Catalogue of the Papers of Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey (1802-1894)

Date range of material: 1818-1894

Durham University Library
November 2016
# Contents

Preface .................................................................................................................. 1
Introduction ........................................................................................................... 1

Catalogue of material:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence files</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABBOT, Charles, 2nd Baron Colchester</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBOT, Thomas</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABEL SMITH, John</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERCORN, James Hamilton, 2nd Duke of</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERCROMBY, James, 1st Baron Dunfermline</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERCROMBY, Ralph, 2nd Baron Dunfermline</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERDEEN, George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERDEEN, Mary Hamilton-Gordon, Countess of</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERDOUR, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Lady</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERDOUR, Sholto John Douglas, Lord</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACE, Daniel</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACHESON, Archibald Acheson, 2nd Earl of Gosford</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACHESON, Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of Gosford</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDERLEY, Charles Bowyer, 1st Baron Norton</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDINGTON, John Gellibrand Hubbard, 1st Baron</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDISON, John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGLIONBY, Henry Aglionby</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIRLIE, Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, Countess of</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AITCHISON-DENMAN, Thomas</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBEMARLE, William Cousss Keppel, 7th Earl of</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBERT, Prince Consort</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDER, W.R.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALISON, A.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLAN, William</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, John</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN, William</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLGOOD, George</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLHUSEN, Christian</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLHUSEN, Henry</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTHORP, John Charles Spencer, Viscount</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, George</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Sir George William</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, J.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, N.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Robert</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Thomas</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON-PELHAM, Lady Charlotte</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, H.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGLESEY, Henry William Paget, 1st Marquess of</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGUS, John</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANONYMOUS</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANSON, Lady Anne Frederica</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANSON, Thomas George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANSTYEY, Thomas Chisholm</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTRIM, Louisa Jane MacDonnell, Countess of</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTRIM, William Randall MacDonnell, 6th Earl of</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEBY, William</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLEFORD, Reginald L.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBER, Thomas N.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBUTHNOT, George</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHIBALD, Charles Dickson</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG Of CRAGSIDE, William George Armstrong, 1st Baron</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD, E.B.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD, Matthew</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARROTT, James</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTHUR, Catherine</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTHUR, Sir George, 1st Bart.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, 1st Baron</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHBURTON, Francis Baring, 3rd Baron</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHLEY, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, Lord</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHTON, John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHTON, John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASKEW, Watson</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHERTON, Marianne</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHIEY, John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHLUMNEY, William Meredith Somerville, 1st Baron</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUCKLAND, George Eden, 1st Earl of</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUCKLAND, Mary Eden, Baroness</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUCKLAND, Robert John Eden, 3rd Baron</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTEN, H.E.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, Charles</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, Sarah</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN, William Piercy</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACK, W.J.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACON-GREY, Charles</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACON-GREY, William</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BADER-POWELL, Sir George Smyth</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGEHOT, Walter</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILLEY, B.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILLEY, Thomas</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILLIE, Henry</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILLIE, Mary</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILLIE HAMILTON, Ker</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILLIE HAMILTON, William Alexander</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAINES, Matthew Talbot</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Addison John Cresswell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Sir Samuel White</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Thomas</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, William</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALDWIN, J.F.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALFOUR, Blaney Reynell Townley</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALFOUR, Blaney Townley</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALFOUR, Sir George</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALFOUR, Katherine Jane</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL, John Thomas</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALLANTYNE, Thomas</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANCROFT, George</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANNERMAN, J.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANTING, Thomas</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARFF, William &amp; Sons</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Alexander</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Charles</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Edward Charles, 1st Baron Revelstoke</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Francis, 3rd Baron Ashburton</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Sir Francis Thornhill</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Hon. Thomas</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARING, Thomas George, 1st Earl of Northbrook</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKER, Thomas H</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKLY, Sir Henry</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARKUS, William</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARLOW, Frances Harriet</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, Joseph</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRETT, J.M.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRINGTON, Lady Caroline</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRINGTON, Charles George</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRINGTON, Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRINGTON, Mary</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRINGTON, William Keppel Barrington, 6th Viscount</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BARTRUM, Edward.................................................................36
BATHURST, James P..............................................................36
BATHURST, William Lennox Bathurst, 5th Earl..........................36
BAXTER, Robert Dudley..........................................................36
BAYLEY, Charles John..........................................................36
BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of.......................36
BEAL, James ........................................................................37
BEALL, Richard ....................................................................37
BEAUCHERK, Lady Louise de Vere...........................................37
BEAUCHERK, Sybil Mary, Duchess of Saint Albans.....................37
BEAUCHERK, William Amelius Aubrey de Vere, 10th Duke of Saint Albans......37
BEAUFORT, J.A. ....................................................................37
BEAUMONT, Lady Margaret Anne..........................................37
BEAUMONT, Miles Thomas Stapleton, 8th Baron.......................37
BEAUMONT, Thomas.............................................................37
BEDFORD, Francis Russell, 7th Duke of...................................38
BEDFORD, Georgiana Russell, Duchess of.................................38
BEDFORD, John Russell, 6th Duke of......................................38
BEDFORD, W.D. .....................................................................38
BELL, Charles William..........................................................38
BELL, Sir Francis Dillon.........................................................39
BELL, Sir Isaac Lowthian, 1st Bart............................................39
BELL, J. Watt .........................................................................39
BELL, Sydney J. ......................................................................39
BELL, William ........................................................................39
BENNET, Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville....................................40
BENNET, Charles Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville......................40
BENNETT, Thomas..................................................................40
BENSON, Edward White..........................................................40
BENTINCK, Lady Charlotte Cavendish......................................40
BERKLEY, John ......................................................................40
BERNAL, Ralph .......................................................................40
BERNSTORFF, Countess..........................................................41
BESSBOROUGH, Frederick George Brabazon Ponsonby, 6th Earl of......41
BESSBOROUGH, John William Ponsonby, 4th Earl of..................41
BETHELL, Richard, 1st Baron Westbury.....................................41
BETHUNE, John Elliot Drinkwater............................................41
BEVERLEY, George Percy, 2nd Earl of.....................................42
BICKERSTETH, Henry, 1st Baron Langdale.................................42
BIGG, James ..........................................................................42
BIGGE, Charles John.............................................................42
BIGGE, Charles William..........................................................42
BIGGE ......................................................................................43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BIGGE, Matthew Robert</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGGE, William Matthew</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINNEY, H.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINNEY, Hibbert</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINNS, George</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Percy</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKALL, Samuel Wensley</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKBURN, Peter</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKBURRE, John</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKMORE, Richard White</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWOOD, Arthur</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Sir Francis, 3rd Bart</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKENEY, Sir Edward</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKEY, R.N.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLANICE, William</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLANTYRE, Charles Stuart (or Stewart), 12th Baron</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLIGH, Hon. Edward Vesey</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLOMFIELD, Charles James</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLUNDELL, E.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLUNT, A.J.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogue, Thomas</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOND, A.H.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONFIL, Ralph</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONHAM, Sir Samuel George, 1st Bart</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONOMI, Ignatius</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORROW, J.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSANQUET, Charles</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSANQUET, Charles Bertie Pulleine</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSANQUET, Robert William</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSWORTH SMITH, Reginald</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTTON, Thomas</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURKE, Hon. George Wingfield</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURKE, Sir Richard</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURKE, Richard Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward Pleydell</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUVERIE, William Pleydell, 3rd Earl of Radnor</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWRON, John</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYLE, J</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYLE, Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRABOURNE, Edward Hugessen Kanchbull-Hugessen, 1st Baron</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADY, William Mayiere</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAHAM, Frances Elizabeth Anne</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAND, Thomas, 20th Baron Dacre</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDLING, Robert W.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDON, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, 7th Duke of</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREWIS, John</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIDGEFORD, P.S.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGGS, Eleanor Frances</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGHT, John</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKETT, John Trotter</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins, 1st Bart</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRODRICK, William, 8th Viscount Midleton</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROMLEY, William</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKE, Sir James</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKE, John Brooke</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, George</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Brougham, 1st Baron</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROUGHAM AND VAUX, William Brougham, 2nd Baron</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROUGHTON, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Dixon Dixon</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Joseph</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, M.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Thomas</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Sir Benjamin Chapman</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Edward Harold</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Howe Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Thomas</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Sir Thomas Gore</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, A. Low</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, C.D. Preston</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, James, 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, James Hamilton</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, Lady Louisa Elizabeth</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, Mary Louisa, Countess of Elgin</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, Victor Alexander, 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNEL, Isambard Kingdom</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNTON, William W.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCCLEUCH, Walter Francis Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 5th Duke of</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCCLEUCH, William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 6th Duke of</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHAN, Henry David Erskine, 12th Earl of</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, A.C.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Richard Plantagenet Campbell</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKLE, George Earle</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKLEY, Georgiana Henrietta</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKNELL, Samuel</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDWORTH, Philip John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLAR, Edith P</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLER, Arthur</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLER, Charles</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLOCK, B.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULMAN, George Robert</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULMER, Robert</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULOW, Baron Von</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULTEEL, Georgiana Frances</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULTEEL, John</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULTEEL, Louisa Emily Charlotte</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULTEEL, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDETTE, Sir Charles Wyndham, 5th Bart</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDETTE, Sir Henry Charles</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDETT-COUTTS, Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts, Baroness</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDON, Rowland</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDON, William Wharton</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDON-SANDERSON, Richard</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURFEILD, J.A.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGE, William</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGESS, Richard</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGH, Thomas John</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGOYNE, Sir John Fox</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNE, Lady Agnes Charlotte</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRELL, Catherine</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRELL, Charles Grey</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRELL, Henry R.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRELL, William</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURT, Thomas</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURY, Charles William, 2nd Earl of Charleville</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURY, William Coutts Keppel, Viscount</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSBY, James</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSBY, Robert</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLAND, George Talbot</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLER, Josephine Elizabeth</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLER, Spencer Perceval</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUXTON, C.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUXTON, Charles</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell, 1st Bart</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYAM, Richard Burgh</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYHAM, R</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYNG, George, 7th Viscount Torrington</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYNG, George Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYNG, John, 1st Earl of Strafford</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADDELL, Walter Waithman</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, Charles</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, Verney Lovett</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, Alexander</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, D.H.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, John, 1st Baron Campbell of Saint Andrews</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, John</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, John Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, William Frederick, 2nd Baron Campbell of Saint Andrews and 2nd Baron Stratheden</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, John, 1st Baron</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, William Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Patrick Francis</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANNING, Charles John Canning, 1st Earl</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANNING, Hon. Harriet</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANTERBURY, John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, 3rd Viscount</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPEL-CONINGSBY, George, 5th Earl of Essex</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARDWELL OF ELLERBECK, Edward Cardwell, 1st Viscount</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLILE, James</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLINGFORD, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLISLE, George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLISLE, Henry E</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLYLE, Thomas</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARMENT, J</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, Sir James, 1st Bart</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, 4th Earl of</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR, Frank</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR, J</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR, John Ralph</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR, Ralph</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR-ELLISON, John Ralph</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR-ELLISON, Ralph</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARRINGTON, Robert John Carrington, 2nd Baron</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATHCART, Alan Frederick Cathcart, 3rd Earl</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CATHCART, Sir George................................................................. 74
CATHRALL, T.N................................................................. 74
CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta.................................................. 74
CAVENDISH, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire........... 74
CAVENDISH, William Henry Frederick........................................ 74
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lady Charlotte...................................... 74
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK-SCOTT, Lady Charlotte......................... 74
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK-SCOTT, William Henry, 4th Duke of Portland 74
CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury 75
CHAD, G.W. ........................................................................... 75
CHADWICK, Sir Edwin.............................................................. 75
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph............................................................. 76
CHAMBERS, James.................................................................. 76
CHANDOS, Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos Grenville, Marquess of.................................................. 76
CHAPMAN, E.W. ...................................................................... 76
CHAPMAN, Henry Samuel.......................................................... 76
CHAPMAN, James.................................................................... 76
CHARLEVILLE, Charles William Bury, 2nd Earl of..................... 76
CHARLTON, Anthony................................................................ 77
CHARLTON, William John........................................................... 77
CHARNLEY, Emerson................................................................ 77
CHENERY, Thomas.................................................................. 77
CHENEY, Edward.................................................................... 77
CHESSON, F.W. ...................................................................... 77
CHESTER, H. & F. ................................................................... 77
CHICHESTER, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd Earl of..................... 77
CHRISP, John .......................................................................... 78
CHRISP, L.C. ........................................................................... 78
CHURCH, Richard H.................................................................. 78
CLANRICARDE, Harriet De Burgh, Marchioness of..................... 78
CLANRICARDE, Ulrick John de Burgh, 1st Marquess of............. 79
CLARE, Peter ........................................................................... 79
CLARENDON, George William Villiers, 4th Earl of.................... 79
CLARK, William ....................................................................... 85
CLARKE, Sir R. Bowcher............................................................ 85
CLARKSON, Thomas.................................................................. 85
CLAVERING, Edward John......................................................... 85
CLAY, Sir William, 1st Bart....................................................... 85
CLAYDEN, Peter William........................................................... 85
CLAYTON, Nathaniel George..................................................... 85
CLAYTON & COOKSON.............................................................. 85
CLEMENTSON, Charles.............................................................. 85

x
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CLEVELAND, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina Vane, Duchess of</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEVELAND, William Harry Vane, 1st Duke of</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLIVE, Ann Sybella Martha</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBDEN, Richard</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKBURN, Sir Alexander James Edmund, 10th Bart</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COE, A</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLCHESTER, Charles Abbot, 2nd Baron</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEBROOKE, Emma Sophia, Lady</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEBROOKE, Sir William Maclean George</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEMAN, Matthew</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLENSO, Francis E</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLERIDGE, William Hart (Bishop of Barbados 1824-1841)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLIN, George</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLINS, John</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOUHOUN, J</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMISSIONERS OF EXCISE</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMISSIONERS OF THE POOR LAW</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTON, Catherine Monypenny</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTON, Ralph</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGLETON, Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st Baron</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONINGSBY, George, 5th Earl of Essex</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONINGSBY, Robert</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNELL, J.T.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNOR, William Higgin</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOK, Samuel Edward (Captain)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOK, Thomas</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOKES, Edward</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOKSON (of Clayton and Cookson, solicitors)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOKSON, N. Strickland</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOLING, Richard H</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPE, William Jesser</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPER, Anthony Ashley-, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPLEY, Lady Charlotte</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPLEY, Elizabeth Mary</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPLEY, Georgiana, Baroness Lyndhurst</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPLEY, John Singleton</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPLEY, Sir Joseph William, 4th Bart</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPLEY, Maria (sister of Elizabeth Mary Copley, q.v., and of Sir Joseph William Copley, q.v.)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORBALLIS, John R</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith Lowry-</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORY, Charles</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COTTEMHAM, Charles Christopher Pepys, 1st Earl of..................................................92
COTTER, Joseph Rogerson.............................................................................................93
COULSON, Arthur Blenkinsopp.......................................................................................93
COURTENAY, Lady Agnes Elizabeth.............................................................................93
COURTENAY, A.L............................................................................................................93
COURTENAY, Eliza..........................................................................................................93
COURTENAY, William Reginald, 11th Earl of Devon.....................................................93
COUTTS, Angela Georgina Burdett-, Baroness Coutts..................................................93
COVINGTON, John..........................................................................................................93
COWEN, Joseph.............................................................................................................93
COWPER, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 7th Earl....................................................93
COX, Charles A. ............................................................................................................93
COXE, Richard Charles.................................................................................................94
CRAIG, Israel..................................................................................................................94
CRANBROOK Of HEMSTED, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 1st Earl of.........................94
CRANWORTH, Robert Monsey Rolfe, 1st Baron...........................................................94
CRASTER, Edmund.........................................................................................................95
CRASTER, John...............................................................................................................95
CRAWSHAY, G. ...............................................................................................................95
CREEVEY, Thomas.........................................................................................................95
CREIGHTON, Mandell.....................................................................................................95
CRESSWELL, Addison John Baker................................................................................96
CRISP, J.H. ......................................................................................................................96
CROFTS, Joseph.............................................................................................................96
CROMPTON, J. ..............................................................................................................96
CROSBY, J.W. ...............................................................................................................96
CROSS, Richard Assheton Cross, 1st Viscount.............................................................96
CRUM, H.E. ......................................................................................................................97
CULLEY, Matthew........................................................................................................97
CULLEY, Matthew..........................................................................................................97
CUTHBERT, William......................................................................................................97
DACOSTA, J. ...................................................................................................................97
DACRE, Thomas Brand, 20th Baron.............................................................................97
Dakin, W. .........................................................................................................................98
DALHOUSSIE, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 11th Earl of..........................................................98
DALHOUSSIE, George Ramsay, 9th Earl of..................................................................98
DALKEITH, William Henry Walter Montagu Douglas-Scott, Earl of.........................99
DALRYMPLE, Sir John Hamilton, 5th Bart.................................................................99
Daly, Sir Dominick.........................................................................................................99
DAND, James..................................................................................................................99
DAND, James John..........................................................................................................99
DANGAR, Henry............................................................................................................99
DANIELL, Clarmont.......................................................................................................99
DANIELL, I.L. ....................................................................................................................100
DARLING, Sir Charles Henry..........................................................................................100
DARLING, George..........................................................................................................100
DARLING, Henry............................................................................................................100
DARLING, Ker ................................................................................................................100
DARLING, Sir Ralph........................................................................................................100
DARTREY, Augusta Dawson, Countess of....................................................................100
DAVID, J.C.A. ................................................................................................................100
DAVIDSON ......................................................................................................................100
DAVIDSON, J. ..................................................................................................................101
DAVIS, G.H.L. ................................................................................................................101
DAVISON, Joseph...........................................................................................................101
DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payn..........................................................................................101
DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth...........................................................101
DAWSON, Ellen..............................................................................................................102
DAWSON, Robert............................................................................................................102
DAWSON, W. ....................................................................................................................102
DE BURGH, Harriet, Marchioness of Clanricarde..........................................................102
DE BURGH, Lady Margaret Anne..................................................................................102
DE BURGH, Ulick John, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde....................................................102
DE GREY, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 3rd Earl.............................................102
DELANE, John Thadeus...............................................................................................102
DEMPSTER, R. ................................................................................................................102
DENISON, Charlotte, Viscountess Ossington...............................................................102
DENISON, John Evelyn, 1st Viscount Ossington..........................................................103
DENISON, Sir William Thomas......................................................................................103
DENMAN Of DOVEDALE, Thomas Denman, 1st Baron.............................................105
DENMAN Of DOVEDALE, Thomas Aitchison-Denman, 2nd Baron............................105
DEON, Thomas A. ..........................................................................................................105
DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of..............................................105
DERBY, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of..............................................................107
DERBY, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th Earl of..............................................................107
DES VOEUX, Charlotte..................................................................................................107
DES VOEUX, Sir Henry Dalrymple, 5th Bart..............................................................107
DEVERELL .......................................................................................................................107
DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas............................................................................................107
DEVON, William Reginald Courtenay, 11th Earl of....................................................108
DEVONSHIRE, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of.........................................108
DICEY, Albert Venn.......................................................................................................108
DICKSON, Henry Granville..........................................................................................108
DICKSON, Mary Elizabeth............................................................................................109
DICKSON, William.........................................................................................................109
DINGLE, John ................................................................................................................109
DISRAELI, Benjamin

DODD, Michael

DOMVILLE, Charles Compton

DONALDSON, John Strangways

DONALDSON, Robert

DONALDSON, Sir Stuart Alexander

DONALDSON-SELBY, John Strangways

DONKIN, Armorer

DONKIN, Sir Rufane Shaw

DOUGLAS-HOME, Maria, Countess of Home

DOUGLAS-HOME, Charles Alexander Douglas, 12th Earl of Home

DOUGLAS-HOME, Maria, Countess of Home

DOUGLAS, Lady Agnes Charlotte

DOUGLAS, Alice Anne Caroline, Countess of Morton

DOUGLAS, Charles

DOUGLAS, George

DOUGLAS, Richard

DOUGLAS, Sholto John

DOUGLAS, Alexander Hamilton, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon

DOUGLAS, Alice Anne Caroline, Countess of Morton

DOUGLAS, Charles

DOUGLAS, George

DOUGLAS, Richard

DOUGLAS, Sholto John

DOUGLAS-HOME, Charles Alexander Douglas, 12th Earl of Home

DOUGLAS-HOME, Maria, Countess of Home

DOWDING, William Charles

DREW, A. (?)

DREW, George

DRINKWATER, John Elliot

DRIVER, John

DRUMMOND, Henry

DRUMMOND, Louisa

DRUMMOND, Nannette

DU CANE, R.

DUCIE, Henry John Moreton, 3rd Earl of

DUESBERY, W.D.T.

UFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 1st Marquess of

DUMAS, A.G.

DUNCANNON, John William Ponsonby, Viscount

DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa

DUNDAS, Sir David

DUNDAS, Hon. John Charles

DUNFERMLINE, James Abercromby, 1st Baron

DUNFERMLINE, Ralph Abercromby, 2nd Baron

DUNGLASS, Maria Douglas-Home, Lady
DUNN, G. .........................................................................................................114
DUNN, John George........................................................................................114
DUNN, John Woodham..................................................................................115
DUNN, Robert ..................................................................................................115
DURHAM, George Frederick d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd Earl of.........................115
DURHAM, John George Lambton, 1st Earl of..............................................116
DURHAM, John George Lambton, 3rd Earl of..............................................116
DURHAM, Louisa Elizabeth Lambton, Countess of......................................116
DWARRIS, Brereton Edward..........................................................................116
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Augustus Hillier.............................................................117
EASTWICK, W.J. ...............................................................................................117
EASTWOOD, J. ..................................................................................................117
EBDEN, J.B. ........................................................................................................117
EBRINGTON, Hugh Fortescue, Viscount, (2nd Earl Fortescue)......................117
EBRINGTON, Hugh Fortescue, Viscount (3rd Earl Fortescue)........................117
EBURY, Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron..............................................................118
EDEN, Hon. Emily .............................................................................................118
EDEN, George ..................................................................................................118
EDEN, Hon. Mary..............................................................................................118
EDEN, Robert John, 3rd Baron Auckland......................................................118
EDGCUMBE, Ernest Augustus, 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe......................118
EDMUNDS, Leonard........................................................................................118
EDWARD VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland............................................118
EDWARDS ..........................................................................................................118
EGERTON, Lord Francis..................................................................................118
EGERTON Of TATTON, Wilbraham Egerton, 1st Earl.................................118
ELCHO, Anne Frederica Charteris, Lady.......................................................119
ELCHO, Francis Richard..................................................................................119
ELGIN, James Bruce, 8th Earl of.................................................................119
ELGIN, Mary Louisa, Countess of.................................................................120
ELGIN, Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of...............................................120
ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, 1st Earl of...............................................120
ELLESMERE, Francis Egerton, 1st Earl of....................................................120
ELLESMERE, Harriet Catherine, Countess of...............................................121
ELLICE, Edward ..............................................................................................121
ELLICE, Edward..............................................................................................124
ELLICE, Eliza.....................................................................................................125
ELLICE, Eliza Stewart......................................................................................125
ELLICE, James..................................................................................................125
ELLICE, Katherine Jane..................................................................................125
ELIOT, Sir Charles............................................................................................125
ELLIOHT, Sir Thomas Frederick.....................................................................126
ELLİOT-MURRAY-KYNYMOUND, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane..........................127
ELLİOT-MURRAY-KYNYMOUND, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, Countess of Minto ....127
ELLİOT-MURRAY-KYNYMOUND, Lady Frances Anna Maria..........................127
ELLİOT-MURRAY-KYNYMOUND, Gilbert.....................................................127
ELLİOT-MURRAY-KYNYMOUND, Mary Caroline, Countess of Minto...........127
ELLİOT-MURRAY-KYNYMOUND, William Hugh.........................................127
ELLİOTT, John.........................................................................................127
ELLİS, Charles Augustus, 6th Baron Howard de Walden..........................128
ELLİS, Joseph .........................................................................................128
ELLİSON, John Ralph Carr-.......................................................................128
ELLİSON, Ralph Carr-................................................................................128
EMERSON, H.N. ..........................................................................................128
EMERSON-TENNENT, C..............................................................................128
EMERSON-TENNENT, Sir James, 1st Bart.....................................................128
ERNLE, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st Baron.........................................129
ERNST, Thomas Henry................................................................................129
ERRİNTON, John........................................................................................129
ERSKİNE, Henry David, 12th Earl of Buchan.............................................129
ESPİE, Robert .............................................................................................129
ESSEX, George Capel-Coningsby, 5th Earl of............................................129
EVANS, D.C. ...............................................................................................129
EVERSLEY, Charles Shaw-Lefevre, 1st Viscount........................................129
EWİNG, Alexander....................................................................................129
EWİNG, Andrew.......................................................................................130
EXCİSE COMMISSIONERS........................................................................130
EYRE, Edward John...................................................................................130
EYRE, Thomas...........................................................................................130
FABER, Arthur...........................................................................................130
FALDER, Robert..........................................................................................130
FARQÜHAR, Ann Sybella Martha...............................................................130
FARQÜHAR, Caroline Eliza..........................................................................130
FARQÜHAR, Harvie Morton.......................................................................130
FARQÜHAR, Sir Walter Rockcliffe, 3rd Bart...............................................130
FARRER, William James.............................................................................131
FAWCETT, Henry.......................................................................................131
FAWCUS, Henry........................................................................................131
FAZAKERLEY, John Nicholas....................................................................131
FEARNLEY, Fairfax....................................................................................132
FEATHERSTON, Isaac Earl.........................................................................132
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, W.......................................................................132
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, W.......................................................................132
FELLİOWES, Isaac Newton.......................................................................133
FENWİCK, Andrew R................................................................................133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FORSYTH, J. Bell</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, William Edward</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, M.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Joseph</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Ellen</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORBES, G.H.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORBER, Cecil George Savile, 1st Earl of Liverpool</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Sir Ronald Craufurd</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSSON, Sir James, 6th Bart</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIELD</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIFE, Sir John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIFE, John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINCH, William Robert</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLASON, William Francis</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHER, Frederick William</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZGERALD, Charles</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZGERALD, John Patrick</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZMAURICE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZMAURICE, Henry Petty-, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZMAURICE, Henry Petty-, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZPATRICK, William John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZROY, Sir Charles Augustus</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZROY, Hon. Henry</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZWILLIAM OF NORBOROUGH, William Thomas Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd Earl</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZWILLIAM OF NORBOROUGH, William Thomas Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 4th Earl</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLAHAULT, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLAHAULT, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de, Baroness Nairn</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLAHAULT, Georgiana Gabrielle de</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEISCHER, Richard</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FICK, Robert</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLINTOFF, S.H.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLUX, E.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FODEN, Joseph</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOLJAMBE, Cecil George Savile, 1st Earl of Liverpool</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORRES, G.H.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Ellen</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Joseph</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, M.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, William Edward</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSYTH, J. Bell</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xvii
FORTESCUE, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-, 1st Baron Carlingford......................141
FORTESCUE, Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl.................................................................141
FORTESCUE, Hugh Fortescue, 3rd Earl.................................................................141
FOULIS, Mary Anne..............................................................................................143
FOWKE, Francis .....................................................................................................143
FOWLER, Sir John, 1st Bart.....................................................................................143
FOX, Charles Richard............................................................................................144
FOX, Francis William.............................................................................................144
FOX, Georgiana Henrietta Lane............................................................................144
FOX, Henry Edward Vassall..................................................................................144
FOX, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd Baron Holland..................................................144
FOX, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Vassall.........................................................................144
FRAMPTON, James..................................................................................................144
FRANKLYN, H. Mortimer.........................................................................................145
FRASER, A.J. ............................................................................................................145
FREEMAN-MITFORD, John Thomas, 1st Earl of Redesdale.................................145
FRERE AND COMPANY............................................................................................145
FRERE, Sir Bartle......................................................................................................145
FRERE, Bartle John Laurie.......................................................................................145
FRERE, Catherine, Lady..........................................................................................145
FRERE, George Edgar.............................................................................................146
FRERE, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, 1st Bart..............................................................146
FRERE, FORSTER AND COMPANY.......................................................................146
FYLER, Samuel Arnot.............................................................................................146
GARDNER, W.A. .....................................................................................................146
GARTSIDE ................................................................................................................146
GASCOYNE-CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury.....................146
GATHORNE-HARDY, Gathorne, 1st Earl of Cranbrook of Hemsted.......................146
GAWLER, John Cox..................................................................................................146
GIBBS, Edward J. ....................................................................................................147
GILCHRIST, Thomas...............................................................................................147
GILLY, William Stephen..........................................................................................147
GIPPS, Sir George....................................................................................................147
GLADSTONE, Robertson.........................................................................................147
GLADSTONE, William Ewart...................................................................................148
GLENELG, Charles Grant, 1st Baron......................................................................149
GLOVER, Edward Auchmuty...................................................................................149
GLOVER, Frederick R..............................................................................................149
GLYN, George Carr, 1st Baron Wolverton..............................................................150
GLYN, MILLS & CO.................................................................................................150
GLYN, MILLS, CURRIE & CO................................................................................150
GOAD, Constance.....................................................................................................150
GODERICH, Frederick John Robinson, Viscount....................................................150
GODLEY, John Robert ................................................................. 150
GODSON, William ...................................................................... 150
GOLDIE, Sir George Dashwood ...................................................... 150
GOLDSMITH, Georgiana ............................................................... 150
GONELIN, Hellier ....................................................................... 150
GAILDNER, Gordon ................................................................... 151
GALT, John ................................................................................. 151
GARDNER, Henry Lyndoch ............................................................ 151
GARDINER, Sir Robert William .................................................... 151
GOOD, Robert ............................................................................. 154
GORDON, Arthur Hamilton, 1st Baron Stanmore ......................... 154
GORDON, George Hamilton, 4th Earl of Aberdeen ....................... 154
GORDON, George W .................................................................. 154
GORDON, Lady Georgiana ........................................................... 154
GORDON, J ................................................................................ 154
GORDON, J. Adam ................................................................. 154
GORDON, Sir James Willoughby, 1st Bart .................................... 154
GORDON, Theodore .................................................................. 156
GORDON-LENNOX, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond .................... 157
GORDON-LENNOX, Charles Henry ............................................... 157
GORE, Charles .......................................................................... 157
GORE BROWNE, Sir Thomas ......................................................... 157
GOSCHEN, George Joachim Goschen, 1st Viscount ...................... 157
GOSFORD, Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of .................................. 157
GOURLEY, D. .............................................................................. 157
GOWER, Granville George Leveson, 2nd Earl Granville ................. 157
GOWER, Lady Elizabeth Mary Leveson ........................................ 157
GRACE, Edward Nathaniel .......................................................... 157
GRAHAM, Sir James Robert George, 2nd Bart ............................... 158
GRANT, Charles, 1st Baron Glenelg ............................................. 158
GRANT, James ........................................................................... 158
GRANT, Sir Lewis ........................................................................ 159
GRANVILLE, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl .......... 159
GRAVES, Charles L .................................................................... 159
GRAY, G. M. .............................................................................. 160
GRAY, Robert Gray ..................................................................... 160
GRAY, William ........................................................................... 160
GREEN, Charles Edward ............................................................. 160
GREENHOU, Thomas Michael, and HARLE, L. H ....................... 160
GREENWELL, W. E .................................................................... 160
GREG, Percy ............................................................................... 161
GREG, William Rathbone ........................................................... 161
GREGORY, John ......................................................................... 161

xix
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Hon. Helen Mary.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Hon. Henry (Harry) Cavendish.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Jane</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Jane Frances</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Hon. John</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Sir John</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, John</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, John George</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Josephine Catherine</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Josephine Elizabeth</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Leopold John Herbert</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Lady Louisa Elizabeth</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Louisa Jane</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Maria</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Maria Grey, Countess</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Maria Georgiana</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Lady Mary</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Mary Caroline</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Mary Elizabeth Grey, Countess</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Mary Katherine</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Roza Luiza Josefa, Lady</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Sarah</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Lady Sybil</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Sybil Mary (daughter of General the Hon. Charles Grey)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Hon. Theresa Catherine</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, William Bacon</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, William Edward</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, Hon. William George</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY, William Thomas</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY OF FALLODON, Edward, 1st Viscount</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREY-WILSON, Sir William</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROGAN, William</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSVENOR, Elizabeth Mary, Marchioness of Westminster</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSVENOR, Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSVENOR, Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSVENOR, Robert, 1st Baron Ebury</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROTE, Harriet</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUIZOT, Francois Pierre Guillaume</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTHRIE, George James</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GYDE, Sarah</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HAGART, Eliza Stewart.................................................................245
HAGGERSTON, Sir Thomas, 6th Bart........................................245
HAHLES, Sir Nathaniel...............................................................245
HALE, Henry F. ........................................................................245
HALE, William Hale................................................................245
HALIFAX, Agnes Elizabeth Wood, Viscountess..........................245
HALIFAX, Charles Wood, 1st Viscount......................................245
HALIFAX, Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd Viscount.........................260
HALIFAX, Mary Wood, Viscountess...........................................262
HALL, Benjamin, 1st Baron Llanover of Llanover and Abercarn....263
HALL, Edward ...........................................................................263
HALL, Sir John ..........................................................................263
HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew...............................................................263
HAMILTON, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, 10th Duke of..........263
HAMILTON, Anthony................................................................263
HAMILTON, Charles William.....................................................263
HAMILTON, Edward William Terrick.........................................263
HAMILTON, George Hans..........................................................264
HAMILTON, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn.................................264
HAMILTON, Ker Baillie................................................................264
HAMILTON, William Alexander Baillie......................................264
HAMILTON, William Tighe........................................................264
HAMILTON-GORDON, Arthur, 1st Baron Stanmore....................265
HAMILTON-GORDON, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen................265
HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava .........................................................265
HAMI MICK, Sir Stephen Love, 1st Bart......................................265
HAMPSON, Sir George Francis, 8th Bart......................................265
HAMP TON, John Somerset Pakington, 1st Baron.........................265
HANCOCK, William..................................................................265
HANK EY, Thomson ..................................................................266
HANSARD, Thomas Curson......................................................266
HARCOURT, George Granville....................................................266
HARCOURT, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon........266
HARDINGE OF LAHORE AND KING'S NEWTON, Henry Hardinge, 1st Viscount .........................................................266
HARDY, Gathorne Gathorne-, 1st Earl of Cranbrook of Hemsted...266
HARE, Thomas .........................................................................267
HARRIES, Walford A.................................................................267
HARRIS, George Francis Robert, 3rd Baron Harris of Seringapatam and Mysore and of Belmont..................................................267
HARRIS, James Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury.........................268
HARRIS, Sir William Snow..........................................................268
HARRIS OF SERINGAPATAM AND MYSORE AND OF BELMONT, George Francis Robert Harris, 3rd Baron ........................................268
HARRISON, Benjamin.................................................................270
HARRISON, E. J........................................................................271
HARROWBY, Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl of.................................271
HARROWBY, Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, 3rd Earl of..............271
HARTINGTON, Spencer Compton Cavendish, Marquess of........271
HARTLEY, N.? ........................................................................271
HASLAM, John A. ..................................................................271
HATHERLEY of DOWN HATHERLEY, William Page Wood, 1st Baron........271
HATHERTON, Caroline Anne Littleton, Baroness......................272
HATHERTON, Edward John Littleton, 1st Baron.........................272
HATTON, George ................................................................272
HAWES, Sir Benjamin................................................................272
HAY, Sir John ......................................................................275
HAY, Robert William...............................................................275
HAYES, Thomas Lorrett............................................................276
HAYMAN, Henry ................................................................276
HEAD, Arthur .....................................................................276
HEAD, Sir Edmund Walker, 8th Bart.........................................276
HEAD, J. Oswald ................................................................277
HEAD, Sir Edmund Walker, 8th Bart.........................................276
HEAD, Oswald ....................................................................277
HEADLAM, Thomas Emerson..................................................277
HEATH, Robert ....................................................................278
HENDERSON, Sir Edmund Yeamans Walcott.........................278
HENDERSON, George...............................................................279
HENDERSON, Henry Edgell......................................................279
HENDERSON, James................................................................279
HENDERSON, Matthew............................................................279
HENNESSY, Sir John Pope.........................................................279
HERBERT, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon.....279
HERBERT, J. .......................................................................279
HERBERT Of LEA, Sidney Herbert, 1st Baron.........................279
HERDMAN, J. ....................................................................280
HEWITT, James ...................................................................280
HICK, James Watson...............................................................280
HICKSON, William Edward.......................................................280
HIGGINSON, Sir James Macaulay..............................................280
HILDYARD, James................................................................281
HILL, Sir Dudley Saint Leger....................................................282
HILL, Rowland, 1st Viscount Hill of Hawkestone and of Hardwicke........282
HILL, Sir Rowland.................................................................282
HILL, Sir Stephen John............................................................282
HILL Of HAWKSTONE AND OF HARDWICKE, Rowland Hill, 1st Viscount......282
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HILLS, Archibald</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLS, John</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINCKS, Sir Francis</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINDMARSH, Sir John</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINDMARSH, W. G.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HISLOP, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBART, Vere Henry Hobart</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBHOUSE, John Cam, 1st Baron Broughton</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGES, Thomas Law</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGES, Sir William</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON, Catherine Monypenny</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON, J.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON, Richard</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON-HUNTLEY, Catherine Monypenny</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGSON-HUNTLEY, Richard</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGAN, J. F.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGGE, William S.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDSWORTH, Alfred</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLFORD, Alice</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLFORD, Mary Anne</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Elizabeth Vassall-Fox, Baroness</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th Baron</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, William Lyall</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, George</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, Herbert M.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMS, John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLT, T.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME, Charles Alexander Douglas Douglas-Home, 12th Earl of</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME, David Milne-</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME, Maria Douglas-Home, Countess of</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME, R.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPE-WALLACE, John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, John</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORTON, Sir Robert John Wilmot, 3rd Bart.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSKINS, Kegwin</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUGH, Alexander J.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st Baron</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOULDEY, William Ephraim</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Diana, Baroness Lanerton</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Lady Elizabeth Dorothy</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xxiv
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, George William Frederick, 7th Earl of Carlisle</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Lady Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Philip Henry</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD De WALDEN, Charles Augustus Ellis, 6th Baron</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWE, Joseph</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWICK, Maria Grey, Viscountess</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWLEY, William</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOY, A</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOZIER, Sir Henry Montague</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUBBARD, John Gellibrand, 1st Baron Addington</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDSON, George</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGESSEN, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUME, Joseph</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Charles</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, John</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, John Hodgson</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Richard Hodgson</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURLEBERT, William Henry</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURT, Caroline Anne</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURT, Mary</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Hopwood</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Thomas</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTT, Sir William</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTTON, James</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st Earl of</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILDERTON, Sanderson</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGHAM, Robert</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGLIS, David</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGRAM, Hon. Emily Charlotte Meynell</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INNES, Eliza</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INNES-KER, James Henry Robert, 6th Duke of Roxburghe</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRVINE, James</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRWELL, Lawrence</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, John</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, M.(?) S</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACOBSEN, J. J.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEBB, Sir Joshua</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFCOTT, J. W.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFREY, J.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFREYS, Julius</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENKYNs, Henry</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEWELL, Lawrence</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOBLING, J. ................................................................. 297
JOBSON, Robert .......................................................... 297
JOHNSTON, George ........................................................ 297
JOHNSTON, M. T. .......................................................... 297
JOHNSTON, Patrick Francis Campbell-............................. 297
JOLY De LOTBINIERE, Gaspard ....................................... 297
JONES, Alfred ............................................................... 297
JONES, Charles ............................................................. 297
JONES, J. .................................................................... 297
JONES, William Bence .................................................... 298
JOPLIN, Thomas ............................................................ 298
JOYCE, Thomas Heath .................................................... 298
JULIUS, N. H. ................................................................. 298
KAY ................................................................. 298
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips, 1st Bart .............. 298
KEATING, Michael J. ...................................................... 299
KELL, Edmund ............................................................... 299
KELLOCK, Alexander ..................................................... 299
KEMPE, John Edward .................................................... 299
KEMPT, Sir James .......................................................... 299
KEMPTHORNE, S. ........................................................ 299
KENNAYWAY, Charles Edward ........................................ 299
KENNEDY, Thomas Francis ............................................. 300
KENT, T. F. ................................................................. 300
KEPPEL, William Courts, 7th Earl of Albemarle .................. 300
KERR, Lord Mark Ralph George ...................................... 300
KERR, William Schomberg Robert, 8th Marquess of Lothian . 300
KIMBERLEY, John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of ....................... 300
KING, Bryan ................................................................. 300
KING, John Richard ....................................................... 300
KING-NOEL, William, 1st Earl of Lovelace ....................... 300
KINNAIRD, George William Fox Kinnaird, 9th Baron .......... 301
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Edward Hugessen ................. 301
KNIGHT, Henry (later Gregson) ....................................... 301
KNOTT, William .......................................................... 301
KNOWLES, Sir James Thomas ......................................... 301
LABOUCHERE, Henry, 1st Baron Taunton .......................... 301
LAING, Samuel ........................................................... 301
LAKE, William Charles .................................................. 301
LAMB, George ............................................................. 301
LAMB, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne ......................... 301
LAMBERT, A. ............................................................... 302
LAMBERT, Anthony ....................................................... 302
LAMBERT, G. A. ........................................................................................................ 302
LAMBERT, John .................................................................................................... 302
LAMBERT, N. G. .................................................................................................... 303
LAMPTON, Lady Alice Anne Caroline.................................................................... 303
LAMPTON, Lady Emily Augusta........................................................................... 303
LAMPTON, George Frederick d'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham................................. 303
LAMPTON, John George, 1st Earl of Durham....................................................... 303
LAMPTON, John George, 3rd Earl of Durham....................................................... 303
LAMPTON, Louisa Elizabeth, Countess of Durham............................................... 303
LAMPTON, Lady Mary Louisa............................................................................... 303
LANDER, John ....................................................................................................... 303
LANE-FOX, Georgiana Henrietta.......................................................................... 303
LANERTON, Diana Howard, Baroness.................................................................. 303
LANG, John Dunmore........................................................................................... 303
LANGDALE, Henry Bickersteth, 1st Baron......................................................... 304
LANGHORN, John ................................................................................................ 304
LANSDOWNE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marchioness of 304
LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 3rd Marquess of................................. 304
LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 4th Marquess of................................. 305
LANSDOWNE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marquess of............ 305
LATROBE, Charles Joseph................................................................................... 305
LAURENCE, Abbott............................................................................................... 306
LAVALETTE, Georgiana Gabrielle, Marquise de................................................. 306
LAVRADIO, Count de........................................................................................... 306
LAW, Edward, 1st Earl of Ellenborough............................................................. 306
LAW, Hon. Henry Spencer.................................................................................... 306
LAWRENCE, Albert Phillips.................................................................................. 306
LAYCOCK, Joseph................................................................................................. 306
LEADBITTER, Robert............................................................................................ 306
LEAHY, Arthur ....................................................................................................... 307
LEEKES, Edward Frederick................................................................................... 307
LEES, J. C. ............................................................................................................. 307
LEFEVRE, Charles Shaw-, 1st Viscount Eversley ............................................... 307
LEFEVRE, Sir John George Shaw-....................................................................... 307
LEITNER, Henry..................................................................................................... 307
LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis, 1st Bart...................................................................... 307
LE MARCHANT, Sir John Gaspard...................................................................... 308
LENNOX, Charles Gordon-, 5th Duke of Richmond........................................... 309
LENNOX, Charles Henry Gordon-, 6th Duke of Richmond................................. 309
LEVERSON, Montague........................................................................................... 309
LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Elizabeth Mary............................................................ 309
LEVESON-GOWER, Lord Francis (afterwards Egerton)...................................... 310
LEVESON-GOWER, Granville George, 2nd Earl Granville................................. 310
LEWIN, Harriet..........................................................310
LEWIS, Sir George Cornewall, 2nd Bart........................................310
LICHFIELD, Thomas George Anson, 2nd Earl of................................310
LIDDELL, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth.............................310
LIDDELL, Henry Thomas, 1st Earl of..............................................310
LIGHTLY & SIMON........................................................................310
LILFORD, Mary Elizabeth Powys, Baroness.........................................310
LINDSAY, Mary Anne..................................................................310
LINDSAY, Lady Mary Susan Felicie....................................................310
LISGAR, John Young, 1st Baron.........................................................310
LITTLE, W. E.? ........................................................................311
LITTLETON, Caroline Anne, Baroness Hatherton.................................311
LITTLETON, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton..................................311
LIVERPOOL, Cecil George Savile Foljambe, 1st Earl of......................311
LIVINGSTONE, David..................................................................311
LLANO OVER OF LLANOVER AND ABERCARN, Benjamin Hall, 1st Baron311
LLOYD, Harriet ........................................................................311
LOCH, Sir Charles Stewart..................................................................311
LOCH, James ............................................................................312
LOCKYER, Edmund B..................................................................312
LODER, Louise de Vere, Baroness Wakehurst......................................312
LOFTS, Henry ............................................................................312
LONGLEY, Charles Thomas Longley..................................................312
LONGMAN AND CO..................................................................312
LONGRIDGE, Michael.................................................................312
LORNE, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Lord.............................313
LOSH, James ............................................................................313
LOTBINIERE, Gaspard..................................................................313
LOTHIAN, William Schomberg Robert Kerr, 8th Marquess of............313
LOUGH, John Graham..................................................................313
LOVAIN E, Algernon George Percy, Lord.........................................313
LOVAIN E, Henry George Percy, Lord..............................................313
LOVELACE, William King-Noel, 1st Earl of....................................313
LOWE, Robert, 1st Viscount Sherbrooke.........................................313
LOWRY-CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith..............................................314
LOYD, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone.....................................314
LUCE, Timeon ........................................................................314
LUSHINGTON, Henry..................................................................314
LUSHINGTON, Stephen................................................................314
LUTTRELL, Henry........................................................................314
LYN DHURST, Georgiana Copley, Baroness......................................314
LYN DHURST, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron...............................314
LYTTELTON, George William Lyttelton, 4th Baron..............................315

xxviii
MABERLEY, William Leader........................................................................................................315
MACARTHUR, Sir Edward........................................................................................................315
MACARTHUR, James................................................................................................................315
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington..............................................................................................316
MACAULAY, Zachary.................................................................................................................316
MACAULAY Of ROTHLEY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron.................................316
MACBAY, William......................................................................................................................316
MACCARTHY, Sir Charles Justin..............................................................................................316
McCRAKEN, J. & R....................................................................................................................317
McCULLOCH, John Ramsay......................................................................................................317
MACDONALD, Alexander, FIELD & CO...............................................................................317
MACDONALD, Edward James....................................................................................................317
MACDONALD, Sir John.............................................................................................................318
MACDONNELL, Louisa Jane, Countess of Antrim.................................................................318
MACDONNELL, Sir Richard Graves.........................................................................................318
MCDONELLL, Robert.................................................................................................................319
MACDONNELL, William Randall, 6th Earl of Antrim...............................................................319
MACGREGOR, Sir Evan John Murray......................................................................................319
MACGREGOR, J........................................................................................................................319
MACGREGOR, Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, 3rd Bart.................................................................319
MCGRIGOR, Sir James, 1st Bart...............................................................................................320
MACKENZIE, John....................................................................................................................320
MACKENZIE, Laurence............................................................................................................321
MACKENZIE, William Lyon.....................................................................................................321
MACKINTOSH, Robert James.....................................................................................................321
MACLURE, Sir John William, 1st Bart....................................................................................321
MACONOCHIE, Alexander.......................................................................................................321
MACQUEEN, J. Potter................................................................................................................321
MAGEE, William Connor..........................................................................................................321
MAHON, Philip Henry Stanhope, Viscount............................................................................321
MAIN, Alexander James........................................................................................................322
MAITLAND, Frederick..............................................................................................................322
MALLETT, Sir Louis..................................................................................................................322
MALMESBURY, James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of...............................................................322
MALTBY, Edward....................................................................................................................322
MANGLES, Ross Donnelly.......................................................................................................323
MANINGTON, J.........................................................................................................................323
MANNERS-SUTTON, John Henry Thomas, 3rd Viscount Canterbury..................................323
MANNING, Henry Edward.......................................................................................................323
MARKBY, Sir William.............................................................................................................323
MARRYAT, J............................................................................................................................323
MARSHALL, James Garth..........................................................................................................324
MARSHALL, R..........................................................................................................................324

xxix
MARSHALL, Thomas ................................................................. 324
MARTIN, E. .................................................................................. 324
MARTIN, John .............................................................................. 324
MARTIN, Robert ........................................................................... 324
MARTINEAU, Harriet ................................................................. 324
MARTON, George ...................................................................... 325
MASON, J. Nashfield ................................................................. 325
MASON AND EDWARDS .............................................................. 325
MASSON, M. ............................................................................... 325
MATHEW, George Benvenuto .................................................. 325
MATUREN, Henry ....................................................................... 325
MAUDSLEY, Henry ..................................................................... 326
MAUGHAN, Simpson B. .............................................................. 326
MAULE, W. .................................................................................. 326
MAULE, William, 1st Baron Panmure ........................................ 326
MAULE-RAMSAY, Fox, 11th Earl of Dalhousie ............................ 326
MAXWELL, James ....................................................................... 326
MAY, William ............................................................................. 326
MAYNARD, George .................................................................... 326
MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of ......................... 326
MEADWAYS, Thomas Taylor ..................................................... 326
MEARES, B. G. ............................................................................ 327
MECHI, John Joseph .................................................................... 327
MELBOURNE, William Lamb, 2nd Viscount ............................... 327
MELGUND, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Viscountess 330
MELGUND, William Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Viscount 330
MERIVALE, Herman ................................................................... 330
METCALFE OF FERN HILL, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, 1st Baron 330
MEYENDORFF, Baron .................................................................. 330
MEYNELL, Hon. Frederick George Lindley ................................. 330
MEYNELL, Lady Mary Susan Felicié ............................................. 330
MEYNELL-INGRAM, Hon. Emily Charlotte ................................. 331
MIDDLETON, Lady Sybil ............................................................ 331
MIDDLETON, William Brodrick, 8th Viscount ............................. 331
MILDMAY, Georgiana Frances .................................................... 331
MILL, John Stuart ....................................................................... 331
MILLAR, Frederick ..................................................................... 332
MILLER, William Allen ............................................................... 332
MILLS, Sir Charles ..................................................................... 332
MILNE-HOME, David ................................................................. 332
MILNER-GIBSON, Thomas .......................................................... 332
MILNES, Richard Monckton-, 1st Baron Houghton ..................... 332
MILROY, Gavin ......................................................................... 332

xxx
MILTON, Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Viscount..........................333
MINCHIN, William.................................................................333
MINTO, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of........333
MINTO, Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 2nd Earl of.................................333
MINTO, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of......................333
MINTO, William Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 3rd Earl of.........................333
MINTON, Eliza ........................................................................333
MITCHELL, Alexander........................................................................344
MITCHELL, Henry........................................................................334
MITCHELL, H. S........................................................................334
MITCHELL, J. ............................................................................334
MITFORD, John Thomas Freeman-, 1st Earl of Redesdale.................................334
MOIR, Alexander ........................................................................334
MOLESWORTH, William Nassau...............................................................334
MONCK, Sir Charles Miles Lambert, 6th Bart.................................................334
MONCKTON-MILNES, Richard, 1st Baron Houghton......................................335
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir Monier....................................................................335
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry....................................................................................................................335
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, William Henry Walter, 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry....................................................................................................................335
MONTAGUE, Charles...............................................................................335
MONTEAGLE Of BRANDON, Thomas Spring Rice, 1st Baron.........................335
MONTEITH, Robert Joseph Ignatius.................................................................336
MOORE, Anthony John............................................................................337
MOORE, Frederick..................................................................................337
MOORSOM, William Scarth....................................................................337
MORE O’FERRALL, Richard.................................................................337
MORETON, Henry John, 3rd Earl of Ducie.....................................................337
MORIARTY, David................................................................................337
MORLEY, Albert Edmund Parker, 3rd Earl of..................................................337
MORPETH, George William Frederick Howard, Viscount...............................338
MORRISON, James..............................................................................338
MORRISON, Walter.............................................................................338
MORTON, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Countess of........................................338
MORTON, Elizabeth Jane........................................................................341
MORTON, Henry ................................................................................341
MORTON, Henry Thomas........................................................................343
MORTON, James ...............................................................................343
MORTON, Sholto John Douglas, 18th Earl of.................................................343
MOSS, John .................................................................................343
MOSS, Michael ..............................................................................344
MOSSE, R. B. .............................................................................344
MOUNSEY, Edward ................................................................. 344
MOUNT EDGECUMBE, Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, 3rd Earl of ...... 344
MUERS, William ........................................................................ 344
MULCASTER, John Peter ............................................................. 344
MULGRAVE, Constantine Henry Phipps, 2nd Earl of ................. 345
MURDOCH, Sir Thomas William Clinton .................................... 345
MURRAY, Sir George ................................................................ 345
MURRAY, John ......................................................................... 345
MURRAY, Sir John Archibald ..................................................... 346
MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Sir Evan John, 2nd Bart ....................... 346
MUSGRAVE, Jane Wykeham ..................................................... 346
MUSGRAVE, Thomas ................................................................. 346
MUSURUS, Etienne ................................................................... 346
NAAS, Richard Southwell Bourke, Lord ................................... 346
NAIRN, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, Baroness ...... 347
NAIRN, Philip ............................................................................ 347
NANNUTELLI, Luigi .................................................................. 347
NANTON, P ................................................................................. 347
NAPIER, Macvey ...................................................................... 347
NAPIER, William ...................................................................... 347
NATALI, V .................................................................................. 347
NATIONAL REVIEW, Editor of .................................................. 347
NEGRE, Joseph ........................................................................ 347
NEVILLE, Hastings Mackelcan .................................................. 348
NEWALL, Walter ...................................................................... 348
NEWCASTLE, Henry Pelham Pelham-Clinton, 5th Duke of ...... 348
NEWLYN, J ................................................................................ 348
NEWTON, Thomas ................................................................... 348
NICHOLLS, Sir George ............................................................... 348
NICHOLSON, A ....................................................................... 349
NICHOLSON, F. J ..................................................................... 349
NICOLAY, Sir William ............................................................... 350
NIGHTINGALE, Florence .......................................................... 350
NIGHTINGALE, Frances Parthenope .......................................... 350
NIXON, Francis Russell ............................................................. 350
NOEL, William King-, 1st Earl of Lovelace .................................. 350
NORMANBY, Constantine Henry Phipps, 1st Marquess of .......... 350
NORTHBROOK, Francis Thornhill Baring, 1st Baron ................ 351
NORTHBROOK, Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of ............... 352
NORTHCOTE, Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh ............... 352
NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon Percy, 4th Duke of ............... 353
NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon George Percy, 6th Duke of ....... 353
NORTHUMBERLAND, George Percy, 5th Duke of .................... 354
NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry George Percy, 7th Duke of........................................354
NORTHUMBERLAND, Hugh Percy, 3rd Duke of..................................................354
NORTHUMBERLAND, Louisa Percy, Duchess of....................................................354
NORTON, Charles Bowyer Adderley, 1st Baron.....................................................354
NOURSE, William E. C. .........................................................................................354
NUGENT, George Grenville Nugent-Temple, 2nd Baron.........................................355
NUNNELEY, Frederick Barham.................................................................355
NUTTALL, C. ............................................................................................................355
NYE, G. H. F. .........................................................................................................355
O'BRIEN, William..................................................................................................355
O'CONNELL, Daniel ............................................................................................355
O'CONNOR, Thomas B. .......................................................................................356
O'FERRALL, Richard More..................................................................................356
O'MALLEY, T. ..........................................................................................................362
ORD, William .........................................................................................................363
ORDE ..........................................................................................................................363
ORDE, Charles William.........................................................................................363
ORDE, John Bertram..............................................................................................364
ORDE, Leonard Shafto...........................................................................................364
ORDE, William Beresford.....................................................................................364
OSBORN, Montagu Francis Finch..........................................................................364
OSBORNE, Lord Sydney Godolphin.......................................................................364
OSBORNE, William Alexander................................................................................365
OSSINGTON, Charlotte Denison, Viscountess......................................................365
OSSINGTON, John Evelyn Denison, 1st Viscount................................................365
OSSULSTON, Charles Bennet, Lord.......................................................................366
OSSULSTON, Charles Augustus Bennet, Lord......................................................366
OSWALD, James Townsend....................................................................................366
OTRANTE, Theresa Catherine d'..........................................................................366
OVENDEN, G. ..........................................................................................................367
OVENDEN, George..................................................................................................367
OVERSTONE, Samuel James Loyd, 1st Baron......................................................367
OWEN, Charles Mostyn..........................................................................................367
OWEN, George H. M. ............................................................................................367
PAGET, Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey..............................................367
PAKENHAM, Arthur Hercules..............................................................................367
PAKINGTON, John Somerset, 1st Baron Hampton...............................................367
PALMER, Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne..............................................................368
PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount..............................................368
PANIZZI, Sir Anthony.............................................................................................370
PANMURE OF BRECHIN AND NAVAR, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 2nd Baron...........370
PANMURE Of BRECHIN AND NAVAR, William Maule, 1st Baron....................370
PARKER, Albert Edmund, 3rd Earl of Morley......................................................370
PARKER, John .................................................................370
PARKES, Sir Henry .......................................................371
PARKES, Joseph ..........................................................371
PARKES & PRESTON ......................................................372
PARKINSON-FORTESCUE, Chichester Samuel, 1st Baron Carlingford ... 372
PARLBY, Samuel ..........................................................372
PARNELL, Hon. George Damer .......................................372
PARNELL, Sir Henry Brooke, 4th Bart. ..........................373
PATTEN, John Wilson, 1st Baron Winmarleigh ................373
PATTERSON, John Brown ...............................................373
PATTERSON, Sutton ......................................................373
PAULL, Samuel ................................................................373
PEARS, Sir Edwin .........................................................373
PEEL, Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st Viscount Peel of Sandy.... 373
PEEL, Sir Frederick .........................................................373
PEEL, Jonathan .............................................................373
PEEL, Sir Robert, 2nd Bart. ............................................ 374
PEEL OF SANDY, Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st Viscount .... 374
PELHAM, Lady Charlotte Anderson ..............................374
PELHAM, Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester ............ 374
PELHAM-CLINTON, Henry Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle 374
PENDER, Sir John ..........................................................374
PENZANCE, James Plaisted Wilde, 1st Baron ................. 374
PEPYS, Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham ....... 375
PERCY, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland ............. 375
PERCY, Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland ... 375
PERCY, George, 5th Duke of Northumberland ............... 375
PERCY, Henry ..............................................................375
PERCY, Henry George, 7th Duke of Northumberland .... 375
PERCY, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland ................... 375
PERCY, Louisa, Duchess of Northumberland ................. 375
PERCY, Lady Louisa ..................................................... 375
PERRY, Charles ........................................................... 375
PERRY, Jevon James Muschamp .................................... 376
PETERSON, E. W. I ..........................................................376
PETRE, Hon. Henry William ...........................................377
PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone, Marchioness of Lansdowne ... 7
PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne . 377
PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne . 377
PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry Charles Keith ..................... 377
PHILIPSON, Ralph Park ..................................................377
PHILLIPPS, Samuel March ............................................. 377

xxxiv
PHILLIPS & SONS...........................................................................................................377
PHILPotts, Henry Philpotts...........................................................................................378
PHIPPS, Constantine Henry, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave and 1st Marquess of Normanby ...377
PILTER, W. F. ..................................................................................................................378
PINE, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell............................................................................378
PLAYFAIR Of SAINT ANDREWS, Lyon Playfair, 1st Baron.........................................378
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward........................................................................378
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, William, 3rd Earl of Radnor...................................................378
PLOWDEN, CHOLMELEY & CO..................................................................................379
PLUMPTRE, John Pemberton.........................................................................................379
PONSONBY, Diana.........................................................................................................379
PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick...........................................................................................379
PONSONBY, Frederick George Brabazon, 6th Earl of Bessborough..............................379
PONSONBY, Sir Henry Frederick...................................................................................380
PONSONBY, John, 1st Viscount Ponsonby of Imokelly ..................................................380
PONSONBY, John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough....................................................380
PONSONBY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth..................................................................................380
PONSONBY, Mary Elizabeth, Lady ..............................................................................380
PONSONBY Of IMOKELLY, John Ponsonby, 1st Viscount............................................380
POOLE, G. H. ................................................................................................................381
POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS.......................................................................................381
POPE-HENNESSY, Sir John............................................................................................381
PORTLAND, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 4th Duke of... .......................381
PORTMAN, Edward Berkeley Portman, 1st Viscount....................................................382
PORTSMOUTH, Isaac Newton Wallop, 5th Earl of.......................................................382
POTE, Charles ..............................................................................................................382
POTTER, Addison..........................................................................................................382
POTTER, J. .......................................................................................................................382
POTTINGER, Sir Henry, 1st Bart.....................................................................................382
POTTINGER, William.....................................................................................................384
POTTS, James ................................................................................................................384
POTTS, John ..................................................................................................................384
POULETT-SCROPE, George Julius................................................................................385
POULETT-THOMSON, Charles Edward, 1st Baron Sydenham......................................385
POWELL, Sir George Smyth Baden-............................................................................385
POWELL, Henry Claringbold.........................................................................................385
POWNALL, G. ...............................................................................................................385
POWYS, Mary Elizabeth, Baroness Lilford.................................................................385
PRICE, J. .........................................................................................................................385
PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip, 5th Earl of Rosebery......................................................385
PROHERO, Rowland Edmund, 1st Baron Ernle.............................................................385
PUSEY, Philip .................................................................................................................385
RACKHAM, Hanworth Edward..................................................................................385
RADNOR, William Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd Earl of..................................................386
RAGLAN, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron............................................386
RAMSAY, Fox Maule-, 2nd Baron Panmure and 11th Earl of Dalhousie................389
RAMSAY, George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie...............................................................389
RAMSAY, Robert .................................................................................................389
RANDOLPH, Herbert .........................................................................................389
RAPER, Charles Chamier ....................................................................................389
RATHBONE, William ..........................................................................................389
RAVEN ...............................................................................................................390
RAVENSWORTH, Henry George Liddell, 2nd Earl of..........................................390
RAVENSWORTH, Henry Thomas Liddell, 1st Earl of............................................390
RAWLINSON, Sir Robert .....................................................................................390
RAWSON, Sir Rawson William ............................................................................390
RAYNER, Thomas ...............................................................................................390
READE, Philip .....................................................................................................390
READHEAD, W. .................................................................................................391
REDDEDE, John ..................................................................................................391
REED, Charles John............................................................................................391
REED, Nicholas C...............................................................................................391
REEVE, Henry ....................................................................................................391
REID, A. M. .........................................................................................................392
REID, James .......................................................................................................392
REID, Sir James John ..........................................................................................392
REID, Stuart Johnson ..........................................................................................392
REID, Sir William ................................................................................................392
REMINGTON, George ..........................................................................................393
RENNIE, George ..................................................................................................394
REVELSTOKE, Edward Charles Baring, 1st Baron .............................................394
REVELSTOKE, Louisa Emily Charlotte, Baroness...............................................394
RICARDO, John Lewis .........................................................................................394
RICE, Thomas Spring-, 1st Baron Monteagle of Brandon ......................................395
RICHARD, Henry ...............................................................................................395
RICHARDS, John ..................................................................................................395
RICHARDSON, C. A. H. ....................................................................................395
RICHARDSON, J. .................................................................................................395
RICHMOND, C. W. .............................................................................................395
RICHMOND, Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of ...........................................396
RICHMOND, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, 6th Duke of Richmond..................396
RICHMOND, William ..........................................................................................396
RICKARDS, Sir George Kettilyb ...........................................................................396
RIDGWAY, Richard B. H. ...................................................................................396

xxxvi
RIDLEY, Sir Matthew White, 3rd Bart.................................................................396
RIDLEY, Sir Matthew White, 4th Bart.................................................................397
RIDLEY, Matthew White Ridley, 1st Viscount..................................................397
RINTOUL, Henry .................................................................................................397
RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st Earl of....................................................397
RIPON, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquess of.........................398
RITCHIE, William...............................................................................................398
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred Farthing..............................................................................398
ROBERTS, Morris.................................................................................................399
ROBERTS, Richard..............................................................................................399
ROBERTS, William Page.......................................................................................399
ROBERTSON, David.............................................................................................399
ROBISON (Captain)..............................................................................................399
ROBINSON, Frederick John, 1st Earl of Ripon...................................................399
ROBINSON, George Frederick Samuel, 1st Marquess of Ripon.........................399
ROBINSON, Georgina Ford..................................................................................399
ROBINSON, Sir Hercules George Robert............................................................400
ROBSON, Richard...............................................................................................400
ROEBUCK, John Arthur.......................................................................................400
ROGERS, Samuel .................................................................................................401
ROLFE, Robert Monsey, 1st Baron Cranworth..................................................401
ROMILLY, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane...............................................................401
ROMILLY, Frederick............................................................................................401
ROMILLY Of BARRY, John Romilly, 1st Baron..................................................402
ROSE, Hugh Henry, 1st Baron Strathnairn..........................................................402
ROSE, Peter ..........................................................................................................402
ROSEBERRY, Archibald Philip Primose, 5th Earl of..........................................402
ROSMEAD, Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1st Baron.................................402
ROSS, Sir Patrick ..................................................................................................402
ROUNDELL, Charles Savile.................................................................................404
ROXBURGH, James Henry Robert Innes-Ker, 6th Duke of................................404
RUDD, Richard ....................................................................................................404
RUSSELL, Frances Anna Maria Russell, Countess..............................................404
RUSSELL, Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford..............................................................404
RUSSELL, Georgiana, Duchess of Bedford.........................................................404
RUSSELL, John, 6th Duke of Bedford..................................................................404
RUSSELL, Lord John............................................................................................404
RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st Earl.........................................................................404
RUSSELL, Robert..................................................................................................422
RUSSELL, Lord William.......................................................................................422
RUTHERFurd, Andrew.........................................................................................423
RYDER, Anna Sophia.........................................................................................423
RYDER, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby..............................................................423
RYDER, Dudley Francis Stuart, 3rd Earl of Harrowby .................................................. 423
RYERSON, Egerton ........................................................................................................ 423
SAINT ALBANS, Sybil Mary Beauclerk, Duchess of ................................................ 423
SAINT ALBANS, William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, 10th Duke of ........ 423
SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd Marquess of ...................... 423
SALKELD, Henry ........................................................................................................ 423
SANDERS, Lloyd Charles .............................................................................................. 423
SANDERSON, Richard Burdon .................................................................................... 424
SANDERSON, Stephen ................................................................................................. 424
SANDFORD, John ......................................................................................................... 424
SANDON, Dudley Ryder, Viscount ............................................................................. 424
SANDON, Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, Viscount ........................................................ 424
SANDFORD, Henry A .................................................................................................. 424
SANSON, Hannah Jane ............................................................................................... 424
SANSON, John .............................................................................................................. 424
SARGENT, John Singer ............................................................................................... 424
SAUNDERS, J ................................................................................................................ 425
SCARTH, John .............................................................................................................. 425
SCHEISS, Joseph .......................................................................................................... 425
SCHOLFIELD, Edward ............................................................................................... 425
SCOTT, Alexander John ............................................................................................. 425
SCOTT, George ........................................................................................................... 425
SCROPE, George Julius Poulett ................................................................................ 425
SELMBOURNE, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of ............................................................. 425
SELY, John Strangways Donaldson ............................................................................. 426
SEBY, N. (?) ................................................................................................................ 426
SELY, Prideaux ............................................................................................................ 426
SELY, Prideaux John ................................................................................................... 426
SELY, Robert ................................................................................................................ 426
SELY, Walter ............................................................................................................... 426
SENIOR, Nassau William ........................................................................................... 426
SERVICE, G. W .......................................................................................................... 427
SEWELL, Henry .......................................................................................................... 427
SEWELL, William ....................................................................................................... 427
SEYMOUR, Edward Adolphus Seymour, Lord ........................................................... 427
SEYMOUR, Lord George ............................................................................................ 427
SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of ............................................... 427
SHANNON, Richard Boyle, 4th Earl of ..................................................................... 428
SHARPE, B ................................................................................................................... 428
SHAW-LEFEVRE, Charles, 1st Viscount Eversley .............................................. 428
SHAW-LEFEVRE, Sir John George .......................................................................... 428
SHEDDEN, A. J. Ralston ............................................................................................ 429
SHELBURNE, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, Earl of ...................................................... 429

xxxviii
SHELLEY, Sir John Villiers, 7th Bart. ................................................................. 429
SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, 1st Viscount ...................................................... 429
SHIRREFF, Maria Georgiana ............................................................................. 429
SHOLL, Robert J. ............................................................................................... 429
SHORT, Augustus ............................................................................................. 429
SHUTTE, Reginald Neale ................................................................................. 429
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips Kay- ......................................................... 429
SIMON ............................................................................................................... 430
SIMPSON, Edward ............................................................................................ 430
SIMPSON, W. Bridgeman .................................................................................. 430
SINCLAIR, Donald ............................................................................................ 430
SINGLETON, Thomas ....................................................................................... 430
SLIGO, Howe Peter Browne, 2nd Marquess of .................................................. 430
SMAIL, James ................................................................................................... 430
SMART, William Lynn ........................................................................................ 430
SMITH, Benjamin ............................................................................................. 430
SMITH, Daniel & Son ........................................................................................ 431
SMITH, George .................................................................................................. 431
SMITH, Goldwin ................................................................................................ 431
SMITH, Sir Harry George Wakelyn, 1st Bart. .................................................... 432
SMITH, Horatio .................................................................................................. 440
SMITH, John Abel .............................................................................................. 440
SMITH, Joseph ................................................................................................... 440
SMITH, Sir Lionel .............................................................................................. 440
SMITH, Reginald Bosworth .............................................................................. 440
SMITH, Robert John, 2nd Baron Carrington ..................................................... 440
SMITH, Sidney .................................................................................................... 440
SMITH, Thomas George .................................................................................... 440
SMITH, Sir William ............................................................................................ 441
SMITH, William ................................................................................................ 441
SMITH-DORRIEN, Walter Montgomery .......................................................... 441
SMYTH, Charles ............................................................................................... 441
SMYTH, Sir James Carmichael- ......................................................................... 441
SMYTHE, William Barlow ................................................................................. 441
SOAMES, Francis ............................................................................................... 441
SOAMES, William Aldwin .................................................................................. 441
SOMERSET, Edward Adolphus Seymour, 12th Duke of ................................ 441
SOMERSET, Lord Fitzroy James Henry ............................................................. 442
SOMERVILLE, William Meredyth, 1st Baron Athlumney .................................. 442
SOUTHERN, George ......................................................................................... 442
SPALDING, Hon. Helen Mary ............................................................................ 442
SPENCE, Robert ............................................................................................... 442
SPENCER, Aubrey George ............................................................................... 442

xxxix
SPENCER, John Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl.................................................................443
SPENCER, John Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl.................................................................443
SPIER, John .............................................................................................................443
SPILCKER, Thierrey, Baron de.................................................................................444
SPOONER, Catharine.................................................................................................444
SPOOR, William .......................................................................................................444
SPOTTISWOODE & ROBERTSON.............................................................................444
SPRING-RICE, Alice.................................................................................................444
SPRING-RICE, Thomas, 1st Baron Monteagle of Brandon........................................444
SPRYE, Richard ........................................................................................................444
STAFFORD, Berkeley Howard..................................................................................444
STAIR, John Hamilton Dalrymple, 8th Earl of........................................................444
STANHOPE, Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina.........................................................444
STANHOPE, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl............................................................444
STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn.......................................................................................445
STANLEY, Augusta.....................................................................................................445
STANLEY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith, 14th Earl of Derby...............................445
STANLEY, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby............................................................445
STANLEY, Edward John, 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley...........................................445
STANLEY, Edward Smith, 13th Earl of Derby............................................................445
STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Lord.....................................................445
STANLEY, Hon. Henrietta Blanche...........................................................................445
STANLEY, Edward John Stanley, 2nd Baron.............................................................445
STANLEY, Edward John, 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley...........................................445
STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Lord.....................................................445
STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn.......................................................................................445
STANLEY, Augusta.....................................................................................................445
STANLEY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith, 14th Earl of Derby...............................445
STANLEY, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby............................................................445
STANLEY, Edward John, 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley...........................................445
STANLEY, Edward Smith, 13th Earl of Derby............................................................445
STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Lord.....................................................445
STANLEY, Hon. Henrietta Blanche...........................................................................445
STANLEY Of ALDERLEY, Edward John Stanley, 2nd Baron.....................................445
STANMORE, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, 1st Baron...................................................446
STAPLETON, Augustus Granville.............................................................................446
STAPLETON, Miles Thomas, 8th Baron Beaumont....................................................446
STEAD, William Thomas.........................................................................................446
STEDINGK, Theresa Catherine...............................................................................447
STEEL, Isaac (?) .......................................................................................................447
STEPHEN, Sir George..............................................................................................447
STEPHEN, Sir James.................................................................................................447
STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, 1st Bart.................................................................452
STEPHEN, John.........................................................................................................452
STEPHENS, Lawrence Johnstone.............................................................................452
STEPHENS, H. F........................................................................................................453
STEPHENSON, Robert..............................................................................................453
 STEWART, Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre.................................................................453
STEWART, Hon. James Henry Keith..........................................................................453
STEWART, Patrick M...............................................................................................453
STOBART, F..............................................................................................................453
STOREY, James.......................................................................................................453
STRACHAN, John.....................................................................................................453
STRACHEY, William...............................................................................................453
STRAFFORD, George Stevens Byng, 2nd Earl of.......................................................453
STRAFFORD, John Byng, 1st Earl of......................................................................454
STRATHELEN, William Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron......................................454
STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, 1st Baron..........................................................454
STREATFEILD, William Champion........................................................................454
STRZELECKI, Sir Paul Edmund de........................................................................454
STUART, Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre..................................................................454
STUART, Harry ........................................................................................................455
STUART, Hon. Jane Frances.....................................................................................455
STUART, Robert M....................................................................................................455
STURGE, E. ................................................................................................................455
STURGE, Edmund ....................................................................................................455
STURT, Roza Luiza Josefa......................................................................................455
SULLIVAN, Lawrence..............................................................................................455
SULLIVAN, Barbarina Charlotte..............................................................................456
SULLIVAN, Sir Edward Robert, 5th Bart.................................................................456
SUMNER, John Bird..................................................................................................456
SURTEES, Robert Smith..........................................................................................458
SUTHERLAND, George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of........458
SUTHERLAND, George Granville William Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd Duke of.458
SUTHERLAND, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Duchess of.458
SUTHERLAND, William............................................................................................459
SWINBURNE, Emily Elizabeth................................................................................459
SWINBURNE, Sir John Edward, 6th Bart.................................................................459
SWINBURNE, Sir John, 7th Bart..............................................................................459
SYDENHAM, Charles Edward Poulett-Thomson, 1st Baron...................................459
SYKES, Mary Anne, Lady......................................................................................460
SYKES, William........................................................................................................460
TAIT, Archibald Campbell.......................................................................................460
TAIT, Catharine ........................................................................................................460
TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon................................................................................461
TANCRED, Sir Thomas, 7th Bart.............................................................................461
TANKERVILLE, Charles Augustus Bennet, 5th Earl of..........................................461
TANKERVILLE, Charles Bennet, 6th Earl of............................................................461
TAPLEY, William .....................................................................................................462
TATE, George ...........................................................................................................462
TAUBMAN, Sir George Dashwood Goldie-...............................................................462
TAUNTON, Henry Labouchere, 1st Baron...............................................................462
TAYLOR, Alice, Lady...............................................................................................463
TAYLOR, Sir Henry...................................................................................................463
TAYLOR, Sir Herbert...............................................................................................465
TAYLOR, Hugh .........................................................................................................465
TAYLOR, John Edward.................................................................465
TAYLOR, Kth. A........................................................................466
TAYLOR, Sarah.........................................................................466
TAYLOR, Tom .........................................................................466
TEMPLE, George Granville Nugent-, 2nd Baron Nugent...........466
TEMPLE, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston.........................466
TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, Richard Plantagenet Campbell, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos...466
TEMPLER, John Charles...............................................................466
TENNENT, C. Emerson.................................................................467
TENNENT, Sir James Emerson-, 1st Bart.......................................467
TENNENT, Robert J.....................................................................467
TEWART, Eliza .........................................................................467
TEWART, John .........................................................................467
TEWART, William ....................................................................468
THERRY, Sir Roger.....................................................................468
THEW, Edward, senior and junior..............................................468
THICKNESSE-TUCHET, George Edward, 21st Baron Audley........468
THOMAS, J. Rochelle..................................................................468
THOMPSON, Moorhouse..............................................................468
THOMPSON, William................................................................468
THOMSON, Charles Edward Poulett, 1st Baron Sydenham ............468
THOMSON, Robert William.........................................................468
THORNTON, H. Sykes..................................................................469
THORNTON, J. Lillie (Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Northern Union of Literary and Mechanics Institutions)..................469
THORP, Charles .......................................................................469
THORPE, William .....................................................................469
THUN-HOHENSTEIN, Count Leo...................................................469
THURSFIELD, Sir James Richard................................................469
TINLEY, J. ................................................................................470
TINLING, David Latimer (afterwards Widdrington).........................470
TODD, Alpheus ........................................................................470
TODD, William ........................................................................470
TOKER, Philip Champion............................................................471
TOMLINSON, G. D.....................................................................471
TORRINGTON, Frances Harriet Byng, Viscountess.......................471
TORRINGTON, George Byng, 7th Viscount....................................471
TOWNLEY BALFOUR, Blaney Reynell.........................................480
TREMENHEERE, Hugh Seymour................................................480
TRETHEWY, Henry....................................................................481
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, 1st Bart....................................481
TREVELYAN, Sir Walter Calverley, 6th Bart..................................481
TRUMBULL, M. M. .............................................................................................................482
TRURO, Thomas Wilde, 1st Baron..................................................................................482
TUFNELL, Henry .............................................................................................................482
TULLAMORE, Charles William Bury, Lord......................................................................482
TULLOCH, Sir Alexander Murray....................................................................................482
TURNBULL, Ralph...........................................................................................................484
TURNER, Henry ..............................................................................................................484
TYRRELL, William..........................................................................................................484
URQUHART, David.........................................................................................................484
VAN CORTLANDT, Josephine Catherine.........................................................................484
VANE, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cleveland.............................................484
VANE, William Harry, 1st Duke of Cleveland..................................................................484
VASSALL, Elizabeth.........................................................................................................484
VASSALL-FOX, Henry Edward, 4th Baron Holland..........................................................484
VASSALL-FOX, Henry Richard, 3rd Baron......................................................................484
VASSALL-FOX, Hon. Mary Elizabeth.............................................................................485
VENABLES-VERNON, Augustus Henry, 6th Baron Vernon..............................................485
VENABLES-VERNON, George John, 5th Baron Vernon...................................................485
VENN, Henry ..................................................................................................................485
VERNEY, Frances Parthenope, Lady..................................................................................485
VERNEY, Sir Harry, 2nd Bart..........................................................................................485
VERNON, Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, 6th Baron..................................................485
VERNON, George John Warren, 5th Baron.....................................................................485
VICARS, Fanny ..............................................................................................................485
VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.................................................................485
VILLIERS, Hon. Charles Pelham......................................................................................488
VILLIERS, George William, 4th Earl of Clarendon..........................................................489
VILLIERS, Henry Montagu..............................................................................................489
VILLIERS, Thomas Hyde.................................................................................................489
VINCENT, John ..............................................................................................................489
VINE, Thomas W. ..........................................................................................................489
VIVIAN, Richard Hussey Vivian, 1st Baron.....................................................................489
VOEUX, Charlotte des.....................................................................................................490
VOEUX, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des, 5th Bart.................................................................490
VON BULOW, Baron.......................................................................................................490
WADHAM, William ........................................................................................................490
WAITE, Joseph ...............................................................................................................490
WAKEFIELD, Edward.....................................................................................................490
WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon..........................................................................................491
WAKEHURST, Louise de Vere Loder, Baroness..............................................................491
WALDEGRAVE, Frances Elizabeth Anne Waldegrave, Countess....................................491
WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Samuel Waldegrave......................................................................491
WALDIE, John ...............................................................................................................491
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WALHOUSE (afterwards LITTLETON), Edward John</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Sir Edward Daniel</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, H.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Sir James</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, John Hope</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLOP, Isaac Newton, 5th Earl of Portsmouth</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALPOLE, John</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALPOLE, Sir Spencer</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALPOLE, Spencer Horatio</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, DEVERELL &amp; Co</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Emily Elizabeth, Lady</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sir Henry George</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARREN, George John</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, George</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, John</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Sir Wager Joseph, 5th Bart.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATT, J.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, John</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAYLETT AND MANINGTON</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEALE, John</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEDDELL, Robert</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEDGWOED, J.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEDLAKE, George</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLESLEY, Arthur Richard</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLINGTON, Arthur Richard Wellesley, 2nd Duke of</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEMYSS, Anne Frederica Charteris, Countess of</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEMYSS, Francis Richard Charteris, 8th Earl of</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Charles, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, William Thomas Spencer, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Algernon Edward</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, H.</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Mary, Lady</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTBURY, Richard Bethell, 1st Baron</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTERN, Edward</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTMINSTER, Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor, Marchioness of</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTMINSTER, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, 1st Duke of</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTMINSTER, Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marquess of</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WETHERED, Florence Thomas</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHATELY, Richard</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Thomas Reader</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITEHURST, Edward C.</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLEY, Charles Thomas</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITMORE, William Wolryche</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITWORTH, Sir Joseph, 1st Bart.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIDDRINGTON, Sir David Latimer Tinling</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIDDRINGTON, Samuel Edward</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIDDRINGTON, Shallcross Fitzherbert</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBERFORCE, Ernest Roland</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBERFORCE, Henry William</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBERFORCE, Samuel</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBRAHAM, George</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILDE, James Plaisted, 1st Baron Truro</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILDE, Thomas, 1st Baron Truro</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKIE, A. Walker</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKIESON, William</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINS, J. W.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINSON, George</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINSON, Thomas, SEYMOUR F., and YOUNG, Edward</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINSON, W. A.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINSON, William</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Sir Monier</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth, 7th Bart.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLOBY, William</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILMOT, Robert John</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Allan</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, George</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, James</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Thomas</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Thomas Grey</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Sir William Grey</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON-PATTEEN, John, 1st Baron Winmarleigh</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINMARLEIGH, John Wilson Patten, 1st Baron</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINNIETT, Augustus Julie, Lady</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINNIETT, Sir William</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WODEHOUSE, Edmond</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WODEHOUSE, John, 3rd Baron Wodehouse and 1st Earl of Kimberley</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WODEHOUSE, Sir Philip Edmond</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLRYCHE WHITMORE, William</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLVERTON, George Carr Glyn, 1st Baron</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Agnes Elizabeth, Viscountess Halifax</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Hon. Alice Louisa</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Hon. Blanche Edith</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Charles, 1st Viscount Halifax</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Sir Charles Alexander</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Charles Lindley, 2nd Viscount Halifax</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Hon. Emily Charlotte</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Hon. Frederick George Lindley</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Hon. Henry John Lindley</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Mary, Viscountess Halifax</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Lady Mary Susan Felicie</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Nicholas</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Robert Blucher</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Thomas</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, William Page, 1st Baron Hatherley of Down Hatherley</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODMAN, Benjamin</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODMAN, William</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORDSWORTH, Christopher</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORSNOP, J.</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORTLEY, Jane Stuart</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, Thomas</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Jane</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYLIE, A.</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYLIE, A. H.</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYLIE, William</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YORK, Frederick Augustus, Duke of</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUl, Sir James Arndell</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, George Renny</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Sir Henry Edward Fox</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG, Sir John, 2nd Bart</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAMOYSKI, Ladislas</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified Correspondents</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject files</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic affairs</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancery And the Lord Chancellor</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Service</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn Laws And Corn Trade</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currency</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Affairs (Press Cuttings)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factories</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Hospital and Observatory</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey Family</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Reform</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Government</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Papers</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliament - House of Lords</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary Elections</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary Reform</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Economy</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor Law</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poverty and Progress</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy Council</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protection</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railways</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strikes</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tithes</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wool</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Classes</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial affairs</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa 1</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa 2</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia 1</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia 2</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermuda</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Guiana (Demerara)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Honduras</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada 1</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada 2</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape of Good Hope</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylon</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Affairs (Various)</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Office</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Policy</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt and The Sudan</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emigration</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kafir War</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauritius</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New Brunswick & Nova Scotia Land Company ........................................... 589
New South Wales ........................................................................... 590
New Zealand 1 ........................................................................... 591
New Zealand 2 ........................................................................... 597
Slavery 1 ....................................................................................... 597
Slavery 2 ....................................................................................... 604
Sugar .............................................................................................. 605
Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land) ....................................................... 606
Transportation .............................................................................. 606
Trinidad ........................................................................................... 607
West Indies 1 ............................................................................... 607
West Indies 2 ............................................................................... 608
Press Cuttings (Colonial Affairs) ..................................................... 608
Foreign affairs ................................................................................ 608
Afghanistan 1 ............................................................................... 608
Afghanistan 2 ............................................................................... 610
America .......................................................................................... 611
Belgium and Holland ...................................................................... 612
China .............................................................................................. 613
Eastern Question ............................................................................. 613
Europe ............................................................................................ 614
Foreign Office ............................................................................... 614
Germany ........................................................................................ 615
Ionian Islands ............................................................................... 615
Italy ................................................................................................. 615
Japan ............................................................................................... 616
Non-intervention ............................................................................. 616
Persia ............................................................................................... 616
Poland .............................................................................................. 616
Portugal ........................................................................................... 617
Russia ............................................................................................... 617
Schleswig ....................................................................................... 617
Slave Trade ..................................................................................... 617
Spain ............................................................................................... 618
Sweden ............................................................................................ 618
Press Cuttings (Foreign Affairs) ..................................................... 618
War Office papers .......................................................................... 619
A: Papers on administration of the Army ........................................ 620
B: Papers on the Chatham enquiry ............................................... 620
C: Papers on colonial forces ............................................................ 621
D: Papers concerning commissions of enquiry on the army ............ 627
E: Papers on the depot system ....................................................... 628
F: Papers on the establishment of the army .................................... 628
G: Papers on army finance ............................................................. 633
H: Papers on health and welfare of the army .................................. 636
J: Papers on the militia ................................................................. 639

xlviii
K: Papers on army pensions and pensioners..........................................................641
L: Papers on punishments in the army......................................................................645
M: Papers on army recruiting..................................................................................646
N: Papers on rewards in the army............................................................................646
O: Papers on the Rupee Question..........................................................................648
P: Papers on army savings banks...........................................................................652
R: Papers on the Southouse Case.............................................................................653

Miscellaneous cuttings and notes..............................................................................654

Volumes (including 3rd Earl's diaries and journals).............................................655
Volumes (including 3rd Earl's diaries and journals).............................................656
Preface

Creation of catalogue
List compiled by Dr. R.P. Doig and Dr. J.M. Fewster and edited with an introduction by Elizabeth Rainey. Additional content descriptions for the letters in the correspondence files by Jonathan Bush.

Contact details

Durham University Library: Archives and Special Collections
Palace Green
Durham
DH1 3RN
England
Telephone: 0191 334 2972
Email: PG.Library@durham.ac.uk
URL: http://www.dur.ac.uk/library/asc/
ark:/32150/s1ks65hc25v/PDF
Introduction

Collection title: Papers of Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey
Reference code: GB-0033-GRE-B
Dates of creation: 1818-1894
Extent: 18 metres
Repository: Durham University Library, Archives and Special Collections
Creator: Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl Grey (1802-1894)
Language of material: English

Contents
The papers' greatest importance is for colonial history. As a minister, Grey encouraged governors and senior officials to write to him privately, and his correspondence during his years in office includes letters from some fifty colonial governors, often explaining and enlarging upon their official despatches. There is much material also relating to his earlier period of cabinet office as Secretary at War. The papers' importance for public affairs is by no means confined to the period of Grey's ministerial career, however. Because, throughout his long retirement from office, Grey remained so actively interested in matters of public policy, the papers shed light on domestic and colonial concerns over more than three-quarters of the nineteenth century. Grey's correspondents included many notable churchmen, including the holders of numerous colonial sees. Prominent women who wrote to him included the philanthropist Baroness Burdett-Coutts, the social reformer Josephine Butler (daughter of John Grey of Milfield and Dilston), and Florence Nightingale. Among his literary correspondents were Matthew Arnold, Thomas Carlyle and Harriet Martineau. One of his most frequent and important correspondents was his brother-in-law and fellow politician, Sir Charles Wood, later 1st Viscount Halifax.

Notwithstanding Grey's active concern for public affairs, possibly his greatest and most enduring interest was his estate at Howick in Northumberland, where he spent as much time as possible, especially in later years. He was Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland from 1847 to 1877. The main series of Grey Estate Papers forms a separate division of the Earl Grey Papers, but among the correspondence in the 3rd Earl's Papers there is much material relating to estate matters, and to Northumberland affairs, notably in the letters from his brother Admiral Sir Frederick William Grey, who managed the estate for him for some years, George Annett Grey who was for many years the 3rd Earl's estate agent, and William Woodman of Morpeth, his solicitor.

Biography
Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl Grey (styled Viscount Howick 1807-1845) was born at Howick, Northumberland, in 1802 and died there in 1894. The eldest son and heir of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey (Prime Minister 1830-1834), he followed his father into politics in 1826, when he was elected M.P. for Winchelsea in the Whig interest. He was subsequently M.P. for Higham Ferrers 1830, Northumberland 1831, and Northumberland Northern Division 1832-1841, and, having lost his Northumberland seat at the general election in 1841, was returned for Sunderland in September of that year.

An "advanced" Whig, sympathetic to radical causes, Howick proved an active supporter of both Catholic emancipation and Parliamentary reform. In 1830 he was appointed Under-Secretary for the Colonies in his father's administration, and showed himself strongly influenced by the colonisation schemes of Edward Gibbon Wakefield (who, however, was to be an opponent of his policies at a later stage of his career). High-minded but impatient
and dogmatic, he resigned his office in 1833 because of the cabinet's unwillingness to undertake immediate emancipation of slaves in the West Indies, but was readmitted to the administration from January to July 1834 as Under-Secretary for Home Affairs.

In April 1835 Howick entered the cabinet as Secretary at War in Lord Melbourne's government, and became a Privy Councillor. He continued to be keenly interested in colonial affairs, on which he not infrequently found himself at odds with cabinet colleagues, particularly the Colonial Secretary, Lord Glenelg, of whose irresolute policy in Canada Howick was sharply critical. Indefatigably hard-working but tetchy, Howick was not an easy colleague, and his impatience combined with his tendency to extreme liberal views to put him at loggerheads with the cabinet on a variety of policy matters, such as flogging in the army and other matters of army reform, Ireland and particularly the question of Irish church revenues, the corn laws, and voting by ballot. In the 1839 government reshuffle promotion for Howick was blocked, and he resigned from the administration, but continued to be active in parliament, notably in relation to Ireland and to free trade.

Howick succeeded as 3rd Earl Grey on the death of his father in July 1845, becoming the active leader of his party in the House of Lords. In December of that year his distrust of Palmerston's handling of foreign affairs, and consequent unwillingness to serve in a cabinet with Palmerston as Foreign Secretary, caused serious delay to Lord John Russell's attempts to form a government. In June 1846, however, when Lord John's administration was eventually formed, Grey withdrew his objections to Palmerston, under the pressure of political realities, and himself returned to government, holding office as Secretary for the Colonies until February 1852. Throughout his period in office his policy on colonial matters was driven by his desire to reduce colonial costs falling on the mother country, and his fervent belief in free trade and representative institutions (but with some paternalistic reserve in his attitude to the granting of responsible government, although he was to defend it as the most appropriate form of administration for Canada). He enunciated the principle that the colonies should be governed for their own good rather than for the benefit of the mother country, and his faith in free trade made him a supporter of federalism in New Zealand, Canada and Australia, in order that the development of neighbouring colonies should not be hampered by the erection of tariff barriers against each other. His schemes for the government of New Zealand and Australia foundered on inadequate support in the colonies, but in Canada his achievement was more substantial through his choice of Lord Elgin as governor, and steady support for him through a dangerous period. He was opposed to any increase in British territory in South Africa, believing on grounds of costs and liabilities for the mother country that the wise course would be to confine it to Cape Colony and Simon's Bay, but he was forced to acquiesce reluctantly in Sir Harry Smith's establishment of the Orange River sovereignty, while attempting to protect the British treasury by laying the consequent administrative and defence costs on local settlers and tribes. Grey increased his unpopularity both in Australia and Cape Colony by his strong support for transportation, in the face of growing opposition to it both in the colonies and at home, and instituted the ticket of leave system, whereby a convict could be licensed to be at large under certain restrictions before the expiry of his sentence, the proportion remitted being dependent on his industry and conduct.

Grey was not included in Lord Aberdeen's coalition ministry formed in March 1852, and never again held ministerial office. He maintained a lively interest in public affairs, however, and an unflaggingly vigilant criticism of public policies, displaying an aristocratic independence of party allegiance which endeared him to neither party. He was active in the House of Lords, and, especially in his later years, was a frequent contributor to the
Times and other journals and periodicals on the issues of the day. The colonies continued to be among his chief interests, and colonial governors continued to consult him. In 1853 he published a defense of his own policies (The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration), and at the age of almost ninety he was still writing articles and pamphlets on colonial matters.

Ireland also remained among his foremost interests, and he became a determined opponent of Gladstone's Home Rule policies. Free trade, parliamentary reform, church affairs, foreign policy, land, tithes, bimetallism, the housing of the poor all engaged his attention and his pen.

Grey's marriage to Maria Copley, daughter of Sir Joseph Copley of Sprotborough, was a devoted partnership until her death in 1879. When apart they wrote to each other daily, often more than once. The marriage was childless, however, and he was succeeded as 4th Earl Grey by his nephew, Albert Henry George Grey.

Accesion details
The bulk of the 3rd Earl's papers were included in the main deposit of the Earl Grey Papers made by the 5th Earl in 1956. Smaller accessions in 1962 and 1963 have been incorporated into the main series.

Arrangement
The loose papers are divided into correspondence files (alphabetically by correspondent) and subject files of other documentary material. Within the subject files there are four sub-series: Domestic, Colonial, Foreign, and War Office Papers. The loose papers also include a small section of Miscellaneous cuttings and notes. Volumes form a separately shelved sequence, and notably include the 3rd Earl's journals and diaries, as well as letter-books, registers of correspondence and applications for employment, and estate memoranda.

The 3rd Earl Grey's papers on domestic affairs are grouped in the following files:
- Agriculture
- Army (see also Section 5: Subject Files - War Office Papers)
- Books
- Chancery and the Lord Chancellor
- Church
- Civil Service
- Corn Laws And Corn Trade
- Currency
- Economic Affairs (Press Cuttings)
- Education
- Factories
- Greenwich Hospital and Observatory
- Grey Family
- Immigration
- Ireland
- Law Reform
- Local Government
- Miscellaneous Papers
- Navy
- Parliament - House of Lords
- Parliamentary Elections
- Parliamentary Elections (Sunderland)
- Parliamentary Reform
- Political Economy
- Politics
- Poor Law
- Poverty and Progress
- Privy Council
- Protection
- Railways
- Strikes
- Tithes
- Wool
- Working Classes

The papers on colonial affairs are grouped in the following files:
- Africa 1
- Africa 2
- Antigua
- Australia 1
- Australia 2
- Bermuda
- British Guiana (Demerara)
- British Honduras
- Canada 1
- Canada 2
- Cape Of Good Hope
- Ceylon
- Colonial Affairs (Various)
- Colonial Office
- Colonial Policy
- Egypt And The Sudan
- Emigration
- Hong Kong
- India
- Kafir War
- Malta
- Mauritius
- New Brunswick & Nova Scotia Land Company
- New South Wales
- New Zealand 1
- New Zealand 2
- Slavery 1
- Slavery 2 (see also Slave Trade file in Section 4: Subject files - Foreign Affairs)
- Sugar
- Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)
- Transportation
- Trinidad
- West Indies 1
- West Indies 2

The papers on foreign affairs are grouped in the following files:
Afghanistan 1 (see also India file in Section 3: Subject files - Colonial affairs); Afghanistan 2; America; Belgium And Holland; China; Eastern Question; Europe; Foreign Office; Germany; Ionian Islands; Italy; Japan; Non-intervention; Persia; Poland; Portugal; Russia; Schleswig; Slave Trade (see also Slavery files in Section 3: Subject files - Colonial affairs); Spain; Sweden; Press Cuttings.

The 3rd Earl Grey’s War Office papers (mainly belonging to the period 1835-1839 when he was Secretary at War) are grouped in the following files:
A. Army administration; B. Chatham enquiry (into maladministration of the Invalid Depot at Fort Pitt, Chatham, 1837): C. Colonial forces; D. Commissions of enquiry on the army; E. Depot system; F. Army establishment; G. Army finance; H. Army health and welfare; J. Militia; K. Army pensions and pensioners; L. Army punishments; M. Army recruiting; N. Army rewards; O. Rupee Question (dispute between War Office and East India Company over payment of troops); P. Army savings banks; R. Southhouse Case (legal proceedings against Thomas Southhouse for encroaching on the grounds of the Royal Military Asylum, Southampton, 1839).

The sorting and arranging of the collection was begun by Malcolm Jack soon after the main deposit, the bulk of this work was done by Dr. R.P. Doig in the early 1960’s, and it was completed by Dr. J.M. Fewster. Two lists were published in the 1960’s (R.P. Doig, “Grey of Howick Collection: List of Correspondence of the 3rd Earl Grey, 1818-1894”, 1960, and “List of Enclosures in the Correspondence of the 3rd Earl Grey”, 1962), but their coverage is not complete, and they are entirely superseded by the present list, which has been edited from the card index largely compiled by Dr. Doig and completed by Dr. Fewster.

Numbering of the collection has been finalised, some correspondents have been more fully identified than was possible from the more limited range of reference works available when the original listing was done, and forms of name in the list have been made more consistent with current practice.

Additional content descriptions for the letters in the correspondence files were added between August 2007 and April 2009.

Form of citation
The standard form of reference when citing the papers of 3rd Earl Grey should be University of Durham Library, Earl Grey Papers, followed by the collection indicator GRE and box, file and item number or volume number (e.g. GRE/B100/2/6; GRE/V/C2/5). These forms of reference should also be used when requesting material for consultation.

To order items in the searchroom, use the collection reference code(s), derived by removing the repository code (GB-0033-), followed by the reference number. Citing the section of the finding aid is useful.

Bibliography
Works by 3rd Earl Grey

*The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, 2 v., London, 1853

*Parliamentary Government Considered with Reference to a Reform of Parliament*, London, 1858

*Free Trade with France. Letters from "The Times",* London, 1881

The Commercial Policy of the British Colonies and the McKinley Tariff, London, 1892
Editions of documents

The Elgin-Grey Papers 1846-1852, ed. Sir Arthur G. Doughty, 4 v., Ottawa, 1937

Letters on Ceylon 1846-50: the Administration of Viscount Torrington and the "Rebellion" of 1848: the Private Correspondence of the third Earl Grey ... and Viscount Torrington, ed. K.M. de Silva, Kandy, 1965

Secondary studies


Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, Private Papers of British Colonial Governors, 1782-1900, London, 1986

Correspondence files

ABBOT, Charles, 2nd Baron Colchester

See COLCHESTER, Charles Abbot, 2nd Baron

ABBOT, Thomas

GRE/B75/1A/1-6  3 March 1837
Letter from Abbot (also signed by Joseph Burke), on behalf of the committee of the Dublin Mendicity Institution, concerning the Irish Poor Law Bill (the Irish and Scotch Paupers Removal Act). Enclosure:

GRE/B75/1A/3-6  3 March 1837
Copy of a report by the Institution on the subject of the forthcoming Irish Poor Law Bill (the Irish and Scotch Paupers Removal Act)

ABEL SMITH, John
See SMITH, John Abel

ABERCORN, James Hamilton, 2nd Duke of

GRE/B75/1B/1  9 February 1888
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey

ABERCROMBY, James, 1st Baron Dunfermline
See DUNFERMLINE, James Abercromby, 1st Baron

ABERCROMBY, Ralph, 2nd Baron Dunfermline
See DUNFERMLINE, Ralph Abercromby, 2nd Baron

ABERDEEN, George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of

GRE/B75/1C/1-9  17 May 1855-29 July 1858
8 letters to Grey from Aberdeen, including 3 letters, 17, 25 & 26 May 1855, concerning the postponement of Grey's motion on reforming the civil departments of the armed forces (GRE/B75/1C/1-3); 2 letters, 8 & 11 June 1855, relating to a proposed loan to Turkey during the Crimean War (GRE/B75/1C/4-5); 1 letter, 17 February 1856, relating to the Life Peerage scheme (GRE/B75/1C/6); 1 letter, 23 June 1858, concerning the “Right of Search” (GRE/B75/1C/7); and 1 letter, 29 July 1858, relating to arrangements for visiting (GRE/B75/1/9). Enclosure:

GRE/B75/1C/8  23 June 1858
Pamphlet, Three Despatches relating to the Right of Search or Visit, (London, 1858)

ABERDEEN, Mary Hamilton-Gordon, Countess of
(née Baillie, wife of 5th Earl)

GRE/B75/1D/1  17 September 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Mary, expressing her sadness at the loss of Grey's wife, Maria

ABERDOUR, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Lady
See MORTON, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Countess of (née Lambton, 2nd wife of 17th Earl)

ABERDOUR, Sholto John Douglas, Lord
See MORTON, Sholto John Douglas, 17th Earl of (styled Lord Aberdour 1827-1858)
ACE, Daniel
(Vicar of Laughton)
GRE/B75/2A/1-2  9 May 1872-20 January 1882
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Ace, the first relating to a controversy surrounding
the locking of pews during church service (GRE/B75/2A/1), and the second explaining
his reasons for transferring his allegiance from the Liberals to the Conservatives
(GRE/B75/2A/2)

ACHESON, Archibald Acheson, 2nd Earl of Gosford
See GOSFORD, Archibald Acheson, 2nd Earl of

ACHESON, Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of Gosford
See GOSFORD, Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of

ADDERLEY, Charles Bowyer, 1st Baron Norton
See NORTON, Charles Bowyer Adderley, 1st Baron

ADDINGTON, John Gellibrand Hubbard, 1st Baron
(M.P. for City of London 1874-1887)
GRE/B75/2B/1-4  23 November 1883-28 September 1885
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey: one letter, 23 November 1883, relating to Grey's pamphlet
Ireland and the Empire and the reasons for the "misgovernment" of Ireland
(GRE/B175/2/1); and 2 letters, 24 & 28 September 1885, expressing his views on
the possible disestablishment of the Church of England (GRE/B175/2/2-4)

ADDISON, John
(Clergyman, Vice Chairman of Uxbridge Board of Guardians)
GRE/B75/2C/1-7  30 March-20 May 1841
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Addison, forwarding information relating to a case
against Uxbridge Union Guardians and their refusal to offer mutton and beer to sick
paupers. Enclosure:
GRE/B75/2C/4-7
"Messrs Wakley and Rayners charges against the Guardians of the Uxbridge
Union extracted from the Times newspaper of the 23 March and 6 April 1841
with answers and observations of the Guardians"

AGLIONBY, Henry Aglionby
(M.P., Director of New Zealand Co.)
GRE/B75/2E/1-3  30 September 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Aglionby, enclosing documents highlighting the corruption
of local government in the distribution of land in New Zealand. Enclosures:
GRE/B75/2E/2  26 March 1844
Press cutting of proclamation by Fitzroy, waiving the government's right of
pre-emption over certain lands
GRE/B75/2E/3
"Extract of the Sydney Morning Herald 8 May 1844" (on issue of debentures by
Governor Fitzroy of New Zealand)

AIRLIE, Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, Countess of
(née Stanley, wife of 5th Earl)
GRE/B75/2F/1  1 November 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Henrietta, thanking Grey for his assistance in her plans to develop her cottage

AITCHISON-DENMAN, Thomas
See DENMAN OF DOVEDALE, Thomas Aitchison-Denman, 2nd Baron

ALBEMARLE, William Coutts Keppel, 7th Earl of (styled Viscount Bury 1851-1891, Under-Secretary for War 1878-1880)

GRE/B75/2G/1-5  4 August 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Albemarle, concerning the state of the army
Accompanying this letter is a cutting of an (anonymous) letter by Grey on “The Reserve Forces” from Pall Mall Gazette, 29 June 1878, and a short ms note by Grey. Enclosure:

GRE/B75/2G/3  4 August 1879
Printed memorandum by Grey entitled “The State of the Army”

ALBERT, Prince Consort
GRE/B75/3A/1-75; GRE/B75/3B/1-21
(husband of Queen Victoria)

GRE/B75/3A/1-75  3 August 1846-28 June 1850
33 letters (including typescript copies) from Albert to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on discussions surrounding the Order of the Bath, but also including 4 letters, 3 & 7 August 1846, 18 January 1848 & 9 January 1849 concerning Canada (GRE/B75/3A/1-2; GRE/B75/3A/13; GRE/B75/3A/27); 1 letter, 26 November 1846, relating to the length of service of a soldier in New Zealand (GRE/B75/3A/5); 1 letter, 23 November 1847, commenting on Grey’s opinions on currency (GRE/B75/3A/11); 1 letter, 23 November 1847, concerning a mission to Borneo (GRE/B75/3A/12); 1 letter, 5 April 1848, concerning the case of Colonel Jones (GRE/B75/3A/18); 1 letter, 16 February 1849, on the progress of the North American Colonies and the Cape (GRE/B75/3A/28). Enclosures:

GRE/B75/3A/9A  10 July 1847
Letter from Sir George Pollock to Grey, on his inability to attend the investiture at Buckingham Palace

GRE/B75/3A/18  4 April 1848
Press cutting re Colonel Jones

GRE/B75/3B/1-21  4 August 1846-28 June 1850
Copies of 21 letters from Grey to Albert, mostly on discussions surrounding the Order of the Bath, but also including 1 letter, 4 August 1846, on Canada (GRE/B75/3B/1); 1 letter, 27 November 1846, relating to the length of service of a soldier in New Zealand (GRE/B75/3B/4); 2 letters, 4 & 13 April 1848 on Colonel Jones (GRE/B75/3B/); 1 letter, 16 February 1849, on the progress of the North American Colonies and the Cape (GRE/B75/3B/); 1 letter, 7 July 1849, respecting medals for services in Egypt (GRE/B75/3B/18)
There is also a typescript copy of the letter of 12 September 1846

ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales
See EDWARD VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland
ALDER, W.R.
GRE/B75/4A/1-6  1 January 1836-28 November 1836
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Alder, seeking appointments, and a copy of Grey's reply, on back of first letter; note of reply on back of last

ALISON, A.
GRE/B75/4B/1  9 May 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re parliamentary reform and the lack of rural constituencies

ALLAN, William
(clergyman and schoolmaster, Richmond, Surrey)
GRE/B75/4C/1-7  2 November 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Allan, re alleged debt of N. Anderson, with copy of Grey's reply, 8 November 1838

ALLEN, John
(Archdeacon of Salop)
GRE/B75/4D/1  17 October 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Allen, thanking Grey for publishing his father's letters with King George VI on the subject of the Reform Act

ALLEN, William
(1770-1843, Quaker, scientist and philanthropist)
GRE/B75/4E/1-2  16 June 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Allen, re his views on capital punishment

ALLGOOD, George
(Major-General, Chief Constable of Northumberland)
GRE/B75/4F/1-2  31 December 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Allgood, concerning his proposal to remove his headquarters from Alnwick to Hexham. Enclosure:
GRE/B75/4F/2  31 December 1870
Printed memorial on his proposal to remove his headquarters from Alnwick to Hexham. (Cf. John Craster to Grey 2 January 1871).

ALLHUSEN, Christian
GRE/B75/4G/1  6 June 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re export duty on coal

ALLHUSEN, Henry
(Lieutenant-Colonel)
GRE/B75/4H/1  20 December 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re supply of rifles to 1st Northumberland Territorial Volunteers Artillery.

ALTHORP, John Charles Spencer, Viscount
See SPENCER, John Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl (styled Viscount Althorp 1783-1834)
ANDERSON, George

GRE/B75/41/1-2  14 February 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re proposed footbridge at Morpeth.

ANDERSON, Sir George William
GRE/B75/5A/1-168; GRE/B75/5B/1-51
(Governor of Mauritius 1849-1850; Governor of Ceylon 1850-1855)
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to his government of Mauritius, including
1 letter, 31 January 1849, accepting the Governorship of Mauritius (GRE/B75/5A/1); 1 letter, 22 February 1849, agreeing to treat the French gentlemen in Mauritius on an equal basis (GRE/B75/5A/2); 1 letter, 19 March 1849, concerning his meeting with Sir C. Trevelyan and his views on the Treasury (GRE/B75/5A/3); 1 letter, 21 July 1849, concerning the friendly attitude of the natives towards the British government, the Bank Question, employment contracts for immigrant labourers in the Mauritius, reform of the judicial system, and the expenditure on roads and buildings (GRE/B75/5A/6-11); 1 letter, 21 August 1849, concerning the imposition of the Stamp Duty on sugar exports, the Mauritius currency, and the reduction in expenditure (GRE/B75/5A/12-17); 1 letter, 25 September 1849, concerning Chief Justice Wilson (GRE/B75/5A/18); 1 letter, 21 September 1849, concerning the prosperity of the sugar crop, the condition of immigrant labourers, the Mauritius Currency Question, the revenue and expenditure of the colony, improvements to the roads, trade with Madagascar, the plan to grant long leases on the Seychelles Islands, the question of Mr Evans and the store, and the policy for dealing with a Mahomedan procession (GRE/B75/5A/19-32); 1 letter, 17 October 1849, concerning the policy relating to immigrant labourers, the state of the finances, the need for steam communication, the case of Mr Evans, colonial administration in the colony, and the offer of “Sultan Ahmmed” (GRE/B75/5A/33-40); 1 letter, 19 November 1849, wishing to be considered for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B75/5A/41-44); 1 letter, 22 November 1849, relating to his choice of writing paper, the general prosperity of the colony, improvements in steam communication, improvements in the financial situation, the Municipality Law, the Mauritian Currency Question, the Immigration Question, establishment of trade with Madagascar, and the Chinese pirates (GRE/B75/5A/45-50); 1 letter, 17 December 1849, concerning the Municipality Law, judicial reform, the Budget, colonial administration of Mauritius, the defence of the colony, and immigration policy (GRE/B75/5A/51-55); 1 letter, 26 January 1850, concerning the appointment of Mr Duncan to the Botanical Gardens (GRE/B75/5A/57-58); 1 letter, 17 January 1850, concerning the expenditure of Mauritius, the Currency Question, the Municipality Ordinance, Council discussions on a parliamentary loan to encourage immigration, judicial reform, a plan to utilise the port of Madras for emigration, the policy of encouraging trade with Madagascar, and the issue of colonial pay for the troops (GRE/B75/5A/69-64); 1 letter, 17 June 1850, introducing Bishop [Culion] (GRE/B75/5A/65-66); 1 letter, 21 July 1850, relating to a Committee of Council report on immigration, financial policy, judicial reform (particularly trial by jury), Municipality elections, the Currency Question, a bank loan of £22,000, and the appointment of Charles Bayley (GRE/B75/5A/67-73); 1 letter, 21 August 1850, concerning improvements to the steam communication, the revenue prospects of Mauritius, the need for additional clergymen to meet the needs of the Protestant communities resident in the colony, his failure to carry through an Ordinance on the subject of execution of criminals, and his difficulties with the military authorities (GRE/B75/5A/74-79).
GRE/B75/5A/80-127  18 September 1850-19 March 1851
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 18 September 1850, concerning his appointment to the government of Ceylon and arrangements for leaving Mauritius, the improvement of the finances in Mauritius, immigration from Madras, the progress of the cholera epidemic and the establishment of a Quarantine station, improvements to the steam communication, an influenza epidemic on the island, the trade between France and Madagascar, and the command of the troops at Ceylon (GRE/B75/5A/80-85); 1 letter, 16 October 1850, concerning his desire to leave Mauritius prior to receiving official confirmation of his new post at Ceylon, the appointment of James Higginson as his successor at Mauritius, the general prosperity of the Mauritian finances, improvements to the roads, judicial reforms, the general feeling towards him and his hope of similar success in governing Ceylon, and seeking patronage for Mr Bayley (GRE/B75/5A/86-89); 1 letter, 18 October 1850, introducing Mr Rawson (GRE/B75/5A/90-91); 1 letter, 14 November 1850, concerning his arrival at Ceylon and his arrangements for his successor at Mauritius, his anxiety at the lack of confirmation of his appointment at Ceylon (GRE/B75/5A/94-99); 1 letter, 12 December 1850, concerning confirmation of his appointment, relaying information to his Mauritius successor (James Higginson), the state of the finances in Ceylon, the success of Lord Torrington's road ordinance in the colony, his criticism of the Commissariat system, his intended visit to Kandy, and his favourable reception in the colony(GRE/B75/5A/101-105); 1 letter, 13 January 1851, on receiving the Order of the Bath, the transfer of his residence to Kandy, the suspension of Captain Price and the abolition of the Store Department, improvements to the roads and establishment of a railroad from Colombo to Kandy, the financial state of the colony, judicial reform, appointments of priests at the temples, and the prospects for Higginson at Mauritius (GRE/B75/5A/106-111); 1 letter, 10 February 1851, concerning Grey's disapproval of the manner in which he left Mauritius for Ceylon, the financial state of the colony, the possibility of increasing the military presence owing to a potential rebellion, the case of Captain Price, alterations to the Queen's House in Colombo, and the state of the judicial administration (GRE/B75/5A/113-117); 1 letter, 12 March 1851, concerning Mr MacCarthy's serious illness, the suspension of the Registrar of the Supreme Court, Mr Baley, by the Chief Justice, the financial state of the colony, reduction of the Stamp duties, improvements to the roads and the construction of a wooden bridge, the increase in silver, the execution of a murdered in Colombo, and the Buddhist Question (GRE/B75/5A/118-125); 1 letter, 19 March 1851, concerning the Buddhist Question, and receiving the Order of the Bath (GRE/B75/5A/126-127). Enclosure:

GRE/B75/5A/92-93  18 October 1850
Letter Sir Rawson W. Rawson, Treasurer of Mauritius, to Anderson, seeking a position
GRE/B75/5A/128-169  9 July 1851-12 April 1852
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 July 1851, concerning Mr Talbot, the arrangements for the promotion of officers, the possibility of Grey's removal as Colonial Secretary, a proposed meeting of the Legislative Council in September, the financial state of the colony (particularly the currency), Captain Watson's court martial case, and the appointment of Mr Whiting (GRE/B75/5A/128-133); 1 letter, 15 August 1851, concerning the system of colonial administration in Ceylon, proposed laws relating to the judicial administration, the financial state of the colony, the Buddhist Question, the relative tranquility of the colony, the system of appointments to vacant offices, and the reduction of the military force (GRE/B75/5A/134-137); 1 letter, 27 August 1851, concerning the Queen's House in Colombo, the tranquility of the colony, and the correspondence between Captain Watson and the Chief Justice (GRE/B75/5A/138-139); 1 letter, 15 September 1851, concerning the opening of the Legislative Council, judicial reforms, the financial state of the colony, the press criticism received for not publishing his ordinances, the tranquility of the colony, the Buddhist Question, the repair of the Queen's House, and the death of Mr [Bethane] of the Supreme Council of India (GRE/B75/5A/140-143); 1 letter, 13 November 1851, concerning proposed ordinances for the Legislative Council, the possible abolition of the duties on cinnamon, the favourable opinion of the natives towards Anderson's administration, the possible abolition of the Commissariat, the financial state of the colony, recommending Mr [Duport], and the export of coconut oil (GRE/B75/5A/144-149); 1 letter, 15 December 1851, concerning the correspondence between the Chief Justice and Captain Watson, the procedure for submitting questions to the Executive Council, repair of the Queen's House, the Buddhist Question, his favourable treatment by the tribal chiefs, the procedure for promoting public servants, the case of Mr Norris, and the financial state of the colony (GRE/B75/5A/150-157); 1 letter 13 January 1852, concerning the Buddhist Question, and the financial state of the colony (GRE/B75/5A/158-163); 1 letter, 11 March 1852, concerning the Buddhist Question, Mr Elliott, the possible abolition of the duty on coffee, his desire to summon the Executive Council and resolve the Bank Question, the financial state of the colony, and the repair of the Queen's House (GRE/B75/5A/164-167); 1 letter, 12 April 1852, concerning Grey's departure from the Colonial Office (GRE/B75/5A/168-169)
GRE/B75/5B/1-21 25 August 1849-19 December 1850
Copies of 8 letters Grey to Anderson, including 1 letter, 25 August 1849, concerning
the Bank Question, the replacement of Mr Macauley as Anderson's secretary,
employment contracts for immigrant labourers in the Mauritius, and the poor quality
of writing paper used by Anderson (GRE/B75/5B/1-2); 1 letter, 22 November 1849,
concerning public servants in Mauritius (GRE/B75/5B/3-4); 1 letter, 19 December
1849, concerning the stamp duty on engagements, and the launching of the new
currency in Mauritius (GRE/B75/5B/5-6); 1 letter, 15 March 1850, concerning the
currency question (GRE/B75/5B/7-8); 1 letter, 24 April 1850, concerning the currency
question, the postponement of other matters because of the Ceylon Committee and
the Australian Constitution, the recommendation of [Mr] Duncan to manage the
Botanical Gardens, and the possibility of Anderson receiving the Order of the Bath
(GRE/B75/5B/10-11); 1 letter, 23 July 1850, concerning the Ceylon Committee, the
dismissal of Lord Torrington as Governor of Ceylon, and the recommendation of
Anderson for the post, as well as the expenditure in Mauritius (GRE/B75/5B/12-15);
1 letter (copy), 25 August 1850, concerning improvements in communication with
Ceylon, Anderson's appointment of a Committee to oversee the Rupee Question,
Sir James Hogg's opinions of Anderson's plan relating to Indian immigration, the
Mauritius merchant's protest against the transfer of Anderson to Ceylon, and the
recommendation of Anderson for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B75/5B/16-17); 1 letter,
23 November 1850, concerning the Queen's approval of the Order of the Bath for
Anderson, congratulating him on his governership of Mauritius but expressing
disapproval at Anderson's policy of introducing private executions in the colony
(GRE/B75/5B/18-19); 1 letter, 19 December 1850, concerning Anderson's decision
to leave the Mauritius post prematurely (GRE/B75/5B/20-21). Enclosure:

GRE/B75/5B/9 19 March 1850
Memo. re Jules Mallac's application for administrative post in Mauritius
GRE/B75/5B/22-51  24 January 1851-23 February 1852
Copies of 14 letters Grey to Anderson, including 1 letter, 24 January 1851, relating
to confirmation of his new post at Ceylon, the possible transfer of the seat of
government to Kandy, a possible reduction in taxation in the colony
(GRE/B75/5B/22-23); 1 letter, 24 February 1851, concerning the dissolution and the
possibility of no longer holding office, his advice to undertake a reform of the currency
in Ceylon, the question of constructing a railway to improve trade for the benefit of
the Planters, and the possibility of an export duty on coffee (GRE/B75/5B/24-27); 1
letter, 15 April 1851, concerning the letter of Colonel Phillips relating to Mr Whiting
(GRE/B75/5B/28-29); 1 letter, 22 April 1851, recommending Mr Talbot
(GRE/B75/5B/30-31); 1 letter (with copy), 20 June 1851, concerning the system of
colonial administration in Ceylon (GRE/B75/5B/32-35); 1 letter, 26 July 1851,
recommending Mr Morris (GRE/B75/5B/36); 1 letter, 24 August 1851, recommending
Mr Talbot, the system of promotion in general, the unfavourable state of the finances,
the difference of opinion between Anderson and Mr MacCarthy relating to the system
of administration, and the appointment of Mr Whiting (GRE/B75/5B/37-40); 1 letter,
20 October 1851, concerning repairs on the Queen's House, the need for consultation
with the Executive Council, and the correspondence between the Chief Justice and
Captain Watson (GRE/B75/5B/41-42); 1 letter, 24 November 1851, concerning
repairs to the Queen's House, Mr Talbot, and the establishment of a paper currency
in Ceylon (GRE/B75/5B/43-44); 1 letter, 16 December 1851, concerning the
establishment of a paper currency in Ceylon (GRE/B75/5B/45); 1 letter, 30 December
1851, recommending Mr Elliott for promotion (GRE/B75/5B/46-47); 1 letter, 24
January 1852, acknowledging receipt of Anderson's letter (GRE/B75/5B/48-49); 1
letter, 23 February 1852, concerning Mr Talbot, and expressing his regard to
Anderson on leaving the Cabinet (GRE/B75/5B/50-51)

ANDERSON, J.
GRE/B75/6A/1-2  3 February 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey seeking appointment

ANDERSON, N.
(War Office Clerk)
GRE/B75/6B/1-2  1 November 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re complaint of Rev. William Allan, q.v.

ANDERSON, Robert
(postmaster at Alnwick)
GRE/B75/6C/1-2  31 December 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey replying to complaints of Edward Thew, senior and junior,
q.v.

ANDERSON, Thomas
GRE/B75/6D/1-2  15 October 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re holding of courts at Alnwick.

ANDERSON-PELHAM, Lady Charlotte
See COPLEY, Lady Charlotte (née Anderson-Pelham).
ANDREWS, H.

GRE/B75/6E/1-9  25 January 1881-8 June 1882
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 25 January 1881-8 June 1882 re Chevington Coals.
Enclosures:

GRE/B75/6E/3  21 February 1881
Extract from letter Joseph Smith to Andrews, n.d, on same subject

GRE/B75/6E/8  [c.1881]
Note by 3rd Earl Grey on yields from Broomhill Colliery 1880-1881, and envelope
with note by Grey of correspondence on this subject with Andrews, and Henry
Thomas Morton, q.v.
ANGLESEY, Henry William Paget, 1st Marquess of
39 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 4 & 5 January 1837, concerning the inclusion of Colonel Bacon-Smyth in the Order of the Brevet (GRE/B75/7/1-4); 2 letters, 9 September & 21 October 1846, concerning candidates for Cadetships (GRE/B75/7/6-11); 1 letters, 8 December 1846, replying to Grey's letter of 5 December, relating to the postponement of the building of fortifications and barracks in the colonies (GRE/B75/7/14-17); 1 letter, 17 December 1846, concerning the breveting system (GRE/B75/7/18); 1 letter, 23 January 1847, concerning the period of military enlistment (GRE/B75/7/22-25); 1 letter, 28 May 1847, concerning reports relating to the Red River (GRE/B75/7/34-35); 1 letter, 1 March 1848, concerning additional forces for New Zealand (GRE/B75/7/36-37); 2 letters, 4 March & 6 May 1848, concerning Malta (GRE/B75/7/40,48-49); 1 letter, 10 March 1848, concerning the conduct of Dr Watson (GRE/B75/7/41-42); 1 letter, 22 March 1848, concerning the Bermuda Case (GRE/B75/7/45); 1 letter, 2 May 1848, relating to a case in Corfu (GRE/B75/7/47); 1 letter, 14 August 1848, concerning the defence of Corfu (GRE/B75/7/55-56); 1 letter, 18 August 1848, replying to Grey's letter concerning Captain Elliot's request (GRE/B75/7/57); 1 letter, 12 December 1848, concerning Sir Frederick Smith's decision to decline a colonial position (GRE/B75/7/59-59); 1 letter, 17 March 1849, concerning the employment of convicts at Gibraltar (GRE/B75/7/60); 2 letters, 12 & 20 September 1849, concerning the fortifications at Hong Kong (GRE/B75/7/68-70); 1 letter, 3 November 1849, concerning the possibility of establishing convicts on “Boars Island” [possibly Besar Island] (GRE/B75/7/71); 1 letter, 13 December 1849, seeking Grey's opinion on a candidate for colonial service (GRE/B75/7/72); 1 letter, 19 January 1850, replying to Grey's letter concerning Captain Frome (GRE/B75/7/75-77); 1 letter, 28 January 1850, concerning new barracks at Halifax, Canada (GRE/B75/7/79); 1 letter, 29 January 1850, concerning discontinuing the publication Ordnances in newspapers (GRE/B75/7/80); 4 letters, 16, 21, 22, 27 February 1850, concerning military honours for medical staff (GRE/B75/7/81,86-88); 1 letter, 18 March 1850, concerning colonial appointments in the Australian colonies (GRE/B75/7/89); 1 letter, 20 January 1851, concerning Mr C Winniett (GRE/B75/7/90); 2 letters, 15 November 1851 & 24 January 1852, concerning the transfer of military equipment (GRE/B75/7/91-93); 1 letter, 15 March 1851, concerning his enquiry to the Director General of Artillery (GRE/B75/7/94,104); 1 letter, 17 November 1851, concerning an Ordnance for the Cape (GRE/B75/7/95); 3 letters, 13 May, 10 & 14 August 1851, concerning the employment of sappers and miners in Australia (GRE/B75/7/96,99-103)

Copies of 13 letters Grey to Anglesey, including 2 letters, 5 December 1846 & 25 January 1847, relating to the postponement of the building of fortifications and barracks in the colonies (GRE/B75/7/12-13, 26-27); 1 letter, 22 January 1847, concerning the stores for New Zealand (GRE/B75/7/20-21); 1 letter, 8 February 1847, in reply to Anglesey's letter, relating to the period of military enlistment (GRE/B75/7/30-31); 1 letter, 5 February 1847, concerning additional forces for New Zealand (GRE/B75/7/32-33); 1 letter, 2 March 1848, concerning the establishment of a corn depot to encourage trade in New Zealand (GRE/B75/7/38-39); 1 letter, 15 March 1848, concerning operations in the Canton River (GRE/B75/7/43-44); 1 letter, 4 July 1848, concerning the defence of St Helena (GRE/B75/7/50-51); 1 letter, 19 July 1848, concerning the Malta stores (GRE/B75/7/52-53); 1 letter, 3 August 1848, relating to a request from Captain Elliot of Bermuda concerning the accommodation of Mr Hine (GRE/B75/7/54); 2 letters, 12 & 24 January 1850, concerning an
application from Captain Frome, Royal Engineers, for Brevet Rank
(GRE/B75/7/73-74,78) Enclosures:
GRE/B75/7/5 1846
Note referring to a letter Grey to Anglesey, 7 September 1846, concerning
cadetship candidates
GRE/B75/7/61-70 12 September 1849
Memo. by Sir J.F. Burgoyne, on despatch of Governor Bonham of Hong Kong
to Grey, 23 May 1849
GRE/B75/7/82-83 15 February 1850
Copy letter Anglesey to Lord Raglan [Fitzroy Somerset]
GRE/B75/7/84-85 14 February 1850
Copy “List of Officers now Serving in the Ordnance Medical Department who
have War Service”
GRE/B75/7/97-98 14 May 1851
Memo. by Grey 14 May 1851 - “Memorandum on Sir J. Burgoyne’s memorandum
respecting the employment of sappers and miners in Australia” - refers to
Anglesey’s letter of 13 May 1851

ANGUS, John
(mechanic, Newcastle upon Tyne)
GRE/B75/8A/1-3 13 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking place for son.
Copy of reply by Sir Frederick William Grey on Earl Grey’s behalf, 15 June 1837.

ANONYMOUS
GRE/B75/8B/1-8 30 July 1841-2 March 1887
Anonymous letters to 3rd Earl Grey:
2. 4 August 1841: Northumberland politics. Unsigned.
3. n.d.: Army in Ireland. Signed "An Irishman".
5. 1 March 1866: Irish Land Question. Unsigned.
6. 14 March 1866: Irish Land Question. Unsigned. (Same writer as 5)
7. 18 June 1883: Agricultural Holdings Act. Signed "Ignutus".
8. 2 March 1887: South Africa. Unsigned.
Enclosure:
GRE/B75/8B/4/2 28 March 1860
Printed circular letter, entitled “Class Representation - Not Mere Numbers” by

ANSON, Lady Anne Frederica
See WEMYSS, Anne Frederica Charteris, Countess of (née Anson, wife of 10th Earl)

ANSON, Thomas George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield
See LICFIELD, Thomas George Anson, 2nd Earl of

ANSTEY, Thomas Chisholm
(Attorney-General of Hong Kong 1854-1859)
GRE/B75/8C/1-6  17 March 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Anstey, relating to the charges brought against him and his subsequent suspension as Attorney-General of Hong Kong

ANTRIM, Louisa Jane MacDonnell, Countess of
(née Grey, wife of 6th Earl of Antrim, niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B75/9A/1-13  24 September 1879-29 August 1894
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Louisa MacDonnell, all relating to Grey's articles and books on Ireland

ANTRIM, William Randall MacDonnell, 6th Earl of
GRE/B75/9B/1-4  27 March 1882-18 July 1890
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from MacDonnell, concerning Gladstone's 1868 speech at Wigan, and MacDonnell's wish to visit Grey, and the second letter concurring with Grey's views on Ireland and expressing his belief that he will remain in Ireland.
Enclosure:
GRE/B75/9B/2-3  27 Mar 1882
Copy of part of W.E. Gladstone's speech at Wigan on 23 October 1868.

APPLEBY, William
GRE/B75/10A/1-2  21 October 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Appleby supporting Grey's plan to build a new railway line (possibly in opposition to the George Hudson's proposed East Coast Line running from Edinburgh to London).

APPLEFORD, Reginald L.
(editor of "Sheffield Daily Telegraph")
GRE/B75/10B/1-2  31 May 1893

ARBER, Thomas N.
(Estate Agent)
GRE/B75/10C/1-24  10 March 1853-25 November 1870
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the management of Grey's properties.
Enclosure:
GRE/B75/10C/2  10 March 1853
“Copy Memorandum for 13 Carlton House Terrace from Lady Sykes March 10 1853” on same sheet

ARBUTHNOT, George
(Treasury Official)
GRE/B75/10D/1-7  30 July 1856-2 August 1856
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Arbuthnot re to his pamphlet on the subject of the Bank Act of 1844
ARCHIBALD, Charles Dickson  
(of Rusland Hall, brother of Sir Edward Mortimer Archibald and Sir Thomas Dickson Archibald)

GRE/B75/10E/1  10 December 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re Archibald's application for position of British Consul at New York.

ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of
GRE/B76/1/1-37  6 July 1852-20 January 1893
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 6 July 1852, on the subject of the powers of the legislature in New South Wales (GRE/B76/1/1-2); 1 letter, 18 December 1854, relating to his opinion on the Enlistment of Foreigners Act (GRE/B76/1/3-4); 1 letter, 26 April 1863, relating to trade with America (GRE/B76/1/5); 1 letter, 21 November 1870, relating to a maritime treaty and the potential for a Russian attack on the Suez Canal (GRE/B76/1/6-7); 1 letter, 17 October 1877, on the damage caused by fire at Inversray (GRE/B76/1/8-9); 1 letter, 17 April 1878, relating to the possibility of employing the Indian army in a European war (GRE/B76/1/10-12); 1 letter, 28 April 1878, [possibly relating to the Church Patronage Act of 1874 in Scotland] and the relative power of vestries in England (GRE/B76/1/13-14); 1 letter, 15 June 1878, concerning his opposition to the Afghan War (GRE/B76/1/15); 1 letter, 20 September 1879, relating to the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B76/1/16); 1 letter, 7 August 1883, on the debates surrounding the Agricultural Holdings Bill (GRE/B76/1/17-18); 2 letters, 27 October 1885 & 1 November 1885, concerning his opposition to English Disestablishment (GRE/B76/1/19-22); 1 letter, 16 July 1887, relating to his book on Scotland (GRE/B76/1/23-24); 1 letter, 7 October 1887, on the 2nd Earl Grey’s views of the Act of Union with Ireland (GRE/B76/1/25); 1 letter, 12 October 1887, on the subject of leaseholds in Scotland (GRE/B76/1/26-27); 2 letters, 12 June 1889 & 19 June 1889, concerning the increasing presence of Germany in Africa and the question of slavery (GRE/B76/1/28-32); 2 letters, 25 & 30 November 1892, concerning Grey’s recollections of the Free Trade debates of the 1830s and 1840s (GRE/B76/1/33-35); and 1 letter, 20 January 1893, with reference to his views on a further Home Rule Bill (GRE/B76/1/36-37).

ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of  
(styled Lord Lorne 1847-1900)
GRE/B76/2A/1-3  12 August 1889-5 December 1889
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey re Life of Lord Palmerston.

ARMSTRONG Of CRAGSIDE, William George Armstrong, 1st Baron  
(1810-1900)
GRE/B76/2C/1-8  25 April 1871-10 December 1893
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Armstrong, relating to a number of topics, including
1 letter, 25 April 1871, concerning a request for Grey to sign a subscription list for
a proposed college of physical science at Newcastle (GRE/B76/2C/1); 1 letter, 11
November 1872, agreeing to Grey's request to place his nephew (possibly Albert)
into a London mercantile organisation (GRE/B76/2C/2); 1 letter, 26 April 1893,
offering his opinions on Grey's memorandum on the subject of miner's rights and
encouraging him to send them to the Coal Owner's Association (GRE/B76/2C/6);
and 1 letter, 2 October 1893, giving his views on the action of the London Chambers
of Commerce towards naval defence (GRE/B76/2C/7)

ARNOLD, E.B.
GRE/B76/2D/1-2  2 December 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Arnold, seeking position for his brother.

ARNOLD, Matthew
GRE/B76/2E/1  18 April 1884
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey thanking Grey for sending him his pamphlet and offering his
opinions on the subject (possibly parliamentary reform)

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley
(Secretary of the Imperial Federation League; adopted son of William Edward Forster,
qu., and nephew of Matthew Arnold)
GRE/B76/2F/1-13  9 May 1883-18 September 1891
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey from Arnold-Foster, including 1 letter, thanking Grey for
his cheque for further information relating to the Colonial Land Emigration
Commission (GRE/B76/2F/1); and 1 letter, concerning a request for Grey to write a
short article for the Imperial Federation League Journal, on the principal features of
the Emigration Commission (GRE/B76/2F/2-3)
Letter Arnold-Forster and Arthur H. Loring to Grey 29 January 1889 re South African
Committee, (GRE/B76/2F/4). Enclosure:
GRE/B76/2F/5-12  29 January 1889
4 printed leaflets on the “South African Committee”

ARROTT, James
(Physician at Dundee Infirmary)
GRE/B76/2G/1-2  11 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning statement of number of patients treated at Dundee
Infirmary and Dispensary. Enclosure:
GRE/B76/2G/2  11 February 1843
Statement of number of patients treated at Dundee Infirmary and Dispensary,
June 1840-Feb. 1843.

ARTHUR, Catherine
(daughter of Sir George Arthur, 1st Bart)
See FRERE, Catherine, Lady (née Arthur).

ARTHUR, Sir George, 1st Bart
(Lieutenant-General, Lieutenant-Governor of British Honduras 1814-1822, of Van
Diemen's Land 1823-1837, of Upper Canada 1837-1841)
GRE/B76/3  25 April 1837-30 Nov 1838
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on the “Bradley Case” (alleged illegal punishment on Arthur's orders of soldier named Ingram).
Copy of letter Grey to Arthur, on the “Bradley Case”, 30 November 1838.
The following papers on the same subject are also filed with this correspondence.
Enclosures:
GRE/B76/3/2-3  18 September 1818
Memo. by magistrates of Honduras requesting military trial of Aberdeen and Cooke
GRE/B76/3/4-7  29 September 1836
Copy letter Arthur to 1st Baron Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset)
GRE/B76/3/8-12  28 March 1837
Copy letter Arthur to Major Noel
GRE/B76/3/13-16  22 April 1837
Copy letter Arthur to Raglan
GRE/B76/3/23-28  30 April 1837
Copy letter Major Noel to Arthur

ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, 1st Baron
GRE/B76/4A/1-3  27 March 1838-10 April 1838
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 27 March 1838, re speech on Canada (GRE/B76/4A/1); and the second, 10 April 1838, re Grey's articles on Poor Laws and Canada (GRE/B76/4A/2).

ASHBURTON, Francis Baring, 3rd Baron
GRE/B76/4B/1-6  4 October 1849
Copy letter Grey to Ashburton, re representative government in New Zealand.

ASHLEY, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, Lord
See SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of (styled Lord Ashley 1811-1851)

ASHTON, John
(the elder)
GRE/B76/5A/1-2  3 December 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking appointment for his son, John Ashton (the younger) q.v.

ASHTON, John
(the younger)
GRE/B76/5B/1-2  2 January 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for appointment.

ASKEW, Watson
GRE/B76/5C/1-5  8 February 1877-17 February 1877
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re home for “fallen women”.

ATHERTON, Marianne
(Mrs)
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting promotion for her son, Lieut. Bertram Mitford Atherton (GRE/B76/5D/3-5). Enclosure:

GRE/B76/5D/5  29 July 1839
Answer to above request from H. Tufnell, writing on behalf of Lord Minto, 16 April 1839

ATHERY, John

GRE/B76/5E/1  11 August 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking post.

ATHLUMNEY, William Meredyth Somerville, 1st Baron

GRE/B76/5F/1-6  30 March 1867-8 April 1867
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the parliamentary debates surrounding the repeal of the Ecclesiastical Titles Act; and the second on the position of the Roman Catholics in England and Ireland.

AUCKLAND, George Eden, 1st Earl of

GRE/B76/6/1-46  20 August 1838-11 November 1847
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 April 1846, on the observatory at Parramatta and annual reports from Botanical Gardens (GRE/B76/6/1-4); 1 letter, 1 September 1846, on the possibility of closing Castle Harbour, Bermuda (GRE/B76/6/6-7); 2 letters, 8 September 1846 & 23 March 1847, concerning the possibility of establishing ships to carry emigrants from Africa to the West Indies (GRE/B76/6/8,23); 2 letters, 25 November 1846 & 22 July 1847, on the defence of Mauritius (GRE/B76/6/9,27); 1 letter, 14 December 1846, concerning the Marines (GRE/B76/6/16); 1 letter, 2 January 1847, relating to the postponement of the American Packet (GRE/B76/6/19-20); 4 letters, 5 January, 26 May, 27 August & 7 September 1847, relating to army and navy medals (GRE/B76/6/21,25,36-37); 1 letter, 6 January 1827, relating to a memorial from a Bermudan clergyman (GRE/B76/6/22); 1 letter, 10 May 1847, recommending Lord Dundonald for a G.C.B. (GRE/B76/6/24); 1 letter, 13 July 1847, relating to the fortifications at Simons' Town (GRE/B76/6/26); 1 letter, 27 July 1847, concerning the adverse effects of disinfecting fluid (GRE/B76/6/28); 1 letter, 1 August 1847, relating to Captain McDougall (GRE/B76/6/29); 2 letters, 2 & 6 August 1847, concerning the fitting out of the [Furs] Steamer and its passengers (GRE/B76/6/30-31); 2 letters, 23 & 24 August 1847, relating to Sir Harry Smith's passage to the Cape (GRE/B76/6/32-34); 1 letter, 24 August 1847, recommending Sir Thomas Cochrane for a K.C.B. (GRE/B76/6/35); 2 letters, 30 September & 2 October 1847, concerning the sending of troops to Alderney (GRE/B76/6/38-39); 1 letter, 16 October 1847, relating to the structure of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B76/6/40); 1 letter, 20 October 1847, concerning the French naval force in the Mediterranean (GRE/B76/6/41); 1 letter, 2 November 1847, seeking Grey's patronage for Mr Hugh Low (GRE/B76/6/42); 1 letter, 9 November 1847, concerning the facilities for Lord Derby's zoological agent in western Africa, Mr Whitfield (GRE/B76/6/43); 1 letter, 6 November 1847, concerning the relative qualities of Captain Smith and Mr Bowham for the position of Governor (GRE/B76/6/44); 1 letter, 11 November 1847, concerning mortar boats at Hong Kong and mortar warfare in general (GRE/B76/6/45-46). Enclosures:
GRE/B76/6/5 25 August 1846
Extract from letter Professor Airey to Sir Robert Peel, 26 April 1846, re observatory at Paramatta (GRE/B76/6/5)

GRE/B76/6/10-13 25 November 1846:
Despatch Sir W. Gomm to W.E. Gladstone 27 August 1846; annotated by Sir James Stephen and Sir Benjamin Hawes, relating to the state of the French naval force at Bourbon and recommending military works for the security of Port Louis

GRE/B76/6/14-15 25 November 1846
Letter Sir J.F. Burgoyne to Auckland 25 November 1846, on the defence of Mauritius

GRE/B76/6/17-18 22 December 1846
Copy letter Auckland to A. Colvile, concerning the possibility of establishing ships to carry emigrants from Africa to the West Indies
GRE/B76/6/47-89 1 December 1847-27 December 1848
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 December 1847, expressing reservations on the idea of Sir James Brooke becoming Governor or Labuan (GRE/B76/6/47); 1 letter, 10 December 1847, concerning the erection of convict buildings at Bermuda (GRE/B76/6/48); 1 letter, 14 December 1847, relating to his work comparing the British and French naval forces (GRE/B76/6/49); 1 letter, 14 December 1847, on the sailing path of the ships of the Screw Steam Shipping Company (GRE/B76/6/50); 1 letter, 21 December 1847, on the possibility of designing a map for the New Zealand Company, and the changing nature of warfare (GRE/B76/6/51); 1 letter, 4 January 1848, relating to the number of CBs ['confined to barracks'] currently in the navy (GRE/B76/6/52); 1 letter, 25 January 1848, concerning the strength of the British naval force in the Mediterranean (GRE/B76/6/53); 1 letter, 8 February 1848, recommending General Morrison for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B76/6/54); 1 letter, 12 February 1848, concerning Lord Dundonald (GRE/B76/6/55); 1 letter, 24 February 1848, concerning Mr Becroft (GRE/B76/6/58); 1 letter, 25 February 1848, relating to a medal in memory of the Peninsular War (GRE/B76/6/59); 1 letter, 28 February 1848, concerning the sending of troops to Alderney (GRE/B76/6/60); 1 letter, 3 March 1848, seeking Grey's patronage for Commissioner Hill (GRE/B76/6/61-62); 2 letters, 7 & 9 May 1848, relating to army and navy medals (GRE/B76/6/63-66); 1 letter, 8 May 1848, concerning Captain Loch (GRE/B76/6/64); 1 letter, 8 May 1848, concerning the conduct of the Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone (GRE/B76/6/65); 2 letters, 23 May & 21 June 1848, on the defence of Bermuda (GRE/B76/6/67-68); 1 letter, 24 June 1848, concerning Lieutenants Forsyth and Connolly (GRE/B76/6/69); 1 letter, 26 August 1848, relating to a treaty with the Hudson Bay Company (GRE/B76/6/70); 1 letter, 30 August 1848, concerning a dispute with the conduct of the officers at Bermuda (GRE/B76/6/71); 1 letter, 9 September 1848, relating that Sir J. Sinclair has accepted the office of Superintendent of Packets (GRE/B76/6/72); 1 letter, 11 September 1848, concerning the sending of packets to the Ionian Islands (GRE/B76/6/73-74); 2 letters, 30 November & 2 December 1848, on the problems of sending pensioners to the Falkland Islands (GRE/B76/6/75-76); 1 letter, 15 December 1848, concerning an inquiry into the conduct of Captain Baynes (GRE/B76/6/77); 1 letter, 20 December 1848, relating to the prospects of Labuan (GRE/B76/6/79); 1 letter, 27 December 1848, relating to the account of Major Edwards of operations in the Punjab (GRE/B76/6/80).

Copies of 3 letters Grey to Auckland, including 1 letter, 4 December 1838, on a controversy surrounding the payment of troops in India (GRE/B76/6/82-87); 1 letter, 28 August 1846, on the observatory at Parramatta (GRE/B76/6/88); 1 letter, also 20 August 1848, seeking patronage for Mr Selby (GRE/B76/6/89). Enclosure:

GRE/B76/6/56 12 February 1848
Copy letter Lord Dundonald to Auckland 12 February 1848. (The original was sent to Grey who had it copied), relating to the defence of Bermuda

AUCKLAND, Mary Eden, Baroness
(née Hurt, wife of Robert John Eden, 3rd Baron Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells)
GRE/B76/7A/1-2 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey n.d. [September 1846], written on behalf of her husband, recommending Mr Eden for the Bishopric of Melbourne. Enclosure:
GRE/B76/7A/2 1846
Letter R. Hanbury to friend of her husband (then Rev. Robert Eden), 11 September [1846].

AUCKLAND, Robert John Eden, 3rd Baron
(Bishop of Bath and Wells 1854-1869; Vicar of Battersea 1835-1847; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847-1854; younger brother of George Eden, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl of Auckland. q.v.)

GRE/B77/10/1-10 14 December 1846-29 March 1847
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mainly relating to appointments for colonial bishoprics.
Enclosure:
GRE/B77/10/4 24 December 1846
Enclosure:

AUSTEN, H.E.
(Captain)

GRE/B76/7B/1-5 1 February 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, criticising the standard of knowledge of British army officers, in comparison to European officers, to be "as circumscribed as Woolwich 'Common' and the Chatham 'Times'", but marking out a number of officers for special praise, including Colonel Patrick Grant, Major Toombs and Captain Albert Austen. Enclosure:
GRE/B76/7B/2-3 1 February 1855
Press cuttings from Evening Mail, introducing himself to Grey as 'Centurion', the author of a 'Staff Inefficiency Movement' mocked in the Times

AUSTIN, Charles
(lawyer)

GRE/B76/7C/1-14 12 April 1841-3 July 1858
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 12 April 1841, relating to Irish Registration and Franchise (GRE/B76/7C/1); and the second and third, 28 June & 3 July 1858, re Grey's memo for the consideration of the Select Committee on Proceedings on Private Bills, 25 June 1858 (GRE/B76/7C/4-9)
2 printed copies of the above memo, one with additional ms notes by Grey inserted, the other with ms note by Grey added at end, on Austin's opinion of the memo (GRE/B76/7C/10-14) (See also under 4th Marquess of Lansdowne).

AUSTIN, Sarah
(née Taylor, wife of John Austin, 1790-1859, jurist)
28 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 26 February-1 May 1858, relating to a volume of letters from her cousin Captain Meadows Taylor, to his father, highlighting the poor relationship between the natives and the resident English colonialists (GRE/B76/8/1-9); 1 letter, 2 February 1859, on the subject of the rejection of her husband's article on the Constitution by the editor of the Quarterly Review (GRE/B76/8/16-17); 2 letters, 26 April 1860 & 25 November 1863, on the subject of universal suffrage in France (GRE/B76/8/20,31); 2 letters, 3 March & 2 May 1863, relating to her husband's book on legal reform (GRE/B76/8/21,25); 3 letters, 22 April, 27 May & 3 June 1863, relating to Austrian politics (GRE/B76/8/22,26-27); 2 letters, 6 & 14 November 1863, on behalf of Captain Meadows Taylor, requesting a meeting with Grey and Sir Charles Wood (GRE/B76/8/28-29); 1 letter, 10 December 1863, on her stormy dinner meeting with John Bright (GRE/B76/8/32-33); 2 letters, 20 December 1863 & 3 January 1864, commenting on Grey's work, *Parliamentary Government Considered with Reference to Reform* (GRE/B76/8/34-35); 1 letter, 7 July 1864, with reference to the continental dislike of the English, as well as the situation in France (GRE/B76/8/36-37); 2 letters, 20 April & 3 May 1866, on the subject of Ireland (GRE/B76/8/39-42); 1 letter, 4 September 1866, with reference to the "overthrow and destruction of international law and public rights" by the Liberals, as well as the conduct of the Prussians in Bohemia (GRE/B76/8/43); 1 letter, summer 186[7], relating to Radicalism and including her recollections of her husband's scepticism towards the views of his Radical friends that included John Stuart Mill and William Molesworth (GRE/B76/8/45-46); 1 letter, 10 March 1867, on the subject of German affairs, as well as the Turks in Egypt (GRE/B76/8/47-48); the rest of the letters are concerned with social/family engagements and news. One letter undated by writer, "/67" by Grey, but probably the one referred to in last letter as written in summer of 1866). Enclosure:

GRE/B76/8/36-37  3-5 Jan 1864
Letter Sir William Markby to Mrs Austin, 4 January 1863, presumably error for 1864, relating to the case of Cook v. Humber

AUSTIN, William Piercy
(1842-1893 Bishop of Guiana)

GRE/B104/14/1-6  12 July 1849-8 June 1850
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 12 June 1849, concerning Mr [Swiney], Inspector of Schools in Guiana (GRE/B104/14/1); 2 letters, 8 November 1849 & 8 January 1850, arranging an interview with Grey (GRE/B104/14/2,4); 2 letters, 14 November 1849 & 24 April 1850, relating to a position for Austin's brother (GRE/B104/14/3,5); and 1 letter, 8 June 1850, concerning the claims of Mr Beecher (GRE/B104/14/6)

BACK, W.J.

GRE/B77/1A/1-2  1 March 1887-4 March 1887
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 1 & 4 March 1887, re to the subject of “Imperial Federation”.

BACON-GREY, Charles

GRE/B77/1B/1-5  28 June 1837-13 July 1837
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 28 June, 4 & 13 July 1837, relating to the 1837 General Election in Northumberland.
BACON-GREY, William

GRE/B77/1C/1  5 June 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, wishing to be appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland following his father's death

BADEN-POWELL, Sir George Smyth

GRE/B77/1D/1-13  19 November 1881-20 May 1892
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the benefits of free trade principles (GRE/B77/1D/1); the publication of a book entitled *Handbook of Home Rule*, his opinions on the subject, and his hope that Grey will contribute an article (GRE/B77/1D/2-10); and thanking Grey for sending a personal copy of his pamphlet on Colonial Commercial Policy, as well as his opinions on the subject of the Imperial Federation (GRE/B77/1D/11-13). Enclosure:

  GRE/B77/1D/3-9 10 November 1877

BAGEHOT, Walter
(editor of *The Economist*)

GRE/B77/2/1-21  3 December 1860-11 December 1875
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 3 December 1860 & 8 April 1861, relating to the currency question (GRE/B77/2/1-4); 1 letter, 25 May 1862, relating to the sum raised for fortifications (GRE/B77/2/5); 1 letter, 2 May 1863, relating to the offer of a tithe tenancy for life (GRE/B77/2/6); 1 letter, 8 July 1865, on the practice of recording Cabinet minutes (GRE/B77/2/7); 1 letter, 15 March 1867, relating to the cumulative vote, with a draft of Grey's reply to Bagehot's letter on the subject (GRE/B77/2/8-13); 1 letter 6 July 1874, with a request for permission to publish an article by Grey on the subject of French Institutions in The Economist (GRE/B77/2/14); 1 letter, 2 September 1874, offering his opinions on the current state of the French Republic (GRE/B77/2/15); 2 letters, 22 January & 11 December 1875, relating to the currency scheme for the Suez (GRE/B77/2/16-21). Enclosure:

  GRE/B77/2/21 11 December 1875
Note by Grey, “Proposed additions to Suez scheme”

BAILEY, B.
(Archdeacon of Ceylon)

GRE/B77/3A/1-4  10 May 1851-23 June 1851
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting publication of letter Bailey to MacCarthy (GRE/B77/3A/1-2)
Copy of Grey's reply declining to publish it officially (GRE/B77/3A/1-4)

BAILEY, Thomas

GRE/B77/3B/1-9  20 April 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re Basford Union Workhouse. Enclosure:

  GRE/B77/3B/5-9 20 April 1841
Notes on cases of poor relief.

BAILLIE, Henry
(M.P. for Inverness)
GRE/B77/3C/1-3 10 July 1849-11 July 1849
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, written as Chairman of Select Committee on Ceylon, requesting Grey's attendance (GRE/B77/3C/1-2)
Copy of Grey's reply declining to attend (GRE/B77/3C/3)

BAILLIE, Mary
See ABERDEEN, Mary Hamilton-Gordon, Countess of (née Baillie, wife of 5th Earl)

BAILLIE HAMILTON, Ker
See HAMILTON, Ker Baillie

BAILLIE HAMILTON, William Alexander
See HAMILTON, William Alexander Baillie (Admiral)

BAINES, Matthew Talbot
(M.P. for Leeds 1852-, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1855-)

GRE/B77/3D/1 6 June 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, possibly relating to the Charity Commission (GRE/B77/3D/1)

BAKER, Addison John Cresswell
See CRESSWELL, Addison John Baker

BAKER, Sir Samuel White

GRE/B77/3E/1-8 24 July 1889-21 September 1889
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey relating to the Egyptian Question, the first, 8 September 1889, asking Grey to write a letter to the Times on the Egyptian Question (GRE/B77/3E/5); the second, 13 September 1889, emphasising the need to understand the "religious element" in Eastern Sudan, his letter to Sir Julian Paunccefote on the subject of an alliance with the Arabs, a plan to introduce a Muslim regiment, and his views on how to "promote confidence among the people" (GRE/B77/3E/6-7); and the third letter, 18 September 1889, suggesting that if a policy of co-operation with the Sultan was pursued the Sudan “would become one of the most flourishing agricultural centres of the world” (GRE/B77/3E/8).
“Rough copy” of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Baker, 24 July 1889, agreeing with Baker’s views in condemning the past policy of the Government in Egypt and, in particular, the Sudan (GRE/B77/3E/1-3) (This was found among correspondence between 3rd and 4th Earls Grey).

BAKER, Thomas

GRE/B77/3F/1-3 14 April 1854-11 Feb 1858
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 14 April 1854, 11 February 1858, re health and mortality rate of the army.

BAKER, William
(Vicar of Crambe, York 1861-)

GRE/B77/3G/1 4 December 1882
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking Grey to comment on his pamphlet entitled Irish Peace.

BALDWIN, J.F.

GRE/B77/3H/1 5 September 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey from Baldwin, relating to his inability to pay his quarterly rent
BALFOUR, Blaney Reynell Townley
(of Townley Hall, son of Blaney Townley Balfour, q.v.)

GRE/B77/4A/1-7 28 March 1883-17 January 1885
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 28 March & 7 April 1883, 17 January 1885, relating to South Africa and the establishment of a Protectorate at Bechuanaland

BALFOUR, Blaney Townley
(of Townley Hall, father of Blaney Reynell Townley Balfour, q.v.)

GRE/B77/4B/1 22 November 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with reference to Canadian affairs.

BALFOUR, Sir George
(General)

GRE/B77/4C/1-4 27 February 1871-2 March 1871
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 27 February & 2 March 1871, re the need for reforming the army.

BALFOUR, Katherine Jane
See ELLICE, Katherine Jane (née Balfour, first wife of Edward Ellice, the younger)

BALL, John Thomas
(Attorney-General of Ireland 1868-1874)

GRE/B77/4D/1-10 27 February 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Protestant churches in the colonies. Enclosure:

GRE/B77/4D/2-10 27 February 1869
Printed paper on Protestant Churches in the Colonies, prepared at Ball's request for the Established Church (Ireland) Commission.

BALLANTYNE, Thomas

GRE/B77/4E/1-8 24 April 1858-4 December 1866
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to franchise reform and, particularly the relationship between political parties and the press on the question. Enclosure:

GRE/B77/4E/5 15 October 1866
Facsimile of testimonial to Ballantyne by Thomas Carlyle, 5 June 1864.

BANCROFT, George

GRE/B77/4F/1-2 2 May 1849

BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander
(Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island 1850-1854)

GRE/B77/4G/1-4 9 January 1852-12 February 1852
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Bannerman, 9 June 1852, relating to fishing rights on Prince Edward Island, Canada (GRE/B77/4G/1-2), 1 letter from Bannerman to Grey, 12 July 1852, to the same effect (GRE/B77/4G/3-4)
BANNERMAN, J.

GRE/B77/4H/1-2 24 February 1851-26 April 1851
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re private letters addressed by Grey to Sir William Winniett, q.v., which reached Gold Coast after the latter's death.

BANTING, Thomas
(house agent)

GRE/B77/4I/1-2 24 May 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re let of Grey's London house to Lady Sykes. (See also under Thomas N. Arber).

BARFF, William, & Sons

GRE/B77/4J/1-5 7 January 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re prices of wool. Enclosure:

GRE/B77/4J/2-5 7 January 1839
Note “Prices of South Down fleeces taken in July and August 1816-1838”. Signed by Barff & Sons, 7 January 1839. Also accompanying this letter is note of prices of Leicester & Cheviot wool, 1816-1838, by Barff & Sons, 2 January 1839, and note of average price of long and short wool at Alnwick 1808-1838, by R. Robson, 8 February 1839.

BARING, Alexander
See ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, 1st Baron

BARING, Charles
(Bishop of Durham 1861-1879, brother of Francis Thornhill Baring, 1st Baron Northbrook, q.v.)

GRE/B83/17/1-15 1 January 1863-26 June 1878
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, primarily letters relating to the appointment of new incumbents at churches in Chevington, Woodhorn and Howick; but also including 1 letter, November 1864, relating to the work carried out by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners concerning the Local Claims Act in the Diocese of Durham (GRE/B83/18/5-8).

BARING, Edward Charles, 1st Baron Revelstoke
See REVELSTOE, Edward Charles Baring, 1st Baron.

BARING, Francis, 3rd Baron Ashburton
See ASHBURTON, Francis Baring, 3rd Baron.

BARING, Sir Francis Thornhill
See NORTHBROOK, Francis Thornhill Baring, 1st Baron.

BARING, Hon. Thomas
(1799-1873, M.P. for Huntingdon, financier)
GRE/B77/4K/1-25  11 November 1850-24 June 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first with duplicate, 11 November 1850, on Upper
Canada Trust and Land Co. (GRE/B77/4K/1-21); and the second, 24 June 1857,
relating to a petition from British Guiana (GRE/B77/4K/24).
Copy Grey to Baring 12 November 1850, replying to the 11 November 1850 letter
above (GRE/B77/4K/22-23)
Enclosure:
    GRE/B77/4K/25  24 June 1857
    Letter from Thomas D. Hill to Baring, 24 June 1857, relating to a petition from
    British Guiana

BARING, Thomas George, 1st Earl of Northbrook
See NORTHBROOK, Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of

BARKER, Thomas H.
(Secretary of the Incorporated Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool)
    GRE/B77/4L/1  25 July 1892
    Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey's pamphlet, The Commercial Policy of the British
    Colonies and the McKinley Tariff.

BARKLY, Sir Henry
(Governor of British Guiana 1848-1853)
    GRE/B77/5/1-147  22 November 1848-9 April 1852
    24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the Combined Court and attempts to
    reform the constitution, as well as 2 letters, 22 & 28 November 1848, on his
    appointment as Governor of British Guiana (GRE/B77/5/1-2); 3 letters, 4 September
    1849, 18 January & 23 December 1850, referring to the position of African immigrants
    (GRE/B77/5/20-24,34-37,96-99); 1 letter, 3 September 1849, introducing Mr J.
    Booker of Liverpool (GRE/B77/5/19); 4 letters, 18 June & 19 July 1850, 12 July &
    12 October 1851, concerning proposed loans
    (GRE/B77/5/54,56-59,119-120,124-127); and 1 letter, 9 April 1852, concerning
    Grey's resignation from the Colonial Office (GRE/B77/5/146-147).
    Copy of despatch to Grey, 12 November 1851 (GRE/B77/5/128-132).
    Copies of 30 letters Grey to Barkly, mostly relating to the Combined Court and
    attempts to reform the constitution, as well as 5 letters, 19 October & 15 December
    1849, 28 January & 15 February 1850, & 16 January 1851, relating to African
    immigrants (GRE/B77/5/15-18,30-31,38-41,100-103); 1 letter, 16 May 1850,
    concerning the Bishop of Guiana's brother, Mr Higgins, and a proposed loan for
    Guaina (GRE/B77/5/48-49); 1 letter, 1 August 1850, with reference to military
    expenditure, and secondary punishments (GRE/B77/5/60-61); 1 letter, 25 September
    1851, concerning a proposed loan (GRE/B77/5/122-123).
    Enclosures:
    GRE/B77/5/23  4 September 1849
    Memorial to Barkly re immigrants from Africa into British Guiana.
    GRE/B77/5/46-47  19 May 1850
    For covering note accompanying this letter see under John Spier
    GRE/B77/5/68-72  27 September 1850
    Press cuttings concerning politics in Guiana
GRE/B77/5/92-95  1850
Memo to Grey n.d. [November or December 1850] on information received from Dr Spier [q.v.] and Mr Gordon.

GRE/B77/5/104  27 March 1851
Page from the Colonist of British Guiana, concerning Reform

BARKUS, William
GRE/B77/6A/1-16  8 October 1853-29 April 1862
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 7 letters, 8 October, 22 & 28 November, 26 December 1853, 11 February, 29 September 1856, 29 April 1862, concerning the management of Broomhill Colliery (the letter of 26 December 1853 also refers to Chevington) (GRE/B77/6A/1-6,9,15-16); 1 letter, 7 March 1856, concerning the lack of coal at East Chevington Colliery (GRE/B77/6A/7); 3 letters, 29 November & 15 December 1856, 17 January 1857 concerning the establishment of a chapel at Chevington (GRE/B77/6A/10-12); 2 letters, 4 January & 18 April 1860, concerning Amble Harbour (GRE/B77/6A/13-14). Enclosure:
GRE/B77/6A/8  7 March 1856
Note by Grey (1856) on Barkus's offer re East Chevington Colliery.

BARLOW, Frances Harriet
See TORRINGTON, Frances Harriet Byng, Viscountess (née Barlow, second wife of George 6th Viscount Torrington)

BARNES, Joseph
(Vicar of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1805-1854)
GRE/B77/6B/1-2  21 January 1836-13 December 1836
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first seeking appointment for Charles Vaughan Forster (GRE/B77/6B/1); and the second declining the living of Kirby [sic] Stephen (GRE/B77/6B/2).

BARRETT, J.M.
GRE/B77/6C/1-5)  17 July 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 17 July 1831, relating to the treatment of slaves in Jamaica.
See also copy of letter Grey to Barrett 7 October 1831 (GRE/V/C1, pp.24-25).

BARRINGTON, Lady Caroline
(née Grey, wife of Captain the Hon. George Barrington and sister of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B77/7/1-72  4 May 1818-7 November 1870
35 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (8 undated, c.1824-1825; 1 undated, c.1850), mostly family news or social engagements, although 2 letters, 2 March 1820 & n.d., make reference to the Durham Elections (GRE/B77/7/15,29-30); and 1 letter, 16 November 1865, concerning the passing of the 1832 Reform Act, highlighting the 2nd Earl Grey's anxiety on the subject of the creation of peers to enable the passing of the Reform Act (GRE/B77/7/66-67)
There is a typescript copy of letter of 6 September 1824.
Letter Grey to Lady Caroline Barrington, 15 December 1826. (GRE/B77/7/70-71).
Enclosures:
GRE/B77/7/63  22 November 1860
Letter 6th Viscount Barrington to Lady Caroline Barrington, 5 October 1860, relating to a missing bond

GRE/B77/7/65-67  16 November 1865
Copy letter Mary, Countess Grey to 2nd Earl Grey, 13 February 1832

BARRINGTON, Charles George
(nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B77/8/1-92  8 November 1845-20 June 1894
39 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 13 October 1847, relating to Barrington's career prospects (GRE/B77/8/10-12); 1 letter, 26 September 1866, relating to a letter from Sir Isaac Bell on the iron strike at Middlesbrough (GRE/B77/8/12); 1 letter, 18 January 1872, relating to the conduct of Lord Brougham (GRE/B77/8/13-14); 9 letters, 6 December 1879-1 March 1880, 3 March & 11 April 1892, relating to the 2nd Earl of Durham's estate (GRE/B77/8/18-34,67-69); 2 letters, 18 March 1880 & n.d. [1880] (lacking beginning), relating to his vote in the forthcoming General Election (GRE/B77/8/35-36); 1 letter, 13 May 1880, concerning his promotion to Principal Clerk (GRE/B77/8/37-38); 1 letter, 18 December 1882, relating to his service on a standing committee, as well as an article in the Contemporary Review (GRE/B77/8/45); 2 letters, 13 & 15 July 1885, concerning his application for the post of Auditor of the Civil List, and the incompetence of the Liberal Party (GRE/B77/8/49-52); 5 letters, 18, 19 February & 16 March 1886, 8 & 16 February 1888 with references to Gladstone and Ireland (GRE/B77/8/53-62); 1 letter, 11 June 1892, concerning Free Trade and the effect of strikes (GRE/B77/8/70-73); 1 letter, 14 June 1892, concerning the potential loss of Edward Grey's parliamentary seat (GRE/B77/8/74-76); 1 letter, 14 August 1892, on the restructuring of the Liberal Government and the results of the General Election (GRE/B77/8/77-78); 1 letter, 18 January 1893, with reference to political events in Egypt (GRE/B77/8/84); 1 letter, 22 January 1894, on the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B77/8/89-90) - other letters are concerned mostly with family news and social engagements with the occasional reference to politics.

Copies of 2 letters Grey to Barrington, including 1 letter, 2 October 1847, relating to Barrington's career prospects (GRE/B77/8/2-9); 1 letter, 20 January 1872, concerning the conduct of Lord Brougham (GRE/B77/8/15-17).

Enclosures:
GRE/B77/8/29  23 January 1880
Note on certain points regarding 2nd Earl of Durham's estate

GRE/B77/8/41-44  11 December 1882
Letter H.T. Morton to Barrington , enclosing copy of trusteeship account of 2nd Earl of Durham

BARRINGTON, Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair

GRE/B77/9A/1-2  20 June 1872
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Cape of Good Hope and the reform of the South African parliament.

BARRINGTON, Mary
See WEST, Mary, Lady (née Barrington, wife of Sir Algernon Edward West)
BARRINGTON, William Keppel Barrington, 6th Viscount
GRE/B77/9B/1-2  4 September 1845-5 September 1845
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a mortgage deed, although the first also makes reference to the lack of wet weather and the prospect of a bad harvest (possibly in Ireland as Barrington lived in Ardglass) (GRE/B77/9B/1).

BARTRUM, Edward
(Rev., headmaster of King Edward's School, Berkhamstead 1864-1887)
GRE/B77/9C/1  8 January 1894
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his despair at the increase in rates owing to the passing of a new Bill (possibly the introduction of District Councils).

BATHURST, James P.
(Captain)
GRE/B77/11A/1-2  15 February 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re passing over Bathurst for promotion

BATHURST, William Lennox Bathurst, 5th Earl
(clerk of the Privy Council)
2 GRE/B77/11B/1-3  6 April 1866-28 April 1866
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re controversy between Grey and Rev. William Nassau Molesworth (q.v.) over the dissolution of 1831.
Note by Bathurst on dissolution procedure, n.d. [1866].

BAXTER, Robert Dudley
GRE/B77/11C/1-21  12 May 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the inconsistencies in rate payments. Enclosure:
GRE/B77/11C/2-21  12 May 1866
Copy of Baxter's pamphlet, The Re-distribution of Seats and the Counties

BAYLEY, Charles John
(Governor of Bahamas 1857-1864)
GRE/B77/11D/1  9 April 1872
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Bayley's conduct when Governor of the Bahamas.

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of
GRE/B77/12/1-26  27 February 1835-7 December 1877
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 27 & 28 February 1835, complaining of speech by Grey (GRE/B77/12/1-6,12); 1 letter, 4 February 1860, seeking interview (GRE/B77/12/11); 2 letters, 28 & 31 May 1866, re parliamentary reform crisis (GRE/B77/12/22-25); 1 letter, 7 December 1877, on Grey's retirement from Lord-Lieutenancy of Northumberland (GRE/B77/12/26).
Copy of Grey's reply, 27 February 1835, to Disraeli's first letter (GRE/B77/12/7-8)
Enclosure:
GRE/B77/12/21  31 May 1866
Paper by Grey on this subject 23 May 1866 and enclosing printed “Proposed Plan for Extending the Franchise” with ms amendments.
BEAL, James

- GRE/B77/13A/1-2  25 November 1874
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on bill for creation of municipality of London.

- GRE/B77/13A/2  25 November 1874
  Press cutting from Pall Mall Gazette, 25 November 1874, concerning bill for creation of municipality of London.

BEALL, Richard

- GRE/B77/13B/1-7  27 June 1837- 8 July 1837
  3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re suitable Liberal candidates for the Tynemouth election. The second is signed by John Pennison p.p. Richd. Beal [sic] and encloses election hand-bill “To the Electors of the Borough of Tynemouth”.

BEAUCLEK, Lady Louise de Vere
See WAKEHURST, Louise de Vere Loder, Baroness (née Beauclerk)

BEAUCLEK, Sybil Mary, Duchess of Saint Albans
See SAINT ALBANS, Sybil Mary Beauclerk, Duchess of (née Grey)

BEAUCLEK, William Amelius Aubrey de Vere, 10th Duke of Saint Albans
See SAINT ALBANS, William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, 10th Duke of

BEAUMONT, J.A.
(Managing Director, Provident Life Assurance)

- GRE/B77/13C/1-13  29 April 1846-27 August 1862
  7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to advice on a mortgage deed
  Copy of letter Grey to Beaumont referring to the above (GRE/B77/13C/4-7).

BEAUMONT, Lady Margaret Anne
(née De Burgh, daughter of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and first wife of Wentworth Blackett Beaumont who later, after her death, became 1st Baron Allendale)

- GRE/B77/13D/1  27 February 1880

BEAUMONT, Miles Thomas Stapleton, 8th Baron

- GRE/B77/13E/1-2  12 June 1854-24 June 1854
  2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter refers to the creation of a new Secretary of State for War and news of military campaigns during the early stages of the Crimean War; the second letter relates to a breach of privilege in the House of Lords involving the Duke of Newcastle and a letter from Sir Charles Trevelyan, as well as a speech by Lord Aberdeen.

BEAUMONT, Thomas
(Alderman of Bradford)

- GRE/B77/13F/1-2  11 March 1859
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the corrupt practices of certain Bradford councillors in managing to obtain their position via a loophole in the Municipal Act.
BEDFORD, Francis Russell, 7th Duke of

GRE/B77/14A/1-42 20 July 1838-14 August 1852
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to visiting arrangements and patronage, but also including 1 letter, 20 July 1838, concerning the situation in Ireland (GRE/B77/14A/1-2); 1 letter, 17 June 1850, congratulating Grey on his speech in the House of Commons [probably on the Australian Colonies Bill] (GRE/B77/14A/12); 1 letter, 31 January 1851, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey’s correspondence (GRE/B77/14A/20-21); 1 letter, 7 November 1851, with reference to the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B77/14A/26); 4 letters, 17, 18, 19 November 1851 & 1 January 1852, relating to General Ellice’s correspondence (GRE/B77/14A/27,31,34,36); 3 letters, 19 March, 13 & 14 August 1852, concerning the death of Major William Hogge (GRE/B77/14A/38,40-42)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Bedford, 18 & 19 November 1851, concerning General Ellice’s correspondence (GRE/B77/14A/29,32).

Enclosures:
  GRE/B77/14A/14  16 August 1850
  Letter Mrs Charles Hensley to Bedford 14 August 1850, re her father, Capt. W. Swaby.
  GRE/B77/14A/15  22 August 1850
  Letter Lieut. John George Lawrence to Bedford 22 August 1850.
  GRE/B77/14A/18  28 January 1851
  Letter E. Bouverie to Bedford 26 January 1851 re Bouverie’s nephew, McCandle Campbell.
  GRE/B77/14A/39  19 March 1852
  Copy extract from letter Mrs Hogge to her mother, 24 January 1852, re her husband, Major William S. Hogge (q.v.).

BEDFORD, Georgiana Russell, Duchess of
(née Gordon, daughter of 4th Duke of Gordon and second wife of 6th Duke of Bedford)

GRE/B77/14B/1-2  5 August 1850-7 August 1850
Letter Robert Bage to Dowager Duchess of Bedford, hoping to obtain an engineering position in the colonies for his brother, William.
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to the Duchess, agreeing to assist Bage.

BEDFORD, John Russell, 6th Duke of

GRE/B77/14C/1-2 2 February 1830-12 September 1837
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 2 February 1830, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey’s letter to Lord Cleveland (GRE/B77/14C/1); and 1 letter, 12 September 1837, requesting Grey to visit (GRE/B77/14C/2)

BEDFORD, W.D.
(Major)

GRE/B77/15A/1-3 28 May 1855-5 June 1855
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, claiming to be the principle influence behind the creation of “Good Conduct Warrants” for the armed forces and seeking recognition for this.

BELL, Charles William
(son of William Bell of Ford Hall, q.v.)
GRE/B77/15B/1-2  17 July 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking position of assistant private secretary.

BELL, Sir Francis Dillon
(Speaker of the New Zealand House of Representatives 1871-1876)
GRE/B77/15C/1-3  7 March 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the New Zealand Commissioners Act (32 and 33 Vict. LIX).
(Bell was one of the Commissioners, along with I.E. Featherston, q.v.), and requesting an increase in the annual defence budget.
Enclosure:
GRE/B77/15C/2-3  7 March 1870
Printed copy of New Zealand Commissioners Act (32 and 33 Vict. LIX).

BELL, Sir Isaac Lowthian, 1st Bart.
GRE/B77/15D/1-24  9 September 1866-4 June 1892
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 7 letters, 9 September, 3 October, 2, 5, 8 & 15 November 1866, & 17 August 1867, relating to the strike in the iron trade at Middlesbrough (GRE/B77/15D/2-15); 1 letter, 31 August 1867, concerns the education of the working class (GRE/B77/15D/16-17); 1 letter, 30 September 1869, relates to the arrangements required for a meeting of the Social Science Congress in Newcastle (GRE/B77/15D/18); 1 letter, 5 August 1871, concerns assistance from Grey in relation to the treatment of the workers at West Chevington Coal Co, with a draft reply from Grey (first page missing) (GRE/B77/15D/19-22); and 2 letters, 3 & 4 June 1892, relate to memories of a visit by Grey to Washington in 1866 (GRE/B77/15D/23-24).

BELL, J. Watt
(Lieutenant-Colonel)
GRE/B77/16A/1-4  28 August 1853-31 July 1862
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Northumberland & Newcastle Yeomanry.
Enclosure:
GRE/B77/16A/2  28 August 1853
Note "Promotions for the Gazette Northumberland & Newcastle Yeomanry 26th August 1853".

BELL, Sydney J.
(Judge, Cape of Good Hope)
GRE/B77/16B/1-23  29 May 1852-18 February 1863
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to events in the Cape of Good Hope, with the letters of 29 May, 2 July, 2 November 1852 and 21 April 1853 in particular concerning the recall of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B77/16B/2-10,12)
q.v. (for probable enclosure in first letter, see Colonial Papers -Kafir War, 4).
2 letters from Grey to Bell, including 1 letter, 18 December 1852, relating to the recall of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B77/16B/11); and 1 letter, 1 September 1853, replying to Bell's letter of 2 Jul 1852 (GRE/B77/16B/15-19)

BELL, William
(of Ford House, near Sunderland)
GRE/B77/16C/1-3  15 March 1842-2 June 1842
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Peel's budget & Sunderland election petition.

BENNET, Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville
See TANKERVILLE, Charles Bennet, 6th Earl of

BENNET, Charles Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville
See TANKERVILLE, Charles Augustus Bennet, 5th Earl of

BENNETT, Thomas
(Captain)

GRE/B78/1A/1-2  27 April 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey persuade Lord Minto to employ him in active service

BENSON, Edward White
(Archbishop of Canterbury 1883-1896)

GRE/B80/4  25 September 1886-24 December 1890
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 September 1886, re visit of Benson to Howick (GRE/B80/4/1); 1 letter, 25 January 1887, soliciting support for the Church House (GRE/B80/4/12); 1 letter 3 February 1887, (GRE/B80/4/19-20); 1 letter, 22 December 1890, commenting on Grey's letter of 9 December 1890 (GRE/B80/4/29-30).
3 letters, Grey to Benson, including 1 letter, 1 February 1887, expressing disapproval of the Church of England Memorial of the Queen's Jubilee (GRE/B80/4/16-17); 1 draft letter, 9 December 1890, re Tithes Bill (GRE/B80/4/25-28); 1 letter, 24 December 1890, (in handwriting of Alice, Lady Grey), replying to Benson's letter of 9 December 1890 (GRE/B80/4/31). Enclosures:

GRE/B80/4/2-11  25 September 1886
Pamphlet entitled The Church of England Memorial of the Queen's Jubilee, The Church House. Report of a meeting held at the Mansion House, on Friday, December 10th, 1886, at 3pm

GRE/B80/13-15  25 January 1887
2 pamphlets concerning the Church House

GRE/B80/9/21-24  9 December 1890
2 printed memos by Grey written for his brother, Rev. the Hon. John Grey

BENTINCK, Lady Charlotte Cavendish
See GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte (née Cavendish-Bentinck)

BERKLEY, John

GRE/B78/1B/1-9  7 July 1845-30 September 1845
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 7 July-20 September 1845, and 3 replies from Grey, 16, 19 and 30 September 1845 (the second of these is on the same sheet as Berkley to Grey 18 September 1845), relating to a controversy surrounding an advance of money by Berkley to a Mr Wright in order to run Broomhill Colliery

BERNAL, Ralph
(M.P.)
GRE/B78/1C/1-10  25 March 1838
Copy letter Grey to Bernal, re negro apprenticeship. Enclosure:
  GRE/B78/1C/9-10  25 March 1838
  Draft of proposed resolutions relating to negro apprenticeship.

See also copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Bernal 29 August 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 20).

BERNSTORFF, Countess
GRE/B78/1D/1  23 September 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re condolence on death of Countess Grey.

BESSBOROUGH, Frederick George Brabazon Ponsonby, 6th Earl of
GRE/B78/2A/1  30 January 1880
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey on death of 5th Earl of Bessborough.

BESSBOROUGH, John William Ponsonby, 4th Earl of
(styled Viscount Duncannon 1793-1844)
GRE/B78/2B/1-36  20 May 1832-20 February 1847
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 May 1832, concerning his
communication with Daniel O'Connell (GRE/B78/2B/1-2); 1 letter, 21 September
1835, concerning reform of the House of Lords (GRE/B78/2B/3); 1 letter, January
1836, relating to the Poor Law (GRE/B78/2B/8); 1 letter, 22 January 1837, concerning
the Irish Church (GRE/B78/2B/9); 1 letter, 31 December 1837, concerning Canada
(GRE/B78/2B/11-13); 2 letters, 10 December 1839 & 12 January 1840, concerning
Miss Copley (GRE/B78/2B/16-17); 1 letter, July 1845, concerning the death of the
2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B78/2B/18); 2 letters, 2 & 12 January 1846, concerning the
difficulties of forming a Whig government (GRE/B78/2B/19-21); 1 letter, 10 September
1846, in reply to Grey's letter placating Daniel O'Connell (GRE/B78/2B/25); 2 letters,
28 October & 4 November 1846, concerning the state of Ireland (GRE/B78/2B/26-27);
2 letters, 4 January & 20 February 1847, concerning emigration from Ireland
(GRE/B78/2B/28-29,33)
Copies of 4 letters Grey to Bessborough, including 1 letter, 4 October 1835, on the
reform of the House of Lords (GRE/B78/2B/4-6); 1 letter, 31 December 1837, on
Canada (GRE/B78/2B/14-15); 1 letter, 7 September 1846, concerning his willingness
to placate Daniel O'Connell and his recommendation for Irish lawyers in colonial
law appointments (GRE/B78/2B/24); and 1 letter, 6 January 1847, in reply to
Bessborough's, concerning emigration from Ireland (GRE/B78/2B/31-32).
Enclosures:
  GRE/B78/2B/23  13 Aug [1846]
  Note on Col. Dickson.
  :
  GRE/B78/2B/34  20 February [1847]
  Note on labouring classes and emigration.

BETHELL, Richard, 1st Baron Westbury
See WESTBURY, Richard Bethell, 1st Baron

BETHUNE, John Elliot Drinkwater
(Counsel to the Home Office)
GRE/B78/3A/1-9  9 June 1835-12 May 1838
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Bethune (then J.E. Drinkwater) 9 June 1835, re Corporation Reform Bill. (cf. Grey's memo to 1st Earl Russell 19 June 1835, filed under Russell) (GRE/B78/3A/2-3); Memo by Bethune on Berwick Court of Record, February 1836 (GRE/B78/3A/5); 1 letter to Grey 27 June 1836, relating to a minor bill affecting the language of 'King' and 'Queen' (GRE/B78/3A/6); 1 letter to Grey 5 February 1837, re Irish Church Temporalities Bill (GRE/B78/3A/7); 1 letter to Grey 12 May 1838, re County Court Bill, commenting on letter C.W. Bigge to Grey 8 May 1838 (q.v.) (GRE/B78/3A/8-9).

BEVERLEY, George Percy, 2nd Earl of
See NORTHUMBERLAND, George Percy, 5th Duke of

BICKERSTETH, Henry, 1st Baron Langdale
See LANGDALE, Henry Bickersteth, 1st Baron

BIGG, James
GRE/B78/3B/1-6  10 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to public statutes. Enclosure:
  GRE/B78/3B/3-6  10 April 1860
  Printed specimen of Bigg's edition of public statutes, entitled “Stamp Duties, 1860”.

BIGGE, Charles John
(eldest son of Charles William Bigge, q.v.)
GRE/B78/3C/1-2  25 July 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the arming of special constables with cutlasses to use against Chartists.

BIGGE, Charles William
(of Linden & Ovingham, Northumberland)
GRE/B78/4/1-41  16 March 1831-29 November 1836
25 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 16, 22 March, 9 & 13 October 1831, concerning local Reform meetings (GRE/B78/4/1-2,5-6); 1 letter, 24 April 1831, on the 1831 General Election in Northumberland (GRE/B78/4/3-4); 1 letter, 20 May 1832, on the dissolution of Parliament following the “Days of May” rioting (GRE/B78/4/7); 6 letters, 5, 26, 30 June, June, 7 July & 5 August 1832, concerning the forthcoming 1832 General Election and its prospects in the county (GRE/B78/4/8-17); 4 letters, 3 November 1832, 9 & 18 January & 6 February 1833, relating to the increase in county rates due to the establishment of a magistrate and police force (GRE/B78/4/18-25); 1 letter, 24 March 1834, concerning Beer Houses in Northumberland (GRE/B78/4/26-27); 1 letter, 7 November 1834, concerning a monument in Newcastle for the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B78/4/28-29); 2 letters, 16 April & 2 May 1835, concerning the forthcoming 1835 General Election and its prospects in the county (GRE/B78/4/32-33); 1 letter, 6 July 1835, concerning Grey assisting his son, John Frederick Bigge, the Municipal Reform Bill, and a Conservative meeting (GRE/B78/4/34-35); 1 further letter, 9 August 1835, on the Municipal Reform Bill (GRE/B78/4/36); 1 letter, 27 January 1836, concerning the Highway Act (GRE/B78/4/37-38); 1 letter, 26 October 1836, relating to his son John (GRE/B78/4/39); 1 letter, 29 November 1836, relating to the appointment of Thomas Bell (GRE/B78/4/40-41). Enclosure:
GRE/B78/4/30-31  7 November 1834
Copy letter Bigge to 2nd Earl Grey 7 November 1834 (original filed in 2nd Earl's correspondence), relating to his objections to attending a Reform dinner

GRE/B78/4/42-91  3 January 1837-30 March 1847
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 January 1837, concerning a petition to give the power to decide County Rates to the ratepayer (GRE/B78/4/42-43); 1 letter, 3 March 1837, relating to a possible dissolution of Parliament (GRE/B78/4/44-45); 1 letter, 11 March 1837, concerning complaints made against the Morpeth Board of Guardians (GRE/B78/4/46-49); 3 letters, 25 June, 10 & 11 July 1837, concerning the 1837 General Election (GRE/B78/4/50-54); 1 letter, 18 July 1837, relating to arrangements for visiting (GRE/B78/4/55-57); 2 letters, 21 November 1837 & 14 February 1838, concerning the Commission of the Peace (GRE/B78/4/58-61); 3 letters, 27 March, 7 & 17 May 1838, concerning the Quarter Sessions Bill (GRE/B78/4/62-66); 1 letter, 11 August 1838, concerning the application of Mr Jobling (GRE/B78/4/67); 1 letter, 23 January 1839, concerning a petition against Beer Houses (GRE/B78/4/68); 1 letter, 11 February 1839, concerning debts outstanding in relation to the Registration of 1835 (GRE/B78/4/69-70); 1 letter, 18 June 1839, relating to his son, William Ashbridge Maugham (GRE/B78/4/73); 1 letter, 5 August 1839, concerning the application of Mr Thompson (GRE/B78/4/75); 1 letter, 8 August 1839, relating to disturbances involving pitmen (GRE/B78/4/76-77); 1 letter, 11 August 1839, concerning the management of army pensioners in Newcastle (GRE/B78/4/78); 1 letter, 2 September 1839, concerning Grey's resignation from office (GRE/B78/4/79-80); 1 letter, 22 November 1839, concerning the purchase of the Brunton Estate (GRE/B78/4/81); 1 letter, 16 June 1840, concerning Bigge's resignation as County Chairman (GRE/B78/4/82); 1 letter, 15 July 1840, concerning the prospects of a General Election (GRE/B78/4/83); 2 letters, 11 & 15 July 1841, relating to the loss of Grey's parliamentary seat and the voting system (GRE/B78/4/84-87); 1 letter, 2 October 1841, concerning the prospect of a public dinner in honour of Grey(GRE/B78/4/88-89); 1 letter, 19 July 1845, on the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B78/4/90); 1 letter, 30 March 1847, concerning prospects for the 1847 General Election (GRE/B78/4/91)
Letter of 3 June 1839 incomplete; opening part, re purchase of company for Bigge's fourth son, Lieut. William Matthew Bigge, evidently referred to Lord Hill; rest partly deleted and part destroyed by Grey (GRE/B78/4/71-72).

Enclosure:

GRE/B78/4/74  18 June 1839
Letter William Maugham, excise officer at Felton, to Bigge 17 June 1839, re his son, William Ashbridge Maugham

BIGGE
(Lieutenant-General)

GRE/B78/5A/1  22 May 1872
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re letters of 2nd Earl Grey to Bigge's father.

BIGGE, Matthew Robert
(seventh son of Charles William Bigge, q.v.)

GRE/B78/5B/1  3 March 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re letters of 2nd Earl Grey to Bigge's family

43
BIGGE, William Matthew
(Lieutenant-Colonel, fourth son of Charles William Bigge, q.v.)
GRE/B78/5C/1-14 1 February 1855-5 February 1862
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to appointment in the army, although 2 letters, 27 January 1862 & 5 February 1862, relate to the reasons for his resignation from the Northumberland Militia and his position as Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland (GRE/B78/5C/11-14).

BINNEY, H.
(Rector of Newbury, father of Hibbert Binney, Bishop of Nova Scotia, q.v.)
GRE/B78/6A/1-11 1 November 1850-1 May 1851
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 November 1850, soliciting the bishopric of Nova Scotia for his son, Rev. Hibbert Binney, Fellow and Tutor of Worcester College, Oxford (GRE/B78/6A/1-2); 1 letter, 19 April 1851, on the financial provision for the Bishop of Nova Scotia (GRE/B78/6A/3-8); and 1 letter, 1 May 1851, on the financial provision for the Bishop of Nova Scotia and various matters concerning the diocese of Nova Scotia (GRE/B78/6A/9-10).
Copy letter Grey to Binney, 7 May 1851, replying to Binney’s letter, 19 April 1850 (GRE/B78/6A/11).

BINNEY, Hibbert
(Bishop of Nova Scotia 1851-1888)
GRE/B117/12C/1-7 29 October 1850-5 August 1851
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 29 October, 2 November 1850 and 27 January 1851, and copies of 3 letters Grey to Binney, 1 November 1850, 5 February and 5 August 1851, on the application of Binney for the vacancy of Bishop of Nova Scotia. Enclosure:
GRE/B117/12C/4 2 November 1850
Extracts from testimonials to Binney.

BINNS, George
(draper)
GRE/B78/6B/1-3 27 May 1842-6 June 1842
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking employment overseas.

BISHOP, Percy
(Secretary of the Salford Foreign Affairs Committee)
GRE/B78/6C/1-2 20 February 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, presenting a petition from the Salford Foreign Affairs Committee against the proposed expedition to China.

BLACKALL, Samuel Wensley
(Major)
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 September 1848, seeking an appointment for Mr John Hall (GRE/B78/7/2-3); 1 letter, 2 November 1849, thanking Grey for his kind words and hoping he will appoint him in a position in any colony (GRE/B78/7/4); 2 letters, 21 & 23 November 1849, relating to his application for the position of Lieutenant-Governor of Natal (GRE/B78/7/5-8,11); 1 letter, 9 August 1850, expressing his opinion that being a proprietor in Ceylon should not exclude him from a colonial position on the island (GRE/B78/7/12-13); 2 letters, 26 November & 6 December 1850, relating to his application for the position of Lieutenant Governor of St Helena (GRE/B78/7/16-19); and 1 letter, 28 March 1852, informing Grey of the current state of the island of Dominica, to which Blackall was appointed Lieutenant Governor (GRE/B78/7/21-24).

3 letters, Grey to Blackall, including 1 letter, 22 November 1849, relating to Blackall's application for the position of Lieutenant-Governor of Natal (GRE/B78/7/9-10); 2 letters, 22 November & 9 December 1850, relating to the Blackall's application for the position of Lieutenant Governor of St Helena (GRE/B78/7/14-15,20).

Enclosure:

GRE/B78/7/1 25 September 1848
Letter to Lord Clarendon seeking an appointment for Mr John Hall.

(Blackall is mentioned in a number of 4th Earl of Clarendon's letters to 3rd Earl Grey; see especially that of 12 April 1849).

BLACKBURN, Peter
GRE/B78/8A/1-2 2 April 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Jamaican expenditure and the possible abolition of import duties.

BLACKBURN, John
(M.P. for Huddersfield)
GRE/B78/8B/1-2 21 April 1835-27 April 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 21 April 1835, requesting discharge of James Bottom of the 40th Regt.
Memo on how this application was dealt with 21-27 April 1835.

BLACKMORE, Richard White
(Rector of Donhead Saint Mary, Salisbury)
GRE/B78/8C/1 16 May 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the relaying of intelligence on the naval defences at Cronstadt.

BLACKWOOD, Arthur
GRE/B78/8D/1-4 June 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, reporting on the activities of the Canadian Land and Railway Association.

BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
See DUFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 1st Marquess of

BLAKE, Sir Francis, 3rd Bart.
(of Twisel)
GRE/B78/E/1-2  18 February 1826
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re candidates for the Northumberland Election. Enclosure:

GRE/B78/E/  18 February 1826
Copy of letter Blake to Matthew Bell, relating to above.

BLAKEY, R.N.
(Mayor of Morpeth)

GRE/B78/G/1  5 August 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re erection of schools in Morpeth. (Re Blakey, see Charles William Bigge to Grey 11 March 1837).

BLANICE, William
(of the Tithe Commission)

GRE/B78/9A  7 November 1836-7 December 1836
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 7 & 11 November, on the appointment of Mr Donaldson of Cheswick, recommended by John Grey of Dilston, to the Tithe Commission (GRE/B78/9A/2-6); and 1 letter, 7 December 1836, on Lieutenant Dawson's report (GRE/B78/9A/7).
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Blanice, 14 February 1851, re Whalley's application for colonial employment (GRE/B78/9A/9-10).
Enclosure:

GRE/B78/9A/8  7 February 1851
Letter to Sir Benjamin Hawes, re Whalley's application for colonial employment.

BLANTYRE, Charles Stuart (or Stewart), 12th Baron

GRE/B78/9B/1-2  16 February 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a controversy surrounding the provision of food to the army on Blantyre's ships.

BLIGH, Hon. Edward Vesey
(Vicar of Birling, Kent; Chairman of the Council of the Prayer Book Revision Society; brother of 6th Earl of Darnley)

GRE/B78/9C/1-6  16 March 1871-3 April 1872
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Prayer Book Question. Enclosure:

GRE/B78/9C/3  16 March 1872
Printed rules of the Prayer Book Revision Society, 1871

GRE/B78/9C/6  3 April 1872
A proposed amendment concerning the Prayer Book Question with attached press cuttings on the subject

BLOMFIELD, Charles James
(Bishop of London 1828-1856)
6 letters, Blomfield to Grey, including 1 letter, 18 December 1837, re education of Catholic children at Chelsea and Southampton (GRE/B113/15/2); 1 letter, 4 February 1848, with reference to events in the colonies (GRE/B113/15/3); 1 letter, Blomfield to Grey, 1 December 1848, relating to application by Blomfield for clerkship for his son (GRE/B113/15/5); 1 letter, 22 January 1850, re James Chapman, Bishop of Colombo (q.v. Chapman’s letter of 12 December 1849, originally enclosed with Blomfield's, now filed under Colombo) (GRE/B113/15/6); 1 letter, 8 February 1850, re Rev. E. Mooyaart, acting colonial chaplain, Ceylon (GRE/B113/15/8); and 1 letter, 24 May 1855, agreeing to vote in favour of a motion by Grey in Parliament (GRE/B113/15/9).

3 letters, Grey to Blomfield, including 1 copy of letter, 15 December 1837, re education of Catholic children at Chelsea and Southampton (GRE/B113/15/1); 1 note, n.d. [December 1848?], concerning the application by Blomfield for a clerkship for his son, (GRE/B113/15/4); 1 letter, 30 January 1850 re James Chapman, Bishop of Colombo (GRE/B113/15/7).

BLUNDELL, E.
(Army medical officer)

GRE/B78/9D/1-4 7 March 1837-16 March 1837
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning arrears of half-pay and mistake of Grey’s. Notes for reply on each.

BLUNT, A.J.
(Colonial Office clerk)

GRE/B78/9E/1-2 17 December 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, protesting against arrangements made in absence of chief clerk.

BOGUE, Thomas
(Mayor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1859)

GRE/B78/9F/1-2 14 June 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, protesting against appointment of additional magistrates; signed also by Capt. William Smith, Robert Ramsay, and P. Clay.

BOND, A.H.
(Managing Director of the Horticultural College & Produce Company, Swanley, Kent)

GRE/B78/9G/1-2 30 November 1889
Letter (circular) to 3rd Earl Grey, asking him to take shares in the undertaking.

BONFIL, Ralph

GRE/B78/9H/1 14 June 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed railway (cf. Brandling to Grey 11 June 1839).

BONHAM, Sir Samuel George, 1st Bart.
(Governor of Hong Kong 1847-1853)
GRE/B78/10/1-58  9 November 1847-23 August 1851
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 November 1847, concerning his application for the position of Governor of Hong Kong (GRE/B78/10/2-3); 5 letters, dated 27 December 1847, 24 July 1848 & 24 May & 25 November 1849 & 28 January 1851, concerning his application for a KCB (GRE/B78/10/4-7,10-13,26-29,40-43,50-51); 1 letter, dated 25 April 1848, relating to Grey’s letters on the expenditure of Hong Kong and the troops stationed there (GRE/B78/10/18-21); 1 letter, 24 April 1849, concerning piracy and the naval affairs of the colony (GRE/B78/10/22-25); 1 letter, 28 August 1849, concerning a government house for Hong Kong (GRE/B78/10/34-37); 1 letter, 28 September 1849, introducing Dr [Gutzlaff] (GRE/B78/10/38-39); 1 letter, 28 September 1850, relating to an application for leave to care for his sick wife (GRE/B78/10/46-47); 1 letter, 23 August 1851, concerning his desire to resign from his post, and the death of Dr [Gutzlaff] Copies of 8 letters, Grey to Bonham, including 1 letter, 23 September 1848, relating to the expenditure of Hong Kong (GRE/B78/10/14-15); 1 letter, 16 October 1848, concerning the troops stationed in Hong Kong (GRE/B78/10/16-17); 1 letter, 25 June 1849, in reply to Bonham’s, concerning piracy in the colony (GRE/B78/10/30-31); 1 letter, 24 July 1849, in reply to Bonham’s, concerning his application for a KCB (GRE/B78/10/32-33); 1 letter, 19 December 1849, in reply to Bonham’s, introducing Dr [Gutzlaff] (GRE/B78/10/45); 1 letter, 23 November 1850, concerning Bonham’s application for leave to care for his sick wife, as well as his application for a KCB (GRE/B78/10/48-49); 1 letter, 24 June 1851, concerning Chinese emigrants to the West Indies (GRE/B78/10/53-54); and 1 letter, 21 October 1851, proposing a plan of temporary absence for Bonham (GRE/B78/10/57-58).

Enclosures:

GRE/B78/10/1  24 May 1849
Copy letter 14th Earl of Derby (Lord Stanley) to 1st Earl of Ellenborough 5 September 1842, re Bonham.

GRE/B78/10/52  28 January 1851
Press cuttings re Emperor of China’s degradation of Muh-Chang-Ah and Ke-Ying.

BONOMI, Ignatius
(architect)

GRE/B78/11A/1-4  22 December 1825-4 January 1826
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re structural alterations at Howick. The first of these contains 1 copy letter to 2nd Earl Grey, and the second is a copy of a letter to 2nd Earl of same date, with note to 3rd Earl added.

BORROW, J.

GRE/B78/11B/1-2  28 May 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting clerkship for his son.

BOSANQUET, Charles
(Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland)

GRE/B78/11C/1  5 July 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his reasons for withdrawing electoral support from Grey.
BOSANQUET, Charles Bertie Pulleine
(barrister-at-law, oldest son of Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, q.v.)

GRE/B78/11D/1  8 May 1876
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, enclosing a circular (subject not known).

BOSANQUET, Robert William
(Rev., of Rock, Alnwick; second son of Charles Bosanquet, q.v. and father of Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet, q.v.)

GRE/B78/11E/1-5  31 December 1855-4 July 1867
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 31 December 1855, re the establishment of a Reformatory School in Northumberland and Durham (GRE/B78/11F/1-2); and 2 letters, 29 June & 4 July 1867 relating to sheep-farming (GRE/B78/11F/3-5).

BOSWORTH SMITH, Reginald
See SMITH, Reginald Bosworth.

BOTTON, Thomas

GRE/B78/11F/1-2  30 October 1838
"Extract of a letter from Thomas Botton, residing in the County of Tipperary to L[?] Grey - October 30 1838", re crime in Tipperary.

BOURKE, Hon. George Wingfield
(Rev., M.A. Durham, fourth son of 5th Earl of Mayo and father of 8th Earl)

GRE/B78/12A/1  27 July 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re Durham University's desire for parliamentary representation.

BOURKE, Sir Richard
(Major-General, Governor of New South Wales 1831-1837)

GRE/B78/12B/1-6  11 August 1833-17 July 1838
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to affairs in New South Wales, including 1 letter, 17 July 1838, discussing the possibility of discontinuing the transportation of prisoners to the area (GRE/B78/12B/4-6). (Enclosures with the last filed under Colonial Papers - New South Wales, 15-16).

See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Bourke 23 October and 29 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 127, 182-5).

BOURKE, Richard Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo
See MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of

BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox
(Secretary to the Aborigines' Protection Society)

GRE/B78/12C/1-40  9 March 1889-12 June 1893
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the course adopted by the British Government towards the Zulus in South Africa and the publication of Grey's correspondence on the subject.
Draft letter Grey to Bourne, 11 March 1889, expressing his opinions on South African affairs (GRE/B78/12/C/2).
Second half of letter Grey to Bourne [1893?], found in letters of 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, and possibly sent to the latter by mistake (GRE/B78/12/C/40).
Enclosure:
GRE/B78/12C/5-31  18 June 1889
Copy of The Aborigines' Friend No XIII Vol. III New Series, 1889, and printed
circular on Zulu Defence Fund, 18 June 1889.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward Pleydell
See PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward

BOUVERIE, William Pleydell, 3rd Earl of Radnor
See RADNOR, William Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd Earl of

BOWRON, John
GRE/B78/12D/1-2  16 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, from Bowron, on behalf of the Sunderland Anti-Corn
Association, discussing the increase in foreign imports and the decline of shipbuilding
in Sunderland, with attached press cutting on "The Wear Coal Trade". (Grey marked
this letter "Dr Brown", mistaking the writer for Joseph Brown, q.v.).

BOYLE, J.
GRE/B78/12E/1  17 March 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for his Lord's speech on the reform of the
Church in Ireland.

BOYLE, Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon
See SHANNON, Richard Boyle, 4th Earl of

BRABOURNE, Edward Hugessen Kantchbull-Hugessen, 1st Baron
(Under-Secretary of Home Department 1866, 1868-1871)
GRE/B78/12F/1  2 July 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey on the relationship between rates and the franchise

BRADY, William Mayiere
GRE/B78/12G/1  20 March 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's speech on the Irish Church.

BRAHAM, Frances Elizabeth Anne
See WALDEGRAVE, Frances Elizabeth Anne, Countess (née Braham)

BRAND, Thomas, 20th Baron Dacre
See DACRE, Thomas Brand, 20th Baron

BRANDLING, Robert W.
GRE/B78/12H/1-2  15 February 1826-14 June 1839
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 15 February 1826, re his vote in the forthcoming
election; and the second, 11 June 1839, re proposed railway (cf. Bonfil to Grey 14
June 1839).

BRANDON, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, 7th Duke of
See HAMILTON, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, 10th Duke of

BREWIS, John
(master of Warkworth National School)
GRE/B78/13A/1-2  17 September 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting position of excise officer. Enclosure:
GRE/B78/13A/2  17 September 1836
Testimonial on above subject, 13 September 1836, signed by J. Herdman A.M.
et M.D., M.G. Booty B.A., Curate of Warkworth, John Forster, and Col. [later

BRIDGEFORD, P.S.
(secretary of "The Union" Newspaper)

GRE/B78/13B/1-2  30 June 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging subscription. Enclosure:

GRE/B78/13B/2  30 June 1887
Receipt for subscription to "The Union" Newspaper

BRIGGS, Eleanor Frances
(Mrs)

GRE/B78/13C/1-2  16 June 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a testimonial to her two sons, Robert Widdrington
and Edmond George, from their tutor, A.L. Bellaney, student of Divinity. Enclosure:

GRE/B78/13C/2  16 June 1835
Testimonial to her two sons, Robert Widdrington and Edmond George, from
their tutor, A.L. Bellaney, student of Divinity.

BRIGHT, John
(M.P.)

GRE/B78/13D/1-5  1 April 1868-24 February 1888
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 April 1868, relating to the Irish Church
with Bright suggesting to Grey that they were unlikely to agree on the question given
their differing viewpoints, as well as the level of public opinion on the subject
(GRE/B78/13D/1); 1 letter, 20 February 1888, referring to his views on the failure
of the Liberal Government's policies in Ireland (GRE/B78/13D/4); and 1 letter, 24
February 1888, considering the future of Ireland (GRE/B78/13D/5).
M.S. "Mr Bright's speech at Llandudno. The Times December 9th 1881", offering
his opinion on land reform and population movement ((GRE/B78/13D/2-3)

BROCKETT, John Trotter
(attorney, Newcastle-upon-Tyne)

GRE/B78/13E/1  5 February 1833
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, opposing bill for registration of real property instruments.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins, 1st Bart
(surgeon)

GRE/B78/13F/1-3  23 September 1859-11 June 1862
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to social engagements, although the second
letter, 1 April 1861, refers to the Government's policy in China (GRE/B78/13F/2)

BRODRICK, William, 8th Viscount Midleton
See MIDLETON, William Brodrick, 8th Viscount

BROMLEY, William
(lawyer)

51
GRE/B78/13G/1-2  23 February 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, recommending Lieut. Thomas Smith of the Royal Navy for place in the ordinary.

BROOKE, Sir James
(1st Rajah of Sarawak, and Governor of Labuan)
GRE/B78/14/1-137  5 November 1847-16 November 1860
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (with a duplicate copy of letter of 5 March 1849), including
5 letters, 5 November, 11, 21 & 22 December 1847, & 27 January 1848 relating to
the establishment of Labuan as a British colony (GRE/B78/1-5), 1 letter, 4 July 1848,
expressing his gratitude on receiving the KCB, the appointments of a settlement
surgeon and a Government Secretary, and the effects of the European Revolutions
on the colony (GRE/B78/13-14), 1 letter, 10 October 1848, on the artillery question
(GRE/B78/19-20); 2 letters, 5 March & 2 November 1849, on his battle against piracy
(GRE/B78/23-30,44-45), 1 letter, 20 April 1849, on the activities of the detachment
of the 21st Regiment, and increased faction fighting (GRE/B78/31-32), 2 letters, 21
May & 29 August 1849, on the discovery of coal in Labuan with the possibility of the
Eastern Archipelago Company mining it (the second letter also makes reference to
the battle of Beting Marau against the Dayaks) (GRE/B78/35-36,43); 1 letter, 5
February 1850, relating to the salary of the Lieutenant-Governor and the lack of
defence for the colony (GRE/B78/14/48-49); 1 letter, 28 April 1850, relating to the
possibilities of trade with Siam (GRE/B78/14/52); 1 letter, 10 June 1850, expressing
his gratitude towards Grey for the latter's defence in the House of Lords, and a trade
treaty with the United States (GRE/B78/14/54-56); 4 letters, 20 & 31 July 1850, 21
April & 16 May 1851, relating to the controversy surrounding his conduct in Singapore
(GRE/B78/14/64-68,97-98); 1 letter, 29 October 1851, concerning a commercial
offer from the Sultan of Brunei for land on the coast of Borneo (GRE/B78/14/100-101);
2 letters, 26 November & 30 December 1851, concerning Henry Wise's
mismanagement of the Eastern Archipelago Company (GRE/B78/14/104-106); 1
letter, 27 January 1852, relating to Spanish claims for Sulu (GRE/B78/14/107); 2
letters, 13 & 16 February 1852, concerning the possibility of legal action against the
Eastern Archipelago Company (GRE/B78/14/110,114); 1 letter, 10 February 1853,
expressing his disillusionment of public service (GRE/B78/14/119-120); 1 letter, 28
August 1854, in reply to Grey's letter of 2 June 1854, relating to a parliamentary
commission of inquiry into Brooke's conduct in Singapore (GRE/B78/14/125-127);
and 2 letters, 11 February 1858 & 16 November 1860, concerning the establishment
of a protectorate at Sarawak (GRE/B78/14/134-137).
Copies of 15 letters Grey to Brooke, including 2 letters, 10 & 16 December 1847,
relating to the establishment of Labuan as a British colony (GRE/B78/14/2-3); 2
letters, 18 July & 21 December 1848, concerning Brooke's request for a detachment
of artillery (GRE/B78/14/15-16,21-22); 2 letters, 23 August 1848 & 25 April 1849,
requesting Brooke to curb his expenditure owing to the economic situation in Britain
(GRE/B78/14/17-18,33-34); 2 letters, 24 May & 7 June 1849, declaring the urgency
of providing support for Brooke (GRE/B78/14/38-41); 1 letter, 25 June 1849,
expressing his relief at the effectiveness of the artillery detachment (GRE/B78/14/42);
1 letter, 17 November 1849, concerning coal in Labuan and congratulating Brooke's
success against the pirates (GRE/B78/14/46-47); 1 letter, 19 April 1850, relating to
an attack by Lord Ellenborough in the House of Lords on Brooke's character in his
description of Brooke as a romantic gentleman (GRE/B78/14/50-51); 1 letter, 24
November 1851, concerning Henry Wise's mismanagement of the Eastern
Archipelago Company (GRE/B78/14/102-103); 1 letter, 14 February 1852, concerning
the possibility of legal action against the Eastern Archipelago Company
(GRE/B78/14/111-112); 1 letter, 2 June 1854, relating to a parliamentary commission
of inquiry into Brooke's conduct in Singapore (GRE/B78/14/122-124).
Enclosures:
GRE/B78/11-12  4 July 1848
Copy memorandum on public buildings contracted for by Labuan Government, 1 July 1848, signed by W. Napier, Lieut.-Governor, and Hugh Low, Secretary to the Government

GRE/B78/14/37  24 July & 15 September 1848
Extract from letter Henry Wise to Brooke 24 July 1848, and copy of Brooke's reply, 15 September 1848 enclosed in letter of 21 May 1849

GRE/B78/14/53  8 April 1850
Letter Hugh Low to Brooke 8 April 1850, enclosed in letter of 28 April

GRE/B78/14/57-62  10 June 1850

GRE/B78/14/69-95  31 July 1850
Extracts from letters Brooke to Henry Wise re Eastern Archipelago Co.: Nos 1-10, letters to Wise 15 October 1845-26 August 1848; No. 11 letter Brooke to Cameron, his legal adviser, re Wise, 26 August 1848; No. 12 Brooke to Wise 8 September 1848. Enclosed in letter of 31 July 1850.

GRE/B78/14/108  26 January 1852
Copy letter Brooke to Henry Addington, enclosed in letter of 27 January 1852

GRE/B78/14/113  13 February 1852
Copy opinion of Brooke's legal advisers, Hugh Hill, J. Prior, and John C. Templer on method of proceeding against the Eastern Archipelago Co.

GRE/B78/14/114  16 February 1852(?)
Memorandum Herman Merivale to Grey re above. (See also Merivale to Grey 14 April 1852, filed under Merivale)

GRE/B78/14/118  4 January 1852
Extracts from letter of Thomas Coulson, overseer of Labuan coal mines, to Brooke, enclosed in letter of 16 February

GRE/B78/14/121  27 January 1853
Printed petition to 1st Earl Russell re Borneo, enclosed in letter of 10 February 1853

GRE/B78/14/128-133  [1851?]
Printed defence of Brooke against charges of made by Wise

BROOKE, John Brooke
(nephew of Sir James Brooke, q.v.)

GRE/B78/15/1-7  17 July 1859-25 April 1863
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 17 July 1859, relating to protection of British inhabitants of Sarawak (GRE/B78/15/1); 1 letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 19 August 1859, seeking recognition of Sarawak (GRE/B78/15/4); and 1 letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 25 April 1863, re differences with his uncle, Sir James Brooke (GRE/B78/15/7)
BROOKS, George
(Rev.)

GRE/B79/1/1-65  3 April 1889-5 October 1893
33 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 6 letters, 3 & 10 April, 4 & 26 June, 24 August, 5 September 1889, concerning his allegiance to the Liberal Unionists and his request for assistance to publish a second edition of his book, *Gladstonian Liberalism* (GRE/B79/1/1-6); 3 letters, 18 June, 1 & 19 July 1890, concerning his article “Land Purchase in Ireland” and a follow-up article (GRE/B79/1/7-9); 1 letter, 8 August 1890, concerning his view that free trade has damaged British agriculture (GRE/B79/1/10-11); 1 letter, 1 September 1890, soliciting Grey's assistance to pay his debts (GRE/B79/1/13-21); 1 letter, 5 September 1890, concerning Grey's support, and the Dublin Corporation Bill (GRE/B79/1/30); 1 letter, 16 November 1890, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B79/1/31); 1 letter, 10 February 1891, concerning the rise of “trade union tyranny” evident in the results of the Durham and Hartlepool elections, and the question of strikes in general (GRE/B79/1/32); 1 letter, 16 February 1891, concerning his desire to improve the intelligence of the working classes to combat Socialism (GRE/B79/1/33); 8 letters, 4 & 24 March, 15 & 19 October, 10, 16 & 21 November 1891, 25 April 1892, soliciting support for, and publication of, his book on Radical Socialism (GRE/B79/1/34-43); 6 letters (the first, sixth & seventh are typescript), 10 March, 5, 8 & 25 April, 18 May, July, 2 October 1893, concerning his new book *Industry and Property* (GRE/B79/1/44-56, 63-64); 2 typescript letters, 26 September & 5 October 1893, concerning Grey's memorandum on a dispute between coal owners (GRE/B79/1/57, 65)
Enclosures:

GRE/B79/1/12  8 August 1890
Printed leaflet - *Dearth, Desolation & Despair in England, caused by the Destruction of Agriculture*, extracts from address delivered by the Rev. T.W. Tozer, President of the Suffolk Congregational Union, at Ipswich, on 20 March 1890.

GRE/B79/1/22-29  1 September 1890
Printed booklet - *Sincerity in the Ministry. An Explanation and a Defence*, by Rev. George Brooks, n.d. [1885?].

GRE/B79/1/59-63  26 September 1893
Memo by Grey, 23 September 1893, on dispute between coal owners and miners.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Brougham, 1st Baron

GRE/B79/2/1-57  1828-21 October 1867
38 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (mostly undated), including 1 letter, n.d. [1828], relating to the Winchelsea [People's Newspaper?], and congratulating Grey on his speech in the House of Commons (GRE/B79/2/6); 1 letter, n.d. [April 1831], concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B79/2/6-7); 1 letter, 12 September 1835, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's letter relating to the Colonel Bradley case (GRE/B79/2/15-16); 1 letter, n.d. [1856?], possibly concerning the Treaty of Paris (GRE/B79/2/17); 2 letters, 14 & 24 September 1854, concerning military administration (GRE/B79/2/18-19); 1 letter, 12 October 1854, concerning his letter to Palmerston (GRE/B79/2/20); 1 letter, 15 July 1857, concerning the Parliamentary Oaths Bill (GRE/B79/2/22); 4 letters, 17, 18, 30 July & 9 November 1857, concerning African emigration (GRE/B79/2/23-27,39); 11 letters, 3, 11 & 13 August, 29 September, 10 & 21 October, 7 & 16 November 1857, 7 January 1858, 10 & 27 February 1864, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B79/2/28-30,33-37,40-41,45-47); 1 letter, 16 July 1859, concerning tensions in Europe (GRE/B79/2/42); 1 letter, 22 April 1863, concerning the Ionian Islands (GRE/B79/2/44); 3 letters, 3, 18 & 21 October 1867, concerning his biography and the 2nd Earl Grey's letters (GRE/B79/2/52,56-57)
3 letters Grey to Brougham, including 1 letter, 21 March 1833, concerning the Slavery Bill (GRE/B79/2/10-12); 1 letter, 8 September 1835, relating to the Colonel Bradley case (GRE/B79/2/13-14); and 1 letter, 18 October 1867, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B79/2/54-55).

Enclosures:

GRE/B79/2/24  17 July 1857
Note of motions on emigration.

GRE/B79/2/31-32  5 October 1857
Copy letter 5th Earl Fitzwilliam to Brougham 6 August 1857, concerning parliamentary reform.

GRE/B79/2/38  16 November 1857
Copy letter 1st Baron Dunfermline to Brougham 8 November 1857, concerning parliamentary reform

BROUGHAM ANd VAUX, William Brougham, 2nd Baron

GRE/B79/3/1-15  19 December 1965-26 August 1871
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to drafts of Brougham's "Autobiography", although one letter, 19 December 1865, refers to the death of Grey's brother, William (GRE/B79/3/2)
Note in Grey's hand of omissions to be made from letters of 2nd Earl Grey to 1st Baron Brougham, to be published in Brougham's "Autobiography" (GRE/B79/3/1)

BROUGHTON, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron
(President of Board of Control of East India Co. 1835-1841, 1846-1852)
GRE/B79/4/1-67  23 June 1836-20 November 1851
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 23 June 1836, concerning the scheme for an increase in soldiers pay and pensions (GRE/B79/4/14); 1 letter, 26 July 1836, expressing his anger at a proposal and a reference to the Military Commission (GRE/B79/4/15); 1 letter, 2 October 1836, concerning a letter from Lord Auckland on the size of the army (GRE/B79/4/16-17); 2 letters, 20 January & 25 March 1837, awaiting a response from India House to Grey's remonstrance on the payment for the troops in India (GRE/B79/4/18-19); 1 letter, 11 November 1838, concerning Grey's warrant and the India Command (GRE/B79/4/20); 1 letter, 20 December 1838, concerning the proposed reduction of the force at Ceylon and Mauritius (GRE/B79/4/23-24); 1 letter, 27 August 1846, concerning a new patent of Mr David Pollock (GRE/B79/4/28); 1 letter, 2 December 1846, concerning conversations with Sir Henry Pottinger on Indian affairs (GRE/B79/4/30); 1 letter, 21 December 1846, rejecting the appointment of [Mr Garner] for Bombay (GRE/B79/4/31); 1 letter, 4 August 1847, concerning the appointment of Sir Henry Pottinger as Governor of Madras, and losing the election at Nottingham (GRE/B79/4/34); 1 letter, 11 September 1847, relating to the transfer of Sir G. Berkeley to the position of Commander in Chief of Madras (GRE/B79/4/35); 4 letters, 11 & 22 January, 3 February 1848 & 21 June 1851, concerning appointments to the Order of the Bath (GRE/B79/4/36,39-40,62-63); 1 letter, April 1848, concerning the Duke of Wellington and medals for Indian service (GRE/B79/4/42); 4 letters, 4 May, 18 September & 28 October 1848 & 18 January 1850, concerning the granting of medals by the East India Company (GRE/B79/4/46-49,54-58,61); 2 letters, 13 & 17 July 1848, relating to the awarding of medals to certain officers to allow General Galloway to receive a medal (GRE/B79/4/50,53); 1 letter, 12 August 1851, concerning Edward Wilton's letter (GRE/B79/4/64); 1 letter, 20 November 1851, concerning Mr [G]ilton (GRE/B79/4/67)
Copies of 5 letters Grey to Broughton, including 1 letter, 18 December 1838, concerning the subsistence of soldiers during confinement and the soldier's pay in India (GRE/B79/4/21-22); 1 letter, 19 June 1839 (described as "substance" of the letter), concerning the [Russee?] Question (GRE/B79/4/27) 1 letter, 13 January 1848, concerning the interference by the Lord of the Treasury into appointments to the Bath (GRE/B79/4/37); 1 letter, 1 May 1848, concerning the granting of medals by the East India Company (GRE/B79/4/44-45); 1 letter, 15 July 1848, relating to the awarding of medals to certain officers to allow General Galloway to receive a medal (GRE/B79/4/51-52).
Enclosures:
GRE/B79/4/1-13  2 December 1846
"Memorandum of Evidence taken by the Select Committee of the House of Commons in 1832 respecting the classes from which the E.I. Company's Native Corps are recruited"
GRE/B79/4/32-33  11 June 1847
Letter Augustus Eardley-Wilmot to Broughton 15 February 1847 (Letter Eardley-Wilmot to Grey forwarded by Broughton with this letter now filed under Eardley-Wilmot)
GRE/B79/4/65-66  20 November 1851
Letter Rev. Edward Wilton to Broughton 19 November 1851, seeking Broughton's patronage
See also copy of letter Grey to Broughton 12 March 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 230-1).

BROWN, Dixon Dixon  
(Rev., of Unthank Hall, Northumberland) (N.B.: Grey regularly spells this correspondent's name as Browne, incorrectly).

GRE/B79/5A/1-20 4 October 1853-16 June 1886  
15 letters to Grey, including 1 letter, 9 October 1853 on a cholera epidemic at Broomhill Colliery (GRE/B79/5A/1); 1 letter, 17 January 1859, relating to a magistrates meeting at Alnwick and the case of the identity of a father of a child (GRE/B79/5A/2-3); 1 letter, 15 March 1859, relating to his living and his jurisdiction over the Unthank, Benton and Willington estates (GRE/B79/5A/4-5); 1 letter, 30 March 1859, concerning his interview with the Bishop of Auckland (GRE/B79/5A/6-7); 5 letters, 15 July 1859, 21, 23 February, 31 March & 15 December 1860, on his application to the Charity Commissioners for the building of a new school at Howick (GRE/B79/5A/7-13, 16); 1 letter, 24 April 1860, relating to a disabled woman who has fathered an illegitimate child at Howick (GRE/B79/5A/14); 1 letter, 29 May 1860, concerning his resignation of the living at Howick (GRE/B79/5A/15); 2 letters, 18 & 25 December 1860, concerning a potential successor (GRE/B79/5A/17-18); 1 letter, 20 February 1861, concerning complaints against the school at Howick (GRE/B79/5A/19); and 1 letter, 16 June 1886, expressing his dismay that the majority of new voters in the Haltwhistle district support the Home Rule Bill (GRE/B79/5A/20)

BROWN, Joseph  
(1784-1868, physician, Sunderland)

GRE/B79/5B/1-4 16 March 1842-4 June 1842  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 16 March 1842, re Peel's budget; the second, 4 June 1842, congratulating Grey on the result of the Sunderland election dispute.

BROWN, M.  
(Presbyterian minister, Morpeth)

GRE/B79/5C/1 4 March 1834  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, recommending state payment of Church of Scotland ministers in England.

BROWN, Thomas  
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Brown 12 January 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p.7).

BROWNE, Sir Benjamin Chapman

GRE/B79/6/1-45 13 April 1892-24 October 1893  
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to an engineers and plumbers strike.  
Copy letter Grey to Browne, 14 April 1892, re above.  
Enclosures:

GRE/B79/6/6 13 April 1892  
Duplicated table of statistics re men on strike, headed in print, “The Iron Trades Employers' Association, 7 Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne”.

GRE/B79/6/7-16 13 April 1892  
Printed pamphlet - Engineers and Plumbers' Dispute. Reprint of Correspondence between the Associated Employers and the Amalgamated Society of Engineers' Joint Committee. Newcastle, 1892.
GRE/B79/6/17-35  13 April 1892
Printed pamphlet - Report of Conference between Representatives of the
Employers and Deputation of the Joint Committee …… Newcastle, 1892.

GRE/B79/6/45  7 October 1892
Press cutting, "Cotton Trade Unionism" from The Times kept by Grey with this
correspondence, and filed here.

BROWNE, Edward Harold
(Bishop of Winchester 1873-1890)
GRE/B132/12C/1  2 October 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the possible disestablishment of the Church of
England and the political agitation in his diocese.

BROWNE, Howe Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo
See SLIGO, Howe Peter Browne, 2nd Marquess of

BROWNE, Thomas
(of Radcliffe Colliery, Warkworth Harbour)
GRE/B79/7A/1-2  10 February 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking cadetship for his son.

BROWNE, Sir Thomas Gore
(Lieutenant-Colonel, Governor of St Helena 1851-1855, Governor of New Zealand
1855-1862)
GRE/B79/7B/1-18  22 August 1851-2 February 1861
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to affairs in St Helena and New Zealand, including
1 letter, 22 August 1851, relating to the economic position of the inhabitants of St
Helena who wish to take part in the decision making process and “questions relative
to revenue and expenditure”, suggesting that some could be admitted to the council
for this purpose (GRE/B79/7B/1-2); 1 letter thanking Grey for placing him in the
colonial service, 18 May 1852 (GRE/B79/7B/4); 1 letter, 1 July 1856, from New
Zealand relating to Browne's concern over a possible decision to split the colony
into six republics, as well as his opinions of the Maoris who are “not yet advanced
enough in wisdom to follow our systems and submit to our laws” (GRE/B79/7B/5);
1 letter, 28 May 1860, involving news relating to the First Taranaki War and
negotiations between the Government and the Waikato tribes (GRE/B79/7B/6-7);
and 1 letter, 2 February 1861, concerning the problems of “Responsible Government”
(GRE/B79/7B/16-18)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Browne, including 1 letter, 14 November 1851, advising
Browne to issue a report to the inhabitants of the revenue and expenditure
(GRE/B79/7B/3); and 1 letter, 31 October 1860, relating to the New Zealand Land
War with the natives, blaming both sides for the initial causes of the conflict but
suggesting the long-term cause was the introduction of “responsible Government”
that involved the Maoris, with the solution being the possible reduction of native
influence in the running of the country (GRE/B79/7B/8-15)

BRUCE, A. Low
GRE/B79/8A/1-5  15 January 1890-27 January 1890
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re dispute with Portugal over African colonies
BRUCE, C.D. Preston

GRE/B79/8B/1-3  17 March 1864-29 May 1864
2 letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re affairs of Countess of Elgin. Enclosure:
   GRE/B79/8B/3  29 May 1894
   Note entitled “Extracts from letters to C.D. Preston Bruce Esq. from T.G. Dickson
   Esq. Edinburgh 14 and 18 May 1864”.

BRUCE, James, 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine
See ELGIN, James Bruce, 8th Earl of (also 12th Earl of Kincardine)

BRUCE, James Hamilton

GRE/B79/8C/1-2  21 November 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking for a place. Gives biographical details - Bruce was a friend of Lord Byron.

BRUCE, Lady Louisa Elizabeth
(third daughter of 8th Earl of Elgin, grand-niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B79/8D/1-2  21 December 1884-25 December 1884
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re illness and death of 17th Earl of Morton.

BRUCE, Mary Louisa, Countess of Elgin
See ELGIN, Mary Louisa, Countess of (also Countess of Kincardine, née Lambton)

BRUCE, Victor Alexander, 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine
See ELGIN, Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of (also 13th Earl of Kincardine)

BRUNEL, Isambard Kingdom (civil engineer)

GRE/B79/9A/1-2  20 June 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Newcastle-Berwick Railway.

BRUNTON, William W.

GRE/B79/9B/1  25 April 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re diary of George Grey of Southwick, the Earl's ancestor.

BUCCLEUCH, Walter Francis Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 5th Duke of (also 7th Duke of Queensberry)

GRE/B79/9C/1-4  1 December 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re legal action between their tenants to which Grey and Buccleuch were nominal parties.

6 July 1867
Draft of letter Grey to Buccleuch, re Reform Bill.

BUCCLEUCH, William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 6th Duke of (also 8th Duke of Queensberry; styled Earl of 1831-1884)

GRE/B79/9D/1  23 January 1871
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re death of Countess of Durham (wife of 2nd Earl).

BUCHAN, Henry David Erskine, 12th Earl of

GRE/B79/9E/1  23 July 1845
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, condolence on death of 2nd Earl Grey.
BUCHANAN
(editor of Edinburgh Courant)

GRE/B79/9F/1 23 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re pamphlet by Buchanan on the suffrage

BUCHANAN, A.C.
(agent for superintendence of settlers and emigrants in Canada)

GRE/B79/9G/1 7 July 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re pamphlet by Buchanan on emigration.

See also copy of letter Grey to Buchanan 5 January 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 37).

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Richard Plantagenet Campbell
Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of

GRE/B79/9H/1 20 December 1866-1 December 1868
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter relates to the hay trade (GRE/B79/9H/1); and the second letter concerns Buckingham's attempt to reform the Order of St Michael and St George (GRE/B79/9H/2-3)
Draft of letter Grey, 1 December 1868, replying to Buckingham's second letter (GRE/B79/9H/4)

1868

BUCKLE, George Earle
(editor of The Times, 1884-1912)

GRE/B79/10A/1-3 26 March 1889-30 October 1892
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to letters Grey had written to The Times on various subjects, including South Africa, the Tithes Bill, and Uganda.

BUCKLEY, Georgiana Henrietta
See LANE-FOX, Georgiana Henrietta (née Buckley)

BUCKNELL, Samuel
(Rector of Howick 1878-; later incumbent of All Saints, Hobart, Australia)

GRE/B79/10B/1-3 13 April 1882-26 November 1892
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter, 13 April 1882, relates to Bucknell's dilemma of whether to accept the living of Monkwearmouth (GRE/B/79/10B/1-2); and the second letter, 26 November 1892, thanks Grey for sending his pamphlets, as well as travel news and his life in Hobart (GRE/B/79/10B/3).

BUDWORTH, Philip John
(of Greensted Hall, Ongar, Essex)

GRE/B79/10C/1 26 May 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his admiration at Grey's speech in the House of Lords (possibly on the Vienna Conference)

BULLAR, Edith P.

GRE/B79/10D/1-2 27 November 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on the evils of the poor leaving their doors open. Enclosure:

GRE/B79/10D/1 27 November 1883
Printed leaflet, The Street-Door Question
BULLER, Arthur

GRE/B79/10E/1-3  18??
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey n.d. re office of Deputy Queen's Advocate in Ceylon.

BULLER, Charles

(Judge-Advocate-General, 1846-1848)

GRE/B79/11/1-108  10 April 1838-7 September 1848
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, n.d., concerning the Irish Poor Law (GRE/B79/11/4); 2 letters, 12 & 23 April 1838, concerning the Controverted Elections Bill (GRE/B79/11/27-28); 1 letter, 27 March 1843, concerning his motion and speech on Colonisation (GRE/B79/11/29-30); 2 letters, 1 December 1845 & 25 April 1846, concerning the Corn Laws (GRE/B79/11/31,34-35); 1 letter, 14 January 1846, concerning Grey's attitude towards Lord Palmerston (GRE/B79/11/32-33); 4 letters, two 3 August 1846, 15 March 1847 & two n.d., on the New Zealand Company (GRE/B79/11/36-38,45,61-73); 1 letter, 20 October 1847, concerning the possibility of Mr Strachey joining the colonial service (GRE/B79/11/83-85); 1 letter, 27 December 1847, concerning new Inspectorships (GRE/B79/11/86); 1 letter, 24 April 1848, relating to his plan concerning medical aid for paupers (GRE/B79/11/88-89); 1 letter, 5 November (n.y.), concerning plans for a Colonial Council (GRE/B79/11/105); 1 letter, 7 September 1848, concerning Mr Beckett (GRE/B79/11/106); 1 letter, 1 March 1852, concerning his views on “Scotch Colonization” (GRE/B79/11/108).
Letter Grey to Buller 23 February 1847 re “systematic colonization”, with Buller's reply on same sheet. (GRE/B79/11/55).

Enclosures:

GRE/B79/11/5-12  n.d.
Memo on Irish Poor Law

GRE/B79/11/13-26  10 April 1838
Printed Controverted Elections Bill with ms annotations by Buller.

GRE/B79/11/39-44  3 August 1846
Paper by Edward Gibbon Wakefield on New Zealand Co. (see entry in 3rd Earl Grey's Journal for 5 August 1846, GRE/V/C3/13, p.6).

GRE/B79/11/46-53  3 August 1846
Printed accounts of New Zealand Co. 26 May 1846; ms

GRE/B79/11/64  3 August 1846
(2nd letter of this date): estimate of liabilities and assets of the Co. on 3 August 1846.

GRE/B79/11/56-60  n.d. [April or May 1847]
Memo on relations between Government and New Zealand Co. with alterations and annotations by Buller - for another copy see New Zealand, 47.

GRE/B79/11/74-82  n.d. [June 1847]
Memo by Buller on affairs of New Zealand Co. Minute by Sir James Stephen attached, 19 June 1847.

GRE/B79/11/90-96  24 April 1848
Printed "Rules of the Blything Union, Pauper Health Association, as amended for the year ending 25th March, 1848" and ms "Blything Union. Medical Relief". Signed by Dan. Forman, Clerk to Board of Guardians, 22 March 1848.
GRE/B79/11/98-104  n.d
Letter Buller to Sir Benjamin Hawes n.d., re case of Judge Reddie of Saint Lucia with note by Grey on the case.

GRE/B79/11/107  7 September 1848
Letter G.A.(?) Beckett to Buller 27 August 1848 re Beckett's brother, a Judge at Port Philip.

BULLOCK, B.
GRE/B79/12A/1-3  15 January 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re prisons and reformatories.

BULMAN, George Robert
(Chaplain of Durham Gaol)
GRE/B79/12B/1-2  22 July 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re petition of members of University of Durham for parliamentary representation.

BULMER, Robert
(Rev.)
GRE/B79/12C/1-4  4 June 1835-12 June 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Colonial Apprenticeship Scheme, signed by Bulmer and 98 other inhabitants of Berwick-upon-Tweed.
Copy of Grey's reply 12 June 1835.

BULOW, Baron Von
GRE/B79/12D/1  24 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, query re William III's Brandenburg troops.

BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth
(née Grey; wife of John Croker Bulteel; sister of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B79/13/1-68  15 February 1818-15 October 1880
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, and one letter from Grey to Elizabeth, 11 December 1854, mostly relating to family news, including 6 letters, all in March 1856, on a scandal surrounding the engagement of George Harcourt's nephew, Sir William, and Grey's sister, Mary Bulteel (GRE/B79/13/33-55); as well as 2 letters, 10 & 13 February 1829, with reference to Catholic Emancipation (GRE/B79/13/18-21)

BULTEEL, Georgiana Frances
See MILDMAV, Georgiana Frances (née Bulteel)

BULTEEL, John
(nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B79/14/1-32  5 July 1862-31 July 1893
18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news, social engagements, and horticultural topics, but with some reference to political events, including 2 letters on the Game Laws, with the first, 5 July 1862, relating to the effect of the Game Law amendments on fishing (GRE/B79/14/1-3), and the second, 8 July 1862, thanking Grey for supporting his campaign against the amendments (GRE/B79/14/4); and 2 letters, 20 December 1885 & 2 May 1886, on the subject of the Home Rule Bill and Grey's letter to the Times (GRE/B79/14/8-12)
BULTEEL, Louisa Emily Charlotte  
See REVELSTOKE, Louisa Emily Charlotte, Baroness (née Bulteel)

BULTEEL, Mary Elizabeth  
See PONSONBY, Mary Elizabeth, Lady (née Bulteel)

BURDETT, Sir Charles Wyndham, 5th Bart.  
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Burdett 26 July 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 18).

BURDETT, Sir Henry Charles  
(founder and editor of The Hospital)

    GRE/B79/15A/1  5 January 1888  
    Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re publication, The Hospital.

BURDETT-COUTTS, Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts, Baroness

    GRE/B79/15B/1-4  10 July 1862-4 November 1885
    2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 10 July 1862, relating to support for her philanthropic schemes GRE/B79/15B/1-2); and 1 letter, 4 November 1885, concurring with Grey's opinions (GRE/B79/15B/3-4)

BURDON, Rowland  
of Castle Eden, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County Durham

    GRE/B79/15C/1-3  18 November 1855-4 December 1855
    2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, both re proposed Reformatory School. Enclosure:

        GRE/B79/15C/2  4 December 1855
        Letter of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth (H.G. Liddell) to Burdon, 18 November 1855, concerning proposed Reformatory School

BURDON, William Wharton  
(M.P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 1835)

    GRE/B79/15D/1-12  1833-1867
    Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Burdon 25 March 1833 relating to his opinion on the possibiiy of Sir T.F. Buxton being removed from his Weymouth seat, owing to his views on slavery (GRE/B79/15D/1)
    7 letters to Grey, including 1 letter, 7 May 1835, concerning the offer of his Weymouth seat to Lord John Russell (GRE/B79/15D/2-3); 2 letters, 7 April 1836 & 17 February 1861, on Broomhill Colliery (GRE/B79/15D/4,10-12); 1 letter, 29 January 1837, on the possibility of standing for Tynemouth in the general election (GRE/B79/15D/5); 1 letter, 22 November 1837, on the conduct of the other candidates in the recent Weymouth election (GRE/B79/15D/6); 1 letter, 20 December 1853, on affairs at Warkworth Harbour (GRE/B79/15D/7-8); and 1 letter, 25 April 1855, on the use of Welsh coals for the Baltic Fleet during the Crimean War and its impact on the local economy (GRE/B79/15D/9).

BURDON-SANDERSON, Richard  
(the younger, of West Jesmond)
GRE/B79/16  8 December 1855-1 September 1871
21 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 8 December 1855, 12 October 1858, 13 May 1859 & 3 November 1864, relating to the Reformatory School in Newcastle (GRE/B79/16/1,5-6-9); 1 letter, 26 November 1857, relating to the decision of the Bank of England to subsidise the wages of working men in the area (GRE/B79/16/2); 1 letter, 5 June 1858, concerning the establishment of a new scheme for the Hospital of St Mary Magdalene in Newcastle (GRE/B79/16/3-4); one letter, 14 May 1863, on Transportation (GRE/B79/16/10); 1 letter, 11 December 1863, relating to petitions from the local Highway Boards on the correct mileage allowed on certain roads (GRE/B79/16/11-12); 2 letters, 16 & 19 April 1864, relating to Grey's defence of the Northumberland Magistrates in the House of Lords (GRE/B79/16/13-15); 2 letters, 23 & 25 October 1865, relating to industrial unrest at Cramlington Colliery (GRE/B79/16/16-17); 1 letter, 13 February 1866, on appointments to the Tynemouth magistrates (GRE/B79/16/18); 1 letter, 1 April 1867, on Grey's speech relating to the Reform Bill (GRE/B79/16/19); 1 letter, 5 April 1867, on the payment of rates by landlords (GRE/B79/16/20-21); 1 letter, 26 October 1869, on the provision of books for the blind (GRE/B79/16/23-24); 2 letters, 18 & 22 August 1871, relating to the police force in Newcastle (GRE/B79/16/27-31); 2 letters, 26 August & 1 September 1871, on the appointment of a County Court judge to oversee the judicial functions of the borough (GRE/B79/16/33-35). Enclosure:

GRE/B79/16/8-9  13 May 1859
“Proposals for a Scheme of Apprenticeship in connexion with Reformatories”.

BURFEILD, J.A.

GRE/B79/17A/1-2  8 March 1882-10 March 1882
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Learmouth Fishery.

BURGE, William
(M.P. for Stroud, Attorney-General of Jamaica)

GRE/B79/17B/1-4  6 September 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Jamaica.

See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Burge 7 September 1832 and 11 September 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 103-6 and 119-120).

BURGESS, Richard
(Rev.)

GRE/B79/17C/1  24 November 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging contribution from Grey for Pastor Thouron.

BURGH, Thomas John
(Dean of Cloyne)

GRE/B79/17D/1-21  7 September 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, addressing the need to unite the Protestants and Catholics on the subject of education and declaring his Liberal principles. Enclosure:

GRE/B79/17D/3-21  7 September 1836
Pamphlet by Burgh entitled, Some Remarks on the Appropriation Clause of Lord Morpeth’s Tithe Bill ......, Dublin, 1836.
BURGOYNE, Sir John Fox
(Field-Marshal, Inspector-General of Fortifications)

GRE/B79/17E/1-14 21 November 1846
Letter to Henry Cavendish Grey, re fortifications in Mauritius (GRE/B79/17E/1)
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, proposal to send sappers to Cape (GRE/B79/17E/3-6).
Enclosure:
GRE/B79/17E/7-14 29 May 1850
Printed “Memorandum by Sir John Burgoyne on the Military Condition of Great Britain”.

BURNE, Lady Agnes Charlotte
(née Douglas; daughter of 16th Earl of Morton and second wife of Major-General Sir Owen Tudor Burne)

GRE/B79/17F/1 27 February 1888
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for sending her his book on the subject of Ireland.

BURRELL, Catherine
(née Grey; sister of Sir John Grey of Morwick, q.v.)

GRE/B79/18A/1 28 December 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting position for her son, Charles Grey Burrell, q.v.

BURRELL, Charles Grey
(son of Mrs Catherine Burrell, q.v., and nephew of Sir John Grey of Morwick, q.v.)

GRE/B79/18B/1 31 January 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, accepting place of landing waiter in Australia.

BURRELL, Henry R.

GRE/B79/18C/1-3 28 October 1852
Letter to 3rd Grey, re complaint against Dr John Dunmore Lang, q.v., re purchase by Burrell of land at Moreton Bay. Enclosure:
GRE/B79/18C/3 28 October 1852
Copy of receipt concerning the purchase of land at Moreton Bay by Burrell

BURRELL, William
(of Broompark)

GRE/B79/18D/1-3 20 November 1839-6 December 1839
2 letters of 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed sale of estate to Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart.

BURT, Thomas
(of the Northumberland Miners Mutual Confident Association; M.P. for Morpeth)

GRE/B79/18E/1-4 21 January 1878-30 January 1878
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 21, 29 and 30 January 1878 re a strike of Northumberland miners.

BURY, Charles William, 2nd Earl of Charleville
See CHARLEVILLE, Charles William Bury, 2nd Earl of (styled Lord Tullamore 1801-1831)

BURY, William Coutts Keppel, Viscount
See ALBEMARLE, William Coutts Keppel, 7th Earl of (styled Viscount Bury 1851-1891)
BUSBY, James

GRE/B79/18F/1-3 7 September 1861-1 July 1864
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re New Zealand, with the first letter referring to Busby’s views of the origins of the war and the need for reform of the government there (GRE/B79/18F/1); while the second letter is concerned with the legality of the system of “responsible Government” (GRE/B79/18F/2-3)

BUSBY, Robert

GRE/B79/18G/1-8 8 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the condition of the working classes in Alnwick.

BUTLAND, George Talbot

GRE/B79/18H/1-2 14 May 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re grievance against 1st Earl Russell.

BUTLER, Josephine Elizabeth
(née Grey; daughter of John Grey of Dilston and Milfield, q.v., and wife of Rev. George Butler, Principal of Liverpool College 1866-1882)

GRE/B79/19A/1-7 14 January 1868-7 December 1868
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to her father and his old letters, but also 1 letter, 12 October 1868, offering her views on the forthcoming General Election, Irish Disestablishment, her opinions on Gladstone and Disraeli, as well as the return of the No-Popery spirit and the fear of rioting in Manchester (GRE/B79/19A/3-4)

BUTLER, Spencer Perceval

GRE/B79/19B/1 26 March 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, written as Vice-President of the Cambridge Union Society, requesting presentation to the Society of copy of Grey’s *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration.*

BUXTON, C.

GRE/B79/19C/1 15 February 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re African Slave Trade.

BUXTON, Charles
(M.P. for Maidstone, 1859; third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st Bart., q.v.)

GRE/B79/19D/1 24 February 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking Grey to read proofs of article on emancipation and state of West Indies for *Edinburgh Review.*

BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell, 1st Bart
(M.P. for Weymouth 1818-1837)

GRE/B79/19E/1-13 6 April 1831-19 July 1837
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters relating to slavery (GRE/B79/19E/1-2,5-10); and 1 letter, 19 July 1837, re Weymouth election. Copy of letter Grey to Buxton, 7 April 1831, re slavery (GRE/B79/19E/3-4)

Enclosure:

GRE/B79/19E/11 19 July 1837
Handbill issued by William W. Burdon to the electors of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 18 July 1837
See also copy of letter Grey to Buxton 9 June 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 258-263).

BYAM, Richard Burgh
(Vicar of Kew and Petersham)
GRE/B79/19F/1-4 27 April 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 27 April 1832, re the slave question in the West Indies.

BYHAM, R.
(of the Office of Ordnance)
GRE/B79/19G/1-2 15 August 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re application of C. Whyte, Master Gunner at Holy Island, to be relieved of duties.

BYNG, George, 7th Viscount Torrington
See TORRINGTON, George Byng, 7th Viscount

BYNG, George Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford
See STRAFFORD, George Stevens Byng, 2nd Earl of

BYNG, John, 1st Earl of Strafford
See STRAFFORD, John Byng, 1st Earl of

CADDELL, Walter Waithman
GRE/B80/1A/1-12 27 October 1888-8 December 1888
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re commercial union between Britain and the colonies.
Enclosures:
GRE/B80/1A/3-10 8 December 1888
Copy by Caddell of paper by Grey on the above subject.
GRE/B80/1A/13-14 8 December 1888
Printed leaflet on the "British Union" for colonial commercial federation

CAMERON, Charles
(in incumbency of Christ Church, Trusley, Derby)
GRE/B80/1B/1 31 January 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting financial help.

CAMERON, Verney Lovett
(Commander)
GRE/B80/1C/1-2 28 April 1889-12 November 1889
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re anti-slavery campaign.

CAMPBELL, Alexander
(Secretary of the Canadian Land and Railway Association)
GRE/B80/1D/1-20 8 June 1852-23 June 1852
2 letters, Campbell to 3rd Earl Grey, 8 & 27 June 1852, and copies of 2 letters Grey to Campbell, 10 & 23 June 1852, re alleged defamatory statement by Grey.
Enclosures:
GRE/B80/1D/1-8 1851
Printed leaflet, Employment and Colonization for the Million, by Alexander Doull, London, printed for and published by the Canadian Land and Railway Association, 1851.
GRE/B80/1D/14-19 23 June 1852
Printed report of the Committee of the Canadian Land and Railway Association enclosed in Campbell's second letter.

CAMPBELL, D.H.
(Major)

GRE/B80/1E/1-6 13 March 1863-3 April 1865
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, and copy letter Grey to Campbell, re annexation of British Kaffia to Cape of Good Hope.

CAMPBELL, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll
See ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of

CAMPBELL, John, 1st Baron Campbell of Saint Andrews
See CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, John Campbell, 1st Baron

CAMPBELL, John
(Major)

GRE/B80/2A/1-3 18 October 1837-1 November 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey re publication of the New Zealand Association, with a reply from Grey.

CAMPBELL, John Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll
See ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of (styled Lord Lorne 1847-1900)

CAMPBELL, William Frederick, 2nd Baron Campbell of Saint Andrews and 2nd Baron Stratheden
See CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, William Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron (also 2nd Baron Stratheden)

CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, John, 1st Baron
(Lord Chancellor 1859-1861)

GRE/B80/2B/1-26 1847-1860
10 letters from Campbell to Grey, including 2 letters, 14 & 15 March 1847, re passage in Campbell's Lives of the Chancellors re 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B80/2B/3,6); 1 letter, 18 January 1848, relating to [Gemley's] case (GRE/B80/2B/8); 1 letter, 2 April 1849, offering his views on the Australian Legislature (GRE/B80/2B/9-12); 1 letter, 15 November 1849, on Grey's desire for the Committee of Council to render more assistance in the transaction of colonial affairs and the adoption of the policies of (Sir James?) Stephens (GRE/B80/2B/15-16); 3 letters, 18, 30 June & July 1851, on a controversy surrounding the alleged abuse of power of the Legislative Council in the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B80/2B/17-21); 1 letter, 8 March 1853, agreeing to fight Grey's cause on the transportation question (GRE/B80/2B/24); and 1 letter, 16 March 1860, relating to the removal of Bewicke from Commission of Peace for Northumberland (GRE/B80/2B/25-26)
Copies of 4 letters from Grey to Campbell, including copies of 3 letters, 11, 15 and 16 March 1847, re passage in Campbell's Lives of the Chancellors re 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B80/2B/1-2,4-5,7); and 1 copy of a letter, 15 November 1849, on Grey's desire for the Committee of Council to render more assistance in the transaction of colonial affairs and the adoption of the policies of (Sir James?) Stephens (GRE/B80/2B/13-14)
Memo on Cape legislature, n.d. (not in handwriting of either Grey or Campbell) (GRE/B80/2B/22-23)
CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, William Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron
(also 2nd Baron Stratheden)
GRE/B80/2C/1-19 12 April 1890-11 May 1892
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly commenting on Grey's various articles in the
*Nineteenth Century*, but also two letters, 12 April 1890 & 26 May 1890, requesting
information for a retrospective article from Grey on the subject of franchise reform
during the period 1832-1884 (GRE/B80/2C/1-6).

CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Patrick Francis
(of Carnsalloch)
GRE/B80/3A/1-10 11 March 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to meeting arrangements. Enclosure:
GRE/B80/3A/2-10 11 March 1859
Copies of 2 issues of Ionian Islands Gazette, 16-28 January 1859 and 24
January-5 February 1859.

CANNING, Charles John Canning, 1st Earl
(Postmaster-General 1853-1855)
GRE/B80/3B/1-9 28 June 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, answering complaints about postal service. Enclosure:
GRE/B80/3B/7-8 28 June 1853
Paper “Extracts from the report of the Surveyor of the Northern District to Lieut.
Colonel Maberley 27 January 1853” - re postal service of Wooler and district

CANNING, Hon. Harriet
See CLANRICARDE, Harriet De Burgh, Marchioness of (née Canning)

CANTERBURY, John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, 3rd Viscount
(Governor of Victoria 1866-73)
GRE/B80/3C/1-3 5 July 1873
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Colonial Church Bill.

CAPEL-CONINGSBY, George, 5th Earl of Essex
See ESSEX, George Capel-Coningsby, 5th Earl of

CARDWELL OF ELLERBECK, Edward Cardwell, 1st Viscount
(President of the Board of Trade 1852-1855; Colonial Secretary 1864-1866)
GRE/B80/10/1-30 26 May 1852-6 October 1867
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, inclucing 1 letter, 26 May 1852, relating to colonial policy
and the control of the British Crown (GRE/B80/10/1); 3 letters, 28 May, 4 June 1853
& 18 March 1854, relating to the publication of a report on railways (cf. Edward
Simpson to Grey 15 March 1854) (GRE/B80/10/2-5); 1 letter, 2 March 1866, on the
subject of Court Martial held during the period of Martial Law in Ceylon in 1848
(GRE/B80/10/6); 2 letters, 15 September & 6 October 1867, relating to franchise
reform and its effects in Scotland (GRE/B80/10/27-30). Enclosure:
GRE/B80/10/7-26 2 March 1866
Grey’s draft of a despatch to Viscount Torrington n.d. (the official Colonial Office
copy of which had been lost, with new official copy made from the draft) on the
subject of Court Martial held during the period of Martial Law in 1848
CARLILE, James
(Independent minister, secretary of the Belfast Anti-Slavery Society)

GRE/B80/11A/1-7  23 November 1837-27 November 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 November 1837, concerning the address from Belfast Anti-Slavery Society, 9 November 1837, signed by Robert Workman, Chairman and Carlile, Secretary.
Copy letter Grey to Carlile, 27 November 1837, acknowledging above.

GRE/B80/11A/4-5  23 November 1837
Address to Grey from the Belfast Anti-Slavery Society, 9 November 1837

CARLINGFORD, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron
(Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1857-1858, 1859-1865)

GRE/B80/11B/1-6  8 November 1860-27 July 1868
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including two letters, 8 November 1860 & 27 July 1863, relating to “responsible government” in New Zealand (note of Grey's reply on third sheet of first letter) (GRE/B80/11B/1-5); and a letter, 13 May 1868, relating to compensation for tenants (GRE/B80/11B/6)

CARLISLE, George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of
(styled Viscount Morpeth 1825-1858; Chief Secretary for Ireland 1835-1841; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1855-1858, 1859-1864)

GRE/B80/11C/1-24  24 November 1837-8 August 1858
Letters from Carlisle to Grey, including, 1 letter, 24 November 1837, re proposals of Rev. [James?] Carlile, a Presbyterian clergyman (GRE/B80/11C/1); 1 letter, 17 February 1838, re education of Catholic children (GRE/B80/11C/4); 3 letters, 30 July, 18 & 22 October 1844, re proposed Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B80/11C/12-19,21); 1 letter, 6 August 1858, with a brief reference to a new Reform Bill (GRE/B80/11C/23); and 1 letter, 8 August 1858, relating to the death of his mother (GRE/B80/11C/24).
Copies of letters from Grey to Carlisle, including 1 letter, 25 November 1837, re proposals of Rev. [James?] Carlile, a Presbyterian clergyman on same sheet (GRE/B80/11C/1); 1 letter, 6 February 1838 re education of Catholic children (GRE/B80/11C/2-3); 2 letters, 18 February & 15 July 1839, re Presbyterians in the army (GRE/B80/11C/6-12).
Enclosures:

GRE/B80/11C/5-8  13 February 1838
Letter Thomas Drummond (under-secretary at Dublin Castle 1835-1840) to Carlisle, 13 February 1838, concerning the education of Catholic children

GRE/B80/11C/20  22 October 1844
Letter Robert Hawdon to Carlisle, 16 October 1844, concerning Newcastle-Berwick railway

GRE/B80/11C/22  7 February 1851
Letter from Carlisle to Sir Benjamin Hawes, 7 February 1851, re Whalley's application for colonial post (cf. Blanice to Hawes 7 February 1851, Grey to Blanice 14 February 1851)
CARLISLE, Henry E.

GRE/B80/12A/1-9  11 November 1885-24 May 1893
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mainly asking Grey to recall information for the publications of the memoirs of W.A. Hayward and the Duke of Newcastle

CARLYLE, Thomas

GRE/B80/12C/1  14 February 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Thomas Ballantyne.

CARMENT, J.

GRE/B80/12D/1-5  4 June 1857-8 June 1857
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re dispute with Mr Shedden.

CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, Sir James, 1st Bart.
(Governor of British Guiana, 1833-1838)

GRE/B80/12E/1  3 May 1833
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his acquaintance with Sir Henry Grey.

See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Carmichael-Smyth 9 February 1833 and 2 March 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 204-6 and pp. 213-4).

CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, 4th Earl of
(Colonial Secretary 1866-1867, 1874-1878)

GRE/B80/13/1-24  28 June 1863-5 August 1888
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 28 June 1863, with his opinion on the Richardson case, and diplomatic relations with America and Japan (GRE/B80/13/1); 1 letter, 2 April 1864, with his opinion on the lack of a change in Government policy (topic not mentioned) (GRE/B80/13/2); 1 letter, 3 March 1867, on the possibility of taking his seat in Parliament in view of a speech by Lord Derby (GRE/B80/13/3); 3 letters, 29 March, 22 July & 1 August 1867, on the opposition to Disraeli’s Reform Bill (GRE/B80/13/4-9); 1 letter, 27 November 1867, expressing his desire for a break from Parliament (GRE/B80/13/10-11); 2 letters, 22 & 26 July 1871, relating to the prohibition of the purchase of commissions in the army (GRE/B80/13/12-14); 1 letter, 3 December 1883, offering criticisms of Gladstone’s government (GRE/B80/13/15); and 2 letters, 30 July & 5 August 1888, on the subject of private prayer (GRE/B80/13/22-24)
Draft letter Grey to Carnarvon, 13 May 1874, re Gold Coast; copy of same letter, with memo added 14 October 1884 (GRE/B80/13/16-19).
Enclosures:

GRE/B80/13/7  22 July 1867
Letter 4th Earl of Warwick to Carnarvon 21 July 1867

GRE/B80/13/13  23 & 24 Jul 1871
Paper in 3rd Earl Grey's hand - “Draft of resolut[io]ns recommended to D[uke] of R[ichmon]d and Lord Carnarvon July 23 and 24/71 instead of one of which notice has been given”.

GRE/B80/13/20-21  30 July 1888
Printed letters Carnarvon to Archbishop of Canterbury (E.W. Benson) 26 July 1888 and reply 28 July 1888 re opening of churches for private prayer.
CARR, Frank
(Secretary of the Newcastle Committee for Investigating the Action of Diplomacy)

GRE/B80/14A/1 22 November 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a petition from the “Newcastle Committee for Investigating the Action of Diplomacy”

CARR, J.

GRE/B80/14B/1-3 19 May 1832-8 July 1832
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re a petition from Alnwick Parliamentary in favour of Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B80/14B/1); and the choice of candidates for the Northumberland election (GRE/B80/14B/2-3).

CARR, John Ralph
See CARR-ELLISON, John Ralph

CARR, Ralph
(of Regent's Park, London)

GRE/B80/14C/1-2 21 February 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re his opinions on the Eastern Question.

CARR, Ralph
(of Hedgeley)
See CARR-ELLISON, Ralph

CARR-ELLISON, John Ralph
(of Hebburn Hall, Dunston Hill, and Hedgeley, son of Ralph Carr-Ellison, q.v.; previously Carr; assumed additional name of Ellison in 1871)

GRE/B80/14D/1-2 15 June 1886-20 June 1886
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the formation of a Liberal Unionist Association in Berwick

CARR-ELLISON, Ralph
(of Hebburn Hall, Dunston Hill and Hedgeley; previously Carr; assumed additional name of Ellison 1871)

GRE/B80/14E/1-30 18 April 1836-5 November 1883
18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 18 & 26 April 1836, concerning the Tithe Bill (GRE/B80/14E/1-4); 1 letter, 28-30 March 1838, concerning the New Poor Law (GRE/B80/14E/5-7); 1 letter, 21 July 1843, concerning the administration of the Alnwick Registration Society (GRE/B80/14E/8-9); 6 letters, 23 April, 11 June 1863, 6, 9 & 13 August 1864, concerning the workings of the Highways Act in Northumberland (GRE/B80/14E/10-14,19-20); 2 letters, 4 & 12 October 1864, concerning the application of his son, Theadore, for the role of Adjudicant to the Percy Volunteer Artillery Corps (GRE/B80/14E/15-16); 1 letter, 23 May 1865, concerning a plan of Chew Green for Lord de Grey (GRE/B80/14E/17-18); 4 letters, 2 March, 16 April, 1 December 1866 & 26 July 1869 concerning Irish Disestablishment (GRE/B80/14E/21-25,28); 1 letter, 5 December 1866, concerning the setting up of a local society in Northumberland to agitate on the Irish Church Question (GRE/B80/14E/26-27); 1 letter, 5 November 1883, concerning the Cottage Improvement Society (GRE/B80/14E/29-30)
CARRINGTON, Robert John Carrington, 2nd Baron
(formerly Smith)
GRE/B80/15A/1-3 15 March 1849-5 May 1859
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Carrington, 15 March 1849, re possible loss of North American Colonies if government defeated.
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 5 May 1859, agreeing with his views expressed in a letter to The Times

CATHCART, Alan Frederick Cathcart, 3rd Earl
GRE/B80/15B/1-4 9 January 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re cattle plague. Enclosure:
GRE/B80/15B/3-4 9 January 1866
Press cuttings and proofs of press notices on the cattle plague

CATHCART, Sir George
(Lieutenant-General, Governor and Commander of the forces at Cape of Good Hope; brother of 2nd Earl Cathcart)
GRE/B80/15C/1-11 1852
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 1 April 1852, relating to an ordinance constituting a Parliament for the the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B80/15C/1-2); the second and third, 20 April 1852 & 15 August 1852, relate to an expedition to end a Kafir rebellion in the colony (GRE/B80/15C/3-11).

CATHRALL, T.N.
(Secretary of the Northumberland and Durham Benefit Building Society)
GRE/B80/15D/1-3 18 June 1853-22 June 1853
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey to act as a Patron for the Northumberland and Durham Benefit Building Society (GRE/B80/15D/1-2), and emphasising the organisation's apolitical nature (GRE/B80/15D/3).

CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta
(née Lambton; wife of William Henry Frederick Cavendish, and niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B80/15E/1-2 7 January 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to arrangements for visiting and family news

CAVENDISH, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire
See DEVONSHIRE, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of (styled Lord Cavendish 1834-1858 and Marquess of Hartington 1858-1891).

CAVENDISH, William Henry Frederick
(Lieutenant-Colonel)
GRE/B80/15F/1 20 April 1874
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re the transfer of his father's marriage settlement.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lady Charlotte
See GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte (née Cavendish-Bentinck)

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK-SCOTT, Lady Charlotte
See OSSINGTON, Charlotte Denison, Viscountess (née Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott)

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK-SCOTT, William Henry, 4th Duke of Portland
See PORTLAND, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 4th Duke of
CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury
See SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd Marquess of

CHAD, G.W.
GRE/B80/16/1-18 27 April 1830-6 May 1830
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey concerning poor relief in the Netherlands. Enclosures:

GRE/B80/16/1-6 27 April 1360
Report entitled, “Some account of the Colony called Frederick’s Wood in the Kingdom of the Netherlands”, 1822

GRE/B80/16/7-15 6 May 1830
Report entitled “The funds for the relief of the poor in the Kingdom of the Netherlands”, 1822

CHADWICK, Sir Edwin
(Secretary to Poor Law Commissioners 1834-1846)
GRE/B80/17/1-77 19 November 1836-4 September 1886
21 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 19 November 1836 & 29 March 1837, on the Irish Poor Law Question (GRE/B80/17/1-4); 1 letter, 7 September 1839, relating to the annual poor rate returns (GRE/B80/17/21); 1 letter, 14 June 1847, relating to an enquiry into the law of settlement (GRE/B80/17/22); 1 letter, 30 November 1850, on the subject of drainage and soft water supply (GRE/B80/17/39); 1 letter, 17 March 1855, on the subject of the comparative cost of workhouses in England and Ireland (GRE/B80/17/40); 12 letters from Chadwick to Grey, 5 July 1858-24 January 1859 & 18 April 1860, on the subject of Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B80/17/44-56,70); 1 letter, 21 April 1860, relating to witnesses for an enquiry in London (GRE/B80/17/69); 1 letter, 1 September 1886, relating to criticism of Gladstone’s views on Ireland (GRE/B80/17/75-76); 1 letter, 4 September 1886, on the prospect of the appointment of Michael Davitt to the commission of enquiry into works for Ireland (GRE/B80/17/77). Enclosures:

GRE/B80/17/5-11 29 March 1837
Printed “Instructional letter” from Chadwick to Poor Law Guardians, 31 January 1837

GRE/B80/17/12-14
Extract from private letter of Maria Edgeworth on Irish Poor Law

GRE/B80/17/15-20 1837
Printed memo by Chadwick on Poor Laws (Ireland) addressed to 1st Earl Russell

GRE/B80/17/23-38 16 June 1847
“Observations on the resolutions proposed before the committee for the enquiry into the law of settlement by E. Chadwick, June 16 1847”

GRE/B80/17/41-42 17 March 1855
Note on comparative cost of workhouses in England and Ireland

GRE/B80/17/57-59 21 December 1858
Paper in 3rd Earl Grey’s hand - “Heads of Mr Greg’s [William Greg, q.v.] letter of December 21/58 to Mr Chadwick on my scheme of reform”
GRE/B80/17/60-68  30 December 1858-1 January 1859
2 sheets in Grey's hand - “Substance of Mr [John Stuart] Mills' letter to Mr Chadwick of December 30/58 & of mine of January 1/59”

GRE/B80/17/71-74  30 August 1886
Copy of a letter from Grey to Chadwick, 30 August 1886, concerning the latter's pamphlet on Ireland

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph

GRE/B80/18A/1-2  11 December 1876
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re licensing laws.

CHAMBERS, James
(Revenue officer, Grenada)

GRE/B80/18B/1-2  25 February 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking help with education of his son.

CHANDOS, Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos Grenville, Marquess of

CHAPMAN, E.W.

GRE/B80/18C/1-2  10 June 1882-16 June 1882
1 letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 10 June 1882, defending Gladstone against attack in Grey's article in Nineteenth Century.
1 letter from Grey to Chapman, 16 June 1882, replying to above.

CHAPMAN, Henry Samuel
(colonial judge)

GRE/B80/18D/1-15  28 July 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Executive and Legislative Councils in Australia. Enclosure:

GRE/B80/18D/3-15  28 July 1853

CHAPMAN, James
(Bishop of Colombo, 1845-1862)

GRE/B81/9F/1  12 December 1849
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a financial allowance for the spiritual provision of the inhabitants of Ceylon. (This letter was originally enclosed in letter Charles J. Blomfield, Bishop of London to Grey 22 January 1850, q.v.; see also Blomfield's letter of 30 January 1850).

CHARLEVILLE, Charles William Bury, 2nd Earl of
(styled Lord Tullamore 1801-1831)

GRE/B80/19A/1  1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey n.d. [1834] re administration of King’s Bench prison. This letter was sent to, and returned by, Thomas, 1st Baron Denman, q.v.
CHARLTON, Anthony
GRE/B80/19B/1-3  1 November 1836-14 December 1836
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 1 November 1836 & 14 December 1836, re proposed
transfer of Northumberland Assizes to Morpeth (GRE/B80/19B/1,3)
Note of reply to former letter by Sir Frederick William Grey, on behalf of 3rd Earl
Grey, 9 December [1836] (GRE/B80/19B/2)

CHARLTON, William John
(of Hesleyside)
GRE/B80/19C/1  24 February 1826
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, pleding his support for Grey in the forthcoming
Northumberland election.

CHARNLEY, Emerson
GRE/B80/19D/1-4  24 March 1831-1 November 1831
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Northumberland election.

CHENERY, Thomas
(editor of The Times, 1877-1884)
GRE/B80/19E/1  27 November 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the question of housing for the poor and his
satisfaction with Grey's views on the subject of Parliamentary Reform

CHENEY, Edward
GRE/B80/19F/1-5  19 May 1860-12 June 1878
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, both on the subject of foreign policy, with the first letter
relating to the campaign for Italian independence and Cheney's views on the
"anti-national and subservient" government policy (GRE/B80/19F/1-4); and the
second letter concerned with the policy of the Government in Africa as well as the
protection of Turkey (GRE/B80/19F/5)

CHESSON, F.W.
(of the Aborigines' Protection Society)
GRE/B80/19G/1-2  14 November 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Aborigines' Protection Society. Enclosure:
GRE/B80/19G/2  14 November 1885
Printed circular letter, concerning the Aborigines' Protection Society

CHESTER, H. & F.
(Joint Clerks to the Vestry of the parish of Saint Mary Newington, Surrey)
GRE/B80/19H/1-3  20 July 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re rates compounding clause of Reform Bill. Enclosure:
GRE/B80/19H/3  20 July 1867

CHICHESTER, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd Earl of
GRE/B80/20A/1  3 April 1847
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with attached cutting from The Times, re appointments to
colonial bishoprics.
CHRISP, John
(of Rugeley, member of Board of Guardians of Alnwick parish)
GRE/B80/20C/1-8  7 July 1841-14 July 1843
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 7 July 1841, 15, 30 January & 14 July 1843, re the New Poor Law and its application in Alnwick workhouse, and the conduct of Chrisp as a member of Alnwick Board of Guardians (GRE/B80/20C/1-2,4-8). Enclosure:
GRE/B80/20C/3  9 July 1841
Letter from Chrisp to Joseph Forster, requesting Forster to pass on information concerning a pauper case to Grey
See also letter to 3rd Earl Grey 28 February 1841, added on same sheet as one from Joseph Forster to Grey, filed under Forster, q.v.

CHRISP, L.C.
(Hon. Secretary of the Northumberland Agricultural Supply Association Ltd.)
GRE/B80/20D/1  20 November 1872
Letter from Chrisp and J. Ferguson, manager, to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting remittance from Grey for the Northumberland Agricultural Supply Association Ltd.

CHURCH, Richard H.
(author of The Rise and Progress of National Education in England ... London, 1852)
GRE/B80/20E/1-3  26 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re his views on the franchise question.

CLANRICARDE, Harriet De Burgh, Marchioness of
(née Canning; wife of 1st Marquess, q.v.)
GRE/B81/1A/1-19  24 October 1866-6 May 1873
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerning the situation in Ireland, including 1 letter, 24 October 1866, concerning the Irish Election, the prospects of another Reform Bill, as well as Fenianism in Ireland (GRE/B81/1A/1); 4 letters, 30 December 1869 (x2), 5, 7 January, 4 February 1870, concerning the land question in Ireland (GRE/B81/1A/2-11); 1 letter, 15 January 1870, concerning John Bright's speech and Mr Campbell's book on Ireland (GRE/B81/1A/12); 1 letter, dated 9 February 1870, concerning crime in Ireland (GRE/B81/1A/13). Enclosures:
GRE/B81/1A/5  22 December 1869
Extract from a letter to 1st Marquess of Clanricarde (q.v.) from "a liberal peer in another county", 3 December 1869.
GRE/B81/1A/14  9 February 1870
Press cutting from The Evening Freeman 8 February 1870
GRE/B81/1A/16-18  6 May 1873
Paper by Grey on Irish Railways 5 May 1873, sent to Lady Clanricarde and returned
CLANRICARDE, Ulick John de Burgh, 1st Marquess of

GRE/B81/1B/1-17 24 February 1851-3 January 1870
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 May 1853 & 14 May 1853, relating to support for Grey opposing the abolition of transportation (GRE/B81/1B/5-6); 1 letter, 21 June 1854, concerning an address moved by Grey concerning an enquiry into the administration of the army (GRE/B81/1B/7); 2 letters, 1 & 4 August 1854, both on the subject of the Bribery Bill, the appointment of Lawley to South Australia, as well as Austria's role in the Crimean War (GRE/B81/1B/8-10); 1 letter, 4 June 1857, on the subject of the Indian Mutiny and the requirement to reform the army (GRE/B81/1B/11-12); and 3 letters, 25, 31 March 1869 & 3 January 1870, on the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B81/1B/13-16) (last letter 1869 by Clanricarde, corrected to 1870 by Grey). Enclosures:

GRE/B81/1B/1-4 24 February 1851
Copy of letter to Sir W.G. Hayter, 24 February 1851, patronage secretary to the Treasury, re appointment of postmaster of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and copy of Hayter's reply, same date.

GRE/B81/1B/17 3 January 1870
“Sketch of a case such as is sure to occur, if Tenant Right [in Ireland] be legalized”

CLARE, Peter

GRE/B81/1C/1-4 31 July 1835-3 August 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 31 July 1835, including copy of petition of Manchester and Salford Anti-Slavery Society against colonial apprenticeships.
Copy of letter Grey to Clare, 3 August 1835, replying to above.

CLARENDON, George William Villiers, 4th Earl of

GRE/B81/2-3
(Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1847-1852; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1853-1858, 1865-1866, 1868-1870; brother of Hon. Charles Pelham Villiers, q.v., and of Thomas Hyde Villiers, q.v.)
GRE/B81/2/1-51 23 January 1832-15 January 1848
18 letters, Clarendon to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 23 January 1832, concerning the application of Mr [Daupure], and the treatment of the St Simonians by the French Government (GRE/B81/2/1); 1 letter, 16 September 1846, concerning Mr Endenby (GRE/B81/2/4); 1 letter, 4 December 1846, concerning Mr Cameron (GRE/B81/2/5); 1 letter, 9 January 1847, concerning the Navigation Laws, and communication with Canada concerning Grey's emigration plan (GRE/B81/2/7); 1 letter, 25 April 1847, concerning the emigration plan (GRE/B81/2/8); 1 letter, 8 August 1847, concerning candidates for the position of Governor of Malta including the possible offer to Richard Cobden, the effects of the Poor Law in Ireland, the conduct and influence of young priests in the Irish Elections, and the effect of the Repeal Question in Ireland (GRE/B81/2/9-11); 1 letter, 20 August 1847, concerning the offer of Macauley's cabinet position to either Cobden or Shielis, the position of Chief Justice of Newfoundland, the conduct and influence of young priests in the Irish Elections, the state of the Irish harvest (GRE/B81/2/12-15); 1 letter, 26 August 1847, concerning Mr Sawyer and the Chief Justiceship of Newfoundland (GRE/B81/2/16); 1 letter, 21 September 1847, concerning the Chief Justiceship of Newfoundland, and the state of Ireland (GRE/B81/2/17-19); 1 letter, 25 September 1847, concerning Mr Fitzpatrick (GRE/B81/2/20); 1 letter, 11 October 1847, concerning Mr Brady, and the possible abolition of the Lord Lieutenancy of Ireland (GRE/B81/2/22); 1 letter, 29 October 1847, concerning the improvement in the relationship between the government and the Irish Catholics, the problem of the prevention of crime in Ireland (GRE/B81/2/23-25); 1 letter, 4 November 1847, relating to the titles of Roman Catholic prelates, the prevention of crime in Ireland (GRE/B81/2/26-29); 1 letter, 10 November 1847, concerning the titles of prelates, the operation of the Coercion Laws in Ireland, the position of Governor of Hong Kong, and the grievances of the Irish Members in Parliament (GRE/B81/2/30-31); 1 letter, 22 November 1847, introducing Mr Blackhall (GRE/B81/2/33); 1 letter, 29 November 1847, concerning the Crie Prevention Bill and the voting habits of Irish MPs, and the Emigration Committee's plans (GRE/B81/2/34-36); 1 letter, 29 December 1847, concerning the possibility of an Irish Land Bill, as well as the relationship between the English and Irish judicial systems (GRE/B81/2/37-43); 2 letters, 10 & 15 January 1848, concerning the possible abolition of the Lord Lieutenancy of Ireland and the problems with governing the country (GRE/B81/2/44-51). Enclosures:

GRE/B81/2/2-3 6 September 1846
“Statement of the Services of Mr Amédée Brossard of Saint Lucia”

GRE/B81/2/6 4 December 1846
Printed testimonials to Robert Cameron

GRE/B81/2/32 10 November 1847
Letter Sir Maziere Brady, 1st Bart. to Clarendon 10 November 1847, concerning Mr Fitzpatrick.
19 letters, Clarendon to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 & 10 February 1848, concerning his opinions on the official titles for Roman Catholic prelates and the Bequests Act (GRE/B81/2/52-55,59); 1 letter, 9 February 1848, concerning the Bequest Committee (GRE/B81/2/56); 1 letter, 15 March 1848, introducing Dr Nicholson (GRE/B81/2/62); 2 letters, 10 & 16 April 1848, concerning the appearance of Irish names in the Order of the Bath (GRE/B81/2/64-67); 1 letter, 10 May 1848, concerning the trial of John Mitchell (GRE/B81/2/68); 3 letters, 11 & 30 May, 9 October 1848, concerning recommendations for appointments in the colonies (the second letter also refers to the complaints of the Irish in being overlooked for colonial patronage, as well as the trial of John Mitchell) (GRE/B81/2/69-71,75); 1 letter, 1848, concerning a plan to place Roman Catholic colonial bishops on the same footing as their Protestant counterparts (GRE/B81/2/72); 1 letter, 23 August 1848, concerning colonial appointments, and the prospects for the winter in Ireland (GRE/B81/2/73-74); 1 letter, 24 October 1848, concerning John Mitchell (GRE/B81/2/77); 1 letter, 30 October 1878, concerning Catholic endowment at the Cape of Good Hope, the postponement of Duffy's trial, the deteriorating state of Ireland (GRE/B81/2/78-79); 1 letter (with extract), 13 November 1848, concerning the situation in Jamaica (GRE/B81/2/80-83); 1 letter, 11 December 1848, concerning Mr Reade's complaints about Irish labourers, the administration of the Poor Law, and emigration from Ireland (GRE/B81/2/84-85); 1 letter, 16 December 1848, praising the work of the Irish Constabulary (GRE/B81/2/86); 1 letter, 31 December 1848, concerning the Governorship of Mauritius, and the need to pacify Ireland (GRE/B81/2/89).

Enclosures:

GRE/B81/2/57-58  9 February 1848
Copy of Act appointing Commissioners of Bequests for Ireland

GRE/B81/2/60-61  10 February 1848
Extract from act for maintenance of Golden Bridge and prospect cemeteries, Dublin.

GRE/B81/2/63  10 April 1848
Letter Col. McGregor, Chief of Irish Constabulary, to Clarendon 3 April 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath

GRE/B81/2/87-88  16 December 1848
Letter McGregor to Clarendon 16 December 1848, concerning his achievements
23 letters, Clarendon to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 13 January 1849, concerning a railway proposal, colonial lands, the Canadian timber question, the desire to encourage emigration from Ireland (GRE/B81/2/90-91); 2 letters, 24 January & 1 February 1849, concerning his brother, Charles, declining the offer of the Governorship of Mauritius and his reasons for doing so (GRE/B81/2/92-95); 1 letter, 15 March 1849, concerning Colonel Miller's desire to be made a Companion of the Order of the Bath, criticism of colonial policy, and the position of Governor of the Ionian Islands (GRE/B81/2/96-97); 1 letter, 12 April 1849, concerning Major Blackall's application for a colonial position, and Grey's aversion to appointing Irishmen in these positions (GRE/B81/2/98-99); 1 letter, 25 October 1849, referring to Major Blackall's application for the position of Treasurer of Ceylon, the situation in Ireland, the Halifax-Quebec railway, and the situation in Jamaica (GRE/B81/2/101-103); 1 letter, 24 November 1849, concerning the application of Mr O'Dowd, and Irishmen in colonial positions (GRE/B81/2/104-105); 1 letter, 29 November 1849, concerning Sir Maziere Brady (GRE/B81/2/106); 1 letter, 5 December 1849, concerning the severity of John Mitchell's sentence, colonial policy in relation to transportation (GRE/B81/2/108-109); 3 letters, 9, 20 & 24 December 1849, concerning recommendations for the South Australian Judgeship position (GRE/B81/2/110-111,113); 1 letter, 22 January 1850, concerning the application of the Irish National Schools model for the colonies, and the situation in the Cape (GRE/B81/2/114-115); 1 letter, 6 March 1850, relating to Mr Balfe, aka "the General" (GRE/B81/2/116-117); 1 letter, 10 March 1850, relating to Mr Balfe, aka "the General"; Dr Madden, and Mr [Peisse] (GRE/B81/2/18); 1 letter, 8 April 1850, concerning Mr Balfe, aka "the General" and the Australian colonies, the suitability of Mr [Peisse], and the problem of young women in Irish workhouses (GRE/B81/2/19-20); 1 letter, 3 May 1850, concerning the issuing of politically seditious literature relating to Young Ireland by Mr O'Donohue (GRE/B81/2/121-122); 1 letter, 10 May 1850, concerning the treatment of Irish rebels (GRE/B81/2/123-124); 2 letters, 14 & 20 June 1850, wishing to recommend Mr Balfe to Sir W. Denison (GRE/B81/2/125-126); 1 letter, 27 July 1850, concerning Mr Blackall (GRE/B81/2/128); 2 letters, 20 & 29 August 1850, concerning emigration of black agricultural labourers from the United States to the colonies (GRE/B81/2/129-135). Enclosures:

GRE/B81/2/100 25 October 1849
Letter Major S. Blackall to Clarendon 20 October 1849, concerning a colonial appointment

GRE/B81/2/107 29 November 1849
Letter Sir Maziere Brady to Clarendon 29 November 1849, concerning the application of Mr Lloyd

GRE/B81/2/112 24 December 1849
Letter Blackall to Clarendon 23 December 1849, recommending Mr Crawford

GRE/B81/2/127 27 July 1850
Letter Blackall to Clarendon 19 July 1850, concerning employment in the colonies
GRE/B81/2/136-187  7 October 1850-23 December 1865
23 letters, Clarendon to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 7 October 1850, concerning taxation policy in the colonies, the plan to convert the native Indians of Guiana into a police force, the mental characteristics of black Africans, emigration of black agricultural labourers from the United States to the colonies, and Major Blackall (GRE/B81/2/136-142); 1 letter, 31 October 1850, concerning the grievances of West Indian proprietors towards the control of the sugar trade, emigration of black agricultural labourers from the United States to the colonies, and Mr Blackall's application (GRE/B81/2/145-149); 1 letter, 19 January 1851, concerning the plan to create an Australian Constabulary consisting of emigrating Irish Constables, and his views on the proposed legislative measure in response to the Papal Aggression (GRE/B81/2/150-151); 1 letter, 24 January 1851, concerning the proposed legislative measure in response to the Papal Aggression and its effect on Colonial Bishops (GRE/B81/2/152-155); 1 letter, 6 March 1851, concerning the possibility of Clarendon giving up his Order of the Bath, the influence of the protectionists in the government, the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill and its effect in Ireland, and female emigration from Ireland (GRE/B81/2/156-158); 1 letter, 11 March 1851, concerning Mr Alsbury's application (GRE/B81/2/159); 1 letter, 6 May 1851, concerning Mr Balfe's request for a permanent position, and the weakness of the Liberal government (GRE/B81/2/160); 1 letter, 27 June 1851, relating to patents concerning machinery for the production of sugar in Jamaica (GRE/B81/2/161-162); 1 letter, 9 July 1851, concerning Mr Cuffe (GRE/B81/2/164); 1 letter, 6 September 1851, concerning Irish convicts (GRE/B81/2/165); 1 letter, 15 October 1851, concerning Mr Crompton's letter (GRE/B81/2/166); 1 letter, 24 October 1851, concerning the situation in the Cape (GRE/B81/2/167); 1 letter, 5 November 1851, concerning Lord Audley, and the excitement in England caused by Louis Kossuth's (GRE/B81/2/169); 1 letter, 10 November 1851, concerning Lord Audley, and the situation in the Cape (GRE/B81/2/171-172); 1 letter, 30 November 1851, relating to Mr Balfe, and the state of Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B81/2/173); 1 letter, 19 February 1852, concerning Admiral Robinson's request (GRE/B81/2/176); 1 letter, 4 August 1852, concerning the sugar trade in Jamaica (GRE/B81/2/177-178); 1 letter, 30 October 1852, concerning Lord Audley, the weakness of the government, Derby's statement on Convocation, the threat of invasion by France, Lord John Russell, and free trade (GRE/B81/2/179-181); 1 letter, 28 January 1856, concerning the appointment of Mr St. John, and Sir P. Brooke (GRE/B81/2/182-183); 1 letter, 4 February 1856, relating to the appointment of Mr St. John (GRE/B81/2/184); 1 letter, 12 February 1861, concerning the Militia (GRE/B81/2/185). Enclosures:

GRE/B81/2/143-144  31 October 1850
Letter Blackall to Clarendon 27 October [1850], concerning colonial employment

GRE/B81/2/163  9 July 1851
Copy of letter Sir Maziere Brady to Clarendon 8 July 1851. (cf. Somers to Sir Benjamin Hawes 4 July 1851, filed under Hawes), relating to Mr Cuffe.

GRE/B81/2/168  24 October 1851
Press cutting re Kafir War

GRE/B81/2/170  10 November 1851
Letter J. Crampton to Sir Philip Crampton 5 November 1851, concerning Lord Audley
Letter Admiral Hercules Robinson to Major Ponsonby 18 February 1852, seeking a colonial appointment

Copies of 28 letters Grey to Clarendon, including 1 letter, 8 May 1847, concerning the attitude of the press towards colonial policy (GRE/B81/3/1-2); 1 letter, 28 October 1847, concerning candidates for the position of Judicial Assessor on the Gold Coast, and British policy towards the Irish Famine and Ireland in general (GRE/B81/3/3-8); 1 letter, 1 November 1847, concerning the titles of Catholic Bishops, colonial lands, and the state of Ireland (GRE/B81/3/9-10); 2 letters, 6 & 24 November 1847, concerning the titles of Catholic Bishops, keeping the peace in Ireland (GRE/B81/3/11-16); 1 letter, 4 December 1847, concerning Irish emigration to the colonies, and the Crime Prevention Bill in Ireland (GRE/B81/3/17-20); 1 letter, 22 December 1847, concerning land reform in Ireland, the appointment of Lord Campbell as Irish Chancellor and the standard of Irish lawyers, and the payment of Catholic priests (GRE/B81/3/21-24); 1 letter, 12 January 1848, concerning a misunderstanding over Grey's opinion of Clarendon's conduct in Ireland and the possible abolition of the Irish Lord Lieutenant position (GRE/B81/3/25-28); 2 letters, 4 & 8 February 1848, concerning the official titles of Catholic Bishops (GRE/B81/3/29-32); 2 letters, 4 & 14 April 1848, concerning Irish names for the Order of the Bath, as well as a reference to the Irish Rebellion (GRE/B81/3/33-36); 1 letter, 31 May 1848, concerning the Archbishop of Dublin's plan for the payment of the Catholic clergy (GRE/B81/3/37-38); 1 letter, 1 June 1848, concerning the position of Governor of the Ionian Islands, the complaints of the Irish towards the lack of colonial patronage, the Brougham case, the treatment of the Irish Nationalist, John Mitchell, in Bermuda, and reference to the Irish Poor Law (GRE/B81/3/39-40); 1 letter, 31 October 1848, concerning the support of the clergy in the colonies, Major Blackall, and the situation in Ireland (GRE/B81/3/41-42); 1 letter, 8 December 1848, concerning emigration, and the administration of poor relief in Ireland (GRE/B81/3/43-44); 1 letter, 27 November 1849, relating to Mr O'Dowd and the position of judge in South Australia (GRE/B81/3/45); 1 letter, 23 January 1850, concerning Stanley's views on Cape affairs, and the Canadian railway (GRE/B81/3/46-47); 1 letter (extract), 11 April 1850, concerning the administration of the Poor Law in Ireland (GRE/B81/3/48-49); 1 letter, 7 May 1850, concerning Sir L. O'Brien, and instructions relating to the Irish Nationalist, John Mitchell (GRE/B81/3/50); 1 letter, 21 June 1850, concerning the treatment of Sir L. O'Brien (GRE/B81/3/51-52); 1 letter, 27 July 1850, relating to Major Blackall (GRE/B81/3/53); 1 letter, 21 August 1850, concerning a plan for the employment of black immigrants from America (GRE/B81/3/54-57); 1 letter, 11 October 1850, concerning the state of the West Indies (GRE/B81/3/58-67); 1 letter, 21 January 1851, concerning the establishment of a constabulary in South Australia, his views on hysteria surrounding the Papal Aggression and proposed legislation against Catholics, the Clergy Reserves Question in Canada, the cholera in Jamaica, and the emigration of Irish workhouse girls to Western Australia and Van Diemen's Land, and the attacks made by the press towards Grey's Australian policy in general (GRE/B81/3/68-71); 1 letter, 1 December 1851, concerning convicts in the colonies (GRE/B81/3/72-75); 1 letter, 20 February 1852, concerning Admiral Robinson (GRE/B81/3/76-77); 1 letter (draft), 26 January 1856, concerning the situation in Borneo (GRE/B81/3/78-81)
CLARK, William
(of Belford Hall)
GRE/B81/4A/1-8 19 March 1826-17 June 1826
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Northumberland election.

CLARKE, Sir R. Bowcher
GRE/B81/4B/1 9 June 1848
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his gratitude on receiving the Order of the Bath

CLARKSON, Thomas
GRE/B81/4C/1 17 July 1845
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, calling for a stronger bill on [crimps]

CLAVERING, Edward John
GRE/B81/4D/1-3 4 July 1841-6 July 1841
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, offering his reasons for not supporting him in the General Election.

CLAY, Sir William, 1st Bart.
GRE/B81/4E/1-8 20 March 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Reform Bill. Enclosure:
GRE/B81/4E/2-8 20 March 1866 Paper on the Reform Bill

CLAYDEN, Peter William
GRE/B81/4F/1-2 13 October 1888-19 October 1888
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed publication in Rogers and his Contemporaries of letters from 2nd and 3rd Earls Grey to Samuel Rogers.

CLAYTON, Nathaniel George
(of Chesters, M.P. for Hexham)
GRE/B81/4G/1-2 6 October 1893-8 October 1893
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed mission to Northumberland and Durham pitmen of Rev. George Brooks, q.v.

CLAYTON & COOKSON
(solicitors, Lincoln's Inn)
GRE/B81/4H/1-3 14 November 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re rumours about Sir C.E. Grey's conduct in Barbados. (cf. Sir C.E. Grey to 3rd Earl Grey 12 October 1846 and 3rd Earl Grey to Sir C.E. Grey 14 October 1846). Enclosure:
GRE/B81/4H/1-2 14 November 1846
Copy of letter Sir Charles Edward Grey to Clayton and Cookson 9 October 1846 re rumours about Sir C.E. Grey's conduct in Barbados.

CLEMENTSON, Charles
(Major)
GRE/B81/5A/1-4  12 December 1856-27 December 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to recommendations for the appointment/promotion of army staff. Enclosure:

GRE/B81/5A/4  27 December 1857
Letter from Col. Chapman to Clementson, 2 December 1857, concerning above subject

CLEVELAND, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina Vane, Duchess of
(née Stanhope; wife of 4th Duke, previously wife of Archibald Primrose, Lord Dalmeny)

GRE/B81/5B/1  11 September 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on death of 4th Duke of Cleveland.

CLEVELAND, William Harry Vane, 1st Duke of

GRE/B81/5C/1-17  21 May 1828-22 October 1837
4 letters, Cleveland to Grey, including 3 letters [21 May 1828], n.d. [May 1828], 22 May 1828, re difference of opinion over 3rd Earl Grey's voting against grant to Canning's family (GRE/B81/5C/6-7,10-13); 1 letter, 4 February 1830, re Cleveland's intention to support Duke of Wellington, and desire to know 3rd Earl Grey's intentions (GRE/B81/5C/17); 1 letter, 23 November 1835, asking paymaster's appointment for Lt.-Col. T. Browne (GRE/B81/5C/1); and 1 letter, 22 October 1837, recommending the appointment of W. Jewart as a magistrate for Durham County (GRE/B81/5C/4-5)
2 letters, Grey to Cleveland, including copy of 3rd Earl Grey's reply 21 May [1828], to the difference of opinion over 3rd Earl Grey's voting against grant to Canning's family (GRE/B81/5C/8-9); draft of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Cleveland [January 1830] concerning Cleveland's intention to support the Duke of Wellington (GRE/B81/5C/15-16). Enclosures:

GRE/B81/5C/14  22 May 1828
Draft of reply in 2nd Earl Grey's hand, 22 May [1828], re difference of opinion over 3rd Earl Grey's voting against grant to Canning's family

GRE/B81/5C/2-3
Copy of letter Cleveland to 2nd Earl Grey 12 January 1830 (the original of which is filed in the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence) re Cleveland's intention to support Duke of Wellington, and desire to know 3rd Earl Grey's intentions,

CLIVE, Ann Sybella Martha
(née Farquhar, sister of the Hon. Mrs Caroline Eliza Grey, q.v., aunt of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.)

GRE/B81/5D/1-8  7 October 1871-17 October 1879
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 13 October 1871 & 17 October 1871, re 10th Duke of Saint Albans (the first with a covering note) (GRE/B81/5D/1-5); and 1 letter, 7 October 1879, expressing sympathy on death of Countess Grey (GRE/B81/5D/6-8).
COBDEN, Richard

GRE/B81/6/1-14 30 July 1845-3 July 1864
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 July 1845, concerning a controversy involving the candidates for the Sunderland by-election of 1845 (GRE/B81/6/1); 1 letter, 10 February 1846, expressing his belief that the tenant farmers of the country desire an immediate repeal of the Corn Laws (GRE/B81/6/3); 1 letter, 1 June 1846, on his unswerving support for the Free Trade (GRE/B81/6/5-6); 1 letter, 14 June 1849, concerning Hume’s motion on the West Indies (GRE/B81/6/9), 1 letter, 27 May 1856, on the subject of army recruitment after the siege of Sebastapol (GRE/B81/6/10), and 1 letter, 5 July 1859, on the problems of a standing army during peacetime (GRE/B81/6/11); 3 letters from 1864 on the subject of free trade in Japan (GRE/B81/6/12-14);
1 copy letter to Grey to Cobden, including 1 letter, 13 June 1849, urging him to vote against Hume’s motion on the West Indies (GRE/B81/6/7-8)

COCKBURN, Sir Alexander James Edmund, 10th Bart.
(Lord Chief Justice of England)

GRE/B81/7A/1 12 April 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re the application of martial law.

COE, A.

GRE/B81/7B/1 August 1878

COLCHESTER, Charles Abbot, 2nd Baron

GRE/B81/7C/1-10 8 May 1855-12 May 1858
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 8, 9 and 12 May 1858, re case of Alicia Grace. Enclosures:

GRE/B81/7C/3 8 May 1858
Copy of Henry Wilberforce’s question to Captain Fishbourne

GRE/B81/7C/6-10 12 May 1858
Letter Fishbourne to Colchester 12 May 1858, with printed paper containing letter John Ball to Fishbourne 5 April 1855, memo by Ball (suggestions offered to Executive Committee of the Patriotic Fund) 5 April 1855, and letters 1st Baron Saint Leonard’s to Ball 11 April 1855 and 16 April 1855.

COLEBROOKE, Emma Sophia, Lady
(née Colebrooke, wife of Sir William Maclean George Colebrooke, q.v.)

GRE/B81/7D/1-2 14 August 1850-15 August 1850
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting governship of Ceylon for Sir William Colebrooke.
Copy letter Grey to Lady Colebrooke, regretting inability to comply with request.

COLEBROOKE, Sir William Maclean George
(Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick 1841-1847, Governor of Barbados 1848-1856)
GRE/B81/8/1-103  4 January 1831-19 January 1852

30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 4 January 1831, relating to the state of affairs in the Dutch Colonies and the reforms of the British Government (GRE/B81/8/1-2); 1 letter, 9 February 1847, relating to William Black of New Brunswick (GRE/B81/8/5-6); 1 letter, 13 July 1847, concerning the condition of the emigrants (GRE/B81/8/6); 1 letter (with a draft copy of this letter), 27 August 1847, on the end of Colebrooke's term as Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick (GRE/B81/8/13-16); 1 letter, 12 November 1847, concerning his appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of British Guiana (GRE/B81/8/21-22); 1 letter, 8 February 1848, relating to arrangements for a steamer to England (GRE/B81/8/23); 12 letters, 3, 22 July, 14 August & 9 November 1848, 26 January 1849, 9 April & 28 December 1850, 15 April & 14 July, 28 October & 8 November 1848, 25 February 1850, concerning Mr Innes's trip to Guiana (GRE/B81/8/43-44); 2 letters, 29 November 1850, concerning a proposed church mission in the West Indies (GRE/B81/8/50-51); 2 letters, 27 January & 8 February 1851, relating to an essay on the subject of safeguards to the public peace provided by common law (GRE/B81/8/69-78); 1 letter, 15 March 1851, agreeing to introduce Mr Campbell (GRE/B81/8/81-82); 1 letter, 19 January 1852, concerning Colebrooke's leave of absence request, and his desire for employment elsewhere (GRE/B81/8/102-103).

Copies of 13 letters Grey to Colebrooke, including 1 letter, December 1846, relating to William Black of New Brunswick (GRE/B81/8/3-4); 1 letter, 19 July 1847, concerning patronage for Mr Baxter's son (GRE/B81/8/9-10); 1 letter, 2 August 1847, on the end of Colebrooke's term as Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick (GRE/B81/8/11-12); 2 letters, 30 September & 18 October 1847, relating to the appointment of Colebrooke as Lieutenant-Governor of British Guiana, and the appointment of Sir Edward Head as a Poor Law Commissioner (GRE/B81/8/17-20); 3 letters, 4 December 1848, 14 May 1850 & 14 August 1851, relating to employment for Mr Reade (GRE/B81/8/32-33,47,94-95); 1 letter, 14 November 1849, concerning a letter from the Bishop of Guiana (GRE/B81/8/38); 1 letter, 23 January 1850, relating to the subject of the Irish system of National Education (GRE/B81/8/41-42); 1 letter, 26 February 1851, with reference to the dissolution of the Whig administration (GRE/B81/8/79-80); 1 letter, 16 March 1851, concerning the practical difficulties of applying Colebrooke's theories on the defence of the public peace (GRE/B81/8/83-84); 1 letter, 19 January 1852, concerning Colebrooke's leave of absence request, and his desire for employment elsewhere (GRE/B81/8/101).

Enclosures:

GRE/B81/8/7  13 July 1847
Letter M.H. Perley to Colebrooke 12 July 1847, concerning the condition of the emigrants
GRE/B81/8/53-66  29 November 1850
Printed pamphlets: *Proposed Mission from the Church in the West Indies to Western Africa* and *Remarks upon the Prospect of Promoting the Improvement of Western Africa* ....

GRE/B81/8/90-91  14 July 1851
Letter to Sir Benjamin Hawes, concerning Mr Reade's application for the post of Lieutenant Governor of St Vincent

GRE/B81/8/99-100  10 November 1851
Letter Alfred Reade to Colebrooke, relating to the Virgin Islands

*See also copy of letter Grey to Colebrooke 13 January 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 38).*

COLEMAN, Matthew
(War Office clerk)

GRE/B81/9A/1-3  20 April 1839-25 April 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting appointment for his son.
Letter to Sir Frederick W. Grey, acknowledging 3rd Earl Grey's reply.

COLENZO, Francis E.
(barrister, son of John William Colenso, Bishop of Natal)

GRE/B81/9B/1-6  22 October 1884

COLERIDGE, William Hart (Bishop of Barbados 1824-1841)
*See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Coleridge 21 June 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 60-61).*

COLLIN, George
(War Office clerk)

GRE/B81/9C/1-17  11 November 1839-22 December 1852
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly army affairs, including 1 letter, 22 December 1852, on the Naval and Military Enquiry (GRE/B81/9C/1-7); and 2 letters, 12 & 22 December 1852, relating to the information about General Wolfe (GRE/B81/9C/8-17). Enclosure:

GRE/B81/9C/3-7  22 December 1852
Extracts from printed reports on the “Naval and Military Enquiry” of 26 March 1848

COLLINS, John

GRE/B81/9D/1-4  6 November 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re his opinions on Parliamentary Reform.

COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready
(1838-1909, writer on imperial defence)

GRE/B81/9E/1-60  6 May 1879

GRE/B81/9E/2-60  6 May 1879
Printed work entitled *Colonial Defence and Colonial Opinion*
COLQUHOUN, J.
(agent for Saint Vincent)

GRE/B81/9G/1  27 December 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Jamaican Deputies.

See also copies of 3 letters Grey to Colquhoun 24 October 1832, 8 November 1832, and 25 January 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 128, 142-3, 195-6) and Grey to 1st Earl Russell (q.v.) 5 December 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 154-167) for discussion between Grey and Colquhoun.

For memo of interview between Grey and Burge (q.v.) and Colquhoun, see enclosure in copy of letter Grey to 1st Viscount Halifax 29 September 1832, filed under Halifax.

COMMISSIONERS OF EXCISE
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to the Commissioners of Excise 1 June 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 54).

COMMISSIONERS OF THE POOR LAW
See POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS

COMPTON, Catherine Monypenny
See HODGSON-HUNTING, Catherine Monypenny (née Compton)

COMPTON, Ralph

GRE/B81/10/1-2  12 January 1861-25 January 1862
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re employment in Australia

CONGLETON, Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st Baron
(Treasurer of the Navy and Ordnance, 1835-1841)

GRE/B81/10/3  28 January 1837
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Congleton, re repairs to Chelsea Hospital

CONINGSBY, George, 5th Earl of Essex
See ESSEX, George Capel-Coningsby, 5th Earl of

CONINGSBY, Robert

GRE/B81/10/4  9 June 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re electoral reform.

CONNELL, J.T.
(Curate of Saint Margaret’s, Westminster)

GRE/B81/10/5  28 February 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re emigration to Canada, with covering note.

CONNOR, William Higgin
(Vicar of Alnwick, Steward of the Diocesan Sons of the Clergy Society)

GRE/B81/10/6  10 March 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting his subscription for the Diocesan Sons of the Clergy Society.

COOK, Samuel Edward (Captain)
See WIDDRINGTON, Samuel Edward, (previously Cook, Captain)
COOK, Thomas
GRE/B81/10/7  5 November 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing intention of offering himself as candidate for
office of clerk or treasurer to Bamburgh or Coquetdale Highway District.

COOKES, Edward
GRE/B81/10/8  8 September 1881
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re trade with America.

COOKSON (of Clayton and Cookson, solicitors)
See CLAYTON AND COOKSON.

COOKSON, N. Strickland
GRE/B81/10/9-11  10 June 1857-21 December 1874
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Shedden case (GRE/B81/10/9), and 2 letters to Grey 19
and 21 December 1874 re will of Grey's uncle, General Sir Henry George Grey
(GRE/B81/10/10-11)

COOLING, Richard H.
GRE/B81/10/12  26 August 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning transportation to Western Australia. Enclosure:
GRE/B81/10/12B  26 August 1864
Press cutting of letter on transportation to Western Australia.

COOPE, William Jesser
(Colonel)
GRE/B81/10/13-15  26 May 1885-26 August 1885
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to affairs in South Africa: the first letter, 26 May
1885, is concerned with an offer of land to the south of Zambezi made by Chief
Khama to allow the British to establish a Protectorate (GRE/B81/10/13A-E); the
second letter, 29 July 1885, refers to a plan to reorganise the authority of the native
chiefs under the advice of British officers and the restructuring of the South African
empire in general (GRE/B81/10/14A-E); and a copy of a letter sent by Coope to the
editor of the Pall Mall Gazette on the 26 August 1885, offering his views on the South
African Question (GRE/B81/10/15A-D). Enclosures:
GRE/B81/10/13F  26 May 1885
Press cutting re establishment of Protectorate over Khama
GRE/B81/10/13G
Reprint of letter by Coope on “Military Colonisation on Co-operative Principles”

COOPER, Anthony Ashley-, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
See SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of

COPLEY, Lady Charlotte
GRE/B81/11/1
(née Anderson-Pelham; wife of Sir Joseph William Copley, 4th bart., q.v.; daughter of
1st Earl of Yarborough)
14 June 1853
"Extract from Charlotte Copley's letter about Col. Eyres interview with the Prince
[Albert]" - in handwriting of Maria, Countess Grey.
Copley, Elizabeth Mary
(sister of Maria, Countess Grey, q.v.; sister-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B81/11/2-31  2 July 1834-4 September 1886
18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and social engagements, although
1 letter, July 1841, relates to the charges of corruption levelled against Grey during
the Sunderland election of 1841 (GRE/B81/11/5); and 2 letters, 22 & 30 September
1858, with a draft letter of the latter, are concerned with a controversy surrounding
a former Scripture Reader of Elizabeth's Protestant mission, Mr Rafferty, who had
converted to the Roman Catholic faith and attempted to force his three sons out of
her institution (GRE/B81/11/7-9)
The first letter is a note by Maria, Countess Grey, added at top.
12 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Miss Copley, mostly family news and social engagements,
although containing 1 letter, 4 October 1858, concerning the Roman Catholic
controversy above (GRE/B81/11/24); and 1 letter, 1 April 1880, relating to a speech
by Albert Grey, and Henry's opinions of Albert's views on disestablishment of the
English Church (GRE/B81/11/29)

Copley, Georgiana, Baroness Lyndhurst
See Lyndhurst, Georgiana Copley, Baroness

Copley, John Singleton
See Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron

Copley, Sir Joseph William, 4th Bart
(brother-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B81/12/1-16  June 1854-19 June 1882
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to family and personal matters.

Copley, Maria (sister of Elizabeth Mary Copley, q.v., and of Sir Joseph William Copley,
q.v.)
See Grey, Maria Grey, Countess (née Copley)

Corballis, John R.

GRE/B81/13/1  20 March 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Irish Church Question and suggesting that an
act should be passed to allow payers of the Tithe Rent Charge to purchase Church
land.

Corry, Hon. Blanche Edith Lowry-
See Lowrey-Corry, Hon. Blanche Edith (née Wood)

Cory, Charles
(Town Clerk of Great Yarmouth)

GRE/B81/13/2  22 July 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Parochial Assessment Bill and Small Tenements Act.
Enclosure:

GRE/B81/13/2B  22 July 1862
Printed clause of the Parochial Assessment Bill and Small Tenements Act

Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys, 1st Earl of
(Lord Chancellor 1836-1841, 1846-1850)
COTTER, Joseph Rogerson
(Rector of Donoughmore)

GRE/B81/13/6  20 March 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, disputing a number of points made by Grey in his speech on the Irish Church in the House of Lords.

COULSON, Arthur Blenkinsopp
(Vicar of Carham 1867-)

GRE/B81/13/7  September 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting financial assistance from Grey to increase the size of the School Master’s house at Mindrim, with a note at the top of the letter from Grey declining the request.

COURTENAY, Lady Agnes Elizabeth
See HALIFAX, Agnes Elizabeth Wood (née Courtenay), Viscountess

COURTENAY, A.L.

GRE/B81/13/8  25 May 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, forwarding a statement to Grey (the nature of the statement is not known although Courtenay makes a reference to the "distribution of the charities" in the "New District Parishes").

COURTENAY, Eliza
See ELLICE, Mrs Eliza (née Courtenay)

COURTENAY, William Reginald, 11th Earl of Devon
See DEVON, William Reginald Courtenay, 11th Earl of

COUTTS, Angela Georgina Burdett-, Baroness Coutts
See BURDETT-COUTTS, Angela Georgina Burdett Coutts, Baroness

COVINGTON, John
(Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford)

GRE/B81/13/9  29 April 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Greek chair at Oxford.

COWEN, Joseph
(proprietor and editor of the Newcastle Chronicle )

GRE/B81/13/10  17 May 1893
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey’s article, "The Armed Peace of Europe".

COWPER, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 7th Earl

GRE/B81/13/11  23 May 1876
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Lord Melbourne’s letters.

COX, Charles A.
(Government Commissioner for New Zealand)
GRE/B81/14/1-6  12 April 1853-20 April 1887
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 12 April 1853, 10 & 19 Nov 1853, and n.d. [1853], relating to a controversy surrounding the misappropriation of money by the New Zealand Commission (GRE/B81/14/1A-B,2A,3A-C, 5A) and 1 letter, 20 April 1887, referring to a Conference on improving relations between Britain and New Zealand (GRE/B81/14/6)
Copy letter Grey to Cox, 23 November 1853, relating to a controversy surrounding the misappropriation of money by the New Zealand Commission (GRE/B81/14/4A-E).
Enclosures:
    GRE/B81/14/2B-C  10 November 1853
    Copy letter John W. Cowell (Cox's predecessor as Commissioner) to Cox 1 November 1853, and copy of Cox's reply to Cowell, 10 November 1853. (Cowell's letter was printed in *Australian and New Zealand Gazette* - see enclosure in letter Sir Benjamin Hawes to Grey 10 November 1863. Cf. also Herman Merivale to Grey 20 July 1852).

GRE/B81/14/5B  n.d.
Memo by Cox on Cowell and the New Zealand Co.

COXE, Richard Charles
(Archdeacon of Lindisfarne)

GRE/B81/14/7-12  20 March 1855-10 May 1861
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 20 March 1855 & 4 June 1856, relating to the problems of administering the Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne (GRE/B81/14/7-8); 1 letter, 10 June 1856, on a recent Charge and a difference of opinion with Grey (GRE/B81/14/9); 1 letter, 18 May 1857, relating to a new scheme by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners concerning the exchange of Livings held by the Bishop of Durham with the Crown (GRE/B81/14/10); and 2 letters, 4 & 16 May 1861, seeking a position for his son (GRE/B81/14/11-12). Enclosure:
    GRE/B81/14/6B  4 January 1856
    Memorial of Coxe to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

CRAIG, Israel
(minister of Lowick, near Berwick)

GRE/B81/15/1  21 March 1839
Letter from Craig and James Brotherston, assistant minister, to 3rd Earl Grey, re application to Treasury for grant towards new school at Lowick.

CRANBROOK Of HEMSTED, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 1st Earl of

GRE/B81/15/2-3  19 September 1878-22 September 1878
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Cranbrook, re policy of Indian government towards Afghans.
Letter to Grey, replying to above.

CRANWORTH, Robert Monsey Rolfe, 1st Baron
(Lord Chancellor 1852-1858, 1865-1866)
GRE/B81/15/4-9  10 January 1856-10 February 1866
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 10 January 1856, 9 & 10 Feb 1866, relating to the Commission of the Peace for Northumberland (GRE/B81/15/4 & GRE/B81/15/8-9); 1 letter, 3 May 1857, on the petition of Mr Sheddon (GRE/B81/15/5); and 1 letter, 26 May 1863 congratulating Grey on receiving the Order of the Garter (GRE/B81/15/7)
1 letter, 4 May 1857, from Grey to Cranworth, concerning the petition of Mr Sheddon (GRE/B81/15/6)

CRASTER, Edmund
GRE/B81/16/1  5 February 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re "Social and Political Education League".

CRASTER, John
(of Craster Tower, Northumberland)
GRE/B81/16/2-10  19 August 1862-3 April 1884
9 letters from Craster to Grey, including 1 letter, 19 August 1862, concerning Grey's request to allow the North Eastern Railway Company a greater area of land to unload building material (GRE/B81/16/2); 1 letter, 8 September 1862, relating to the formation of districts for the purpose of carrying out the new Highway Act (GRE/B81/16/3); 2 letters, 19 May 1864 & 7 June 1864, relating to the purchasing of Mr Cluttesbuck's farm (GRE/B81/16/4-5); 2 letters, 8 & 14 February 1867, relating to the boundary at Low Haugh (GRE/B81/16/6-7); 1 letter, 25 July 1867, referring to a dispute over certain rights at Boggy Hill Farm (GRE/B81/16/8); 1 letter, 2 January 1871, on the subject of the place of residence of the Chief Constable of Northumberland (cf. G. Allgood) (GRE/B81/16/9); and 1 letter, 3 April 1884, concerning collection for the families of victims who had recently drowned in the North Sea (GRE/B81/16/10)

CRAWSHAY, G.
(Chairman of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Foreign Affairs Committee)
GRE/B81/16/11-13  17 November 1858-26 January 1863
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 17 November 1858 & 26 January 1863, relating to China (GRE/B81/16/11,13)
Copy of letter Grey to Crawshay, 23 November 1853, replying to the first (GRE/B81/16/12). Enclosures:
GRE/B81/16/11C  17 November 1858
Printed draft petition from the inhabitants of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to the Queen against the treaty with China
GRE/B81/16/11D  17 November 1858
Reprint from the New York Herald 14 September 1858 - “Revelation by a Russian of the Object of the Chinese War and Treaty”

CREEVEY, Thomas
GRE/B81/17/1  2 March 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 2 March 1835.

CREIGHTON, Mandell
(Bishop of London 1897-1901; previously Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland 1875-1884; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge 1884-1891)
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the construction of a stained glass window at Embleton Church in honour of the late Sir George Grey, although 1 letter, 12 January 1884, relates to information for a memoir on Sir George Grey, in particular his transfer to the post of Judge Advocate General in 1839 (GRE/B113/16A/6) Memo by Grey on his resignation from Lord Melbourne's cabinet in 1839, 14 January 1884, with postscript, 12 November 1884. (This memo was written in answer to a question in Creighton's letter to Grey, 12 January 1884. It was sent first to Charles Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax; see his letter to Grey and enclosure, 17 January 1884. In 1889 both the memo and the postscript were sent to Sir Spencer Walpole. See Grey to Walpole 29 May 1889) (GRE/B113/16A/7-26)

CRESSWELL, Addison John Baker
(of Cresswell, Northumberland, M.P. for North Northumberland 1841-1847)

GRE/B81/17/2-6 6 April 1826-20 July 1844
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 April 1826 and 27 February 1827, relating to the estate of Wylam Grange (GRE/B81/17/2-3); 1 letter, 7 July 1832, concerning his lack of support for Grey in the forthcoming election (GRE/B81/17/4); 1 letter, 15 July 1841, thanking Grey for his support in the 1841 Election (GRE/B81/17/5); and 1 letter, 20 July 1844, expressing his intention of adding his name to a provisional committee for the formation of the Newcastle-Berwick railway line (GRE/B81/17/6)

CRISP, J.H.

GRE/B81/17/7 18 September 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey seeking appointment as Clerk to the Lord Lieutenant. (See also under George Wilson).

CROFTS, Joseph
(Vicar of Great Bentley, near Colchester)

GRE/B81/17/8 29 February 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, remonstrating against Grey's refusal to join Government.

CROMPTON, J.

GRE/B81/17/9 6 April 1872
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Athanasian Creed.

CROSBY, J.W.

GRE/B81/17/10 9 January 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re payment to Edward Ellice.

CROSS, Richard Assheton Cross, 1st Viscount
(M.P. for Preston 1857-1862, Home Secretary 1874-1880)

GRE/B81/18/1-2 1 April 1859-24 October 1874
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first re Municipal Election Bill; and the second concerning the municipality of London. Enclosure:

GRE/B81/18/2C 24 October 1874
Copy letter Grey to James Beal, q.v., 20 October 1874, re municipality of London (sent by Grey to Cross and returned)
CRUM, H.E.
(of the West India Association of Glasgow)

GRE/B81/18/3  28 June 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a petition on the subject of Jamaica.

CULLEY, Matthew
(of Coupland Castle, Northumberland)

GRE/B81/18/4-6  4 June 1826-4 July 1832
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to elections, including 1 letter, 4 June 1826, advising Grey that his affairs have been mismanaged in the campaign of 1826 (GRE/B81/18/4); and 2 letters, 27 June 1832 & 4 July 1832, relating to Culley's decision to put himself forward for the North Northumberland seat in the 1832 Election (GRE/B81/18/5-6).

See also copies of 3 letters Grey to Culley 2 July 1832 and 7 July 1832 re Culley's candidature for Northumberland (GRE/V/C1, pp. 64-5, 68-70, 78-9).

CULLEY, Matthew
(of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland)

GRE/B81/18/7-8  9 July 1841-4 May 1847
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, and a further letter to [anonymous], offering financial aid for subscriptions in aid of Grey's campaign in the General Elections of 1841 and 1847.

CUTHBERT, William
(of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland)

GRE/B81/18/9-10  26 March 1863-17 April 1863
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, suggesting appointment of Lieutenant-Colonel John Francis Cust as J.P.

DACOSTA, J.

GRE/B82/1A/1-14  4 February 1887-19 November 1892
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his opposition towards the Afghan War.
Enclosure:
GRE/B82/1A/11-12  23 May 1891
Copy letters 1st Earl of Northbrook to Dacosta 21 May 1891, and Dacosta to Northbrook 23 May 1891.

DACRE, Thomas Brand, 20th Baron

GRE/B82/1B  1833-25 December 1845
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, n.d. [1833?], relating to the appointment of Mr Lemaitre for the office of protection of the slaves (with a note added by Barberina, Lady Dacre) (GRE/B82/1B/1); 1 letter, 1 March 1835, congratulating Grey on his speech in the Lords (GRE/B82/1B/2); 1 letter, 20 July 1845, on death of 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B82/1B/3); 1 letter, 25 December 1845, on Earl Russell's cabinet-making (GRE/B82/1B/4). Enclosure:
GRE/B82/1B/5-7  n.d.
Copy (in Countess Grey's hand) of letter Mr Knight of Downton to Dacre, re potato cultivation
DAKIN, W.
(War Office chaplain)

GRE/B82/1C/1-2  22 November 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, submitting book of psalms used in instructing drum boys.

DALHOUSIE, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 11th Earl of
(Under-Secretary, Home Department, 1835-1841; Secretary of State for War 1846-1852, 1855-1858)

GRE/B82/2/1-41  January 1836-19 August 1866
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, January 1832, relating to the debates surrounding the new Highway Act (GRE/B82/2/2); 1 letter, 26 October 1839, on the establishment of an uniform system for the administration of constables (GRE/B82/2/3-4); 1 letter, 26 June 1849, concerning the relief of the East Indies (GRE/B82/2/26-31); 1 letter, 7 February 1855, relating to Dalhousie's appointment as Secretary of State for War (second period) (GRE/B82/2/32); 1 letter, 2 July 1855, outlining his complaints on the billeting of the Militia (GRE/B82/2/33); 1 letter, 23 October 1855, concerning his acceptance of the transfer of George Arbuckle from the Royal Artillery to the Permanent Staff of the Northumberland Artillery Militia (GRE/B82/2/34); 1 letter, 28 January 1856, requesting Grey to ensure Colonel Bigge maintains his position at the head of the Northumberland Militia (GRE/B82/2/35); 1 letter, 18 February 1856, on additional accommodation for the Stonehouse of the Northumberland Artillery Militia (GRE/B82/2/36); 1 letter, 14 January 1858, approving an increase in size of the Northumberland Militia (GRE/B82/2/37-39); and 1 letter, 19 August 1866, on the adoption of a new pension system in the army (GRE/B82/2/40-41). Enclosures:

GRE/B82/2/5-23  26 October 1839

GRE/B82/2/24-25  29 October 1839
“Answers to Lord Howick's Queries” [re rural police] by J.E.D. Bethune (q.v.) n.d. (postmark 29 October 1839), addressed to Dalhousie, and forwarded to Grey.

GRE/B82/2/28-31  26 June 1849
Memo by Sir A.M. Tulloch on reliefs of E. Indies Troops. (cf. Sir J. Willoughby Gordon to Grey 9 June 1849)

GRE/B82/2/38  14 January 1858
Table showing old and new establishments of Northumberland Light Infantry and Northumberland Artillery

DALHOUSIE, George Ramsay, 9th Earl of

GRE/B82/3/1-10  20 June 1831-5 May 1832
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to affairs in Canada.

See also copy letter Grey to Dalhousie 3 May 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 45-9).
DALKEITH, William Henry Walter Montagu Douglas-Scott, Earl of

DALRYMPLE, Sir John Hamilton, 5th Bart
See STAIR, John Hamilton Dalrymple, 8th Earl of (created Baron Oxenford of Cousland 1841; succeeded as 8th Earl of Stair 1840).

DALY, Sir Dominick
(Provincial Secretary for the United Provinces of Canada, 1840-1848)
GRE/B82/4/1-34  17 February 1849-7 March 1849
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to Daly's claim for employment.
Copies of 4 letters Grey to Daly, all relating to above subject

DAND, James
GRE/B82/5A/1-2  16 June 1864-17 June 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 16 June 1864, re payment of attorney's claim re purchase of Warkworth Harbour.
Copy of letter Grey to Dand, 17 June 1864, replying to above.

DAND, James John
(Rector of Chevington)
GRE/B82/5B/1-15  14 December 1863-26 June 1876
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 14 & 16 December 1863, 9 February 1864 & 29 April 1869, relating to the building of a parsonage house at Chevington (GRE/B82/5B/1-5); 1 letter, 22 July 1871, on the decision that the proprietors and tenants provide voluntary assistance towards the upkeep of Chevington Church (GRE/B82/5B/6); 1 letter, 27 July 1871 on the creation of an elementary school at Chevington (GRE/B82/5B/7); 3 letters, 21 & 24 August 1872 & 8 February 1873, concerning the merging of the colliery school with a new church school at Chevington (GRE/B82/5B/8-11, 14); 2 letters, 4 & 6 November 1872, seeking financial assistance from Grey for a new chancel at Chevington Church (GRE/B82/5B/12-13); and 1 letter, 26 June 1876, on a new burial ground (GRE/B82/5B/15). Enclosure:
GRE/B82/5B/9-10  24 August 1872
Copies of letters Dand to Ven. George Hans Hamilton, Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, 21 August 1872, and Hamilton to Dand, 23 August 1872, concerning the merging of the colliery school with a new church school at Chevington

DANGAR, Henry
(Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales)
GRE/B82/5C/1-6  18 May 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 18 May 1853, re transportation
GRE/B82/5C/1-2  18 May 1853
2 press cuttings from the Sydney Morning Herald on transportation

DANIELL, Clarmont
GRE/B82/5D/1  9 Sept 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the publication in the National Review of Clarmot's views on the "bimetallic scheme".
DANIELL, I.L.
(Colonel, brother of Clarmont Daniell, q.v.)
   GRE/B82/5E/1  22 February 1886

DARLING, Sir Charles Henry
(Lieutenant-Governor of Saint Lucia, 1847-1851 and of Cape Colony 1852-)
   GRE/B82/6A/1-7  14 August 1847-15 January 1852
   2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 6 October 1847 & 15 January 1852, accepting appointments
   in Saint Lucia and the Cape (GRE/B82/6A/2-3,6-7)
   Copies of 2 letters Grey to Darling, 14 August 1847 & 12 January 1852, offering
   these appointments (GRE/B82/6A/1,4-5)

DARLING, George
   GRE/B82/6B/1  1 July 1837
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to election news, including Darling's advice for Grey
   to issue an address to the electors, and his views on the lack opposition to Lord
   Ossulston.

DARLING, Henry
(schoolmaster at Longframlington)
   GRE/B82/6C/1  21 July 1837
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting subscription to repair roof of Dissenters' Chapel.

DARLING, Ker
(General)
   GRE/B82/6D/1  27 July 1832
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re visiting arrangements.

DARLING, Sir Ralph
(General)
See copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Darling 26 July 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 86-88).

DARTREY, Augusta Dawson, Countess of
(née Stanley; wife of Richard Dawson, 1st Earl of Dartrey)
   GRE/B82/7A/1-2  30 April 1886
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the increasing persecution of Protestants in Ireland.

DAVID, J.C.A.
   GRE/B82/7B/1-2  13 August 1857
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re convicts in Australia.

DAVIDSON
(Lieutenant)
Correspondence concerning alleged reference to Davidson in a speech by 3rd Earl Grey in debate on Military Bill, 1836, including:

Copy letter Thomas B. Lewis to Davidson, 11 June 1836, requesting Davidson to defend himself against allegations made by Grey in his speech (GRE/B82/7C/2)
Copy letter J. Walpole (Grey's secretary) to Davidson, 16 June 1836, advising Davidson that Grey's allegations were made against a Commanding Officer and not towards him (GRE/B82/7C/3)
Copy letter Lewis to Davidson 18 June 1836, declining any further contact with Davidson (GRE/B82/7C/4)
Copy letter Walpole to Davidson 29 June [1836], reiterating the innocence of Davidson in the case (GRE/B82/7C/5).

DAVIDSON, J.
GRE/B82/7D/1 23 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting £100 for a cattle fold at Little Houghton House Farm.

DAVIS, G.H.L.
(tutor in Poland)
GRE/B82/7E/1 10 September 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the position of the peasants in Poland.

DAVISON, Joseph
(solicitor, Durham)
GRE/B82/7F/1-8 7 September 1853-13 September 1853
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to research conducted on the Spennymoor family.

Enclosures:

GRE/B82/7F/3 7 September 1853
(1) Tabular pedigree of the Spennyman family (Sir James Spennyman, 6th bart., married Elizabeth Grey, sister of 1st Earl Grey and great-aunt of 3rd Earl Grey).

GRE/B82/7F/4-5 7 September 1853
Detailed account of Spennyman family.

GRE/B82/7F/6 7 September 1853
Copy letter W.W. Robinson to Davison re marriage of Elizabeth Grey to Sir James Spennyman 3 September 1853.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payn
(Colonel; M.P. for Thirsk 1880-1893, husband of 3rd Earl Grey's niece, Lady Victoria A.E. Dawnay, q.v.)
GRE/B82/8A/1-3 19 January 1882-10 February 1888
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, with 2 letters, 19 & 21 January 1882, relating to the leaking of Grey's letter to the newspapers (GRE/B82/8A/1-2); and 1 letter, 10 February 1888, agreeing with Grey's view that Ireland should have its representation in Parliament suspended for ten years (GRE/B82/8A/3).

DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth
(née Grey; wife of the Hon. Lewis P. Dawnay, q.v., niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news, although two letters make reference to political events, including 1 letter, 16 January 1882, relating to the election of 1882 (possibly relating to her husband's campaign in Thirsk), in which Dawney believes they have the "great strength of the farmer's vote" (GRE/B82/8B/1); and 1 letter, 6 December 1888, on the divisions in the Liberal Party (GRE/B82/8B/2)

DAWSON, Ellen
(née Forster)

11 January 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking help in obtaining situation.

DAWSON, Robert
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Dawson 27 January 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 9).

DAWSON, W.
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Dawson 30 August 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 98-9).

DE BURGH, Harriet, Marchioness of Clanricarde
See CLANRICARDE, Harriet De Burgh, Marchioness of

DE BURGH, Lady Margaret Anne
See BEAUMONT, Lady Margaret Anne (née De Burgh)

DE BURGH, Ulick John, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde
See CLANRICARDE, Ulick John De Burgh, 1st Marquess of

DE GREY, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 3rd Earl
See RIPON, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquess of

DELANE, John Thadeus
(editor of The Times, 1841-1877)

2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 28 January 1874, referring to the 1874 general election, Gladstone's excitement at the prospect of a contest and the confidence of Disraeli’s Conservatives (GRE/B82/9A/5); and 1 letter, 11 December 1875, refers to the publication of a letter by Grey on the subject of the army (GRE/B82/9A/6A)

Copy and a draft letter, Grey to the editor of The Times, 8 March 1867, re Lord Brougham's statement about a reform meeting held in 1829. (cf. 1st Earl Russell to Grey 5 & 7 March 1867) (GRE/B82/9A/1-4)

Letter in 3rd person from the editor of The Times to Grey 20 May 1877. Filed with this letter is cutting of letter Vice-Admiral Arthur Farquhar to the editor of The Times 23 May 1877 (GRE/B82/9A/7-8)

DEMPSTER, R.

22 June 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his mistreatment (reason unclear), with a note by Grey on same sheet stating: “don't understand what he wants”.

DENISON, Charlotte, Viscountess Ossington
See OSSINGTON, Charlotte Denison, Viscountess
DENISON, John Evelyn, 1st Viscount Ossington
See OSSINGTON, John Evelyn Denison, 1st Viscount

DENISON, Sir William Thomas
(Lieutenant-Governor of Van Diemen's Land 1846-1854; brother of J.E. Denison, 1st Viscount Ossington, q.v.)

GRE/B82/10/1-79  11 June 1847-14 July 1851
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 14 December 1847, seeking employment for Captain Firth (GRE/B82/10/3-4); 1 letter, 23 May 1849, introducing Sir William's brother, Captain Denison (GRE/B82/10/5); 1 letter, 14 February 1850, introducing Assistant Commissioner General [Lempiere?] (GRE/B82/10/8-9); 1 letter, 16 February 1850, introducing Captain Hamilton (GRE/B82/10/10-11); 2 letters, 30 April & 4 November 1850, relating to convicts in Van Diemen's Land and the possibility of emigration of capitalists to the colony (GRE/B82/10/12-15, 22-29); 1 letter, 6 January 1851, concerning employment for Mr Balfe (GRE/B82/10/51-52); 1 letter, 26 February 1851, on the death of the Colonial Secretary, Mr Bicheur, and concerns over his replacement's policies relating to transportation (GRE/B82/10/56-57); 1 letter (and 2 copies of this letter), 16 June 1851, on the opposition from the colonists to transportation in Van Diemen's Land, and the effects of the discovery of gold in New South Wales (GRE/B82/10/60-67); 1 letters, 10 July 1851, relating to the changing attitude of the colonists towards transportation (GRE/B82/10/70-77); 1 letter, 14 July 1851, relating to the disposal of 2500-3000 convicts (GRE/B82/10/78-79)
Copies of 8 letters Grey to Denison, including 1 letter, 11 June 1847, relating to the employment application of Mr Eardley Wilmot (GRE/B82/10/1-2); 1 letter, 14 December 1849, concerning the settlement of pensioners in Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B82/10/6-7); 1 letter, 21 June 1850, concerning employment for Mr Balfe (GRE/B82/10/16-17); 2 letters, 27 June & 26 October 1850, relating to convicts in Van Diemen's Land and the possibility of emigration of capitalists to the colony (GRE/B82/10/18-21); 1 letter, 18 January 1851, on the opposition from the colonists to transportation in Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B82/10/53-56); 1 letter, 5 April 1851, concerning the speed of sending out convicts to Van Diemen's Land, the anti-convict agitation, and procedures for ticket of leave holders (GRE/B82/10/58-59); 1 letter, 9 July 1851, concerning the appointment of Mr Chapman as Secretary of Van Diemen's Land, and plans to encourage wealthy emigrants to the colony (GRE/B82/10/68-69).

Enclosure:

GRE/B82/10/30-50  4 November 1850
Copy letter Denison to Rev. W. Murray 3 November 1850
5 September 1851-16 December 1870

12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 September 1851, relating to the changing attitude of the colonists towards transportation (GRE/B82/10/80-93); 1 letter, 9 October 1851, relating to information on gold fever in the colony, the necessity of convict labour, elections and the Transportation Question, and a request to initiate a commission of enquiry into the relative condition of the Australian Colonies (GRE/B82/10/94-96); 1 letter, 24 December 1851, concerning the appointment of Mr Chapman, the recommendation of Mr Fleming for the Bench, the continuing effects of the Gold Rush, and the use of pensioners as a military force (GRE/B82/10/104-107); 1 letter, 16 February 1852, relating to effects of the Gold Rush, emigration prospects, his frustration with the Legislature Council and its economic policies (GRE/B82/10/111-112); 1 letter, 24 March 1852, on the resolutions of the Legislative Council and funding for the police, the continuing news of the gold rush, and the demand for convict labour (GRE/B82/10/122-123); 1 letter, 26 April 1852, on a small discovery of gold in Van Diemen's Land and its effect on the deficiency of labour, Denison's request for more free emigrants from Britain, and news of the Anti-Convict League (GRE/B82/10/124-127); 1 letter, 8 June 1852, concerning a weighing mechanism for gold and the prospects for the coming Legislative Council (GRE/B82/10/128); 1 letter, 12 July 1852, thanking Grey for his kind words in relation to his management of Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B82/10/129); 1 letter, 1 November 1852, on the termination of Mr Chapman's contract as Secretary owing to his opposition to transportation (GRE/B82/10/130-131); 1 extract from a letter, dated 21 January 1853, relating to the convict system in Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B82/10/136-137); 2 letters, 5 December 1870 & 16 December 1870, concerning colonisation and class antagonism in England compared to the situation in the colonies (GRE/B82/10/138-140).

There are 2 additional copies of letter of 16 June 1851; letter of 4 November 1850 is a copy (original not found); copy of extract from letter of 3 September 1851 (as well as original); copy of extract of letter received 21-22 June 1853 (original not found - included in above total).

Copies of 5 letters Grey to Denison, including 1 letter, 18 October 1851, expressing his relief on hearing the news that the strength of the anti-transportation movement had been exaggerated (GRE/B82/10/97-98); 1 letter, 17 November 1851, recommending Mr Gretton (GRE/B82/10/99); 1 letter, 8 January 1852, concerning the introduction of Captain Liskie (GRE/B82/10/110); 1 letter, 26 February 1852, on the Anti-Convict League and the necessity of continuing the policy of transportation (GRE/B82/10/113-120); 1 letter, 9 February 1853, on the termination of Mr Chapman's contract as Secretary, owing to his opposition to transportation (GRE/B82/10/).

Enclosures:

GRE/B82/10/100-102 24 December 1851
Letter C.J. Latrobe to Denison, 20 December 1851, on the state of the colony of Victoria

GRE/B82/10/103 24 December 1851
Copy letter Rev. T. Rubey to A. Clarke (Denison's secretary), 23 December 1851, requesting the use of convicts for the building of cottages

GRE/B82/10/108 24 December 1851
"Return of ... Persons who have left Van Diemen's Land for the Colonies on New Holland" August-November 1841
Similar return for December 1851. This letter and enclosures were sent to and returned by Sir Frederick Peel; see his letter to Grey 5 May 1852.

24 March 1852
Letter H.C. Cotton to Denison, 22 March 1852, on the progress of the gold operations

26 April 1852
2 press cuttings re Australasian League

DENMAN OF DOVEDALE, Thomas Denman, 1st Baron
(Lord Chief Justice 1832-1850)

21 May 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re administration of King's Bench Prison, returning letter on this subject from Lord Tullamore (2nd Earl of Charleville) to Grey (the returned letter is filed under Charleville).

See also copy letter Grey to Denman 7 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 132-3).

DENMAN OF DOVEDALE, Thomas Aitchison-Denman, 2nd Baron

29 January 1881-4 February 1881.
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his father and Lord Brougham's pension.
Enclosures:

Letter from Edward Maltby, Bishop of Chichester (afterwards Bishop of Durham, q.v.) to 1st Baron Denman (q.v.) n.d. [1831 or 1832], relating to a bill in Parliament (possibly the Reform Bill) and a speech by the 2nd Earl Grey.

Part of letter from 1st Baron Brougham and Vaux (q.v.) to 1st Baron Denman, n.d.

DEON, Thomas A.

25 February 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the war in China and imploring Grey to act.

DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of
(styled Lord Stanley before succeeding to the Earldom)
5 February 1841-17 July 1867
27 letters to Grey, including 1 letter, 2 April 1833, on Grey's resignation from Colonial Office (GRE/B82/12/3); 1 letter, 20 May 1834, relating to the Canadian Question (GRE/B82/12/24-25); 1 letter, 8 August 1846, relating to false statements in the Naval and Military Gazette concerning the admission of women into Government House, Hobart (GRE/B82/12/32); 2 letters, 6 & 27 December 1846, re case of Mr Justice Langsbow (GRE/B82/12/35-38, 47); 1 letter, 17 April 1847, concerning an amendment to the Mutiny Act (GRE/B82/12/48); 1 letter, 16 July 1847, relating to the presentation of a Colonial Bishop to the Queen (GRE/B82/12/49); 2 letters, 29 March & 12 April 1848, concerning the enforcement of the Poor Law Board Act of 1847 (GRE/B82/12/50, 53-56); 1 letter, 19 March 1849, concerning the prospect of sending convicts to Cape Colony (GRE/B82/12/57); 1 letter, 6 April 1851, relating to a petition from the colony of British Guiana (GRE/B82/12/58); 1 letter, 17 April 1857, concerning a dispatch from Grey in 1847, prohibiting troops stationed in Hong Kong from landing in China (GRE/B82/12/59); 1 letter, 24 February 1858, on the formation by Derby of a new government (GRE/B82/12/61); 3 letters, 24 July 1858, 30 March & 12 April 1860, concerning the question of parliamentary reform (GRE/B82/12/64, 81-82, 94-95); 1 letter, 9 March 1859, concerning legislation affecting the Ionian Islands (GRE/B82/12/65-66); 1 letter, 23 January 1860, relating to parliamentary discussions on the China Question (GRE/B82/12/69); 4 letters, two dated 19 February 1860, and two 12 & 13 March 1860 respectively, relating to discussions surrounding a proposed commercial treaty with France (GRE/B82/12/71-72, 77, 78-80); 1 letter, 13 July 1863, concerning the Polish Question (GRE/B82/12/97); 2 letters, 12 & 17 June 1864, concerning relations with Japan (GRE/B82/12/99-101); 1 letter, 21 April 1867, relating to the correspondence of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B82/12/103); 1 letter, 17 July 1867, on the parliamentary discussions surrounding the 2nd Reform Act (GRE/B82/12/104).

Copies of 11 letters Grey to Derby, including one letter, 30 March 1833, on Grey's resignation from Colonial Office (GRE/B82/12/1-2); one letter (and draft of letter), 19 May 1834, relating to the Canadian Question (GRE/B82/12/8-23); 1 letter, 5 February 1841, concerning a plan for the Irish county franchise (GRE/B82/12/26-28); 3 letters, 18 November, 14 & 22 December 1846, re case of Mr Justice Langsbow (GRE/B82/12/33-34, 43-45); 1 letter, 11 April 1848, concerning the enforcement of the Poor Law Board Act of 1847 (GRE/B82/12/51-52); 1 letter, 21 February 1858, on the formation by Derby of a new Government (GRE/B82/12/60); 2 letters (the 2nd a draft letter), 16 July 1858 & April 1860, concerning the question of parliamentary reform (GRE/B82/12/62-63; GRE/B82/12/83-93); 1 letter, 11 March 1859, concerning legislation affecting the Ionian Islands (GRE/B82/12/67-68); 1 letter, 23 January 1860, relating to parliamentary discussions on the China Question (GRE/B82/12/70); 1 letter (with a draft copy), 19 February 1860, relating to amendments for a commercial treaty (GRE/B82/12/73-76).

"Original but cancelled conclusio[n] of letter to Stanley on Canada with note & draft of alteration by Wood [1st Viscount Halifax, q.v.] May 18/34" (GRE/B82/12/5-7).

Enclosures:
GRE/B82/12/29-31  8 August 1846
Letter Sir J.E. Eardley-Wilmot, 1st Bart., to Derby 22 March 1846, with copy letter J.L. Pedder to Eardley-Wilmot 21 March 1846, and letter Pedder and others to editor of the *Naval and Military Gazette* 19 March 1845, relating to false statements in that newspaper concerning the admission of women into Government House, Hobart

GRE/B82/12/39-42  8-9 December 1846
2 minutes by Sir James Stephen addressed to Sir Benjamin Hawes 8 & 9 December 1846 re case of Mr Justice Langsbow. The first of these minutes is endorsed by Hawes, the second by Hawes and Grey.

*See also copy of letter Grey to Derby 2 April 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 241-3).*

DERBY, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of

GRE/B82/13A/1-4  30 April 1872-2 August 1879
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 30 April and 5 May 1872, relating to the debates surrounding the establishment of a Court of Appeal (GRE/B82/13A/1-2); and 1 letter, 2 August 1879, referring to strikes and trade unions (GRE/B82/13A/3-4)

DERBY, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th Earl of

GRE/B82/13B/1  17 July 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to an appointment for his nephew.

DES VOEUX, Charlotte
*See GREY, Charlotte, Lady (née Des Voeux).*

DES VOEUX, Sir Henry Dalrymple, 5th Bart.

GRE/B82/13C/1  13 February 1882

DEVERELL
(of Walters, Deverell & Co., solicitors)
*See WALTERS, DEVERELL & CO.*

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas
(poet and author)

GRE/B82/14/1-22  4 March 1866-7 September 1894
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 9 letters, 4 March 1866-28 June 1869, expressing his opinions on Irish Disestablishment and the distribution of Irish Church lands (GRE/B82/14/1-17); 1 letter, 30 July 1882, criticising the Arrears of Rent Bill (GRE/B82/14/18); 1 letter, 31 January 1885, on his support for proportional representation, particularly in Ireland (GRE/B82/14/19); 1 letter, 14 February 1888, outlining his plan to solve the Irish Question (GRE/B82/14/20-21); 1 letter, 7 September 1894, on the possibility of the abolition of free trade in Ireland (GRE/B82/14/22)
DEVON, William Reginald Courtenay, 11th Earl of
GRE/B82/15A/1  19 June 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, referring to a letter from Grey to 3rd Marquess of Salisbury (q.v.) 25 May 1869.

DEVONSHIRE, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of
(styled Lord Cavendish 1834-1858 and Marquess of Hartington 1858-1891; Secretary of State for War 1866-1868, 1882-1885)
GRE/B82/15B/1-18  5 April 1868-15 December 1888
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 5 April 1868, giving reason for his absence from division of House of Commons on army flogging (GRE/B82/15B/1-4); 1 letter, 21 November 1876, re foreign affairs, in particular the question of Serbia (GRE/B82/15B/5); and 1 letter, 6 November 1888, concerning the Royal Commission on Army & Navy Administration, (GRE/B82/15B/11-12).
Copy letter Grey to Devonshire, 7 December 1888, relating to his response to questions of the Commission and his views on the administration of the army (GRE/B82/15B/13-14)
Letter G.S. Clarke (on behalf of Devonshire) to Grey, 15 December 1888 (GRE/B82/15B/15).
Enclosures:
GRE/B82/15B/6-10  6 November 1888
Printed questions of the Royal Commission on Army & Navy Administration, and printed copy of W.E. Gladstone's replies
GRE/B82/15B/16-18
Proof of Grey's reply to the questions of the Royal Commission on Army & Navy Administration

DICEY, Albert Venn
(Professor)
GRE/B83/1A/1  10 May 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concurring with Grey's view of the current political situation but differing in his belief that the Government need not resign in response to a “direct vote of want of confidence”.

DICKSON, Henry Granville
(Rev., Secretary of the Church Defence Institution)
GRE/B83/1B/1-23  16 October 1885-20 June 1894
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the activities of the Church Defence Institution and their campaign against disestablishment of the Church of England. Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Dickson 18 June 1894, on above subject.
Enclosures:
GRE/B83/1B/1-2  3 November 1885
Printed leaflet containing letter 3rd Earl Grey to Earl Egerton of Tatton 16 October 1885, Egerton to Grey 17 October 1885, and address to electors re disestablishment signed by Grey and others (for another copy, see under Egerton of Tatton)
GRE/B83/1B/10  10 December 1890
Letter to Hon. and Rev. John Grey
GRE/B83/1B/14-18  22 April 1893
5 copies of reprint of letter Grey to The Times on disestablishment of Welsh Church; one copy with pencil alteration by Grey

DICKSON, Mary Elizabeth
(Mrs)
GRE/B83/1C/1  14 March 1888
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking a position for her husband.

DICKSON, William
(solicitor, Clerk to the Board of the Alnwick Union)
GRE/B83/2/1-26  13 March 1841-21 December 1865
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 4 December 1841, calling for Grey to introduce a bill in parliament concerning illegitimate children to rectify an error in the Poor Law Act (GRE/B83/2/6); 1 letter, 10 April 1855, relating to the collection for the Patriotic Fund (GRE/B83/2/8); as well as 6 letters, 25 November 1856, 1 March, 4 April & 7 April 1860, 2 February & 8 November 1861, referring to potential candidates to join the Commission of the Peace (GRE/B83/2/11-19).
Enclosures:
GRE/B83/2/2  13 March 1841
Copy of vote of thanks to Grey passed by Board of Guardians of Alnwick Union.
GRE/B83/2/5  4 December 1841
GRE/B83/2/20-21  8 February 1861
Specimen copies of printed "Information" and "Summons" forms.
GRE/B83/2/26  21 December 1865
Letter D. Burn to Rev. Dixon Brown (q.v.) 16 December 1865.

DINGLE, John
(incumbent of Lanchester 1855- )
GRE/B83/3A/1-8  14 May 1860-17 May 1860
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 14 & 18 May 1860, on the spirtual destitution of the Diocese of Durham (GRE/B83/3A/5-8). Enclosure:
GRE/B83/3A/1-4  14 May 1860
4 printed letters by Dingle on the spirtual destitution of the Diocese of Durham owing to its treatment by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners (numbered II-V - a note on II states that I is out of print. II-IV are reprints from the Durham County Advertiser; V a cutting from the Durham Chronicle).

DISRAELI, Benjamin
See BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of

DODD, Michael
GRE/B83/3B/1  24 February 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Commission of the Peace for Northumberland.
DOMVILLE, Charles Compton
(Rector of Nettleton, Chippenham 1850-)

GRE/B83/3C/1-3  19 April 1866-1 May 1866
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re his opinions on the Irish Church Question.

DONALDSON, John Strangways
See DONALDSON-SELBY, John Strangways.

DONALDSON, Robert
(Secretary of the Berwick Reform Association)

GRE/B83/4A/1-2  16 December 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, soliciting his support for campaign in favour of ballot.
Copy of Grey's reply on same sheet, declining support.

DONALDSON, Sir Stuart Alexander
(Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, 1856, and Finance Minister, 1856-1857)

GRE/B83/4B/1-2  10 May 1858-30 July 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re first session of N.S.W. Parliament.
Copy of letter Grey to Donaldson, replying to above, and admitting a mistake in his
views on the New South Wales Parliament.

DONALDSON-SELBY, John Strangways
(previously Donaldson; of Cheswick, Berwick-upon-Tweed)

GRE/B83/4C/1-22  20 January 1836-8 May 1847
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, with a note by Sir F.W. Grey of 3rd Earl Grey's reply to
Donaldson-Selby's letter of 12 February 1838, all relating to the election boundaries
of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

DONKIN, Armorer

GRE/B83/5A/1-2  12 July 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re to the candidates in the forthcoming election.

DONKIN, Sir Rufane Shaw
(General Surveyor-General of the Ordnance)

GRE/B83/5B/1-5  10 April 1837
Memo by Donkin 10 April 1837 - "Remarks on the Report of the Mil[itar]y
Commission".

DONKIN, Samuel

GRE/B83/5C/1-5  23 November 1843-27 November 1843
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 23 & 27 Nov 1843, relating to the County
Rate expenditure on Morpeth jail (GRE/B83/5C/1-4); and 1 letter, 14 June 1883,
acknowledging photograph of Grey (GRE/B83/5C/5).
1 letter, 25 November 1847, Grey to Donkin, concerning the County Rate expenditure
on Morpeth jail (GRE/B83/5C/)

DORRIEN, Walter Montgomery Smith-
See SMITH-DORRIEN, Walter Montgomery

d'OTRANTE, Theresa Catherine, Duchess
(née Stedingk; wife of the Duke d'Otrante, previously wife of Hon. William George Grey,
q.v., brother of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B83/6A/1-3  28 December 1865-29 September 1879
1 telegram to 3rd Earl Grey (birthday greetings) and 1 letter, on the death of Countess Grey.

DOUBLEDAY, Thomas
(dramatist and politician, secretary of the Northern Political Union)

GRE/B83/6B/1-2  25 April 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a meeting of the inhabitants of Newcastle (possibly on the subject of the Reform Bill)

DOUGLAS, Lady Agnes Charlotte
*See BURNE, Lady Agnes Charlotte (née Douglas)*

DOUGLAS, Alexander Hamilton, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon
*See HAMILTON, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, 10th Duke of*

DOUGLAS, Alice Anne Caroline, Countess of Morton
*See MORTON, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Countess of (née Lambton)*

DOUGLAS, Charles

GRE/B83/7A/1-2  1 October 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Sir John Jeremie's arrival in Mauritius.

DOUGLAS, George

GRE/B83/7B/1-6  8 August 1855-26 October 1856
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re billeting of militia at Dalkeith. Enclosure:

GRE/B83/7B/3-4  26 October 1856
Account of public protest meeting, reprinted from the *Scottish Press*

DOUGLAS, Richard
(banker, Coldstream)

GRE/B83/7C/1-4  27 April 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on banking system.

DOUGLAS, Sholto John
*See MORTON, Sholto John Douglas, 18th Earl of (styled Lord Aberdour 1827-1858).*

DOUGLAS-HOME, Charles Alexander Douglas, 12th Earl of Home
*See HOME, Charles Alexander Douglas Douglas-Home, 12th Earl of*

DOUGLAS-HOME, Maria, Countess of Home
*See HOME, Maria Douglas Home, Countess of*

DOWDING, William Charles
(Rev.)

GRE/B83/7D/1-3  5 September 1853-30 October 1862
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed revival of Berkeley College, Bermuda; with the second letter also referring to the vacant see of Nassau.

DREW, A. (?)
(storekeeper at Dominica)

GRE/B83/8A/1-4  28 March 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re army ordnance department.
DREW, George  
(grocer)  
GRE/B83/8B/1  13 December 1882  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re withdrawal of Grey’s patronage.

DRINKWATER, John Elliot  
See BETHUNE, John Elliot Drinkwater

DRIVER, John  
(gardener, Datchet)  
GRE/B83/8C/1-3  17 November 1840-15 October 1853  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, describing the work he has carried out.

DRUMMOND, Henry  
(M.P. for West Surrey, 1847-1860)  
GRE/B83/8D/1-23  1 June 1854-5 June 1854  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a proposal to introduce a special Minister for the administration of the army.  
2 copies of Grey’s reply, concurring with Drummond’s view of simplifying the administration of the army (the second not quite complete and in handwriting of Maria, Countess Grey.

DRUMMOND, Louisa  
(daughter of Henry Drummond, q.v.)  
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Louisa Percy, Duchess of (née Drummond)

DRUMMOND, Nannette  
(step-daughter of John Forster of Warkworth, q.v.; widow of Thomas Leithend, surgeon, Warkworth; reverted to her maiden name)  
GRE/B83/8E/1-2  20 August 1859  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to her traumatic upbringing and request for assistance from Grey.

DU CANE, R.  
GRE/B83/9B/1  15 May 1890  

DUCIE, Henry John Moreton, 3rd Earl of  
GRE/B83/9C/1-2  28 October 1885-2 November 1885  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a circular from the Church Defence Institution on the disestablishment question and his views on the subject.

DUESBERY, W.D.T.  
GRE/B83/9D/1  18 July 1845  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the shareholders of the Northumberland Railway.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 1st Marquess of  
GRE/B83/9E/1  13 May 1868  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his views on the Irish Church Bill.
DUMAS, A.G. (clerk in the Convict Dept., New South Wales)

GRE/B83/10/1-36  4 March 1852-19 September 1853
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly covering letters enclosing documents below, with the exception of a letter, 19 September 1853, thanking Grey for his recognition of his role in defending Grey's transportation policy (GRE/B83/10/35-36). Enclosures:

GRE/B83/10/1  20 Feb 1852
Press cutting on Dr John Dunmore Lang's departure from Australia.

GRE/B83/10/11-17  27 April 1852
Cuttings on N.S.W. Anti-Transportation League, printed lists of employers of convicts, etc.

GRE/B83/10/19  July 1852
Cutting of letter by Dumas from Moreton Bay Courier defending Grey's colonial policy.

GRE/B83/10/23-26  9 May 1853
Dumas to 5th Duke of Newcastle 5 May 1853.

GRE/B83/10/27-34  10 September 1852-11 February 1853
Copies of correspondence on request of Dumas for transfer to another colony, viz:
G.H. Fitzroy (Sir C. Fitzroy's secretary) to Dumas 10 September 1852.
1st Baron Hampton (Sir J.S. Pakington) to Sir C. Fitzroy 15 May 1852.
Hampton to Sir W. Denison 15 May 1852.
Sir A. Stephen (Chief Justice of N.S.W.) to Dumas 6 December 1851.
Hampton to C.J. Latrobe 15 May 1852.
Dumas to Denison's secretary (A. Clarke) 16 September 1852.
Clarke to Dumas 8 November 1852.
Note of letter Dumas to Latrobe's secretary (N. Campbell) 16 September 1852.
Campbell to Dumas 30 September 1852.
Dumas to G.H. Fitzroy 18 October 1852.
Latrobe to Sir C. Fitzroy 30 September 1852
Capt. J. McLean (Superintendent of Convicts) to Dumas 18 October 1852.
G.H. Fitzroy to Dumas 22 October 1852.
Dumas to Campbell 3 December 1852.
Campbell to Dumas 9. December 1852
Dumas to Campbell 4 February 1853.
Campbell to Dumas 11 February 1853.

DUNCANNON, John William Ponsonby, Viscount
See BESSBOROUGH, John William Ponsonby, 4th Earl of (styled Viscount Duncannon 1793-1844)

DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa
(née Wood; second daughter of 1st Viscount Halifax, q.v.; wife of Hon. John Charles Dundas, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B83/11A/1-6  17 September 1879-30 April 1892
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family and social news, but with an occasional reference to the political situation, including 1 letter, 12 November 1886 commending Grey's pamphlet on the defence of the Church (GRE/B83/11A/2-3); 1 letter, 9 February 1888, on the reform of local government (GRE/B83/11A/5); and 1 letter, 30 April 1892, offering support for Free Trade (GRE/B83/11A/6).

DUNDAS, Sir David
(of Ochtertyre, Q.C., M.P. for Sutherlandshire, 1840-1852, 1861-1867)
GRE/B83/11B/1-2  21 April 1856-12 November 1862
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter outlines his views on a series of judicial reforms suggested by Grey (GRE/B83/11B/1); and the second letter relates to his ill health (GRE/B83/11B/2)

DUNDAS, Hon. John Charles
(M.P. for Richmond 1873-1885, brother of 1st Marquess of Zetland, husband of 3rd Earl Grey's niece, Hon. Mrs Alice Louisa Dundas, q.v.)
GRE/B83/11C/1  19 November 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re accident to Mrs Dundas.

DUNFERMLINE, James Abercromby, 1st Baron
(Speaker of the House of Commons 1835-1839)
GRE/B83/12A/1-10  19 February 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Stockdale vs Hansard case. Enclosure:
GRE/B83/12A/4-10  19 February 1837
Memo “Question of Privilege raised by the opinions delivered by Lord Denman in the case of Stockdale vs Hansard”

DUNFERMLINE, Ralph Abercromby, 2nd Baron
GRE/B83/12B/1-11  21 March 1863-11 July 1867
8 letters to the 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 March 1863, concerning the closing of the Convict Establishment in Bermuda and the transferral of its prisoners to Western Australia, and the potential effects of this on the island (GRE/B83/12/1-2); 5 letters, 30 June 1864-10 July 1864, relating to the British government's policy towards Denmark and Prussia (GRE/B83/12/3-8); and 2 letters, 3 & 11 July 1867, highlighting Dunfermaline's apprehension over the proposed Reform Act of 1867 (GRE/B83/12/9-11).

DUNGLASS, Maria Douglas-Home, Lady
See HOME, Maria Douglas-Home, Countess of (née Grey)

DUNGLASS, Charles Alexander Douglas Douglas-Home, Lord

DUNN, G.
See note of contents of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Dunn 17 April 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 243-4).

DUNN, John George
GRE/B83/13/1-20  21 September 1875
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the political situation in China. Enclosures:
GRE/B83/13/1-9  12 January 1875
Copy, "Confidential memorandum, sent to Mr F.F. Wade, C.B." by Dunn, 12 January 1875

GRE/B83/13/10-15  1 July 1875
“Copy, Private memo for His Excellency Tomomi Iwakura, prime minister of Japan” by Dunn, 1 July 1875.

DUNN, John Woodham
(Vicar of Warkworth)

GRE/B83/14/1-34  15 December 1855-22 December 1862
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 17 & 24 December 1855, 13 December 1856, 17 October 1858, relating to allegations made against the Rev. B.H. Stafford (q.v.), Curate of Chevington, and his conduct towards the miners in Broom Hill (GRE/B83/14/1-12); 1 letter, n.d., concerning the building of a church (GRE/B83/14/26), 2 letters, 15 March & 28 July 1589, concerning the proposed plan of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to create a new district in Acklington (GRE/B83/14/27/27-28); 3 letters, 10 March, 18 & 20 June 1862, relating to the consecration of a new church at Chevington (GRE/B84/14/29-31); and 2 letters, 18 & 22 December 1862, considering the application for the incumbency of Chevington Church by the Rev. J. Dand (GRE/B83/14/32-34).
Copies of 3 letters Grey to Dunn 15 & 19 December 1855, 19 October 1858, all re Rev. B.H. Stafford (q.v.), Curate of Chevington (GRE/B83/14/1, 4-5, 11-12) also "Copy of so much of a letter to Mr Dunn of October 11/58 as relates to Mr Stafford" (GRE/B83/14/8-9). Enclosures:

GRE/B83/14/14  11 January 1859
Copy of resolution of meeting of inhabitants of Chevington, signed by Dunn as Chairman, 14 December 1858.

GRE/B83/14/15-25  n.d.
Address to Grey thanking him for building church, with 289 signatures.

DUNN, Robert

GRE/B83/15/1-23  8 October 1845-5 March 1857
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 8 October 1845, referring to improvements to the iron works at Red Stead Farm (GRE/B83/15/1-3); 4 letters, 6, 11, 16 & 23 April 1853, relating to the brickworks at Tithe Hill and the purchase of a machine to increase the efficiency of brick making (GRE/B83/15/5-17); two letters, 28 & 30 October 1854, relating to his duties as employee of Grey (GRE/B83/15/18-20); and two letters, 31 March 1856 and 5 March 1857, referring to the design of the new church at Chevington (GRE/B83/15/21-22). Enclosure:

GRE/B83/15/2-3  8 October 1845
Receipts of work carried out on the iron works at Red Stead Farm

DURHAM, George Frederick d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd Earl of
(nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B83/16A/1-3  3 March 1857-30 July 1879
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including a letter, 3 March 1857, relating to a mistake on the Division list in which it was stated that Durham was against Lord Derby's motion (GRE/B83/16A/1); and 2 letters, 1 July 1879 & 30 July 1879, on the possibility of Frederick (Lambton) standing for North Northumberland in the next election (GRE/B83/16A/2-3).

DURHAM, John George Lambton, 1st Earl of
(brother-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B83/16B/1-8  7 February 1839-8 February 1839
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Durham, with a reply from Durham, re the latter's report on Canada.

DURHAM, John George Lambton, 3rd Earl of
(great-nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B83/16C/1-12  12 November 1879-28 September 1893
10 letters Durham to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 12 November 1879, on the death of his father, the 2nd Earl of Durham (GRE/B83/16C/1); 1 letter, 2 October 1883, relating to advice on hunting in Northumberland (GRE/B83/16C/2); 1 letter, 11 January 1884, on the temporary closure of the Lambton Estate and outlining his Liberal views (GRE/B83/16C/3-5); 1 letter, 7 September 1885, concerning the correspondence of his father (GRE/B83/16C/6); 1 letter, 17 September 1885, concerning arrangements for visiting (GRE/B83/16C/7); 1 letter, 27 September 1885, on his speech at Newcastle in support of Randolph Churchill (GRE/B83/16C/8); 1 letter, 8 February 1888, concerning a Jockey Club meeting and a libel case against a newspaper (GRE/B83/16C/9); 1 letter, 28 December 1891, expressing birthday greetings (GRE/B83/16C/10); 1 letter, [3] Oct 1892, thanking Grey for his kind words after his speech at Durham (GRE/B83/16C/11); 1 letter, 28 September 1893, concerning a memorandum relating to the cause of coal-owners (GRE/B83/16C/12)

DURHAM, Louisa Elizabeth Lambton, Countess of
(née Grey; second wife of John George Lambton, 1st Earl of Durham, q.v.; sister of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B83/16D  2 August 1832-25 November 1840
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey; including 1 letter, 2 August 1832, congratulating Grey on his marriage to Maria Copley (GRE/B88/16D/1); 1 letter 4 September 1835, on the possibility of her husband receiving an Order of the Bath (GRE/B88/16D/2-4); 1 letter 7 December 1835, detailing life in St Petersburg (GRE/B88/16D/5); and 1 letter, 25 November 1840, appointing Grey as a Justice in her will (GRE/B88/16D/6) (The last letter was not given to Grey until after Lady Durham's death; see Mary, Countess Elgin and Kincardine to Grey 29 November 1841).

DWARRIS, Brereton Edward
(Vicar of Bywell Saint Peter's, Stocksfield, honorary canon of Durham Cathedral)

GRE/B83/19/1-21  23 September 1872-3 October 1873
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey relating to the development of Middle Class School at Haydon Bridge. Enclosures:

GRE/B83/19/4-5  28 September 1872
Printed leaflet “Proposed Middle-Class School at Haydon Bridge. Memorial adopted at a Meeting of the Committee, held September 28th, 1872”.

116
GRE/B83/19/7-8  28 October 1872
28 October 1872: Printed leaflet “Memoranda of a meeting held at Bywell, June 8, 1871, on Middle Class Education”. (2 copies)

GRE/B83/19/9  28 October 1872
Printed “Draft Scheme for a Middle-Class School at Haydon Bridge, Agreed at on a Meeting held at Bywell, June 8th 1871”.

GRE/B83/19/10  28 October 1872
Proof of the leaflet enclosed in letter of 10 October 1872 (see above).

GRE/B83/19/11  28 October 1872
Printed list of “Signatures to the Memorial of the Middle Class School Committee respecting the Crewe Charities”.

GRE/B83/19/15  4 March 1873
Press cutting re proposed school.

GRE/B83/19/17-18  11 March 1873

GRE/B83/19/21  3 October 1873
Proof of subscription list for Haydon Bridge School.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Augustus Hillier
(son of Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, q.v.)

GRE/B84/1A/1-2  15 February 1847
Letter (marked "Duplicate") to 3rd Earl Grey, wishing to be appointed Lieutenant-General of Hobart, Van Diemen's Land.
This letter was forwarded to Grey by Lord Broughton (see letter and enclosure Broughton to Grey 11 June 1847).

EASTWICK, W.J.
(Captain)

GRE/B84/1B/1  13 March 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his speech in 1844 on the conquest Scinde

EASTWOOD, J.
(Chairman of the Darlington Branch of the Church Defence Institution)

GRE/B84/1C/1-2  10 November 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to disestablishment and the influence of the Liberation Society.

EBDEN, J.B.
(President of Cape Town Chamber of Commerce)

GRE/B84/1D/1  20 August 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re petition of Cape Colony for retention of Imperial troops.

EBRINGTON, Hugh Fortescue, Viscount, (2nd Earl Fortescue)
See FORTESCUE, Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl (styled Viscount Ebrington until 1841)

EBRINGTON, Hugh Fortescue, Viscount (3rd Earl Fortescue)
See FORTESCUE, Hugh Fortescue, 3rd Earl (styled Viscount Ebrington 1841-1861)
EBURY, Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron

GRE/B84/1E/1-7 21 April 1881-31 October 1885
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to nationalism in Ireland and the role of the Catholic priesthood in spreading disaffection with the British Government, and the second letter refers to disestablishment and Ritualism in the Anglican Church. Enclosure:

GRE/B84/1E/5-7 9 June 1863
Copy letter Rev. F.A. Sterky to Ebury, re burial service; filed with this is copy of Burial in Churchyards Bill (presented by Earl Grey) ordered to be printed 9 May 1876.

EDEN, Hon. Emily
(writer; daughter of William Eden, 1st Baron Auckland; sister of George Eden, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl of Auckland, q.v., and of Robert John Eden, 3rd Baron Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells, q.v.)

GRE/B84/1F/1-2 18??
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking a clerkship for one of Dr Lococle's sons.

EDEN, George
See AUCKLAND, George Eden, 1st Earl of

EDEN, Hon. Mary
See AUCKLAND, Mary Eden, Baroness (née Hurt, wife of 3rd Baron Auckland)

EDEN, Robert John, 3rd Baron Auckland
See AUCKLAND, Robert John Eden, 3rd Baron

EDGCUMBE, Ernest Augustus, 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
See MOUNT EDGCUMBE, Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, 3rd Earl of

EDMUNDS, Leonard
(Secretary of Commissioners to the Lord Chancellor)

GRE/B84/1G/1-2 24 February 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, inviting nominations for Northumberland Commission of the Peace.

EDWARD VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland

GRE/B84/2/1-2 16 September 1879-28 March 1888
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (written when Prince of Wales), the first thanking Grey for sending his book on Ireland, and the second sending condolences on the death of his wife, Maria

EDWARDS
(of Mason and Edwards, solicitors)
See MASON AND EDWARDS (solicitors)

EGERTON, Lord Francis
See ELLESMERE, Francis Egerton, 1st Earl of

EGERTON Of TATTON, Wilbraham Egerton, 1st Earl

GRE/B84/3/1-12 3 October 1885-17 November 1887
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the activities of the Church Defence Institution. Copy letter Grey to Egerton, 14 October 1885, on above. Enclosures:
GRE/B84/3/5-6  17 October 1885
Printed leaflet containing letter Grey to Egerton 16 October 1885, Egerton to
Grey 17 October 1885 (not the same as the ms letter of that date) and address
to electors re disestablishment signed by Grey and others (for another copy see
under Rev. H.G. Dickson).

GRE/B84/3/12  9 November 1887
Printed "Memorandum on the present attack on the church in Wales" by Egerton.

ELCHO, Anne Frederica Charteris, Lady
See WEMYSS, Anne Frederica Charteris, Countess of (née Anson, styled Lady Elcho
1853-1883)

ELCHO, Francis Richard
See WEMYSS, Francis Richard Charteris, 8th Earl of (styled Lord Elcho 1853-1883)

ELGIN, James Bruce, 8th Earl of
(also 12th Earl of Kincardine; Governor-General of Canada 1847-1854; Viceroy of India
1862-1863)

GRE/B84/4/1-53  20 February 1852-29 June 1863
20 letters to the 3rd Earl Grey from Earl Elgin, including 1 letter, 20 February 1852,
related to the currency question in Canada (GRE/B84/4/4-6); 1 letter, 27 February
1852, on Responsible Government (GRE/B84/4/10-11); 1 letter, 5 March 1852,
related to the correspondence of J.C. Long and H. Kossuth (GRE/B84/4/12-15); 1
letter, 19 March 1852, concerning Grey's retirement from Colonial Office
(GRE/B84/4/16-17); 1 letter, 2 April 1852, on the relationship between America and
Canada (GRE/B84/4/18-19); 1 letter, 1 May 1852, relating to the ship building trade
in America (GRE/B84/4/20); 1 letter, 29 May 1852, relating to the attacks on Grey's
former colonial administration (GRE/B84/4/22); 1 letter, 22 November 1852,
introducing Howell J. Ross (GRE/B84/4/24); 2 letters, 30 April & 6 June 1853, mostly
related to Grey's book The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration
(GRE/B84/4/25-29); 2 letters, 6 June & 11 July 1853, about the prospects of Elgin
leaving Canada (GRE/B84/4/28-29, 36); 2 letters, 2 & 5 May 1854, relating to Elgin's
marriage settlement (GRE/B84/4/41-42); 1 letter, 1 July 1854, concerning trade
markets in the North American colonies, as well as the Canadian Clergy Reserves
(GRE/B84/4/43-45); 1 letter, 8 July 1857, with reference to the Indian Mutiny
(GRE/B84/4/48); 1 letter, 23 July 1857, relating to Lord Palmerston's foreign policy
(GRE/B84/4/49); 1 letter, 16 August 1859, on Brooke's case (GRE/B84/4/50); 1
letter, 24 January 1862, on his appointment as Viceroy of India (GRE/B84/4/51); 1
letter, 29 June 1863, on the political situation in India (GRE/B84/4/52-53)
Copies of 2 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Elgin, including 1 letter (incomplete), 4 December
1851, relating to Grey's desire not to court the press, as well as his threat to
discontinue negotiations with Canada (GRE/B84/4/1-2); and 1 letter, 21 June 1853,
in reply to Elgin on the possibility of the latter leaving Canada (GRE/B84/4/30-35).
Enclosures:
GRE/B84/4/5,7-9  20 February 1852
4 press cuttings
GRE/B84/4/13-14  5 March 1852
2 press cuttings
GRE/B84/4/18-19 2 April 1852
2 press cuttings
GRE/B84/4/21 1 May 1852
1 press cutting
GRE/B84/4/23 29 May 1852
1 press cutting
GRE/B84/4/37-40 26 April 1854
Letter to General Charles Grey, re Elgin’s marriage settlement

See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Elgin 2 April 1847, 6 September 1848 in Grey’s copy-book (GRE/V/C16).

Bibliography


ELGIN, Mary Louisa, Countess of
(also Countess of Kincardine, née Lambton; wife of 8th Earl of Elgin, q.v., daughter of 1st Earl of Durham, q.v., niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B84/5A/-18 29 November 1841-20 October 1893
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to family news

ELGIN, Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of
(also 13th Earl of Kincardine; grand-nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B84/5B/1 22 February 1872
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking advice on whether to vote in Parliament on the Irish Question

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, 1st Earl of
GRE/B84/6/1-17 21 June 1854-21 June 1869
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 June 1854, concerning the production of parliamentary papers (GRE/B84/6/1); 1 letter, 21 August 1854, concerning the army in Canada (GRE/B84/6/2); 1 letter, 14 February 1861, concerning a proposed expedition to open up the Yang-Tsze River in China (GRE/B84/6/3); 1 letter, 5 April 1861, concerning the Italian Question (GRE/B84/6/4); 1 letter, 8 April 1861, concerning the conduct of Denmark in her relationship with France (GRE/B84/6/5); 1 letter., 22 June 1861, concerning the Legislative Council of India (GRE/B84/6/6); 1 letter, 16 June 1862, concerning military defence (GRE/B84/6/15); 1 letter, 11 July 1867, concerning a proposed motion to be put forward (GRE/B84/6/16); 1 letter, 21 June 1869, relating to an amendment to the Irish Church Bill (GRE/B84/6/17).
Enclosure:
GRE/B84/6/7-14 22 June 1861
Paper by Grey on Legislative Council of India, 3 May 1861.

ELLESMERE, Francis Egerton, 1st Earl of
(earlier styled Lord Francis Leveson-Gower and then Lord Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Duke of Sutherland, brother of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, q.v.)
GRE/B84/7A/1-7  8 November 1835-2 June 1851
4 letters, Ellesmere to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 8 & 29 November 1835, re case of Lieutenant-Colonel Lord Brudenell (afterwards 7th Earl of Cardigan) (GRE/B84/7A/2-3,6); 1 letter, 13 September 1849, on the formation of a yeomanry division to protect the Queen at Lancaster (GRE/B84/7A/1); and 1 letter, 2 June 1851, relating to disturbances in Corfu (GRE/B84/7A/7-8)
Copy letter Grey to Ellesmere, 25 November 1835, re case of Lieutenant-Colonel Lord Brudenell (afterwards 7th Earl of Cardigan) (GRE/B84/7A/4-5)

ELLESMERE, Harriet Catherine, Countess of
(née Greville; wife of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, q.v., earlier after her marriage, styled Lady Francis Leveson-Gower, and then Lady Francis Egerton)
GRE/B84/7B/1-5  17 July 1832-1 January 1835
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 17 & 19 July 1832, congratulating Grey on his forthcoming marriage to Maria (GRE/B84/7B/1-2); 1 letter, 1 January 1835, on Lady Grey's health (GRE/B84/7B/3-4); and 1 letter, [n.d.] asking Grey if he requires the services of Elizabeth Smith (GRE/B84/7B/5).
See also note of contents of letter Grey to Lady Ellesmere (then Lady F. Leveson) 10 May 1833 (GRE/V/C1, p. 250).

ELLICE, Edward
(the elder, M.P. for Coventry, Secretary at War 1833-1834; second husband of 3rd Earl Grey's aunt, Lady Hannah Althea Grey; father of Edward Ellice the younger, q.v.)
Ellice's handwriting is almost illegible so it has not been possible to ascertain all the subjects discussed in the correspondence.

106 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, n.d. [1830-1833?], concerning the paper currency in the West Indies (GRE/B84/8/1); 1 letter, 2 January 1832, concerning the policy towards Canada, and St Lucia [possibly the Slavery Question] (GRE/B84/8/2); 3 letters, n.d. [1832-1833?], November 1832 & 20 March 1833, concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B84/8/3,6,11); 1 letter, May 1832, concerning the creation of Peers in the House of Lords and its effect on the 2nd Earl Grey's Reform Bill; 1 letter, 4 September 1832, concerning the sale of land in Canada (GRE/B84/8/5); 1 letter, February 1833, concerning colonial appointments, and the Irish Church (GRE/B84/8/9); 1 letter, May 1834, concerning the Militia Commission (GRE/B84/8/12); 1 letter, n.d. [May 1834], concerning militia law, and Canada [possibly relating to the unification of the Provinces] (GRE/B84/8/13-14); 1 letter, 1 January 1836, concerning Sir G. [Berkeley?] desiring the government of Malta (GRE/B84/8/16); 10 letters, 21 June, 24 July, 24 September 1836, 23 August 1837, 7 & 11 January, 5, July 1838, 31 July, 16 August, 2 September 1839 concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B84/8/17-22,24,26,28,30,35-41); 1 letter, 7 December 1837, relating to the Berwick Election (GRE/B84/8/25); 1 letter, 24 July 1838, with reference to Grey's speech on Irish Tithes (GRE/B84/8/29); 1 letter, 6 July 1839, concerning the dispute with the Treasury on the management of the military expenditure (GRE/B84/8/31); 1 letter, 10 September 1839, concerning Cabinet changes and the offer of the Post Office to Grey (GRE/B84/8/42-43); 1 letter, 2 May 1840, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B84/8/42); 1 letter, n.d. [4 July 1841?], possibly relating to the Sunderland Election (GRE/B84/8/46); 1 letter, 8 July 1841, with reference to Northumberland agriculturalists (GRE/B84/8/47); 1 letter, 18 July 1841, with reference to the Irish policy of the Tories (GRE/B84/8/49); 1 letters, 12 August 1841, concerning the problems faced by Peel's new government (GRE/B84/8/51); 1 letter, 13 January 1843, possibly relating to free trade, and the government's foreign policy (GRE/B84/8/52). Enclosures: 1 extract of a letter, 6 October 1847, concerning General Ellice (GRE/B84/8/79-80).

Enclosures:

GRE/B84/8/10    February 1833
Letter John Shepherd to Ellice 9 February 1833, seeking an introduction

GRE/B84/8/33    July 1839
GRE/B84/8/53-102  21 July 1845-13 June 1849

1 letter, 10 October 1845, concerning his allegiance to the Free Church (GRE/B84/8/54); 1 letter, 16 November 1845, with reference to the repeal of the Corn Laws (GRE/B84/8/55-56); 1 letter, 20 November 1845, concerning the Militia, and the Peel's handling of the potato disease crisis (GRE/B84/8/57); 1 letter, 2 December 1845, concerning Lord John Russell's conversion to free trade (GRE/B84/8/58); 1 letter, 10 December 1845, concerning Lord John Russell's summons by the Queen (GRE/B84/8/59); 3 letters, 2, 7 & 13 January 1846, concerning Grey's objection to Lord Palmerston's appointment to the Foreign Office (GRE/B84/8/60-64); 1 letter, 30 December 1846, concerning the transportation system, and the payment of Governors (GRE/B84/8/66-67); 1 letter, n.d. [1847?], concerning Sir Dudley Hill's appointment in Ceylon, and emigration of the Irish to Canada (GRE/B84/8/68); 1 letter, [early 1847?], possibly concerning the Bank Charter Act of 1844 (GRE/B84/8/69); 1 letter, 26 February 1847, concerning the plan to send Scottish Highlanders to South Australia (GRE/B84/8/70); 1 letter, 31 March [1847] concerning Sir Dudley Hill's appointment to Ceylon (GRE/B84/8/71); 1 letter, 31 July [1847], concerning appointments to the Civil List (GRE/B84/8/72-73); 1 letter, 22 August 1847, with reference to the Northumberland Election (GRE/B84/8/76); 1 letter, , concerning the command of the troops in Malta, and foreign affairs in general (GRE/B84/8/77-78); 1 letter, 9 November 1847, concerning General Ellice, and the Bank Charter Act of 1844 (GRE/B84/8/81); 1 letter, 10 January 1848, concerning a report on the state of Mauritius (GRE/B84/8/82); 1 letter, 21 January 1848, concerning the prosperity of the colonies (GRE/B84/8/83); 1 letter, 3 August 1848, concerning the Lambton Estate (GRE/B84/8/84); 3 letters, 26 & 29 August, 14 September 1848, concerning the offer of Vancouver's Island to the Hudson's Bay Company (GRE/B84/8/85,90,98); 1 letter, 27 October 1848, concerning the North British Australian Company (GRE/B84/8/99); 1 letter, 15 December 1848, concerning colonial appointments (GRE/B84/8/100); 1 letter, 13 June 1849, concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B84/8/101-102). Enclosures:

GRE/B84/8/65  30 December 1846
Letter General Sir George T. Napier to Ellice 12 December 1846, desiring the position of Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar

GRE/B84/8/75  22 August 1847
Letter General Sir James Kempt to Ellice 7 August 1847, concerning the possibility of appointing a civilian to command the troops in Malta

GRE/B84/8/86-89  26 August 1848
Copy letter Ellice to Sir John H. Pelly, 1st Bart., 26 August 1848, concerning the offer of Vancouver's Island to the Hudson's Bay Company

GRE/B84/8/91-93  29 August 1848
Copy letter Ellice to Sir John H. Pelly, 1st Bart., 29 August 1848, concerning the offer of Vancouver's Island to the Hudson's Bay Company

GRE/B84/8/94-97  14 September 1848
Copy letter Ellice to Sir John H. Pelly, 1st Bart., 11 September 1848, concerning the offer of Vancouver's Island to the Hudson's Bay Company
GRE/B84/8/103-177  13 June 1851-22 October 1862
2 letters, 13 July & 12 August 1851, concerning the Commissariat (GRE/B84/8/104); 3 letters, 11 August, 26 & 30 December 1851, on the appointment of Colonel Reid to command the troops in Malta (GRE/B84/8/108-109,116-117,122); 1 letter, 29 December 1852, concerning the ministerial crisis (GRE/B84/8/123); 1 letter, 12 March 1853, commenting on Grey's book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, particularly the West Indies and Canada (GRE/B84/8/124-125); 1 letter, 27 December 1853, concerning parliamentary news (GRE/B84/8/130-131); 2 letters, 2 September & 8 October 1854, concerning the Crimean War (GRE/B84/8/132-133); 1 letter, 19 June 1856, concerning the death of General Ellice (GRE/B84/8/134); 1 letter, 24 June 1856, concerning Canada (GRE/B84/8/135); 1 letter, 2 July 1856, concerning the Eastern Question (GRE/B84/8/136); 1 letter, 8 February 1857, with reference to the Afghan War, and the Army Estimates (GRE/B84/8/138); 1 letter, 12 February 1857, concerning the Army Estimates and army administration in general (GRE/B84/8/139); 1 letter, 24 August 1857, possibly concerning the Crimean War Commission (GRE/B84/8/142); 1 letter, 28 August 1857, possibly concerning the Committee into the management of the Crimean War, and the Indian Mutiny (GRE/B84/8/143); 1 letter, 3 September 1857, with reference to the Chinese Question (GRE/B84/8/144); 2 letters, 30 September 1857 & 16 February 1858, concerning the Indian Mutiny (GRE/B84/8/145,147); 3 letters, 5 October 1858, 4 & 14 January 1859, possibly concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B84/8/148,153-155,161-162); 1 letter, 25 August 1859, concerning the Italian Question, and the situation in India (GRE/B84/8/163-164); 1 letter, 25 September 1859, concerning the situation in India (GRE/B84/8/165); 1 letter, 25 October 1859, relating to the difficulties posed by foreign affairs, including the situation in India, China, France and Italy (GRE/B84/8/166-167); 1 letter, 15 December 1859, relating to the Italian Question (GRE/B84/8/168-169); 4 letters, 31 August, 18 November 1861, 14 January, 7 February 1862, concerning the American Civil War (GRE/B84/8/170-173); 1 letter, 20 February 1862, relating to education of the poor, and the government's financial policy (GRE/B84/8/174); 1 letter, 24 March 1862, concerning the situation in Europe, the American Civil War, and the administration of the army (GRE/B84/8/175); 1 letter, 22 October 1862, concerning the American Civil War, and the relationship between Britain and France (GRE/B84/8/176-177) 5 copy letters Grey to Ellice, including 3 letters, 12 August, 23 & 29 December 1851, concerning a civilian, Colonel Reid's, appointment to command the troops in Malta (GRE/B84/8/110-114,118-121); and 2 letters, 3 & 11 January 1859, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B84/8/149-152,156-160). Enclosure:

GRE/B84/8/105-107  13 July 1851
Printed draft report by Ellice on Commissariat Department 12 July 1851.

*See also copy of letter Grey to Ellice 24 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 152-3) and copy of letter Grey to Ellice 29 December 1845 (Grey's copy-book, GRE/V/C16).*

ELLICE, Edward
(the younger, M.P. for Saint Andrews Burghs, son of Edward Ellice, the elder, q.v., cousin of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B84/9A/1-17  22 January 1850-17 September 1879
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 22 January 1850, on the case of Mr Easton (GRE/B84/9A/1); 1 letter, 10 November 1853, with reference to the growing animosity between the Russians and Turks (GRE/B84/9A/2-3); 1 letter, 19 October 1860, on the effects of the poor harvest in his locality and the campaign for Italian independence (GRE/B84/9A/4-5); 3 letters, 9 November, 17 December & 21 December 1863, relating to bonds owned by the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B84/9A/6-9); 1 letter, 21 January 1866, on the formation of an address on the subject of the new Reform Bill (GRE/B84/9A/10-11); 1 letter, 14 November 1869, declining a Peerage from Gladstone (GRE/B84/9A/12-13); 1 letter on criticisms of Gladstone's policy, 28 January 1879, particularly the proposed repeal of the Income Tax (GRE/B84/9A/15-16); and 1 letter, 17 September 1879, on the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B84/9A/17). Enclosure:

GRE/B84/9A/14  28 January 1874
Press cutting - address by Ellice to the electors of the Saint Andrews Burghs, 26 January 1874.

ELLICE, Eliza
(née Courtenay; wife of General Robert Ellice, brother of Edward Ellice, the elder)
GRE/B84/9B/1-3  27 December 1845-10 June 1853
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 27 December 1845, concerning two letters from Edward and a reference to Sir Robert Peel (GRE/B84/9B/1); 1 letter, 5 September 1851, concerning opposition to the appointment of Sir William Reid as Governor of Malta (GRE/B84/9B/2); and 1 letter, 10 June 1853, concerning family news (GRE/B84/9B/3)

ELLICE, Eliza Stewart
(née Hagart, previously Mrs Speirs, second wife of Edward Ellice, the younger, q.v.)
GRE/B84/9C/1  31 December 18??
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey [n.d.], relating to family news

ELLICE, James
(Rector of Clothall, Herts., brother of Edward Ellice, the elder, q.v.)
GRE/B84/9D/1-3  13 August 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re iniquity of limited liability companies. Enclosure:
GRE/B84/9D/2-3  13 August 1855
Printed leaflet with ms annotations, Are we copying the example of the Americans? Fraud, their Catholic Sin

ELLICE, Katherine Jane
(née Balfour; first wife of Edward Ellice, the younger, q.v.)
GRE/B84/9E/1  17 September 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on death of Edward Ellice, the elder, q.v.

ELLIOI, Sir Charles
(Admiral, Protector of Slaves in British Guiana 1830-1833; Governor of Bermuda 1846-1854)
8 letters from Sir Charles Elliott to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 6 February 1833, on the desire for the emancipation of slaves from the proprietors (GRE/B84/10/1-2,8-12); 1 letter, 23 January 1834, on leaving his post as Protector of Slaves in British Guiana, and thanking Grey for his assistance (GRE/B84/10/12-13); 1 letter, 28 August 1846, accepting the position of Governor of Bermuda (GRE/B84/10/14-15); 3 letters, 26 June, 10 July & 7 November 1848, on the transfer to Bermuda of the convicted felon, the Irish nationalist, John Mitchell, and the possibility of his rescue by Irish Americans (GRE/B84/10/22-23,29-30,34-35), 1 letter, 30 August 1848, relating to the military command of the armed forces in Bermuda (GRE/B84/10/28-29); 1 letter, 5 April 1849, on the recommendation of Mr Rutherfeld, the Chief Justice of Bermuda, for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B84/10/36-37); 1 letter, 12 June 1861, re American Civil War (GRE/B84/10/62-67).

8 copy letters from Grey to Elliott, including 1 letter, 1 July 1847, on the use of Bermuda as a naval base (GRE/B84/10/16-17); 4 letters, 29 May, 8 June, 3 August & 1 September 1848, on the transfer to Bermuda of the convicted felon, the Irish nationalist, John Mitchell, and the possibility of his rescue by Irish Americans (GRE/B84/10/18-21,26-27,30-31); 1 letter, 26 October 1848, relating to the military command of the armed forces in Bermuda (GRE/B84/10/32-33); 1 letter, 12 July 1849, on the recommendation of Mr Rutherfeld, the Chief Justice of Bermuda, for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B84/10/38-39).

Enclosures:

GRE/B84/10/3-7  January 1833
Memo, “Abstract of Captain Elliot's scheme for Emancipation Jan 1833” in 3rd Earl Grey's handwriting

GRE/B84/10/8-11  6 February 1833
2 copies of letter Charles S. Parker to Elliot, 2 February 1833, concerning the Slavery Question

GRE/B84/10/40-53  December 1851
Copy of confidential memo. addressed by Elliot to Grey on defence of Bermuda

GRE/B84/10/54-55  3 February 1852
Note by Grey re above memo, and observations in reply, initialled “M”.

GRE/B84/10/56-59  n.d.
Paper by Sir Charles Hotham on Elliot's memo

GRE/B84/10/60-61  21st January 1852

See also note of contents of letter Grey to Elliot 23 April 1833 (GRE/V/C1, p. 249).

ELLIOIT, Sir Thomas Frederick
(Chairman of Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners; brother of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, q.v.)
GRE/B84/11/1-35  14 April 1832-21 July 1857
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 14 April 1832, concerning the detainment of a ship at Gravesend (GRE/B84/11/1-2); 1 letter, 6 April 1833, concerning colonial appointments at Prince Edward Island (GRE/B84/11/3-4); 2 letters, 18 July 1836 & 4 March 1838, relating to affairs in Canada (GRE/B84/11/14-25); 2 letters, 24 March 1838 & 22 April 1848, on the subject of emigration (GRE/B84/11/24-25) (cf. Shaftesbury to Grey 18 April 1848); 1 letter, n.d. [March 1852], relating to the colonies, particularly New South Wales and Guiana (GRE/B84/11/37); 1 letter, 22 August 1852, concerning gold in Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B84/11/28-31) (cf. Sir W Denison to Grey 24 March 1852); 1 letter, 3 March 1853, concerning Grey's book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, and the policy of transportation (GRE/B84/11/32-34); 1 letter, 21 July 1857, concerning convicts in Western Australia (GRE/B84/11/35). Enclosures: Enclosures with letter n.d. [March 1852] now filed under Colonial Papers - Australia 10-19 and New South Wales 18-19.
Enclosures:
GRE/B84/11/5-13  19 May 1836
Copy of letter Grey to Elliot, relating to affairs in Canada
GRE/B84/11/26  3 January 1850
Note by Elliot on provision of schoolmaster for Van Diemen's Land (cf. J.B. Summer, Archbishop of Canterbury to Grey 1 January 1850)

ELLIOIT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane
See ROMILLY, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane (née Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, wife of Colonel Frederick Romilly)

ELLIOIT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, Countess of Minto
See MINTO, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of (née Hislop)

ELLIOIT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, Lady Frances Anna Maria
See RUSSELL, Frances Anne Maria Russell, Countess (née Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound)

ELLIOIT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, Gilbert
See MINTO Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 2nd Earl of

ELLIOIT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, Mary Caroline, Countess of Minto
See MINTO, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of

ELLIOIT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, William Hugh
See MINTO William Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 3rd Earl of

ELLIOTT, John
(of Little Houghton, father of William Elliott, q.v.)
GRE/B84/12A/1-3  26 March 1853
Letter to Grey, concerning his son, William Elliott, and seeking his position in Ceylon to be made permanent. Enclosure:
GRE/B84/12A/2-3  26 March 1853
Letter from William Elliott, 12 February 1853, from Colombo, Ceylon, seeking a permanent position.
ELLIS, Charles Augustus, 6th Baron Howard de Walden
See HOWARD DE WALDEN, Charles Augustus Ellis, 6th Baron

ELLIS, Joseph
(of the Bedford Hotel, Brighton)

GRE/B84/12B/1-2 31 January 1855-15 February 1855
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re purchase of army horses.

ELLISON, John Ralph Carr-
See CARR-ELLISON, John Ralph

ELLISON, Ralph Carr-
See CARR-ELLISON, Ralph

EMERSON, H.N.
(Solicitor-General of Newfoundland)

GRE/B84/12C/1-3 2 March 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking judgeship

GRE/B84/12C/1 2 March 1839
Copy letter Emerson to Lord Glenelg, 20 February 1839, concerning judgeship

EMERSON-TENNENT, C.

GRE/B84/12D/1-2 29 July 1862-1 August 1862
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Col. Frederick Ward, American adventurer in China.

EMERSON-TENNENT, Sir James, 1st Bart.
(Colonial Secretary of Ceylon, 1845-1850)

GRE/B84/13/1-65 10 September 1846-9 July 1851
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 10 September 1846 & 15 May 1847, and 2 letters from Grey, 10 November 1846 & 24 July 1847, relating to Emerson-Tennent's application for the position of Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B84/13/1-4,7-8) 1 letter, 1 December 1848, relating to Emerson-Tennent's request for colonial employment in the Ionian Islands (GRE/B84/13/11-12); 11 letters, 16 April (with copy), 7 & 12 August, 30 October, 3, 19 & 27 December 1850, 22 January, 18 March, 27 June 1851 relating to a controversy surrounding the publication by Emerson-Tennent of a confidential dispatch from Sir C. Campbell, leading to the resignation of Lord Torrington and Emerson-Tennent's transfer from Ceylon to St Helena in December 1850 (GRE/B84/13/15-17,27-28,32-35,40-41,46-49,56-59,62-63).
13 copy letters from Grey to Emerson-Tennent including 2 letters, 10 November 1846 & 24 July 1847, relating to Emerson-Tennent's application for the position of Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B84/13/5-6,9-10); 1 letter, 24 January 1849, relating to Emerson-Tennent's request for colonial employment in the Ionian Islands (GRE/B84/13/13-14); 9 letters from Grey, 18 April (with copy), 19 April, 23 & 29 July, 10 August, 27 October, 3 & 20 December 1850, 5 January, 21 March & 9 July 1851 (draft) relating to a controversy surrounding the publication by Emerson-Tennent of a confidential dispatch from Sir C. Campbell, leading to the resignation of Lord Torrington and Emerson-Tennent's transfer from Ceylon to St Helena in December 1850 (GRE/B84/13/18-26,30-31,36-39,42-45,50-51,54-55,60-61,64-65).

Enclosures:
GRE/B84/13/29  7 August 1850
Note Sir Benjamin Hawes to Grey, n.d., referring to this letter

GRE/B84/13/52-53  27 December 1850
Letter Dr R.B. Todd to Tennent 26 December 1850.

ERNLE, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st Baron
(Acting editor of The Nineteenth Century, 1892)

GRE/B84/14A/1-2  15 January 1892-21 January 1892
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed cuts in article by Grey.

ERNST, Thomas Henry
(of West Combe, Bath)
GRE/B84/14B/1-2  14 October 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re treatment of convicts.

ERRINGTON, John
(of High Warden, Hexham)
GRE/B84/14C/1  29 September 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting that his brother-in-law, Major G.M.D. Waddilove, be placed on Commission of the Peace.

ERSKINE, Henry David, 12th Earl of Buchan
See BUCHAN, Henry David Erskine, 12th Earl of

ESPIE, Robert
(Naval surgeon)
GRE/B84/14D/1  6 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, declaring his support for Grey

ESSEX, George Capel-Coningsby, 5th Earl of
GRE/B84/14E/1-4  26 July 1832-20 August 1832
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning family and social engagements

EVANS, D.C.
(Colonel)
GRE/B84/15A/1  28 June 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the recovery and reinstatement of W. Orde

EVERSLEY, Charles Shaw-Lefevre, 1st Viscount
(Speaker of the House of Commons, 1839-1857)
GRE/B84/15B/1-3  30 November 1844-8 December 1844
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re evidence before New Zealand committee of Francis A. Molesworth, brother of Sir William Molesworth, 8th Bart. (cf. J.A. Roebuck to Grey 15 & 18 November 1844).

EWING, Alexander
(Bishop of Argyll)
GRE/B76/2B/1  17 April 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the support from the middle classes in general, and the London Illustrated News in particular, for the Crimean War.
EWING, Andrew
(fish curer, North Sunderland)
  GRE/B84/15C/1-2  4 March 1836
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re French fishing vessels fishing on Northumberland coast
  (cf. letter 1st Baron Sydenham to Grey, March 1836).

EXCISE COMMISSIONERS
See COMMISSIONERS OF EXCISE

EYRE, Edward John
(Lieut-Governor of Southern New Zealand, 1846-1853)
  GRE/B84/16A/1-12  9 November 1846-30 December 1851
  4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter 12 November 1846, accepting Grey's
  offer to become the Lieutenant General of southern New Zealand (GRE/B84/16A/3);
  1 letter 18 November 1846, relating to disturbances from Aborigines
  (GRE/B84/16A/4-7); 1 letter, 22 April 1848, forwarding a box of artefacts to Grey
  (GRE/B84/16A/8); and 1 letter, 10 September 1851, informing Grey of his retirement
  as Lieutenant General of New Ulster and New Munster in New Zealand, but wishing
  to remain in employment in some capacity (GRE/B84/16A/9-10).

EYRE, Thomas
  GRE/B84/16B/1-2  1 March 1866
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 1 March 1866, proposing a series of reforms for the Irish
  Church.

FABER, Arthur
  GRE/B85/1A/1  3 March 1887
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a donation from Grey

FALDER, Robert
  GRE/B85/1B/1-2  8 April 1839
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his opinions on the Corn Laws.

FARQUHAR, Ann Sybella Martha
See CLIVE, Anne Sybella Martha (née Farquhar)

FARQUHAR, Caroline Eliza
See GREY, Hon. Caroline Eliza (née Farquhar, wife of General Charles Grey)

FARQUHAR, Harvie Morton
(brother of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd Bart., q.v., of Mrs Ann S.M. Clive, q.v., and of
Mrs Caroline E. Grey, q.v.; uncle of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.)
  GRE/B85/1C/1-9  10 October 1871-23 April 1875
  5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and social engagements, including 3
  letters, 10 October, 30 November & 2 December 1871, on the repayment of Albert
  Grey's endowment (GRE/B85/1C/1-3,5)
  1 letter from Grey to Farquhar, 1 December 1871, on the repayment of Albert Grey's
  endowment (GRE/B85/1C/4)

FARQUHAR, Sir Walter Rockcliffe, 3rd Bart.
(brother of Harvie Morton Farquhar, q.v., of Mrs Ann S.M. Clive, q.v., and of Mrs Caroline
E. Grey, q.v.; uncle of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.)
GRE/B85/1D/1-5 13 April 1870-7 March 1893
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly offering his opinions on Grey’s political articles and speeches, in particular 3 letters, 4 November, 6 December 1885 & 15 February 1888, English and Irish Disestablishment (GRE/B85/1D/2-4).

FARRER, William James
GRE/B85/2A/1-17 12 July 1865-7 May 1866
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 7 May & 13 June 1866, re colonial bishoprics.
Enclosures:
GRE/B85/2A/2-3 7 May 1866
Copy letter Baroness Burdett-Coutts to Archbishop of Canterbury (C.T. Longley) 12 July 1865.
GRE/B85/2A/4-5 7 May 1866
Copy letter Baroness Burdett-Coutts to Bishop of Cape Town (Robert Gray) 27 February 1866.
GRE/B85/2A/10-13 7 May 1866
Copy letter Baroness Burdett-Coutts to 1st Earl Russell 28 December 1866 [sic: should be 1865?].
GRE/B85/2A/14-17 n.d. [1865 or 1866]
Filed with this correspondence is memo by Grey on Colonial Bishoprics Bill

FAWCETT, Henry
(Professor of Political Economy at Cambridge 1863-1884; M.P. for Brighton 1865-1874, for Hackney 1874-1884)
GRE/B85/2B/1-6 28 January 1860-2 September 1879
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 28 January 1860 & 28 August 1872, relating to parliamentary reform (GRE/B85/2B/1,4); and 2 letters, 17 & 19 July 1872, opposing the Coal Mines Regulation Bill (GRE/B85/2B/2-3).
Copy of letter Grey to Fawcett, 2 September 1872, offering his opinion on Proportional Representation (GRE/B85/2B/5).

FAWCUS, Henry
GRE/B85/2C/1-2 15 February 1889
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the government's neglect of British interests in Africa. Enclosure:
GRE/B85/2C/2 15 February 1889
Cutting from the Hamburgischer Correspondent 12 February 1889, on above subject

FAZAKERLEY, John Nicholas
(M.P. for Peterborough)
GRE/B85/2D/1-5 22 July 1834-7 August 1838
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first on 2nd Earl Grey’s resignation from premiership (accompanying this letter, although unconnected with it is a list of travelling expenses, etc, in 3rd Earl Grey's hand); and the second relating to the Poor Law Committee.
FEARNLEY, Fairfax

GRE/B85/3A/1-11  16 March 1863-15 August 1866
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 4 of which, 16 March 1863, 30 March 1865, 13 June & 16 June 1866, relate to the conduct of his son, Captain Fairfax Fearneley (GRE/B85/3A/1-2,4,6-7); and 2 letters, 7 & 15 August 1866 on Lord Crewe's will (GRE/B85/3A/8-11). Enclosures:

GRE/B85/3A/3  16 March 1863
Memo re Capt. Fairfax Fearnley (son of the writer).

GRE/B85/3A/5  30 March 1863
Copy of memo sent to 1st Viscount Halifax (Sir C. Wood) same subject.

GRE/B85/3A/9-10  7 August 1866
Copy scheme for utilisation of Crewe Bequest, by Rev. Moorhouse Thompson, Vicar of Lucker.

FEATHERSTON, Isaac Earl
(Agent-General for New Zealand, 1871-1876)

GRE/B85/3B/1-4  22 March 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the decision by Imperial Government to remove last regiment from New Zealand. Enclosure:

GRE/B85/3B/3-4  22 March 1870
Printed memo by W. Gisborne, Colonial Secretary of New Zealand, 7 January 1870, re decision by Imperial Government to remove last regiment from New Zealand.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, W.
(senior, chairman of 3rd Earl Grey's election committee at Sunderland, father of W. Featherstonhaugh, junior, q.v.)

GRE/B85/3C/1-9  8 October 1841-2 June 1842
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 8 October 1841 & 2 June 1842, relating to the petition against Grey's election victory at Sunderland (GRE/B85/3/1,8-9); and 2 letters, 8 & 15 November 1841 on the establishment of a reading room and library at Deptford (GRE/B85/3/2-5)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Featherstonhaugh, the first a reply from Grey, 12 November 1841, to Featherstonhaugh's letter of 8 November 1841, declining to contribute to the reading room and library (GRE/B85/3/3-4); and the second, 30 May 1842, on the management of his election campaign at Sunderland (GRE/B85/3/7)

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, W.
(junior, son of W. Featherstonhaugh, senior, q.v.)

GRE/B85/3D/1-2  October 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re provision of Reading Room for Deptford and Pallion, Sunderland (cf. Grey to Featherstonhaugh senior, 12 November 1841, and Featherstonhaugh senior to Grey 15 November 1841). Enclosure:

GRE/B85/3D/2  September 1841
Letter to Lady Howick, concerning voters she might influence in the Sunderland elections.
FELLOWES, Isaac Newton  
See PORTSMOUTH, Isaac Newton Wallop, 5th Earl of (previously, until 1854, Fellowes)

FENWICK, Andrew R.  
GRE/B85/4A/1-9 11 March 1837-5 August 1841  
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 11 March 1837, on a proposed County Rate Bill and his desire for the Board of Guardians to have the power to elect councillors in relation to their respective rate allocation (GRE/B85/4A/1-2); 1 letter, 24 June 1837, on the potential for an election campaign and the possible candidates (GRE/B85/4A/3); 1 letter, 18 July 1839, on the necessity of a bill giving the Northumberland Magistrates jurisdiction in Bedlington (GRE/B85/4A/4-6); 1 letter, 5 August 1839, seeking employment for a Mr Thompson (GRE/B85/4A/7); 1 letter, 19 July 1841, relating to his approval of the registration proceedings in the 1841 North Northumberland Election (GRE/B85/4A/8); 1 letter, 5 August 1841, on the voting behaviour of local tenants in the election (GRE/B85/4A/9).

FENWICK, Ellen  
(daughter-in-law of John Fenwick, q.v.)  
GRE/B85/4B/1 13 February 1878  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed college for girls at South Kensington.

FENWICK, John  
(solicitor, Newcastle-upon-Tyne)  
GRE/B85/4C/1-20 6 October 1831-28 May 1855  
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 6 letters, 8 October 1831-17 May 1832, relating to political meetings in Northumberland and Newcastle on the subject of the Reform Bill (GRE/B85/4C/1-10); 1 letter, 4 June 1833, on the local agitation surrounding the slavery question (GRE/B85/4C/11); 1 letter, 19 January 1834, outlining the views of Mr John Smith on the Education Bill (GRE/B85/4C/12-16); 1 letter, 26 October 1835, seeking Grey's patronage for Mr John Turner's son (GRE/B85/4C/17-19); and 1 letter, 25 May 1855, on a petition from the Newcastle Dispensary against the Charitable Trusts Bill (GRE/B85/4C/20). Enclosures:  
GRE/B85/4C/13-15 18 January 1834  
Copy letter Smith & Dolier to 3rd Earl Spencer (Lord Althorp) 3 October 1833, submitting plan for a "model school".  
GRE/B85/4C/18-19 26 October 1835  
Letter John Turner to Fenwick 26 October 1835, requesting Grey's assistance in getting his nephew, Thomas Hudson Turner, appointed Keeper of the Augmentation Office.

FENWICK, Percival  
GRE/B85/4D/1-2 30 June 1826  
Letter to Robert Walters, re 3rd Earl Grey and Northumberland election.

FENWICK, Thomas  
GRE/B85/4E/1 1859  
Conclusion of duplicated letter of application to Justices of Northumberland for post of County Surveyor, n.d. (1859?). (This sheet was used as wrapper by 3rd Earl Grey, and was not intended to be preserved).
FERGUSON, Sir Ronald Craufurd
(General)
GRE/B85/5A/1-2  5 March 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Major-General Pringle.

FERGUSSON, Sir James, 6th Bart.
(of Kilkerran, Home Secretary 1867-1868)
GRE/B85/5B/1-2  8 October 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re apprehended Fenian attack on Berwick-upon-Tweed barracks.

FIELD
(of Macdonald, Field & Co., Proprietors of Aberdeen Granite Works)
See MACDONALD, FIELD & CO.

FIFE, Sir John
(surgeon, alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne)
GRE/B85/5C/1-10  9 May 1859-26 March 1867
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 9 May 1859 & 26 March 1867, on Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B85/5C/1-2,9-10); 1 letter, 30 May 1860, concerning a plan to create a new bishopric in Northumberland (GRE/B85/5C/3), 2 letters, 6 & 8 November 1860 on candidates for the Newcastle Election (GRE/B85/5C/4, 6-7) and 1 letter, 12 June 1861, relating to the creation of a non-uniformed army corps in Newcastle (GRE/B85/5C/8).
Copy of letter Grey to Fife, 7 November 1860, replying to Fife's opinions on candidates for the Newcastle Election (GRE/B85/5C/5)

FIFE, John
(Captain)
GRE/B85/5D/1-6  January 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re system of promotion in the army.

FINCH, William Robert
(Vicar of Rennington with Rock)
GRE/B85/6A/1-12  9 June 1894
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, returning 9 pamphlets published by Church Defence Institution.

FINLASON, William Francis
(chief legal reporter of The Times, one of the masters of the bench of the Middle Temple)
GRE/B85/6B/1-12  23 January 1868-27 February 1868
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his opinions on the subject of martial law.

FISHER, Frederick William
(solicitor, Doncaster; estate agent for Miss Elizabeth Mary Copley, q.v.)
GRE/B85/7/1-99; GRE/B85/8/1-82; GRE/B85/9/1-67  14 February 1876-20 September 1892
72 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to Miss Copley's estate
(Letters of 2 May 1891 onward are signed by W. Rushton on behalf of Fisher).
Copy of "greater part" of letter Grey to Fisher 13 August 1888, relating to Miss Copley's estate. Enclosures:

GRE/B85/7/3  9 June 1884
List of Bailiff's duties on Miss Copley's estate.

GRE/B85/7/11  13 January 1887
Copy of Miss Copley's will.

GRE/B85/7/52-55  19 May 1887
Memo "as to chattels at Sprotborough Hall in Miss Copley's possession at her death and memorandum shewing to whom they now belong" 17 May 1887.

GRE/B85/7/58-62  16 June 1887
Extract from letter Charles N. Cole to Fisher 8 June 1887; copies of letters Fisher to Cole 11 & 15 June 1887, and of Cole to Fisher 13 June 1887.

GRE/B85/7/65  14 July 1887
List of engravings etc sent to Grey from Miss Copley's estate 14 July 1887.

GRE/B85/7/68-83  22 August 1887
Account of receipts and payments, Miss Copley's estate, to 16 August 1887.

GRE/B85/7/84-90  22 August 1887
Fisher's report on Miss Copley's executorship to 16 August 1887.

GRE/B85/8/4-8  16 March 1888
Fisher's second report on Miss Copley's executorship to 14 March 1888.

GRE/B85/8/15-25  15 August 1888
Copies of valuations, schedules of debts, legacies & expenses and residuary account of Miss Copley's estate.

GRE/B85/8/30-80  13 November 1888
Miss Copley's executorship account 9 August 1887-12 November 1888. Receipts for legacies.

GRE/B85/9/7  31 July 1891
Copy of letter Solomon Brear to Fisher 30 July 1891.

GRE/B85/9/10-11  14 December 1891
Copy of Brear's account with Grey.

GRE/B85/9/24-26  1 February 1892
Copies of letters Brear to Fisher 26 January 1892 and John Dawson to Fisher 30 January 1892. Copy of Brear's account with Grey.

GRE/B85/9/12-18  20 September 1892
2 bank books held by Grey as Miss Copley's executor.

FITE, Jos

GRE/B86/1A/1-2  10 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the state of the town of Beaminster
FITZCLARENCE, Lord Frederick
Lieutenant-General, illegitimate son of King William IV, brother of 1st Earl of Munster)
GRE/B86/1B/1-3 29 June 1837-4 April 1839
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 29 June 1837, seeking a military position (GRE/B86/1B/1); and 1 letter, 4 August 1839, with reference to the provisions for the troops in Canada, and hunting in Northumberland (GRE/B86/1A/2-3)

FITZGERALD, Charles
Captain; Lieutenant-Governor of Western Australia)
GRE/B86/1C/1-29 12 June 1847-10 July 1856
6 letters Fitzgerald to Grey, including 1 letter, 4 July 1849, on the appointment of Mr Johnstone (GRE/B86/1C/1,14,21-22); 2 letters, 2 March & 20 July 1850, on Grey's plan for sending convicts to Western Australia (GRE/B86/1C/2-6,15-20); 1 letter, 29 March 1851, relating to the vacancy of Colonial Secretary and the recommendation of Fitzgerald's brother (GRE/B86/1C/7,25-28); 1 letter, 15 August 1853, on the reaction of the inhabitants of Perth to the formation of a penal colony in the city (GRE/B86/1C/9); and 1 letter, 10 July 1856, informing Grey of his success in adopting the plan to employ convict labour in building a road between Perth and King George's Land (GRE/B86/1C/11).
8 copy letters from Grey to Fitzgerald, including 1 letter, 13 June 1847, offering Fitzgerald the position of Lieutenant Governor of Western Australia (GRE/B86/1C/12-13); 2 letters, 1 November 1849 & 1 November 1850, on the appointment of Mr Johnstone (GRE/B86/1C/1,14,21-22); 2 letters, 20 July 1850 & 29 December 1850, on Grey's plan for sending convicts to Western Australia (GRE/B86/1C/2-6,15-20); 1 letter, 5 July 1851, relating to the vacancy of Colonial Secretary and the recommendation of Fitzgerald's brother (GRE/B86/1C/7,25-28); 1 letter, 19 May 1851, recommending the appointment of Mr Arthur Trimmer (GRE/B86/1C/23-24); and 1 letter, 21 February 1852, thanking the latter for his conduct during his period in office (GRE/B86/1C/29). Enclosure:
GRE/B86/1C/10/10 15 August 1853
Press cutting re public meeting at Perth on Transportation

FITZGERALD, John Patrick
M.D., superintendent of the native hospital, Wellington, New Zealand, 1840-1854; superintendent of native hospitals, British Kaffraria 1855-1890)
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 27 February 1849, thanking Grey for his gift of an engraving of the Queen and a collection of books, as well as the continuing progress of civilising the natives (GRE/B86/2/1-2); 1 letter, 29 April 1849, on a report of a meeting to exhibit the engraving to the native chiefs of the country and its effects on the civilising programme (GRE/B86/2/3-6); 1 letter, 2 March 1855, with reference to Fitzgerald's fear of the effect on the natives by the transfer of the Wellington Hospital to the Provincial Government (GRE/B86/2/7); 1 letter, 4 October 1855, relating to his appointment as superintendent of native hospitals in British Kaffraria (GRE/B86/2/8-9); 1 letter. 19 February 1856, relating to his arrival into the colony and details of his first case (GRE/B86/2/10); 1 letter, 31 March 1858, relating to the formation of a new public hospital and the incorporation of the Frontier Medical School in King William Town, as well as description of the Kafir doctors and their peculiar practices (GRE/B86/2/11-13); 1 letter, 11 March 1861, describing his inability to work for 12 months owing to illness and his kind treatment by the Duke of Wellington during this period (GRE/B86/2/14-15); 1 letter, 8 August 1870, concerning the reduction in numbers of the native police force in British Kaffraria by the discovery of diamond fields on the banks of the Orange River and the fear of a potential uprising by the Kafirs in consequence of this (GRE/B86/2/16-19); 1 letter, 29 October 1879, expressing sympathy on hearing of the death of Lady Grey, as well as British success in the Gaika-Galeka War, and the threat posed by the Zulu tribes (GRE/B86/2/20-21); 1 letter, 11 May 1881, concerning the positive effect of hospitals on the native population, and news of growing tension in South Africa (GRE/B86/2/22); 2 letters, 23 November 1884 & 13 July 1886, outlining the improvements in sanitation generated by the building of canvass wards (GRE/B86/2/27-28); 1 letter, 23 February 1888, renaming the hospital in King William Town, the “Grey Hospital”, in his honour (GRE/B86/2/29); 1 letter, 15 May 1891, announcing his retirement from office (GRE/B86/2/31); 1 letter, 1 June 1891, concerning letters of thanks from government officials, the legacy of his sanitation methods, as well as enclosing letter from native chiefs (GRE/B86/2/32-33); 3 letters, 27 January 1892 & 29 January 1893, 2 January 1894, all thanking Grey for his gifts of pheasants and his assistance during his colonial career more generally (GRE/B86/2/36-37,39-40) 1 letter, 20 September 1892, commenting on The Life and Times of Sir George Grey by W. L. Rees (GRE/B86/2/38). Enclosures:

GRE/B86/2/23-26  11 May 1881
Printed Report on the Native Hospital, King William's Town, for the year 1880

GRE/B86/2/30  23 February 1888
Copy letter John Tudhope, Colonial Secretary, Cape of Good Hope, to Sir George Grey, Governor of New Zealand, 23 February 1888

GRE/B86/2/34-35  1 June 1891
Copy of letter to Fitzgerald from native chiefs on his departure, n.d., and copy of Fitzgerald's reply, n.d. (GRE/B86/2/34-35)
FITZMAURICE, Henry Petty-, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne
See LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 4th Marquess of

FITZPATRICK, William John
(author of Anecdotal Memoirs of Archbishop Whately, 1864)

GRE/B86/3A/1 4 March 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re publication of letter of 2nd Earl Grey to Archbishop Whately.

FITZROY, Sir Charles Augustus
(Governor of New South Wales 1846-1850, Governor-General of Australia 1850-1855)

GRE/B86/3B/1-42 2 May 1850-20 June 1852
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to recommendations for appointments.
Copies of 8 letters Grey to Fitzroy, on same subject. Enclosures:

GRE/B86/3B/5 13 May 1850
Copy letter Hon. Amelia M. Murray (fourth daughter of Lord George Murray, Bishop of Saint David's, maid of honour to Queen Victoria) to Countess Grey 29 April 1850, re Miss Murray's nephew, Arthur Selwyn (son of her sister Charlotte Sophia Murray, and her husband, Rev. Townshend Selwyn).

GRE/B86/3B/36 10 May 1852
Letter 21st Baron Audley to G.H. Fitzroy 4 May 1852.

FITZROY, Hon. Henry
(Under-Secretary at Home Office, 1852-1855)

GRE/B86/3C/1 19 September 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Newcastle Yeomanry. (This letter used by Grey as wrapper and not intended to be preserved).

FITZWILLIAM OF NORBOROUGH, Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd Earl
(styled Viscount Milton until 1833)

GRE/B86/4A/1-26 26 May 1831-19 March 1846
10 letters from Fitzwilliam to Grey, including 1 letter to Grey 30 May 1831, re F. Ponsonby's seat in Parliament (GRE/B86/4A/1-3); 1 letter, 12 February 1841, discussing the Irish Question in Parliament, the Magistrates Bill, as well as the Poor Law rating system (GRE/B86/4A/4-5); 2 letters, 16 February & 20 March 1841, relating to the Irish Registration Bill (GRE/B86/4A/6-7,12-15); 1 letter, 28 July 1841, from Fitzwilliam encouraging Grey to contest the North Durham seat if it becomes available (GRE/B86/4A/16); 1 letter, 7 April 1842, on a new tariff (possibly relating to the Free Trade Question) (GRE/B86/4A/17-20); 1 letter, 16 June 1845 concerning arrangements for visiting (GRE/B86/4A/21); 1 letter, 20 July 1845 on the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B86/4A/22); 1 letter 10 February 1846, relating to the Free Trade Question in Parliament, (GRE/B86/4A/23-24); and 1 letter, 19 March 1846, on the possible application of church revenues (GRE/B86/4A/25-26).
2 copy letters from Grey to Fitzwilliam, including 1 letter, 26 May 1831, re F. Ponsonby's seat in Parliament (GRE/B86/4A/1-3); 1 letter, 19 March 1841, relating to the Irish Registration Bill (GRE/B86/4A/8-11).
FITZWILLIAM OF NORBOROUGH, William Thomas Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 4th Earl

GRE/B86/4B/1-8  July 1882-29 October 1885
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the management of his Irish estate, with one letter, July 1882, referring to his opposition to the Arrears of Rent Act (GRE/B86/4B/1).

FLAHAULT, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de
(French Ambassador in London)

GRE/B86/5A/1  2 February 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concurring with Grey's opposition to the government policy relating to the Crimean War

FLAHAULT, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de, Baroness Nairn
See LANSDOWNE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone, Marchioness of (née de Falhault, suo jure Baroness Nairn)

FLAHAULT, Georgiana Gabrielle de
See LAVALETTE, Georgiana Gabrielle, Marquise de (née de Flahault)

FLEISCHER, Richard
(editor of the Deutsche Revue)

GRE/B86/5B/1-4  21 February 1892-18 August 1892
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the submission of articles for the Deutsche Revue, with a reference in the final letter to Flesicher's hopes of England joining forces in the Triple Alliance with Germany (GRE/B86/5B/4)

FLICK, Robert
(land agent, Saxmundham)

GRE/B86/5C/1-3  7 June 1883-12 September 1894
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the Agricultural Holdings Bill; and the second concerning press cutting below. Enclosure:

GRE/B86/5C/2  12 September 1894
Press cutting of letter by Flick from East Anglian Daily Times, "The Wet Harvest and its Remedies"

FLINTOFF, S.H.
(wife of Churchill Flintoff, dentist, Alnwick)

GRE/B86/5D/1-2  8 February 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning dental work

GRE/B86/5D/1  8 February 1887
Receipt for dental work

FLUX, E.
(solicitor, of Flux & Leadbitter)
GRE/B86/5E/1-14  11 April 1888-19 September 1894
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the financial affairs of Grey and his son, Albert, including four letters on Henry's will, 20 August 1894-19 September 1894 (GRE/B86/5E/6-14).

FODEN, Joseph
(Secretary of the Manchester Foreign Affairs Association)

GRE/B86/5F/1-2  7 September 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the treatment of the people of Honduras by Boneo.

FOLJAMBE, Cecil George Savile, 1st Earl of Liverpool
See LIVERPOOL, Cecil George Savile Foljambe, 1st Earl of

FORBES, G.H.
(Rev.)

GRE/B86/5G/1  30 April 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the question of English municipal institutions

FORSTER, Ellen
See DAWSON, Ellen (née Forster)

FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-
See ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley

FORSTER, John

GRE/B86/6/1-21  5 December 1835-25 November 1839
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 9 letters, 5 December 1835-21 January 1837, re appointment for Forster's step-son, Harley Robert Johnstone (GRE/B86/6/1-9,12-15); 1 letter, 24 June 1837, re Northumberland election (GRE/B86/6/16-17); and 1 letter, 25 November 1839, re appointment of policeman for Warkworth district (GRE/B86/6/1/18-19).
Copy letter Grey to Forster, 23 November 1836, re appointment for Forster's step-son, Harley Robert Johnstone (GRE/B86/6/10-11)
Notes by Grey, "Information received from the Warkworth Policeman November 25/39". (The policeman delivered Forster's letter to Grey) (GRE/B86/6/1/20-21).

FORSTER, Joseph

GRE/B86/7A/1-2  28 February 1841

FORSTER, M.

GRE/B86/7B/1-3  19 May 1853-21 June 1858
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first referring to events in the Gold Coast in South Africa; and the second, relating to onshore slave accomodation.

FORSTER, William Edward
(M.P. for Bradford 1861-1886; Vice-President of the Council 1868-1874; nephew of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st Bart., q.v.; brother-in-law of Matthew Arnold, q.v.; step-father of Hugh Oakeley Arnold-Forster, q.v.)
GRE/B86/7C/1-4 7 December 1870-27 December 1882
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 7 December 1870, re Chevington School (GRE/B86/7C/1); 1 letter, 24 December 1882 re Bechuanaland (GRE/B86/7C/2-3); and 1 letter, 27 December 1882, concerning his fears re Delagoa Bay, as well as a reference to Bechuanaland (GRE/B86/7C/4).

FORSYTH, J. Bell
GRE/B86/7D/1-3 30 March 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his opinions on the Canadian Question.

FORTESCUE, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-, 1st Baron Carlingford
See CARLINGFORD, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron

FORTESCUE, Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl
(style Viscount Ebrington until 1841)
GRE/B86/8/1-21 15 November 1835-12 April 1850
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 15 & 23 November 1835, expressing his view against the reform of the House of Lords (GRE/B86/8/1-2,5-7); 1 letter, 3 May 1841, relating to his disappointment in Grey for planning to vote against Lord Stanley's Bill on Irish Registration (GRE/B86/8/8-9); 1 letter, 24 January 1846, concerning the current divisions in the Whig party (GRE/B86/8/10-11); 1 letter, 9 September 1846, relating to events in South Africa and war with the Kafirs (GRE/B86/8/14); 2 letters, 11 October 1846 & 6 February 1849, on recommendations for appointments (GRE/B86/8/15-17); 2 letters, 2 & 12 April 1850, relating to the protests of Protestants against the decision of the Council to declare the Catholic Church the dominant Church in Malta (GRE/B86/8/18-19).
Copy letters Grey to Fortescue, with 1 letter, 18 November 1835, surprised at Fortescue's attitude to reform (GRE/B86/8/3-4); and 1 letter, 22 April 1850, relating to the protests of Protestants against the decision of the Council to declare the Catholic Church the dominant Church in Malta (GRE/B86/8/21). Enclosures:
GRE/B86/8/12-13 9 September 1846
"Extracts from a letter from South Africa" 3 May 1846.
GRE/B86/8/20 12 April 1850
Press cutting on position of Roman Catholic Church in Malta

FORTESCUE, Hugh Fortescue, 3rd Earl
(style Viscount Ebrington 1841-1861)
GRE/B86/9/1-49  26 October 1885-15 July 1891
27 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 October 1885, concerning the Church Defence Institution, the English Disestablishment campaign and his opinion of Gladstone and Disraeli (GRE/B86/9/1); 2 letters, 4 & 9 November 1885, on the English Disestablishment campaign (GRE/B86/9/2,5); 1 letter, 7 November 1885, concerning the English Disestablishment campaign, and the government's policy towards Egypt (GRE/B86/9/3-4); 8 letters, 19, 20, 23 December 1885, 9, 16 & 28 January, 28 & 30 June 1886 concerning Gladstone and Home Rule (the letter of 23 December also refers to the establishment of a Church League) (GRE/B86/9/6-8,11-22); 1 letter, 28 December 1885, concerning the establishment of a Church League (GRE/B86/9/9-10); 3 letters, 6, 9 & 12 July 1886, concerning the 1886 General Election (GRE/B86/9/23-24,29-31); 1 letter, 7 July 1886, concerning the "Protestant" nature of the English and the influence of "Romanism" in the Church of England, the government's foreign policy, the Local Government Bill, and the Land Transfer Bill (GRE/B86/9/25-28); 1 letter, 15 September 1889, concerning the Wales Intermediate Schools Bill (GRE/B86/9/32-33); 1 letter, 28 September 1889, concerning individuals and organisations combating Socialism, his views on Lord Salisbury, and the Irish Question (GRE/B86/9/34-35); 1 letter, 9 October 1889, concerning the Liberty and Property Defence League, his attendance at a Liberal Unionist meeting, the Irish Land Question, and his opinion of Gladstone (GRE/B86/9/36); 1 letter, 21 July 1890, concerning the Tithe collection in Wales, and the Irish Land Purchase Bill (GRE/B86/9/37-38); 1 letter, 6 November 1890, concerning Salisbury's views on the Irish Question (GRE/B86/9/39); 1 letter, 8 November 1890, concerning the consideration of bills by the House of Lords (GRE/B86/9/40); 1 letter, 5 December 1890, concerning the possible victory of Parnell in Ireland (GRE/B86/9/41); 1 letter, 15 June 1891, concerning the Baccarat Case, and the Irish Land Purchase Bill (GRE/B86/9/42-44); 1 letter, 3 July 1891, concerning the Irish Land Purchase Bill, Free Education, and the Baccarat Case (GRE/B86/9/45-46); 1 letter, 15 July 1891, concerning the Irish Land Purchase Bill (GRE/B86/9/47-49).
GRE/B86/9/50-124  29 April 1892-10 August 1894
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 29 April 1892, concerning the reduction of custom duties for British goods, and Irish Home Rule (GRE/B86/9/50-52); 1 letter, 1 May 1892, concerning the Free Trade Question, Salisbury's foreign policy, and the policy of encouraging emigration into towns in sparsely populated colonies (GRE/B86/9/53-55); 1 letter, 14 July 1892, relating to Gladstone's opinion of Free Trade and Irish Home Rule, Gladstone's popularity amongst the rural labourers, and the 1892 General Election (GRE/B86/9/56-57); 1 letter, 15 July 1892, concerning Gladstone's opinions on Free Trade and Slavery, and the 1892 General Election (GRE/B86/9/58); 14 letters, 10, 11 & 22 August 1892, 15, 19 & 27 February, 3, 11, 14, 20 & 24 March, 2 & 29 August, 9 & 25 September 1893, concerning the Second Home Rule Bill and the Irish Question in general (GRE/B86/9/59-70,73,76-80,85,89-96); 1 letter, 23 March 1893, concerning the gold standard and its effect on agricultural trade (GRE/B86/9/81-82); 1 letter, 30 March 1893, relating to the gold standard, and the Second Home Rule Bill (GRE/B86/9/86-88); 1 letter, 28 December 1893, concerning Gladstone's policy towards Irish land, the Employers Liability Bill, and the state of agricultural trade (GRE/B86/9/97-98); 1 letter, 29 December 1893, concerning the state of agricultural trade, a Parish Councils Bill, and the gold standard (GRE/B86/9/99-100); 1 letter, 13 January 1894, concerning Grey's memories of parliamentary discussions on the New Poor Law, and Balfour's role in the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B86/9/101-102); 1 letter, 20 January 1894, concerning Balfour's role in the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B86/9/103-105); 1 letter, 29 January 1894, concerning the Employer's Liability Bill, and the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B86/9/106-107); 5 letters, 10, 14 & 27 February, 2 (typewritten copy of letter) & 3 March 1894, concerning the Local Government Bill (GRE/B86/9/108-119); 2 letters, 2 & 10 August 1894, concerning the Evicted Tenants Bill (the second letter also refers to the war between China and Japan and bimetallism) (GRE/B86/9/120-124). Enclosures:

GRE/B86/9/71-72  3 March 1893
Press cutting concerning Home Rule.

GRE/B86/9/74-75  11 March 1893
Press cutting concerning the Welsh Church Suspensory Bill

GRE/B86/9/83-84  23 March 1893
Typewritten copy of letter from Fortescue to Mr J. Brewer, 4 February 1893, relating to agricultural trade

FOULIS, Mary Anne
See SYKES, Mary Anne, Lady (née Foulis, wife of Sir Tatton Sykes)

FOWKE, Francis
(Captain)

GRE/B86/10A/1-8  16 October 1855-2 April 1856
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re morticing machines. Enclosure:

GRE/B86/10A/5  25 January 1856

FOWLER, Sir John, 1st Bart.
(civil engineer)
GRE/B86/10B/1-4  2 June 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Metropolitan Railway.

FOX, Charles Richard
(General, Surveyor-General of the Ordnance 1832, afterwards Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster)

GRE/B86/10C/1-5  28 May 1831-26 March 1866
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 28 May 1831, refers to the history of Nova Scotia (GRE/B86/10C/1-2); the second, 24 January 1839, relates to the Nova Scotia's Head of the Medical Staff and his ambitions for a position in England (GRE/B86/10C/3-4); and the third, 26 March 1866, on the parliamentary dissolution of 1831 (GRE/B86/10C/5)

FOX, Francis William

GRE/B86/10D/1-14  6 February 1889-17 November 1892
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey on African affairs, including 1 letter, 6 February 1889, urging the “pacification” of the Sudan (GRE/B86/10D/1); 2 letters, 15 & 20 February 1889, relating to Grey's memorandum on African policy (GRE/B86/10D/2-3); 1 letter, 12 March 1889, from Fox on the events in Suakin, including Lord Salisbury's refusal to negotiate with the Egyptians over rights in the area, and the Suakin-Barber railway, with a reply from Grey (GRE/B86/10D/4-6); 2 letters, 16 & 19 March 1889, requesting Grey to influence Lord Northbrook into writing to Evelyn Baring and giving his reasons for writing to Baring in order to influence the Cairo authorities with a reply from Grey, declining to do so (GRE/B86/10D/9-10,13); and 1 letter, 17 November 1892, relating to the Uganda question and the treatment of Ugandan tribes (GRE/B86/10D/14).
1 copy letter, Grey to Fox, declining Fox's request (GRE/B86/10D/11-12)
Enclosure:
GRE/B86/10D/7-8  16 March 1889
Typewritten copy of letter Fox to 1st Earl of Cromer (Sir Evelyn Boring) 15 March 1889, relating to the possibility of the tribesmen of Eastern Sudan forming a united front against the Dervishes

FOX, Georgiana Henrietta Lane-
See LANE-FOX, Georgiana Henrietta (née Buckley)

FOX, Henry Edward Vassall-
See HOLLAND, Henry Edward Vassall-Fox, 4th Baron

FOX, Henry Richard Vassall-, 3rd Baron Holland
See HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall-Fox, 3rd Baron

FOX, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Vassall-
See LILFORD, Mary Elizabeth Powys, Baroness (née Vassall-Fox)

FRAMPTON, James
(magistrate, Dorchester)

GRE/B86/11A/1-6  3 May 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, replying to allegations in printed letter to Mr Goode of Coventry, from the dependents of the “Tolpuddle Martyrs”. A copy of this letter is enclosed.
FRANKLYN, H. Mortimer
(editor of the *Victorian Review* of Melbourne)

GRE/B86/11B/1-9  1 October 1879-1 April 1880
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter, 1 October 1879, relates to the establishment of the *Victorian Review* (GRE/B86/11B/1-2); the second letter, 16 March 1880, is concerned with the relationship between British statesmen and the Australian colonies (GRE/B86/11B/5-6; and the third, 1 April 1880, relates to a letter of Grey's, recently published in the *Victorian Review* (GRE/B86/11B/8-9). Enclosure:

GRE/B86/11B/3-4  16 March 1880

FRASER, A.J.
(surgeon, Cape Colony)

GRE/B86/11C/1-9  4 July 1853-1 September 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Orange River Sovereignty
Copy of Grey's reply

FREEMAN-MITFORD, John Thomas, 1st Earl of Redesdale
*See REDESDALE, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, 1st Earl of*

FRERE AND COMPANY
*See FRERE, FORSTER AND COMPANY*

FRERE, Sir Bartle
*See FRERE, Sir Henry Bartle Edward*

FRERE, Bartle John Laurie
(solicitor; partner, with George Edgar Frere, q.v., in firm of Frere, Forster & Co., Lincoln's Inn Fields)

GRE/B86/12A/1-11  2 December 1879-27 March 1883
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the estate of 2nd Earl of Durham. Enclosures:

GRE/B86/12A/5  2 December 1879
Memo, "The Right Honorable George Frederick d'Arcy Earl of Durham, deceased. Short note of the material contents of Will and Codicils".

GRE/B86/12A/10-11  27 March 1883
Memo, "Proposed Arrangement to be carried out between Lord Durham and the Trustees of the late Lord Durham's Will to enable the Trustees to purchase Lambton Castle and the fee simple estates and pay Lord Durham the amount due to him from them on the Trustees accounts".

FRERE, Catherine, Lady
(née Arthur, wife of Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, 1st Bart., q.v., and daughter of Sir George Arthur, 1st Bart., q.v.)

GRE/B86/12B/1-4  1 January 1876-5 October 1879
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 1 January 1876, relates mostly to family news, while the second, 5 October 1879, outlining the views of Lady Frere's husband, Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, on the subject of the Kafirs and the problems of governing "savages".
FRERE, George Edgar  
(solicitor; partner, with Bartle John Laurie Frere, q.v., in firm of Frere, Forster & Co.,  
Lincoln's Inn Fields)  
GRE/B86/13/1-51  16 March 1880-23 December 1886  
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the will of the late 3rd Earl of Durham.  
Enclosures:  
GRE/B86/13/5-25  16 March 1880  
(second letter of this date) Printed copy of Probate of Will of 2nd Earl of Durham.  
GRE/B86/13/29-39  1 July 1880  
Printed copy of "Special Case" in High Court of Justice between 3rd Earl of  
Durham (plaintiff) and 3rd Earl Grey, Edward Ellice [the younger], Charles George  
Barrington, and Frederick William Lambton [afterwards 4th Earl of Durham]  
(defendants).  

FRERE, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, 1st Bart.  
(High Commissioner for South Africa 1877-1880)  
GRE/B86/14A/1-3  4 January 1883  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, declining to become Vice President of the National Church  
Reform Union.  

FRERE, FORSTER AND COMPANY  
(solicitors, Lincoln's Inn Fields)  
GRE/B86/14B/1  13 September 1889  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the payment of Mr Lambton from the late Lord  
Durham's will.  

FYLER, Samuel Arnot  
(Rector of Cornhill, Northumberland)  
GRE/B86/14C/1  1 July 1859  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re erection of schoolmaster's house at Cornhill.  

GARDNER, W.A.  
GRE/B87/3A/1-16  15 September 1851  
Copy of letter to 3rd Earl Grey, and letter to Grey 20 September 1853, re conditions  
in Van Diemen's Land.  

GARTSIDE  
GRE/B87/3B/1  23 March 1863  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Oldham-Ashton Railway.  

GASCOYNE-CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury  
See SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd Marquess of  

GATHORNE-HARDY, Gathorne, 1st Earl of Cranbrook of Hemsted  
See CRANBROOK OF HEMSTED, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 1st Earl of  

GAWLER, John Cox  
(d. 1882, Colonel, Keeper of the Regalia, Tower of London)  
GRE/B87/3C/1-4  10 November 1873-14 November 1873  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey on the government policy in the Ashantee War. Enclosure:
GRE/B87/3C/1 10 November 1873
Press cutting of letter by Gawler to *The Standard*, 19 September 1873, concerning the Ashantee War

GIBBS, Edward J.
GRE/B87/4A/1-13 29 March 1866-17 June 1867
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all on the subject of the Reform Bill and the opinions and views of Gibbs on the question during the parliamentary campaign

GILCHRIST, Thomas
(Town Clerk of Berwick-upon-Tweed)
GRE/B87/4B/1-3 16 February 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re financing of new prison. Enclosure:
GRE/B87/4B/2-3 16 February 1842
Copy of letter to M.P.s for Berwick, 15 February 1842, re financing of new prison.

GILLY, William Stephen
(Vicar of Norham, Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1831-1855)
GRE/B87/4C/1-9 13 October 1837
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re bridge over Tweed. Enclosure:
GRE/B87/4C/4-8 13 October 1837
4 sheets of petitioners' signatures, concerning above subject

GIPPS, Sir George
(Governor of New South Wales 1838-1846)
GRE/B84/4D/1-4 20 December 1846-24 December 1846
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter relates to meeting arrangements (GRE/B84/4D/1-2), and the second letter expresses his gratitude at Grey's kind words on the conduct of Gipps in the administration of New South Wales (GRE/B84/4D/3-4).

GLADSTONE, Robertson
(elder brother of William Ewart Gladstone, q.v.)
GRE/B87/4E/1-9 26 May 1855-2 June 1855
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey's speech against the Crimean War.
GLADSTONE, William Ewart

GRE/B87/5/1-61 8 August 1846-12 June 1884
15 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to William Ewart Gladstone, including 1 letter, 8 August 1846, relating to a letter of Sir J Harvey and the naming of his successor (GRE/B87/5/3-4); 1 letter, 13 August 1846, relating to Lord Elgin (GRE/B87/5/5); 1 letter, 28 November 1846, relating to the commission owed to Governor MacDonald (GRE/B87/5/7); 1 letter, 27 April 1847, relating to the conduct of Sir Eardley-Wilmot (GRE/B87/5/10); 1 letter, 22 June 1847, concerning the case of G.B. Mathew (q.v.) (GRE/B87/5/15); 1 letter, 9 March 1848, relating to the appointment of Colonel Barney and his governorship in southern Australia (GRE/B87/5/17-18); 1 letter, 19 August 1848, relating to correspondence of Sir James Stephens and the Archdeacon of Tazmania on the subject of an 1845 letter of the late Sir Eardley Wilmot (GRE/B87/5/21); 2 letters, 10 & 11 July 1849, relating to the sale of a property to Grey (GRE/B87/5/22,25); 1 letter, 4 May 1864, re China (GRE/B87/5/26-30); 2 letters, 28 June 1866 & 26 March 1867, relating to Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B87/5/32,37); 2 letters, 27 & 28 April 1869, relating to Irish Disestablishment (GRE/B87/5/38,41); 2 letters, 14 & 16 May 1877, re Gladstone's charge against Sir James Brooke (q.v.). (This correspondence was published in The Times) (GRE/B87/5/50-51,55); 2 letters, 8 & 11 June 1884, re Cabinet Minutes (GRE/B87/5/56,59).

9 copy letters (& memo) from Grey to Gladstone, including 1 letter, 27 April 1847, relating to the conduct of Sir Eardley-Wilmot (GRE/B87/5/8-9); 2 letters, 22 & 23 June 1847, as well as statement made to him by G.B. Mathew (q.v.), Governor of the Bahamas, concerning Mathew's case (GRE/B87/5/11-13,15-16); 1 letter, 10 March 1848, relating to the appointment of Colonel Barney and his governorship in southern Australia (GRE/B87/5/19-20); 1 letter, 10 July 1849, relating to the sale of a property to Grey (GRE/B87/5/23-24); 1 draft letter, 29 June 1864, concerning a misunderstanding of the expression “duty conspirator” and its application to Gladstone (GRE/B87/5/30-31); 1 draft letter, 1867, relating to Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B87/5/33-36); 1 letter, 27 April 1869, relating to Irish Disestablishment (GRE/B87/5/39-40); 2 letters, 11 & 15 May 1877, re Gladstone's charge against Sir James Brooke (q.v.). (This correspondence was published in The Times) (GRE/B87/5/49-52-54); 2 letters Grey to Gladstone, 10 & 12 June 1884 re Cabinet Minutes (GRE/B87/5/57-58,60-61). Enclosures:

GRE/B87/5/1-2 22 June 1847
Copy of letter Gladstone to Mathew, 16 May 1846, re Mathew's case

GRE/B87/5/27-29 4 May 1864
Press cuttings of China
GLENELG, Charles Grant, 1st Baron

GRE/B87/6/1-123  December 1831-6 May 1858
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 23, 24 & 26 September 1836, concerning Grey's opposition to the proposed increase of the garrison at Gibraltar (GRE/B87/6/72-75); 1 letter, 3 March 1837, relating to the Report of the Military Commission (GRE/B87/6/80-81); 3 letters, 19 & 14 December 1837 & 14 February 1838, concerning Canada (GRE/B87/6/86,104-105,110); 3 letters, 27 & 29 September 1837, & 11 July 1838 concerning the government of New South Wales (GRE/B87/6/88-90, 119); 1 letter, 9 June 1850, relating to the responsibility of voting (GRE/B87/6/120); 1 letter, 6 May 1858, concerning Mr Ricketts (GRE/B87/6/123)
Copies of 17 letters Grey to Glenelg, including 12 letters, 7 July & 10 December 1835, 19 & 20 April 1836, 17 & 23 May 1836, 23 March, 17 July 1837 & 4, 7 , 13 & 23 December 1837 concerning Canada (GRE/B87/6/4,11-34,52-65,82-85,95-103,106-107); 1 letter, 18 January 1836, concerning the mortality of black and white troops in Jamaica and the West Indies (GRE/B87/6/38-48); 2 letters, 19 & 28 September 1836, against the proposed increase of the garrison at Gibraltar (GRE/B87/6/69-71,76-79); 1 letter, 1 December 1837, proposing the reduction of the Garrisons of the Ionian Islands, the Honduras and the Bahamas (GRE/B87/6/91-94); 1 letter, 1 May 1838, concerning the government of New South Wales (GRE/B87/6/113-115).
(There is a duplicate copy of letter of 10 December 1835).
Enclosures:
GRE/B87/6/5-10  7 July 1835
Copy Grey's remarks on draft instructions to Canada commissioners
GRE/B87/6/49-51  18 January 1836
Papers on mortality of troops in West Indies
GRE/B87/6/103  13 December 1837
Notes on reinforcements for Canada - one in Sir Willoughby Gordon's hand
GRE/B87/6/108-109  23 December 1837
Note on reinforcements for Canada
GRE/B87/6/116-117  2 May 1838
Minute Grey to Glenelg on West Indian slavery, etc., 2 May 1838

GLOVER, Edward Auchmuty
(lawyer)

GRE/B87/7A/1-12  24 May 1855-8 September 1855
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, and letter from Glover to Hills, relating to the Warkworth Harbour Co.
Re Glover, see Edward Western to Grey 29 May 1855, and Philip C. Toker to Grey 15 September 1855.

GLOVER, Frederick R.
(Rev.)
GRE/B87/7B/1  16 May 1860
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey n.d. and 16 May 1860 (The first is by Grey 16 May 1860, but it clearly precedes the other which is so by the writer), with the first letter, relating to the Italian Question and the prospect of a concordat between the Pope and Austria (GRE/B87/7B/1); and the second letter concerning Island Harbours (GRE/B87/7B/2)

GLYN, George Carr, 1st Baron Wolverton
See WOLVERTON, George Carr, 1st Baron

GLYN, MILLS & CO.
(bankers)

GRE/B87/7C/1-2  4 December 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a remittance (used as wrapper, not intended to be preserved).

GLYN, MILLS, CURRIE & CO.
(bankers)

GRE/B87/7D/1-4  22 November 1870-13 May 1871
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re to his financial affairs.

GOAD, Constance
See GREY, Constance (née Goad)

GODERICH, Frederick John Robinson, Viscount
See RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st Earl of

GODLEY, John Robert
(Under-Secretary at War, 1855-1861)

GRE/B87/7E/1-9  3 April 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on army recruitment. Enclosure:

GRE/B87/7E/6-9  3 April 1858
“Memorandum by Mr Godley on the Means of Recruiting the Army” printed at the War Office March 1858.

GODSON, William

GRE/B87/7F/1  28 May 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concurring with the views expressed in a speech by Grey on the conduct of the Crimean War.

GOLDFEYE, Sir George Dashwood
(surname originally Goldie-Taubman; assumed name of Goldie only, 1887; founder of the Royal Niger Company)

GRE/B87/7G/1-2  5 November 1884
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re the course of action to take in Niger.

GOLDSMITH, Georgiana
See LYNCH, Georgiana Copley, Baroness (née Goldsmith)

GONELIN, Hellier
(Secretary of the Royal Archaeological Institute)

GRE/B87/7H/1  18 April 1884
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking Grey’s patronage.
GAIRDNER, Gordon
GRE/B87/1A  28 November 1857-28 July 1858
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey relating to the Australian colonies, the first, 28 February 1857, expressing an opinion on responsible government (GRE/B87/1A/1-2), while the other two letters, 27 & 28 July 1858, are concerned with views expressed in the letters of Sir William Denison (GRE/B87/1A/3-4).

GALT, John
(novelist and secretary of the Canada Co.)
GRE/B87/1B/1-2  16 July 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re scheme for new colony in North America.

GARDINER, Henry Lynedoch
(Lieutenant-General, son of General Sir Robert William Gardiner, q.v.)
GRE/B87/1C/1  13 May 1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his thanks at Grey’s condolences on the death of his father.

GARDINER, Sir Robert William
(General, Governor of Gibraltar 1848-1855)
GRE/B87/2/1-204  30 October 1848-26 August 1862
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 2, 3 (x2) November 1848, concerning
the offer of the position of Commander-in-Chief and Governor of Gibraltar
(GRE/B87/2/1-5); 3 letters, 6, 9 & 10 November 1848, concerning his desire to
receive the approval of King Leopold in accepting the position in Gibraltar
(GRE/B87/2/6-10); 1 letter, n.d. [10 November 1848], concerning the change in
residence of the French Royal Family (GRE/B87/2/11); 2 letters, 14 & 25 November
1848, concerning his desire to postpone his employment until after his meeting with
the Committee on the subject of the army (GRE/B87/2/12-17); 1 letter, 29 November
1848, concerning employment of artillery officers (GRE/B87/2/18-19); 1 letter, 29
December 1848, eager to begin his position at Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/21); 1 letter,
5 January 1849, concerning his wish to postpone his monthly dispatch
(GRE/B87/2/22-23); 1 letter, 6 February 1849, concerning his arrival in Gibraltar
Bay (GRE/B87/2/24); 1 letter, 21 March 1849, concerning a letter from a convict,
Griffith Lawrence, on a threat to the life of prison officers in Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/25);
1 letter, 15 April 1849, concerning the convict letter, his communication with the
Exchange Committee, and General [Lara's] reception (GRE/B87/2/28-29); 1 letter,
14 May 1848, concerning the suspension of the plan to establish a penal colony in
Gibraltar, and a desire to improve relations with the Spanish (GRE/B87/2/30-35); 1
letter, 4 July 1849, concerning his meeting with the Spanish Consul
(GRE/B87/2/36-39); 1 letter, 12 July 1849, concerning the Spanish Infanta's visit to
Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/40-43); 1 letter, 15 July 1849, concerning his meeting with
the Exchange Committee concerning quarantine proceedings (GRE/B87/2/44-46);
1 letter, 15 July 1849, concerning the Spanish Queen's tour of Spain
(GRE/B87/2/47-48); 1 letter, 20 July 1849, concerning the employment of convicts
(GRE/B87/2/49-50); 1 letter, 3 August 1849, concerning the Spanish Queen's decision
to confer the Order of Charles III on Gardiner (GRE/B87/2/51-52); 1 letter, 4 August
1849, concerning the Spanish Infanta's invitation, the Spanish Queen's tour, the
augmentation of the force of the Garrison, and a report on the establishment of a
penal colony in Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/55-58); 1 letter, 18 September 1849, concerning
improvements to the quarantine system in Gibraltar, and the dilemma posed by
the conferring of the Order of Charles III (GRE/B87/2/59-61); 1 letter, 23 September
1849, concerning improvements to the quarantine system in Gibraltar, and the Home
Guards (GRE/B87/2/62-63); 2 letters, 18 & 25 October 1849, concerning the Order
of Charles III conferred upon him (GRE/B87/2/64-69); 1 letter, 5 November 1849,
concerning the San Rafael affair (GRE/B87/2/70-73); 1 letter, 15 November 1849,
reporting the arrival of General Garibaldi (GRE/B87/2/74-77); 2 letters, 19 & 25
November 1849, concerning the cholera epidemic (GRE/B87/2/78-83); 1 letter, 30
November 1849, concerning the British Government's request for Gardiner to return
the Order of Charles III (GRE/B87/2/84-87). Enclosures:

GRE/B87/2/20  29 November 1848
Extract of letter Sir George Napier to Sir Hew Ross n.d, praising the appointment
of Gardiner

GRE/B87/2/26-27  21 March 1849
Note by Griffith Lawrence (a convict) on threat to prison officers Lear and
Armstrong by convicts Welch and Ross.
GRE/B87/2/53-54  3 August 1849
Copy letter General Juan de Lara to Gardiner 30 July 1849 re Queen of Spain's
desire to confer order of Charles III on Gardiner.

GRE/B87/2/88-172  7 April 1850-26 August 1862
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 7 April 1850, concerning the reduction
of regiments in Gibraltar, the “Lady Rowley” affair, and navy administration
(GRE/87/2/88-91); 1 letter, 14 May 1850, concerning the visit of the Duke of
Leuchtenberg (Maximillian de Beauharnais) to Gibraltar, and the acquittal of an
officer (GRE/87/2/92-95); 1 letter, 24 November 1850, concerning the appointment
of Sir John Parkington (GRE/87/2/96-97); 1 letter, 25 November 185, concerning
the “military encroachments” of the Attorney General of Gibraltar, and the state of
the Revenue (GRE/87/2/98-99); 2 letters, 7 & 17 December 1850, concerning the
escape from punishment for Lerretti Cornwall of the crime of felony and the need
for a Judicial Committee (GRE/87/2/100-111); 1 letter, 14 February 1851, concerning
the regulations on storing wines and spirits in the Hulks of the Bay of Gibraltar in
consequence of smuggling (GRE/87/2/112-125); 1 letter, 19 March 1851, concerning
the reinstatement of the government, and the outbreak of revolt at the Cape
(GRE/87/2/126-127); 1 letter, 27 March 1851, concerning the granting of licenses
to wine and spirit dealers, and fittings for guard ships (GRE/87/2/128-129); 1 letter,
16 May 1851, concerning a leave of absence for Mr Armstrong (GRE/87/2/130-131);
2 letters, 29 November & 9 December 1851, concerning the French attack on
Morocco (GRE/87/2/133-138); 1 letter, 18 December 1851, concerning his criticism
of the Judicial system in Gibraltar, the smuggling trade, and the Revenue
(GRE/87/2/139-142); 1 letter, 15 January 1852, concerning powers relating to army
discipline (GRE/87/2/143-146); 1 letter, 18 January 1852, concerning the release
of the seamen of the “Violet” (GRE/87/2/147-154); 1 letter, 26 January 1852,
concerning the exercising of his public duty, and a Protestant-Catholic dispute in
the garrison (GRE/87/2/155-158); 1 letter, 1 March 1852, thanking Grey for his
support (GRE/87/2/159-162); 1 letter, 8 January 1853, with reference to the Spanish
flag [possibly its use in discouraging smuggling], and Gardiner’s fiscal policy
(GRE/87/2/164-165); 1 letter, 21 August 1855, concerning his conduct in governing
Gibraltar (GRE/87/2/166-169); 1 letter, 26 August 1862, relating to the publication
of his work on the army and navy (GRE/87/2/171-172); 1 letter, 6 December 1851,
concerning the French attack on Morocco, and the conduct of Commissioner Powell
(GRE/B87/2/201-202); 1 letter, 6 February 1852, concerning the Mutiny Act and the
power to try soldiers by Court Martial (GRE/B87/2/203-204)
GRE/B87/2/173-204  30 October 1848-6 February 1852
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 October 1848, offering the
government of Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/173-174); 1 letter, 16 March 1849, concerning
the employment of convicts in Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/175-178); 1 letter, 25 July 1849,
relating to Gardiner's invitation from the Spanish Infanta (GRE/B87/2/179-180); 1
letter, 4 October 1849, concerning the provision of a lazaretto for Gibraltar, and the
conferment of the Order of Charles III on Gardiner (GRE/B87/2/181-182); 1 letter,
14 November 1849, concerning the conferment of the Order of Charles III on Gardiner
(GRE/B87/2/183-186); 1 letter, 4 December 1849, concerning the cholera epidemic
(GRE/B87/2/187-188); 1 letter, 19 April 1850, concerning the reduction of the garrison
and “Lady Rowley” (GRE/B87/2/189-190); 1 letter, 5 June 1850, concerning “Lady
Rowley” (GRE/B87/2/191-192); 1 letter, 2 January 1851, concerning the case of
Lerretti Cornwall (GRE/B87/2/198); 1 letter, 25 January 1851, relating to trade in
Gibraltar (GRE/B87/2/195-198); 1 letter, 15 March 1851, concerning the regulations
on storing wines and spirits in the Hulks of the Bay of Gibraltar in consequence of
smuggling (GRE/B87/2/199-200)

GOOD, Robert
(tile and brick manufacturer, Berwick-upon-Tweed)

GRE/B87/7I/1-2  18 November 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the maunfacture of draining tiles for the tenants
of the Grey Estate, with an enclosed printed prospectus.

GORDON, Arthur Hamilton-, 1st Baron Stanmore
See STANMORE, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, 1st Baron

GORDON, George Hamilton-, 4th Earl of Aberdeen
See ABERDEEN, George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of

GORDON, George W.
(planter, Jamaica)

GRE/B88/1A/1-4  6 March 1852-1 May 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re difficulties of Jamaica planters.
Draft of Grey's reply.

GORDON, Lady Georgiana
See BEDFORD, Georgiana Russell, Duchess of (née Gordon)

GORDON, J.

GRE/B88/1B/1-12  19 February 1853-5 February 1866
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to events in British Guiana.

GORDON, J. Adam
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Gordon 8 March 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 11), re
emigration.

GORDON, Sir James Willoughby, 1st Bart.
(General)
46 letters or memoranda to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 15 June 1831, concerning his opinions on colonial appointments, reducing the size and expenditure of the military (GRE/B88/2/2-5); 1 letter, 19 July 1832, concerning food prices in the West Indian colonies (GRE/B88/2/9); 1 letter, 21 April 1835, concerning a proposed meeting with the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B88/2/11); 1 letter, 30 July 1835, relating to an application for charts and plans of Spain for Lt. Col. Evans (GRE/B88/2/12-13); 1 letter, 10 March 1836, relating to the expenditure of different regiments (GRE/B88/2/17-18); 1 letter, 12 March (n.y.), concerning an error in the Army Returns (GRE/B88/2/19); 1 letter, 11 January 1837, relating to the Swan River (GRE/B88/2/23-24); 2 letters, 27 February & 20 November 1837, concerning the management of the Royal Military Canal (GRE/B88/2/25-26,33); 1 letter, 4 August 1837, concerning the transportation of the Guards to Dublin by steamship (GRE/B88/2/27-30); 1 letter, 7 August 1837, concerning Military Colonies (GRE/B88/2/31-32); 1 memo & 2 letters, 14 & 16 December 1837 & 23 January 1838 relating to the education of Catholic children in the Chelsea Asylum (GRE/B88/2/34-37); 1 letter, 25 January 1838, concerning an Order in Council (GRE/B88/2/38-39); 1 letter, 6 February 1838, concerning the transfer of regiments to Canada (GRE/B88/2/56); 1 letter, 16 February 1838, relating to the request of Sir Howard Douglas concerning the Ionian Islands (GRE/B88/2/57); 1 letter, 11 February 1839, concerning the “Southouse Case” (GRE/B88/2/61); 1 letter, 10 September 1839, relating to Grey's resignation from office (GRE/B88/2/65-66); 1 letter, 21 September 1839, the size of the army (GRE/B88/2/67); 1 letter, 27 September 1839, relating to military expansion beyond India (GRE/B88/2/68); 1 letter, 28 July 1840, concerning military arrangements in the colonies (GRE/B88/2/69); 1 letter, 6 August 1840, concerning additional regiments for the Mediterranean (GRE/B88/2/77); 3 letters, 22 September 1840, 1 January & 18 February 1841, concerning the management of the army (GRE/B88/2/78-80,83); 1 letter, 19 January 1841, concerning the troops embarked on Abercrombie Robinson Transport (GRE/B88/2/81); 1 letter, 5 July 1841, concerning the forthcoming General Election (GRE/B88/2/84); 1 letter, 19 July 1845, concerning the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B88/2/85); 3 letters, 8 July 1846, 12 & 13 March 1849, relating to John O'Neil (GRE/B88/2/86-88,107,111); 1 letter, 20 July 1846, concerning the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B88/2/89-90); 1 letter, relating to Major [Robe] (GRE/B88/2/103); 1 letter, 19 May 1848, concerning letters to the Duke of Wellington (GRE/B88/2/106); 1 letter, 4 April 1849, relating to the garrison at Hong Kong (GRE/B88/2/114); 1 letter, 21 May 1849, concerning the United States Army (GRE/B88/2/115-116); 1 memo, 9 June 1849, relating to the battalions in the colonies (GRE/B88/2/136)

Copies of 5 letters Grey to Gordon, including 1 letter, 31 July 1835, relating to an application for charts and plans of Spain for Lt. Col. Evans (GRE/B88/2/14-16); 1 letter, 5 May 1847, concerning Major [Robe] (GRE/B88/2/101-102); 1 letter, 19 May 1848, concerning letters to the Duke of Wellington (GRE/B88/2/104-105); 1 letter, 3 April 1849, relating to the garrison at Hong Kong (GRE/B88/2/112-113); 1 letter, 26 July 1849, relating to Eastern Relief (GRE/B88/2/137) Enclosures:

GRE/B88/2/6-8 13 July 1831
Memo by Gordon "to Lord Fitzroy Somerset for the information of Lord Hill" 13 July 1831 re transporting of troops to Ireland by steamboat.
GRE/B88/2/10  19 July 1832
Memo on prices of food in West Indian colonies July 1832.

GRE/B88/2/20-22  n.d.
Memorandum on the Services of Lt. Colonels in the Guards

GRE/B88/2/40-56  25 January 1838
Memo on 1837 report on administration of the army.

GRE/B88/2/58-59  10 July 1838
Letter from Gordon to Phillips, concerning the ground at Hyde Park

GRE/B88/2/62-64  11 February 1839
Copy of letter "W. Hearn to Lt. Col. Williamson 21 January 1839, and memo in
hand of G. Collin 9 February [1839], both re "Southouse Case".

GRE/B88/2/70-71  1 August 1840
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on regimental stations 1841-47.

GRE/B88/2/72-76  5 August 1840
Memo on necessity of reducing period of service in the West Indies, with note
on correspondence between Grey and Lord Hill 1836-7.

GRE/B88/2/82  19 January 1841
Memo of troops etc. embarked on Abercrombie Robinson Transport 19 January
1841.

GRE/B88/2/87  8 July 1846
Memo on John O'Neil.

GRE/B88/2/91-100  20 July 1846
Extract of despatch from Lt.-Gen. Sir B. d'Urban to 4th Earl of Aberdeen, 19
June 1835.

GRE/B88/2/108-109  12 March 1849
Testimonial to J.R. O'Neil by R. Wilson, D.D, Headmaster of Saint Peter's College
School, & specimen of O'Neil's handwriting.

GRE/B88/2/117  21 May 1849
Army list of the United States, 1849.

GRE/B88/2/120-135  28 May 1849
Memos; (1) Two proposed letters from Earl Grey to the Commander in Chief
Russell to Grey 4 July 1849).

See also copy of letter Grey to Gordon 14 June 1831 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 14-17).

GORDON, Theodore
(M.D, Deputy-Inspector-General of Army Hospitals)

GRE/B88/3A/1-9  27 March 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Gordon's application for more pay. Enclosure:

GRE/B88/3A/4-9  27 March 1837
Copy of memorial on the above subject submitted to the Chancellor of the
Exchequer (T. Spring Rice, Lord Monteagle)
GORDON-LENNOX, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond
See RICHMOND, Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of Richmond

GORDON-LENNOX, Charles Henry
See RICHMOND, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, 6th Duke of Richmond (also 1st Duke of Gordon)

GORE, Charles

GRE/B88/3B/1-3  6 November 1838-12 November 1838
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re death of Lady John Russell.

GORE BROWNE, Sir Thomas
See BROWNE, Sir Thomas Gore

GOSCHEN, George Joachim Goschen, 1st Viscount

GRE/B88/4A/1-5  25 February 1884-21 June 1894
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 February 1884, concerning proposals for Egypt (GRE/B88/4A/1-2); 1 letter, 12 August 1886, concerning the gold standard (GRE/B88/4A/3-4); and 1 letter, 21 June 1894, relating to a memorandum on the budget (GRE/B88/4A/5)

GOSFORD, Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of
(styled Lord Acheson 1847-1849)

GRE/B88/4B/1-4  30 April 1839-24 July 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Presbyterians in the army.
Letter to 7th Earl of Carlisle (Lord Morpeth), 24 July 1839, re same subject. Enclosure:

GRE/B88/4B/3  24 July 1839
Letter Rev. James Denham, Moderator of the General Synod of Ulster, to Gosford, 19 July 1839, concerning Presbyterians in the army

GOURLEY, D. (Dr.)

GRE/B88/4C/1-5  22 March 1867-26 March 1867
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to sanitary reform in the army. Enclosures:

GRE/B88/4C/2  22 March 1867
Printed letter from Lt.-Gen. Sir William F. Williams, Governor of Nova Scotia, to Gourley, 18 January 1866, concerning sanitary reform in the army

GRE/B88/4C/3  22 March 1867
Printed copy of address by Gourley to National Association for the Promotion of Social Science.

GOWER, Granville George Leveson-,-, 2nd Earl Granville
See GRANVILLE, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl

GOWER, Lady Elizabeth Mary Leveson-
See WESTMINSTER, Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor, Marchioness of (née Leveson-Gower)

GRACE, Edward Nathaniel
(Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1856-1857)
GRE/B88/4D/1-3 9 December 1856-30 June 1862

3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first two, 9 & 13 December 1856 are concerned with the removal of the military from the barracks at Newcastle (GRE/B88/4D/1-2), and the third letter, 30 June 1862, relates to the estate of Sir J. Blake (GRE/B88/4D/3).

GRAHAM, Sir James Robert George, 2nd Bart.

GRE/B88/5/1-46 1829-29 February 1860

10 letters from Sir James Graham to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, n.d. [1829], thanking Grey for his support (GRE/B88/5/1); 1 letter, 3 February 1831, relating to the granting of land in the Colonies (GRE/B88/5/2); 2 letters, 13 & 18 March 1835, on the subject of the Irish Church (GRE/B88/5/14-17,28); 1 letter, 10 December 1841, offering his condolences on the death of Louisa Elizabeth Grey (Lambton) (GRE/B88/5/41); 1 letter, 15 July 1851, on the adoption of a plan for cattle sheds (GRE/B88/5/42); 1 letter, 17 January 1853, relating to Grey's brother, Frederick, and his appointment as a naval aid (GRE/B88/5/43); 2 letters, 15 March & 3 May 1853, relating to Grey's request to promote Sir Arthur Grey to the rank of Lieutenant (GRE/B88/5/44-45); 1 letter, 29 February 1860, concerning the Committee on Military Organisation (GRE/B88/5/46)

2 copies of letter Grey to Graham, 9 & 16 March 1835 (GRE/B88/5/4-7,29-40).

Enclosures:

GRE/B88/5/8-13 9 March 1835
Copy of paper by Grey sent to Graham on Irish Church

GRE/B88/18-27 13 March 1835
Copy of paper by Lord Stanley on the Irish Church

GRANT, Charles, 1st Baron Glenelg

See GLENELG, Charles Grant, 1st Baron

GRANT, James

(solicitor, of Gordon and Grant, Symonds Inn)

GRE/B88/6A/1-19 23 March 1857-10 June 1875

10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey including 4 letters, 23 March 1857, 18 January, 11 March & 21 April 1859, relating to the sale of the Hilton Estate (GRE/B85/6A/2-4,8,10-11); 1 letter, 26 May 1862, relating to the 2nd Earl of Elgin's settlement (GRE/B85/6A/12-13); and 5 letters, 14 & 20 March 1872, 10 December 1872, 24 May & 10 June 1875, relating to Colonel and Lady Emily Cavendish's marriage settlement (GRE/B85/6A/14-19)

Copy of letter Grey to Grant, 20 January 1858, relating to the sale of the Hilton Estate (GRE/B85/6A/7).

Enclosures:

GRE/B88/6A/1 23 March 1857
Copy letter John Simpson to Gordon & Grant, 12 March 1857, on the sale of the Hilton Estate

GRE/B88/6A/5-6 18 January 1858
Copy of the opinions of John Young Kemp and Charles Hall on the sale of Hilton Estate, 16 & 18 June 1857

GRE/B85/6A/9 21 April 1859
Copy letter John Simpson to Gordon & Grant, 18 April 1859
GRANT, Sir Lewis
(Major-General, Governor of Trinidad)

GRE/B88/6B/1-11  30 August 1832-19 August 1833
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 August 1832, on the causes of the
distress in the West Indies (GRE/B88/6B/1-4); 1 letter, 8 June 1833, on the effects
of the abolition of slavery on the plantations (GRE/B88/6B/5-8); and 1 letter, 19
August 1833, concerning Grant seeking assurances that his removal from his post
was not based on Grey's negative opinion of him (GRE/B88/6B/9-10), with a reply
from Grey, 23 August 1833 (GRE/B88/6B/11)
1 copy letter from Grey to Grant, 23 August 1833, replying to Grant's letter of 19
August 1833 (GRE/B88/6B/11)

See also copies of 4 letters Grey to Grant 3 September 1831 and 5 May, 21 June
and 22 December 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 21-22, 49-53, 56-60, 176-178).

GRANVILLE, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl
(Lord President of the Council 1852-1858, 1859-1866; Colonial Secretary 1868-1870,
1886; Foreign Secretary 1870-1874, 1880-1885)

GRE/B88/7/1-42  20 February 1852-24 April 1888
25 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 February 1852, relating to the North
American Colonial Fisheries (GRE/B88/7/1); 1 letter, 11 August 1855, relating to
Free Trade principles (GRE/B88/7/2-3); 1 letter, 10 February 1856, probably
concerning life peerages (GRE/B88/7/5-6); 1 letter, 25 August 1858, with reference
to Lord Canning, as well as the Chinese affair (GRE/B88/7/7); 1 letter, 7 December
1859, thanking Grey for his speech in favour of Canning (GRE/B88/7/8); 1 letter,
dated 9 May 1863, congratulating Grey on accepting the Order of the Garter
(GRE/B88/7/9); 1 letter, 15 March 1864, on the postponement of a statement by
Lord Ellenborough (GRE/B88/7/10); 1 letter, 26 August 1864, relating to a
Commission of Enquiry into Middle Class Education (GRE/B88/7/11); 3 letters, 30
April 1869 & 3 May 1869 (x2), denying Grey's theory of the link between Fenianism
and Gladstone's decision to disestablish the Irish Church (GRE/B88/7/12-17); 2
letters, 7 & 8 July 1869, relating to a difference of opinion with Grey over the Irish
Church Question (GRE/B88/7/18-19); 4 letters, 22, 23, 27 April & 5 May 1872,
concerning the Treaty of Washington (GRE/B88/7/20-25); 1 letter, 10 July 1878, on
the Turkish Convention and the Eastern Question (GRE/B88/7/26-27); 1 letter, 10
November 1878, relating to war with Afghanistan and plans for a meeting in
Northumberland on the issue (GRE/B88/7/28-31); 1 letter, 17 September 1879, on
the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B88/7/32); 1 letter, 4 December 1881,
relating to a trade treaty with France (GRE/B88/7/33-34); 1 letter, 12 March 1886,
relating to currency reform and the issuing of £1 notes (GRE/B88/7/35-36); 3 letters,
4, 19 & 24 April 1888, concerning memories of political events in 1848, particularly
the powers of the Pope of Rome (GRE/B88/7/37-42)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Granville 2 & 3 May 1869 (the second on same sheet as
Granville's first letter of 3 May 1869), relating to Fenianism and the Irish Church
(GRE/B88/7/14-15)

GRAVES, Charles L.
(acting editor of The Liberal Unionist )

GRE/B88/8A/1-4  7 October 1887-15 October 1887
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed article by Grey.
GRAY, G. M.
GRE/B88/8B/1-2  27 December 1858-8 January 1859
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, both concerning a Chancery Cause relating to an Estate dispute

GRAY, Robert Gray
(Bishop of Cape Town 1847-1874)
GRE/B80/9  2 July 1847-13 May 1851
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 14 July 1847 and 21 March 1848, on the curacy of Saint George's Church (GRE/B80/9/7-10), and 1 letter discussing the Rev. E. Judge, 13 January 1851 (GRE/B80/9/14-15);
3 letter from 3rd Earl Grey to Gray, including 1 letter, 10 July 1847, on the subject of financial provision for the Bishop of Cape Town (GRE/B80/9/5); and 1 letter, 26 May 1848, in reply to Gray concerning the curacy of Saint George's Church (GRE/B80/9/11); and 1 letter, 13 May 1851, in reply to Gray concerning the Rev. E. Judge (GRE/B80/9/16).
Two notes by Grey on retirement of Chaplain of English Church at Cape Town, 2 July 1847 (GRE/B80/9/1-2), and (possibly) a summary of points made by Bishop Gray at interview with 3rd Earl Grey (cf. Grey to Gray 10 July 1847) (GRE/B80/9/3-4).

GRAY, William
GRE/B88/8C/1  4 April 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Northumberland Militia.

GREEN, Charles Edward
(Rector of Howick)
GRE/B88/9A/1-10  8 October 1885-28 December 1892
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 8 October 1885, concerning an address in favour of the maintainence of the Church of England (GRE/B88/9A/1); 1 letter, 26 June 1886, referring to election candidates, including a rumour that W. Lambton is to stand as a Unionist against Edward Grey in the Berwick upon Tweed election (GRE/B88/9A/7-8); and 2 letters, 28 December 1888 & 28 December 1892, are both birthday congratulations (GRE/B88/9A/9-10). Enclosure:
GRE/B88/9A/2-6  8 October 1885
Draft of address by Grey “To the Friends of the Church of England who are entitled to votes in the approaching elections” relating to the task of obtaining support for the Establishment cause (GRE/B88/9A/1);

GREENHOW, Thomas Michael, and HARLE, L. H.
(secretaries of the North of England Society for the Promotion of the Fine Arts)
GRE/B88/9B/1-2  10 February 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting donation to the Society.

GREENWELL, W. E.
(Vestry Clerk of Saint Marylebone)
GRE/B88/9C/1-3  12 July 1867-13 July 1867
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re rates compounding clause of Reform Bill (cf. under H. & F. Chester, G. Holmes, H.S. Mitchell).
GREG, Percy
(political writer, son of William Rathbone Greg, q.v.)

GRE/B88/10/1-14  14 July 1859-20 December 1863
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 14 July 1859 & 9 September 1859, seeking information from Grey for an article on the navies of Europe (GRE/B88/10/1-3); 2 letters, 31 October & 1 November 1859, declaring his intention to visit Rochdale where £60,000 was invested by the working classes in Cooperatives in the town (GRE/B88/10/4-5); 1 letter, 17 November 1859, concerning his memorandum on “Co-operation” (GRE/B88/10/6); 1 letter, 24 November 1859, concerning his article on Shakespeare for the National Review (GRE/B88/10/7); 1 letter, 8 January 1860, concerning his views on the Rochdale Store and a desire for a change in the law to facilitate its operations (GRE/B88/10/8-9); 1 letter, 18 June 1860, relating to employee rights and the use of intimidation by employers (GRE/B88/10/10-12); 1 letter, 1 November 1860, on the adverse effect of the good harvest on franchise agitation (GRE/B88/10/13); 1 letter, 20 December 1863, relating to the possibility of including Grey's views on transportation in the Standard (GRE/B88/10/14). Enclosure:

GRE/B88/10/4  1 November 1859
Letter Eustace Greg to Percy Greg 31 October 1859, relating to the question of waiving the rights of capture and the possibility of it being discussed in the Cabinet

GREG, William Rathbone
(Commissioner of Customs 1856-1864; Comptroller of the Stationery Office 1864-1877; political writer, father of Percy Greg, q.v.)

GRE/B88/11/1-30  14 November 1853-20 May 1874
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 15 November 1853, relating to the publication of articles on Parliamentary Reform in the Edinburgh Review (GRE/B88/11/1); 1 letter, 11 November 1855, relating to the problem of reforming government departments (GRE/B88/11/8); 5 letters, 17 March (n.y.), 30 May 1857, 26 April 1864, 23 August 1873 & 20 May 1874, outlining plans on various stages of Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B88/11/16-19,22-27,30); and one letter, 15 March 1859, seeking employment for his son, Percy (GRE/B88/11/20-21).
5 copy letters from Grey to Greg, including 3 letters, 14 November, 19 November & 3 December 1853, relating to the publication of articles on Parliamentary Reform in the Edinburgh Review (GRE/B88/11/2-7); 1 letter from Grey to Greg, 13 November 1855, relating to the problem of reforming government departments (GRE/B88/11/9-14); 1 letter, 26 August 1872, outlining plans on various stages of Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B88/11/28-29)
Enclosure:

GRE/B88/11/15  17 March (n.y.)
17 March (n.y.): List of statistics re household suffrage

GREGORY, John
(Governor of Bahamas)
GRE/B88/12A/1-21 20 November 1848-14 October 1852
7 letters from John Gregory to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 November 1848, thanking him for his appointment as the Governor of the Bahamas (GRE/B88/12A/1-2); 1 letter, 24 May 1850, concerning the appointment of Mr Francis Ellis as a ship magistrate (GRE/B88/12A/8); 1 letter, 26 May 1850, relating to a controversy surrounding a Church of England burial ground and the claims of Dissenters in the Bahamas (GRE/B88/12A/9-10); 1 letter, 12 September 1851, relating to the invasion of Cuba by a group of Americans (GRE/B88/12A/11-14); 1 letter, 16 December 1851, seeking leave of absence to recover from his illness (GRE/B88/12A/15); 1 letter, 16 May 1852, expressing his gratitude for his support after hearing Grey’s news of his resignation from office (GRE/B88/12A/18-20); and 1 letter, 14 October 1852, on his return to the Bahamas following a leave of absence (GRE/B88/12A/21)
3 copy letters from Grey to Gregory, including 1 letter, (attached to Gregory to Stephen 22 November 1848), 21 November 1848, confirming Gregory’s appointment as Governor of the Bahamas (GRE/B88/12A/5); 1 letter, 16 April 1850, relating to a controversy surrounding a Church of England burial ground and the claims of Dissenters in the Bahamas (GRE/B88/12A/6-7); 1 letter, 31 January 1852, concerning Gregory’s leave of absence request (GRE/B88/12A/16-17)
2 letters to Sir James Stephen (q.v.) 21 & 22 November 1848, relating to his gratitude to Grey for his appointment as the Governor of the Bahamas (GRE/B88/12A/3-4)

GREGSON, Henry
(Previously Knight, of Lowlynn, Northumberland)
GRE/B88/12B/1 17 March 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his friendship with John Grey of Millfield.

GRENFEEL, Henry Riversdale
(Governor of the Bank of England)
GRE/B88/13/1-48 31 May 1881-25 July 1893
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to views on bimetallism and the publication of a pamphlet, entitled *The Double Standard*, on his correspondence with Grenfell. Summary by Grey of his letter to Grenfell of 31 May 1881, and rough copies of 2 letters Grey to Grenfell, 24 June 1881 & 19 July 1893, on above subject.
Enclosures:
GRE/B88/13/17-18 15 June 1881
Copy of letter Léon Say to Sir Louis Mallet 31 May 1881.
GRE/B88/13/28-35 5 July 1881
Proof of printed correspondence between Gray and Grenfell on bimetallism - published as pamphlet - *The Double Standard* 1881.

GRENFEEL, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary
(née Grey, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Morton Grenfell; daughter of Albert 4th Earl Grey, q.v. and grand-niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B88/14A/1 18 March 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to family news.

GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke
(clerk to the Privy Council 1821-1859, son of Lady Charlotte Greville, q.v.)
GRE/B88/14B/1-31  1 November 1855-6 January 1856
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Crimean War and scepticism towards the government during the peace negotiations. Enclosure
GRE/B88/14B/14-15  28 November 1855
“Extract of a letter from Kars 11th October 1855”.

GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte
(née Cavendish-Bentinck, eldest daughter of 3rd Duke of Portland, wife of Captain Charles Greville, mother of Charles Cavendish Fulke Greville, q.v.)
GRE/B88/14C/1-3  30 July 1845-9 December 1861
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning family news.

GREVILLE, Harriet Catherine
See ELLESMERE, Harriet Catherine, Countess of (née Greville)

GREY, Albert Henry George, 4th Earl
GRE/B89-B91/1-2; GRE/B92/7; GRE/B92/8
(son of General the Hon. Charles Grey, q.v., and of Mrs Caroline Eliza Grey, q.v.; nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B89/1/1-49  22 July 1870-20 April 1875
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on family or personal matters, although some include references to other topics, including 1 letter, 7 October 1872, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B89/1/13); 1 letter, 27 July 1873, outlining his political principles (GRE/B89/1/15-16); 1 letter, 12 November 1874, concerning the advanced Liberals and the 1874 General Election (GRE/B89/1/21-23); 2 letters, 5/6 January & 26 December 1875, concerning his trip to India with the Prince of Wales (GRE/B89/1/24-38,45-49); 1 letter, 20 April 1875, with reference to his lack of desire to become an MP (GRE/B89/1/41-42)
(There are drafts of letters of 27 July 1873 and 19 February 1888 in addition to the final copies. One letter, 17 February 1891, completed and signed by Alice [afterwards Countess] Grey, q.v.; 5 letters incomplete).
GRE/B89/2/1-69  23 December 1877-9 July 1880
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on family or personal matters, although many include references to other topics, including 4 letters, 23 December 1877, 1 January 1878, 12 & 23 July 1878, concerning his campaign to stand for Parliament in the 1878 South Northumberland Election (GRE/B89/2/9,17-24); 1 letter, 18 November 1878, concerning a dispatch from Lord Salisbury on administrative reform of the northern frontier (GRE/B89/2/25-26); 1 letter, 1 April 1879, concerning the Afghan War (GRE/B89/2/27-28); 1 letter, 3 April 1879, relating to the Newcastle Junior Liberal Club (GRE/B89/2/19-20); 1 letter, September 1879, putting himself forward to be Henry's agent (GRE/B89/2/91-93); 4 letters, 7, 11 & 17 November 1879, 31 March 1880 concerning the 1880 General Election (GRE/B89/2/34-41,46); 1 letter, 9 December 1879, with reference to Afghanistan, and the Boer War (GRE/B89/2/42-45); 1 letter, 24 April 1880, concerning Gladstone and the Radicals (GRE/B89/2/47-48); 7 letters, 5, 8, 14, 22, 28 June 6 & 9 July 1880, concerning the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B89/2/49-69). Enclosure:
GRE/B89/2/10-16  23 December 1877
Draft of speech by 4th Earl Grey offering himself as candidate for Parliament; emendations by 3rd Earl Grey.

163
GRE/B89/3/1-63  7 January 1881-27 June 1881
25 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all on the debates surrounding the Irish Land Act, with the exception of 2 letters, 15 & 26 March 1881, concerning events in South Africa, and Afghanistan (GRE/B89/3/14-21)

GRE/B89/4/1-104  7 February 1882-24 November 1882
39 letters to 3rd Earl Grey on the parliamentary debates surrounding the Irish Land Question, although some mention other topics, including 2 letters, 17 & 22 March 1882, relating to a dispute between the Central Northumberland Railway and the North Eastern Railway Company (GRE/B89/4/27-32); 1 letter, 28 March 1882, concerning debating procedure in the House of Commons, and the possibility of a Select Committee into the administration of the estates of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners (GRE/B89/4/34-36); 1 letter, 15 November 1882, concerning the possibility of standing as the Liberal candidate for Cambridge University (GRE/B89/4/98-100). Enclosures:

GRE/B89/4/47-49  28 April 1882

GRE/B89/4/62  7 May 1882
Cutting from Observer 7 May 1882 re Phoenix Park murders.

GRE/B89/4/65  8 May 1882
Copy of warrants for arrest of Dillon, O'Reilly and Purnell.

GRE/B89/4/68  10 May 1882
Note on Michael Davitt.

GRE/B89/5/1-58  21 February 1883-1 August 1883
22 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, dated 21 & 28 February, 7 & 14 March, 28 June 1883 on the Irish Land Question (GRE/B89/5/1-9,38-40), 1 letter, 17 March 1883, concerning the policy in the Transvaal (GRE/B89/5/10-11); 1 letter, 7 April 1883, concerning South Africa (GRE/B89/5/12-14); 4 letters, 2, 8 & 11 May, 18 June 1883, with reference to the Tenant's Compensation Bill (GRE/B89/5/15-23, 34-35); 6 letters, 29 & 30 May, 7 & 14 June 1883, 11 & 14 July, 1 August 1883 concerning the Agricultural Holdings Bill (GRE/B89/5/24-33,41-48, 57-58); 1 letter, 15 June 1883, concerning the above bills, as well as the Corrupt Practices Bill (GRE/B89/5/33); 1 letter, 24 July 1883, concerning the Suez Canal (GRE/B89/5/49-52)

GRE/B89/6/1-91  4 February 1884-27 November 1884
39 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 10 letters, 4, 14, 15, 20 & 27 February, 12 May, 21, 25 & 27 June, 1 July 1884, concerning policy in Egypt (the first also makes reference to a new Reform Bill) (GRE/B89/6/1-11,13-15, 41, 50-56); 25 letters, 8 & 13 March, 2, 9, 17, 21, 24, 26 & 29 April, 5, 20 & 24 May, 12 (x2), 16 June, 5, 7, 16 & 18 July, 24 October, 8, 11, 13, 17, 22 & 27 November 1884, concerning the Third Reform Act (many also discussing Egypt) (GRE/B89/6/16-40, 42-49, 57-65, 72-73, 78-91); 2 letters, 23 & 29 July 1884, concerning Canadian cattle, the second also referring to the subject of Imperial Federation (GRE/B89/6/66-70); 1 letter, 27 October 1884, concerning the arrest of Charles [Spalding] (GRE/B89/6/74-75); 1 letter, 30 October 1884, relating to Lord Spencer's conduct (GRE/B89/6/76-77). Enclosure:
GRE/B89/6/12  27 February 1884
Page from Pall Mall Gazette 26 February 1884.

GRE/B89/7/1-74  18 February 1885-18 December 1885
34 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 18 February 1885, concerning his tour of the Maxim factory (GRE/B89/7/1-2); 14 letters, 19, 20 (x2), 23, 24, 26 & 28 February, 4, 10 & 14 March, 1, 13 & 30 April 1885, concerning the military campaign in the Sudan (the letter of 14 March also concerns his plans for the General Election (GRE/B89/7/4-31,36,40, 44-45); 1 letter, 17 March 1885, concerning his plans for the General Election, and parliamentary discussions on a colonial navy force (GRE/B89/7/32-33); 3 letters, 18 & 27 March, 4 April 1885, concerning Egypt (GRE/B89/7/34-35,37-39); 3 letters, 18 & 27 April, 1 May 1885, concerning the Afghan Question (GRE/B89/7/41-43, 46-47); 2 letters, 15 May & 3 July 1885, on the subject of Albert's election for the representation of Tyneside (the letter 3 July also concerns Irish Home Rule (GRE/B89/7/48-49, 60-61); 3 letters, 9, 12, 13 June 1885, concerning Gladstone's resignation and his replacement with Lord Salisbury (GRE/B89/7/50-56); 6 letters, 25 June, 3, 7, 13 & 29 July, 15 December 1885, concerning Irish Home Rule (GRE/B89/7/58-69); 1 letter, 10 August 1885, concerning prison reform (GRE/B89/7/70-71)

GRE/B90/1/1-126  12 January 1886-30 March 1886
64 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on subject of Irish Home Rule, although some refer to other topics, including 2 letters, 20 January & 24 February 1886, concerning Church Reform (GRE/B90/1/11-14,45-46); 1 letter, 30 January 1886, with reference to the Local Government Bill (GRE/B90/1/24-26); 5 letters, 19, 22 & 24 February, 8, 13 March 1886, concerning currency reform (GRE/B90/1/38-40, 43-44,48,58,64-66); 8 letters, 15 April, 4, 17, 19 & 21 May, 10 June, 3, 14 July 1886, concerning the 1886 General Election (GRE/B90/1/84-87, 95-100, 106-113).
Enclosure:
GRE/B90/1/49  26 February 1886
Letter H.R. Grenfell to 4th Earl Grey 24 February 1886, concerning bimetallism

GRE/B90/2/1-51  13 January 1887-10 December 1887
22 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on personal or family matters but many discuss other topics, including 6 letters, 13 January, 29 May, 9 June, 23 & 28 July, 2 August 1887, on the Irish Question (GRE/B90/2/1-2,23-27, 29-30,32-33, 41-43); 1 letter, 14 January 1887, concerning the death of Sir Stafford Northcote (GRE/B90/2/3); 1 letter. 2 March 1887, concerning Church patronage (GRE/B90/2/8-9); 1 letter, 11 March 1887, on the lack of unity in the Liberal Party (GRE/B90/2/12-14); 4 letters, 7 May, 30 July, 11 September, 11 October 1887, concerning the Liberal Unionists (GRE/B90/2/17-18,38-40,44-48); 1 letter, 10 December 1887, concerning Lord Rosebery's definition of Liberalism (GRE/B90/2/49-50).
Enclosure:
GRE/B90/2/34-37  28 July 1887
Return concerning agrarian outrages (Ireland), printed by order of House of Commons, 9 May 1887; ms notes on same subject.
GRE/B90/3/1-79  1 February 1888-12 December 1888
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 February 1888, concerning the sale prospects for Grey’s book, *Ireland: The Causes of its Present Condition, and the Measures Proposed for its Improvement* (GRE/B90/3/1-2); 2 letter, 25 February, 20 March 1888, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B90/3/3-26); 3 letters, 11 & 14 May, 21 June 1888, concerning the activities of the Liberal Unionists (GRE/B90/3/29-36,41-43); 8 letters, 30 June, 4 July, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23 July 1888, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey’s correspondence with Princess Lieven (GRE/B90/3/47-50,54-67); 1 letter, 12 December 1888, urging Grey to write a letter to the *Times* on the subject of the seperation of the Governorship of the Cape from the High Commissionership of South Africa (GRE/B90/3/78-79)

GRE/B90/4/1-100  18 January 1889-2 November 1889
37 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family and personal matters, although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 18 January 1889, relating to a meeting on Proportional Representation (GRE/B90/4/1-3); 1 letter, 9 February 1889, concerning his attendance at a meeting of the South African Committee, and the possibility of purchasing land in Mexico (GRE/B90/4/5-6); 1 letter, 3 March 1889, concerning Ernest Myers’s memoir of Lord Althorp (GRE/B90/4/7-9); 1 letter, 22 March 1889, concerning the political situation in California (GRE/B90/4/15-16); 16 letters, 8, 10, 19 & 22 May, 3, 28 & 29 June, 10, 11, 13 & 15 July, 13, 15, 17 & 21 September, 2 November 1889, concerning South Africa, in particular the granting of the charter to the British South Africa Company (GRE/B90/4/28-32, 37-42,49-50,57-75,91-98); 1 letter, 17 May 1889, concerning a Newcastle meeting against the London coal dues (GRE/B90/4/33-36); 1 letter, 30 May 1889, concerning Salisbury’s East African policy (GRE/B90/4/43-46); 1 letter, 28 June 1889, concerning the rejection of Grey’s letter on Africa by the *Times* (GRE/B90/4/57-59); 4 letters, 19, 21 & 22 July, 6 August 1889, concerning the plan to concede African territory to Germany (GRE/B90/4/76-90). Enclosures:

GRE/B90/4/10  3 March 1889
Letter Ernest Myers to 4th Earl Grey 27 February 1889, concerning his memoir of Lord Althorp

GRE/B90/4/17  22 March 1889
Cutting from *San Diego Union and Daily Bee* 22 March 1889.

GRE/B90/4/25-26  6 May 1889
2 press cuttings, relating to Western Australia and Cape Town

166
GRE/B90/5/1-51  27 January 1890-4 November 1890
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, but many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 13 February 1890, concerning the embezzlement of Lord Durham's money, the Partick election, the activities of British South Africa Company, and the political system in Switzerland (GRE/B90/5/5-8); 1 letter, 16 February 1890, concerning the British South Africa Company (GRE/B90/5/9-10); 1 letter, 19 March 1890, concerning the Special Commission Bill (GRE/B90/5/14-15); 1 letter, 3 May 1890, concerning speeches relating to the Emin Relief Committee (first part of the letter has been destroyed) (GRE/B90/5/16-17); 1 letter, 16 May 1890, concerning the precarious financial position of the Howick Estate (GRE/B90/5/19); 1 letter, 17 May 1890, concerning the publication of the 3rd Earl's views on the Irish Land Bill, a possible treaty on Congo and negotiations with Germany over African territory (GRE/B90/5/21-26); 1 letter, 18 June 1890, concerning the procedure for the suspension of bills in Parliament (GRE/B90/5/28-29); 2 further letters, 25 June & 11 July 1890, concerning the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B90/5/30-32, 39-40); 1 letter, 6 July 1890, concerning the situation in South Africa (GRE/B90/5/36-37); 2 letters, 26 July & 17 August 1890, concerning negotiations with Portugal (the letter of 17 August also makes reference to the possibility of a new Home Rule Bill (GRE/B90/5/44-47). Enclosure:

GRE/B90/5/13  19 March 1890
Cutting from Morning Post 17 March 1890.

GRE/B90/6/1-144  7 February 1891-2 December 1891
43 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, but many relate to other topics, including 12 letters, 7, 17 & 27 February, 7 March, 2, 4, 6, 8, 16, 20, 28 & 29 June 1891, concerning negotiations with Portugal over African territory (GRE/B90/6/1-4, 10-13, 15-16, 23-25, 74-76, 78-79, 88, 93-94, 104-107, 117-118, 123-129); 3 letters, 10, 15, February 1891, concerning South Africa (GRE/B90/6/5-9); 1 letter, 19 February 1891, concerning army recruitment (GRE/B90/6/14); 1 letter, 5 March 1891, concerning the Labour Commission (GRE/B90/6/21-22); 1 letter, 19 March 1891, concerning his decision not to contest the Tynemouth seat (GRE/B90/6/30-33); 1 letter, 4 April 1891, with reference to the Irish Election and the relationship between Britain and Portugal (GRE/B90/6/40-45); 1 letter, 11 April 1891, concerning Grey's memories of Sir Robert Peel and Catholic Emancipation (GRE/B90/6/46-47); 1 letter, 14 May 1891, concerning German aggrandizement in Africa (GRE/B90/6/60-61); 1 letter, 10 October 1891, with reference to a plan to attend a meeting in support of the Unionist candidate for South Shields and his belief that Gladstone cannot win the next election (GRE/B90/6/136-140); 2 letters, 28 November & 2 December 1891, with reference to proposed commercial treaties with France and Spain (GRE/B90/6/141-144). Enclosures:

GRE/B90/6/71  22 May 1891
Cutting re Tasmanian Apples.

GRE/B90/6/80-87  4 June 1891
Typed copies of letters 4th Earl Grey to 3rd Marquess of Salisbury 30 May 1891, and Salisbury to Grey 3 June 1891, concerning the Portuguese treaty

GRE/B90/6/89-92  6 June 1891
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on convention with Portugal.
GRE/B90/6/100-103, 108-116  16 June 1891
Cutting from South Africa re Gazaland; typed copies of letters Hon. Cecil Holland to his father, 1st Viscount Knutsford, 7 May 1891; 4th Earl Grey to Salisbury n.d.; Salisbury to Grey 16 June 1891, concerning the Portuguese treaty

GRE/B91/1/1-125  19 January 1892-29 November 1892
41 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, and the management of the Grey Estate, but many relate to other topics, including 18 letters, 27 January, 6, 10, 13, 14, 18 (x2), 20, 23 & 29 February, 7 (x2), 9, 10, 11, 23 & 29 March; 7 April 1892, concerning the 3rd Earl's article on the McKinley Tariff (GRE/91/1/8-12, 15-19, 23-53, 55-58, 69-76, 83-84); 1 letter, 8 February 1892, concerning gold in Mashonaland (GRE/91/1/20-21); 1 letter, 24 February 1892, concerning Canada (GRE/B91/1/44); 3 letters, 3, 9, 20 April 1892, concerning the miners strike in Durham (GRE/B91/1/77-80, 85-90); 1 letter, 26 May 1892, with reference to Irish Home Rule (GRE/B91/1/95-97); 1 letter, 18 June 1892, concerning the miner's strike, Gladstone's interview with "the 8 hours men" and the prospects of the General Election on Tyneside (GRE/B91/1/99-102); 1 letter, 18 July 1892, concerning the possibility of Grey becoming the Queen's adviser in order to influence the composition of the new Parliament (GRE/B91/1/103-105); 1 letter, 23 July 1892, concerning Gladstone's wish to consider the 3rd Earl's memorandum [subject not mentioned] (GRE/B91/1/106-107); 1 letter, 30 July 1892, concerning Gladstone's return to office and the prospects for Irish Home Rule (GRE/B91/1/108-111); 1 letter, 18 November 1892, concerning the 3rd Earl's letter to The Times on the subject of Uganda, and the financial administration of the African provinces (GRE/B91/1/112-118); 1 letter, 22 November 1892, concerning the 3rd Earl's policy on Africa (GRE/B91/1/119-120); 1 letter, 27 November 1892, concerning the establishment of communications in Uganda, the waning power of the Mahdi in the Sudan, the administration of Bechuanaland (GRE/B91/1/121-124); 1 further letter, 29 November 1892, on Rhodes' communication plans for Uganda (GRE/B91/1/125). Enclosures:

GRE/B91/1/22  10 February 1892
Letter Sir J. Knowles to 4th Earl Grey 9 February 1892, concerning Grey's article

GRE/B91/1/54  9 March 1892
Letter Macmillan & Co. to 4th Earl Grey 8 March 1892, concerning Grey's pamphlet on The McKinlay Tariff

GRE/B91/1/59-68  11 March 1892
Ms of cancelled part of 3rd Earl Grey's pamphlet on The McKinlay Tariff
GRE/B91/2/1-138  25 February 1893-23 September 1894
46 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on the management of the Grey Estates, but many on other topics, including 13 letters, 25 February, 3, 6 & 18 March, 21 & 30 April, 15 & 26 May, 3, 5 & 22 June, 2, 6 July 1893 relating to the Second Home Rule Bill (GRE/B91/2/1-2, 5-12, 18-27, 32-35, 39-44, 52-54, 58-63); 1 letter, 27 February 1893, concerning the Welsh Suspensory Bill (GRE/B91/2/3-4); 1 letter, 9 May 1893, concerning George Grey's business interests in Africa (GRE/B91/2/28-31); letter, June 1893, concerning the agricultural distress (GRE/B91/2/37-38); 1 letter, 11 June 1893, concerning Swaziland, and agricultural distress (GRE/B91/2/47-48); 8 letters, 29 & 30 July, 1 August, 6 September, 25, 26 & 30 October, 2 November 1893, concerning the Matabele War in Mashonaland (GRE/B91/2/64-73, 77-78, 81-86, 96-98); 1 letter, 1 October 1893, relating to Mr Brooks (GRE/B91/2/74-76); 1 letter, 31 January 1894, concerning the Bishop of Durham's desire for involvement in the reform of Trade Union constitutions (GRE/B91/2/100-103); 1 letter, 22 February 1894, concerning his desire for a Cabinet position (GRE/B91/2/104-106); 1 letter, 1 March 1894, concerning the weakness of Lord Salisbury, as well as Gladstone's demise and his potential successor (GRE/B91/2/107-108); 3 further letters, 3, 6, 18 March 1894, concerning the potential successors to Gladstone and the appointment of the Earl of Rosebery (GRE/B91/2/109-114); 2 letters, 28 May & 24 July 1894, concerning the political situation in South Africa (GRE/B91/2/122-135). Enclosures:

GRE/B91/2/79-80  27 October 1893
Letter Edward Fairfield to 4th Earl Grey 26 October 1893, concerning the British South African Company

GRE/B91/2/87-95  2 November 1893
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on correspondence between the Colonial Office and the South Africa Chartered Co. 31 October 1893.

GRE/B91/2/99  December 1893
Extract from Albert Grey to his wife, Alice, concerning the Ugandan Telephone Company

GRE/B91/3/1-36  July 1870-30 December 1875
25 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, mostly on Albert's university education and his future career
24 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, mostly on family or personal matters, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 27 January 1877, concerning the army in India and the civilisation of Africa (GRE/B91/4/10-12); 4 letter, 22 & 24 December 1877, 24 January, 15 February 1878, concerning Albert's chances of election to Parliament (GRE/B91/4/15-20); 2 letters, 20 March, 13 July 1878, concerning Albert's election campaign in South Northumberland (GRE/B91/4/21,26); 1 letter, 8 April 1878, concerning the Eastern Question and Irish Home Rule (GRE/B91/4/22-25); 2 letters, 20 July 1878, 24 January, 10 December 1879 with reference to the Eastern Question (GRE/B91/4/27-28, 31-32); 3 letters, 6, 10 & 16 December 1878, with reference to the Afghan War (GRE/B91/4/29-30, 44-45); 1 letter, 4 April 1879, with reference to Albert's involvement in the Newcastle Junior Liberal Club (GRE/B91/4/33-34); 1 letter, 14 April 1879, concerning South Africa (GRE/B91/4/35); 1 letter, 8 November 1879, concerning the 1880 General Election (GRE/B91/4/39-41); 1 letter, 19 November 1879, urging Albert to become a vice-president of the Alnwick Liberal Club (GRE/B91/4/42-43)

59 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, including 10 letters, 21 & 25 January, 4 February, March, 4, 11, 13, 16 & 17 March, 1 April (x2) 1880, concerning the 1880 General Election (GRE/B91/5/1-5, 9-13, 15-23); 1 letter, 24 February 1880, concerning the Turkish Question and the discussions surrounding the Afghan War (GRE/B91/5/6-8); 1 letter, 14 May 1880, advising Albert on his speech in the House of Commons (GRE/B91/5/24); 30 letters, 7, 15 June & June, 3, 7 July, 26 August 1880, 13, 21 January, 16 February, 5 March, 8, 11, 27, 30 April & April, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13 & 20 May, June, 20 & 25 June, 4, 16, 20 & 23 July, 3 August 1881, concerning the Irish Land Question (the letter of 5 March also refers to the Parish Councils Bill) (GRE/B91/5/25-31,33,35-36, 38-43, 51-55, 63-68, 72-87, 90-93, 96-100, 102-103, 108-112, 115-116); 3 letters, 28 & 31 January, 3 February 1881, concerning parliamentary procedure for adjournment (the letter of 31 January also concerns the situation in the Transvaal) (GRE/B91/5/44-48); 1 letter, 8 February 1881, concerning the construction of the Central Railway (GRE/B91/5/49-50); 1 letter, 10 March 1881, concerning the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B91/5/56); 2 letters, 22 & 28 March 1881, concerning Afghanistan (GRE/B91/5/57-62); 1 letter, 29 April 1881, concerning the Parish Councils Bill, the Bradlaugh case and the Irish Land Question (GRE/B91/5/69-71); 1 letter, 17 May 1881, concerning French policy towards Tunis (GRE/B91/5/88-89); 1 letter, 12 June 1881, concerning a new Patent Office, as well as the Irish Land Question (GRE/B91/5/94-95); 1 letter, 12 July 1881, concerning Free Trade (GRE/B91/5/106-107); 1 letter, July 1881, concerning South Africa (GRE/B91/5/113-114). Enclosures:

GRE/B91/5/32 June 1880
Letter from “A Landlord” to Albert Grey, 9 June 1880, concerning his vote on the Irish Land Bill

GRE/B91/5/34 3 July 1880
Extract of letter dated, 9 November 1844, to Mr M. Napier from Mr J. S. Mill, concerning self support
GRE/B92/1/1-70  8 February 1882-31 July 1882
41 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, mostly on the parliamentary debates surrounding the Irish Land Question although some also refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 8 February 1882, concerning the Bradlaugh case, and two articles on Cobden and representative government (GRE/B92/1/1-2); 3 letters, 14 & 17 February 1882 & [1882], concerning debating procedure in the House of Commons (GRE/B92/1/6-10, 28-29); 1 letter, 18 February 1882, concerning a proposal by the North Eastern Railway Company (GRE/B92/1/12); 1 letter, 26 February 1882, relating to a commercial treaty with France (GRE/B92/1/13-16); 2 letters, 18 & 23 March 1882, concerning a dispute between the North Eastern Railway Company and the Central Railway Company (GRE/B92/1/24-27, 30-31); 1 letter, 29 March 1882, concerning ecclesiastical property (GRE/B92/1/32-33); 5 letters, 2 & 27 June, 4, 28 & 31 July 1882, concerning the situation in Egypt (GRE/B92/1/54, 58-59, 61, 68-70); 1 letter, 22 June 1882, relating to army reform, and Egypt (GRE/B92/1/55-57).

Enclosure:

GRE/B92/1/23  17 March 1882
Letter 3rd Earl Grey to Alice Grey, requesting her to pass on information to Albert concerning Joseph Cowen's speech on Ireland

GRE/B92/1/71-163  8 August 1882-1883
49 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, many on family and personal matters, but some relate to other topics, including 8 letters, 18 August, 27 October, 3 November 1882, 19, 22 & 24 February, 2 & 8 March (1st page missing) 1883, concerning the Irish Land Question (GRE/B92/1/71, 74-75, 87-102); 1 letter, 16 November 1882, relating to Albert standing for Cambridge University (GRE/B92/1/76-77); 1 letter, 21 November 1882, concerning land drainage (GRE/B92/1/78-80); 1 letter, n.d., with reference to a speech by Gladstone in Edinburgh relating to Home Rule (GRE/B92/1/83); 1 letter, 14 March 1883, concerning the proposals of the Metropolitan Railway Company (GRE/B92/1/103-104); 1 letter, 30 March 1883, relating to reform of the Post Office (GRE/B92/1/105-106); 2 letters, 3 April 1889, concerning South Africa (GRE/B92/1/107-109); 2 letters, n.d. [April 1883] & 13 April 1883 concerning a bill relating to the manufacture of explosives (GRE/B92/1/110-113); 2 letters, 14 & 19 April 1883, concerning the reform of local government (GRE/B92/1/114-118); 2 letters, 27 & 30 April 1883, concerning the Bradlaugh case (GRE/B92/1/121-123); 2 letters, 3 & 4 May 1883, concerning the Affirmation Bill (the latter also referring to a Liberal Club meeting) (GRE/B92/1/124-125); 11 letters, 30 May (x2), 5, 14 & 20 June, 3, 13, 15, 19 July 1883, n.d. [July 1883], 25 & 29 July 1883 concerning agricultural reform (the letters of [July 1883], 25, 29 July 1883 also relate to the situation in Egypt) (GRE/B92/1/126-132, 137-144, 149-159); 2 letters, 12 & 13 June 1883, concerning an execution at Alexandria (the latter also refers to an article on Socialism) (GRE/B92/1/134-136); 1 letter, 7 July 1883, concerning Canadian cattle (GRE/B92/1/147-148); 1 letter, [1883], concerning Gladstone and additions to a draft paper on the Liberal Party (GRE/B92/1/161-163)
GRE/B92/2/1-97  6 February 1884-28 November 1884
48 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, including 16 letters, 6, 11, 14, 16 & 21 February, 4 March, 14 May (x2), 11, 22, 24 & 28-29 June, 4 & 8 July, 28 August, 19 November 1884, concerning the situation in Egypt (the letter of 11 February 1884 also concerning Ireland, and the letter of 4 July 1884, also concerns the Agricultural Holdings Act) (GRE/B92/2/1-10,17,51-53,57-58, 62-65, 68-70, 78-79, 92-93); 23 letters, n.d., 1, 12, 29 March, 2, 5, 10, 19, 23, 24 & 30 April, 6, 22 & 30 May, 13 June, n.d. [June 1884] & 18 June, 17 & 21 July, 9, 12, 13 & 18 November 1884, concerning the Third Reform Act (the letters of 1 & 29 March, 2, 5, 23 & 30 April 1884 also relate to Egypt) (GRE/B92/2/12-16,18-21,25-26,29-50,54-56,61,71-75, 83-88,91); 3 letters, 14 March, 25 October, 1 November 1884, on the Irish Question and the current state of the country (GRE/B92/2/23-24,80-82); 1 letter, 1 April 1884, concerning a riot at Cincinnati (GRE/B92/2/22-23); 4 letters, 17 July, 24 (x2) & 28 November 1884, concerning the reform of the House of Lords (GRE/B92/2/71, 94-97); 1 letter, 25 October 1884, concerning the parliamentary debates relating to Ireland (GRE/B92/2/80-81)

GRE/B92/3/1-90  14 January 1885-7 August 1885
41 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 14 January 1885, on the conduct of Lord Spencer and the Irish Question (GREB92/3/1-2); 1 letter, 24 January 1885, concerning the conduct of MPs during the Third Reform Act debates (GREB92/3/3-4); 14 letters, 19, 21, 24 & 28 February, 2, 7, 11, 13, 15, 20, 22, 25 & 31 March, 6 April 1885, concerning policy in Egypt and the Sudan (GREB92/3/5-6, 8-14, 28-29,31-34, 36-41,45-48, 53-60) (the letter of 15 March also refers to Albert's desire for a seat in South Northumberland, Afghanistan, and the state of the navy); 1 letter, 20 February 1885, concerning the Redistribution Bill (GREB92/3/7); 1 letter, 25 February 1885, concerning censure in the House of Commons, and the possible formation of a Sudan Association as a memorial to General Gordon (GREB92/3/15-19); 1 letter, n.d., concerning the Alnwick Mercury's misrepresentation of a speech by Edward Grey (GREB92/3/30); 1 letter, 18 March 1885, referring to Albert's desire for a seat in South Northumberland, and the state of the navy (GREB92/3/43-44); 2 letters, n.d. & 13 July 1885, concerning the Criminal Law Amendment Act (GRE/B92/3/51-52, 88); 4 letters, 20 & 29 April, 2 & 13 May 1885, concerning Afghanistan (GRE/B92/3/61,63-68); 1 letter, 22 April 1885, concerning agricultural reform, South Africa, and the Sudan (GRE/B92/3/62); 1 letter, 8 June 1885, relating to a speech by Edward Grey advocating disestablishment, and Randolph Churchill's attack on the government (GRE/B92/3/69-70); 1 letter, n.d., on the Berwick election (GRE/B92/3/71); 1 letter, 11 July 1885, on the current weakness of the government (GRE/B92/3/72-73); 3 letters, 13 June, 1 & 4 July 1885, concerning Albert's election canvass for Tyneside and the 1885 election in general (GRE/B92/3/75-77, 80-86); 1 letter, 22 June 1885, offering his opinions on a speech by Albert (GRE/B92/3/78); 1 letter, 25 June 1885, concerning the conduct of Lord Salisbury (GRE/B92/3/79); 1 letter, 7 July 1885, concerning his memories of the Second Reform Act (GRE/B92/3/87); 1 letter, 28 July 1885, with reference to South Africa (GRE/B92/3/89); 1 letter, 7 August 1885, concerning the Housing of the Working Classes Bill (GRE/B92/3/90). Enclosures:

GRE/B92/3/18-20  25 February 1885
    Resolutions by 3rd Earl Grey concerning Egyptian policy
GRE/B92/3/21-27  25 February 1885
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey, entitled “The Gordon Memorial and the Sudan”.

GRE/B92/4/1-67  19 January 1886-24 September 1887
43 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 19 & 20 January 1886, 18 June 1887, concerning Irish land reform (GRE/B92/4/1-3,59); 20 letters, 25, 26 & 29 January, 1 February, n.d., 18, 20, 26 & 28 February, 5, 12 & 19 March, 7 April, n.d., 14, 16 & 22 April, 12 & 18 May 1886 & 14 September 1887, concerning Irish Home Rule (GRE/B92/4/12,17-18,20-27,30,32,39, 41-44,64-66); 1 letter, n.d., concerning the Newcastle election (GRE/B92/4/13-15); 1 letter, 19 February 1886, concerning the rejection of his letter by the Times (GRE/B92/4/19); 1 letter, 11 April 1886, concerning reform of the House of Lords (GRE/B92/4/33); 1 letter, 18 August 1886, concerning the prospects for Ireland, the intentions of Bismarck, and the Currency Commission (GRE/B92/4/45-46); 1 letter, 21 February 1887, concerning agricultural distress (GRE/B92/4/48-49); 1 letter, 22 February 1887, with reference to Greville's diaries which reveal negotiations between Disraeli and the “Irish Brigade” in 1853 (GRE/B92/4/50); 1 letter, 4 March 1887, with reference to his contribution towards a public discussion on “Imperial Federation” (GRE/B92/4/52); 1 letter, 8 May 1887, concerning Albert's proposed visit to the Cape (GRE/B92/4/53-54); 1 letter, 10 May 1887, concerning a miners strike in Northumberland (GRE/B92/4/55-56); 1 letter, 25 May 1887, with reference to the organisation of a Unionist Society in Morpeth (GRE/B92/4/57-58); 1 letter, 24 July 1887, concerning the failure of Salisbury's foreign policy and the possibility of Huntington receiving a Cabinet position (GRE/B92/4/61-62)
Gre/B92/5/1-91  28 February 1888-27 November 1892
44 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, some relating to personal news, although
other letter refer to political matters, including 1 letter, 28 February 1888, concerning
the future prospects for the Liberal Unionists, the Arrears Bill in Ireland, and Irish
Home Rule (GRE/B92/5/1-2); 1 letter, 28 March 1888, with reference to the County
Government Bill (GRE/B92/5/4); 3 further letters, 10 & 15 May 1888, 29 July 1892,
concerning Irish Home Rule (the letter of 15 May also refers to South Africa)
(GRE/B92/5/5-7,83-84); 2 letters, 13 & 23 June 1888, advising Albert to accept a
loan from the Admiralty for a mortgage (the letter of 23 June also refers to the Liberal
Unionists and the County Government Bill (GRE/B92/5/8-9); 3 letters, 1, 16 & 17
July 1888 (extract), concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence
with Princess Lieven (GRE/B92/5/16,19-22); 2 letters, 20 & 24 July 1888, with
reference to the Commission Bill (GRE/B92/5/25-27); 1 letter, 24 September 1888
concerning the 2nd Earl Grey and the conduct of Littleton (GRE/B92/5/28-30); 7
letters, 8 February, 23 & 31 May, 29 June, 12 & 14 July 1889, 13 February 1890
concerning South Africa, in particular the granting of the charter to the British South
Africa Company (GRE/B92/5/31-34,41-42,45,51-53,55-56); 1 letter, 5 April 1889,
concerning the growing influence of Communism in England (GRE/B92/5/35); 1
letter, 8 May 1889, concerning his memories of his father leaving office in 1834
(GRE/B92/5/36-38); 1 letter, 9 May 1889, concerning the conduct of Viscount
Knutsford as Colonial Secretary (GRE/B92/5/39-40); 2 letters, July 1889 & 18 May
1890, concerning German imperialism in Africa (GRE/B92/5/54,60-62); 2 letters, 18
May & 26 June 1890, with reference to the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B92/5/58-59,66-67);
3 letters, 9 & 14 February, 7 June 1891, concerning negotiations with Logenbula
over African territory (GRE/B92/5/70-74,79); 1 letter, 4 March 1891, concerning
parliamentary commissions (GRE/B92/5/75-76); 1 letter, 17 March 1891, urging
Albert not to contest the Tyneside seat (GRE/B92/5/77-78); 1 letter, 5 April 1892,
concerning a strike amongst the Durham pitmen (GRE/B92/5/81-82); 1 letter, 1
August 1892, concerning the possibility of Gladstone returning to office
(GRE/B92/5/85); 2 letters, 21 & 27 November 1892, relating to African policy,
particularly Uganda and South Africa (GRE/B92/5/86-88,90-91). Enclosures:

GRE/B92/5/17-18,23-24  17 July 1888
Letter G. Lestrange to 4th Earl Grey 15 July 1888, and draft of letter 4th Earl
Grey to 3rd Duke of Sutherland, n.d., re publication of letters of 2nd Earl Grey
and Princess Lieven. (For details of other correspondence on this subject see
under Lieven).

GRE/B92/5/46-50  4 July 1889
Letter Mr Cursitor to Sir R. Herbert, concerning land in South Africa

GRE/B92/5/89  21 November 1892
Press cutting from The Times 22 November 1892 - 3rd Earl Grey's third letter
on Uganda (filed with this letter, since it is referred to in it).
4 March 1893-31 August 1894
24 letters 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, some relating to personal news, although other letter refer to political matters, including 1 letter, 6 March 1893, concerning the Welsh Suspensory Bill, and the possibility of Balfour being replaced (GRE/B92/5/92); 1 letter, 1 May 1893, concerning Irish Home Rule and Albert’s South African investments (GRE/B92/5/94-96); 2 letters, 10 & 16 May 1893, concerning the possibility of the Queen removing Gladstone from power (GRE/B92/5/97-100); 1 letter, 25 May 1893, concerning a report on the Tenure Bill (GRE/B92/5/101-102); 1 letter, 27 May 1893, concerning Gladstone’s views on slavery in 1833 (GRE/B92/5/104-105); 1 letter, 4 June 1893, relating to the Queen’s birthday honours list, and the lawless state of Ireland (GRE/B92/5/106-107); 2 further letters, 8 & 24 June 1893, concerning the Irish Question and Irish Home Rule (GRE/B92/5/108,111); 1 letter, 9 June 1893, relating to Swaziland (GRE/B92/4/109); 1 letter, 23 June 1893, with reference to the treatment of the tithe rioters in Cardiganshire (GRE/B92/4/110); 2 letters, 11 & 15 July 1893, relating to the possibility of Gladstone strengthening his party by advising the Queen to confer honours upon his own supporters (GRE/B92/4/114-118); 4 letters, 26 & 30 October 1893, 4 & 7 May 1894 relating to the Matabele war in Mashonaland (GRE/B92/4/119-122,125-126); 2 letters, 2 & 21 March 1894, concerning the successor to Gladstone (GRE/B92/4/123-124); 3 letters, 12 June, 23 July & 31 August 1894, relating to the political situation in South Africa (GRE/B92/4/127-130, 133-134); 1 letter, 24 August 1894, with reference to the situation in Ireland (GRE/B92/4/132).

Enclosure:
GRE/B92/5/103 27 May 1893

Undated letters from 3rd Earl Grey to 4th Earl Grey, including comments on an extract from “La Politique Anglaise en Orient” by [Cucheval Clauiny] in Revue des Mondes 1 March 1878 (GRE/B92/6/2); 3 incomplete letters on the Irish Question (GRE/B92/6/3-4,11); 1 incomplete letter concerning the situation in Egypt and the Reform Bill (GRE/B92/6/5-7); 1 letter, concerning the inefficiency of political opposition (GRE/B92/6/8); 1 incomplete letter, relating to Free Trade (GRE/B92/6/9-10); 2 incomplete letter, concerning a possible Russian invasion of India (GRE/B92/6/12,16); 1 incomplete letter, relating to the disloyalty of Irish Volunteers (GRE/B92/6/13); 1 incomplete letter, concerning the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B92/6/14-15); 1 incomplete letter, possibly concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B92/6/17); 1 address to the Queen concerning the situation in Egypt (GRE/B92/6/18)

GRE/B92/7/1-7 September 1873-September 1894
Memorandum by 3rd Earl Grey to be given to 4th Earl Grey after his death, mostly expressing gratitude to his relatives and friends, and bequests to various people

GRE/B92/8 1877-1894
Series of memoranda by 3rd Earl Grey to be given to 4th Earl after his death; written at various times between August 1887 and September 1894

175
GREY, Alfred
(Lieutenant-Colonel, cousin of 3rd Earl Grey, son of Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, q.v., by his third wife, Mrs Eliza Grey, q.v.)

GREY/B93/1/1-3  4 October 1860-10 December 1860
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting patronage in seeking the position of adjutancy of the volunteer regiments. Enclosure:

GREY/B93/1/3  23 March 1860
Letter to Captain Holme (?), marked by 3rd Earl Grey "Letter to Ld Portman", on above subject

GREY, Alice Grey, Countess
(née Holford, wife of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.)

GREY/B93/2  March 1880-24 March 1894
32 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and social engagements with an occasional reference to Albert's involvement in politics, including 2 letters, 3 June 1886 & 10 June 1886, with reference to his preparations for the forthcoming elections (GRE/B93/2/4-8); and 1 letter, 9 June 1887, relating to press opinion in Canada against the Governor-General of the country, Lord Lansdowne (GRE/B93/2/21-22) (Letter of 16 July 1890 has postscript by 4th Earl Grey).
3 undated letters 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey, relating to family news and social engagements (GRE/B93/2/50-53)

GREY, Anna Sophia, Lady
(née Ryder, wife of Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart., q.v., and grandmother of Edward, Viscount Grey of Fallowdon, q.v.)

GREY/B93/3A/1-5  4 February 1875-22 March 1890
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to news of family and friends.

GREY, Arthur John
(Lieutenant, cousin of 3rd Earl Grey - son of Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, q.v., by his second wife, Mrs Elizabeth Grey)

GREY/B93/3B/1-2  4 March 1853-19 March 1853
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking the 3rd Earl's patronage

GREY, Barbarina Charlotte, Lady
GREY/B93/4; GREY/B93/5
(née Sullivan, wife of Admiral the Hon. Sir Frederick William Grey, q.v., sister-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)

GREY/B93/4/1-154  1847-6 October 1894
102 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to family news and social engagements.
Enclosures:

GREY/B93/4/36  3 July 1886
Part of letter T. & E. Hamiton to Lady Grey, n.d.

GREY/B93/4/78  15 August 1889
Part of letter from her brother, Admiral Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th Bart., to Lady Grey, n.d.
GRE/B93/4/88  25 February 1890
Copy of letter from her friends and colleagues at the Girls Friendly Society to
Lady Grey November 1889.

GRE/B93/5/1-79  16 February 1882-22 September 1894
55 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey, relating to family news and social
engagements. Enclosures:
   GRE/B93/5  18 October 1885
Ms copy of address to friends of Church of England (see also under Earl Egerton
of Tatton).
   GRE/B93/5  29 August 1889
Original letter Mary, Countess Grey to Sir Frederick W. Grey January 1826.
   GRE/B93/5  28 July 1893
Review of "Where Three Empires Meet" by E.F. Knight, reprinted from Imperial
and Asiatic Quarterly Review  July 1893.
   GRE/B93/5  7 October 1894
Letter Alice, Countess of Morton to Lady Grey, re 3rd Earl Grey's last illness.

GREY, Lady Caroline
See BARRINGTON, Lady Caroline (née Grey)

GREY, Hon. Caroline Eliza
(née Farquhar, wife of General Charles Grey, q.v., sister-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)
   GRE/B93/6/1-22  19 November 1871-6 October 1890
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, and 1 from Grey to Caroline Grey, mostly relating to
family news and social engagements, although 1 letter, from Henry to Caroline, 31
July 1880, relates to a speech by his son, Albert, in Parliament (possibly his first)
(GRE/B93/6/3); and 2 letters, 7 June 1884 & 27 December 1885, highly critical of
Gladstone and his policies (GRE/B93/6/7-8)

GREY, Catherine
(sister of Sir John Grey of Morwick, q.v.)
See BURRELL, Mrs Catherine (née Grey)

GREY, Hon. Charles
GRE/B94; GRE/B95/1-4; GRE/B95/5
(General, brother of 3rd Earl Grey, father of 4th Earl Grey)
21 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 4 May 1821, concerning his attendance at a levee ceremony for the King (GRE/B94/1/1-2); 1 letter, 20 May 1821, relating to his posting to Ireland (GRE/B94/1/3-4); 1 letter, 20 June 1821, concerning an account of a skirmish between the army and the Irish peasantry relating to a land dispute (GRE/B94/1/5-6); 1 letter, 7 November 1821, concerning a riot in Limerick (GRE/B94/1/7-8); 1 letter, 24 September 1825, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey’s opinion on a possible dissolution of parliament and Howick’s chances in the Northumberland Election (GRE/B94/1/13-14); 1 letter, 24 August 1829, concerning the potential impact of a poor harvest on relations between Protestants and Catholics in Ireland (GRE/B94/1/23-25); 1 letter, 1 January 1830, concerning his anxiety over the speed of locomotive travel (GRE/B94/1/26-27); 2 letters, 6 & 25 February 1830, concerning an account of a dispute and the influence of Catholic priests in the Limerick Election (GRE/B94/1/29-30,32); 1 letter, 12 February 1830, relating to Daniel O’Connell and his influence in Limerick (GRE/B94/1/31); 1 letter, 22 February 1830, concerning the situation in Portugal, and the reduction of troops in the army (GRE/B94/1/33-35); 1 letter, 9 April 1830, concerning the plan of the Horse Guards to assist in the discharge of soldiers, and an account of an unjust hanging of a man in Ireland (GRE/B94/1/36-38). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/1/130-132  12 June 1835

26 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 9-16 January 1831, relating to Spanish refugees in Gibraltar, and the possibility of rebellion in Ireland (GRE/B94/1/41-44); 2 letters, 11 February & 31 March 1831, concerning the removal of a Spaniard, Senor Diego de Gonzalez, from the Gibraltar garrison and the situation of the Spanish refugees (GRE/B94/1/45-48); 1 letter, 18 April 1831, concerning de Gonzalez, as well as the Reform Bill (GRE/B94/1/49-50); 1 letter, 8 May 1831, with reference to the Reform Bill, and the situation in Spain (GRE/B94/1/51-52); 1 letter, 27 May 1831, concerning Howick’s election victory in Northumberland, the Spanish refugees, and his journey to Malta (GRE/B94/1/53-54); 4 letters, 9 & 12 April, 13 May, May 1833, concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B94/1/61-64,66,69); 1 letter, 17 August 1833, relating to the Irish Tithe Bill (GRE/B94/1/73-74); 1 letter, 20 August 1833, concerning various parliamentary bills, including the India Bill, the Scotch Burghs Bill, the Irish Jury Bill, the Bank Bill, as well as the impact of the cholera epidemic (GRE/B94/1/75-76); 1 letter, 21 August 1833, with reference to the Tenure Bill, and the Church Temporalities Bill (GRE/B94/1/77-78); 1 letter, 31 August 1833, relating to the situation in Portugal (GRE/B94/1/79-80); 1 letter, 6 September 1833, concerning King William IV’s hatred of the Russians, and the Slavery Question (GRE/B94/1/81-84); 1 letter, September 1833, concerning black and white troops in the West Indies (GRE/B94/1/83-84); 2 letters, 17 & 26 November 1833, with reference to the appointment of General Ellice (GRE/B94/1/88-89, 92-93). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/1/67-68  13 May 1833
GRE/B94/1/98-150  30 July 1834-10 December 1835
21 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 30 July 1834, concerning the Coercion Bill (GRE/B94/1/98-100); 1 letter, 5 September 1834, with references to Daniel O'Connell's open letter to the people of Ireland in which he states his desire to repeal the Act of Union, and the possibility of Lord Melbourne becoming Prime Minister (GRE/B94/1/101-103); 1 letter, 18 September 1834, relating to a report of a dinner held in honour of the 2nd Earl Grey in Edinburgh, Lambton and Radicalism, and the influence of O'Connell in Ireland (GRE/B94/1/104-105); 1 letter, 26 September 1834, relating to the British Government's policy towards O'Connell and Ireland in general, the 2nd Earl Grey's battle with the Times newspaper (GRE/B94/1/106-108); 2 letters, 7 November 1834 & n.d. [1834], relating to the threat of Radicalism (GRE/B94/1/109-110,115-116); 3 letters, 30 November & 15 December 1834, 4 January 1835, concerning his canvass for the 1835 General Election (GRE/B94/1/111-114,121-122); 1 letter, 26 December 1834, concerning the dissolution of parliament, Howick's election campaign in Northumberland, Lady Holland's attacks on Charles's political views, the distinction between the Whigs and the Radicals and the possibility of forming a party based on moderate principles (GRE/B94/1/117-120); 1 letter, 22 January 1835, relating to the Inverness county election, and the Irish Church (GRE/B94/1/123-124); 1 letter, 18 March 1835, with reference to army discipline, and Lord Londonderry's appointment (GRE/B94/1/126); 1 letter, 23 March 1835, concerning the difficulty of combining his military and political careers, and the Tithe Question in Ireland (GRE/B94/1/127-129); 1 letter, 7 August 1835, expressing his disgust at the appearance of Daniel O'Connell as a guest at a dinner organised by Lord John Russell (GRE/B94/1/133-134); 1 letter, 8 August 1835, relating to new claimants for the franchise in Northumberland, and the anti-Liberal excitement in Berwick in relation to the Corporation Reform Bill (GRE/B94/1/135-136); 1 letter, August 1835, concerning the Corporation Reform Bill, and army discipline (GRE/B94/1/137-138); 1 letter, 20 August 1835, concerning the printing of Howick's speech [possibly on Orange Lodges], the Corporation Reform Bill (GRE/B94/1/139-141); 1 letter, 10 November 1835, concerning army pay (GRE/B94/1/142-143); 1 letter, 15 November 1835, relating to press criticism of the 2nd Earl Grey, and relations with Russia (GRE/B94/1/144-145); 1 letter, 10 December 1835, relating to the plan to recruit army regiments from head quarters (GRE/B94/1/146-150). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/1/130-132  12 June 1835
Letter from H.B. Adams to Colonel Charles Grey, concerning the paymastership (GRE/B94/1/130-132)
GRE/B94/1/151-244  February 1836-28 September 1837
36 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, February 1836, concerning deserters from a Canadian regiment (GRE/B94/1/151); 1 letter, 5 March 1836, with reference to the 2nd Earl Grey's views on Daniel O'Connell's letter to People of Wexford (GRE/B94/1/152-153); 3 letters, 10, 13 & 19 March 1836, relating to the 2nd Earl Grey's views on the Government's relationship with O'Connell (GRE/B94/1/154-158,163-167); 1 letter, 11 March 1836, relating to the 2nd Earl Grey's views on the Irish Church (GRE/B94/1/159-162); 2 letters, 24 April & 22 May 1836, concerning army pensions and payments for good conduct (GRE/B94/1/171-178); 1 letter, 28 July 1836, concerning the [Post Office, Newspapers Act?], the possibility of a dissolution, and the question of Charles's resignation (GRE/B94/1/79-82); 1 letter, concerning the Post Office, Newspapers Act (GRE/B94/1/83-84); 1 letter, 21 August relating to the Post Office, Newspapers Act, and the Army Pension Question (GRE/B94/1/185-186); 1 letter, 6 October 1836, concerning the army in Gibraltar, and army pensions and payments for good conduct (GRE/B94/1/87-90); 1 letter, 1 November 1836, concerning army pensions and payments for good conduct, the question of the religious services for Catholic soldiers (GRE/B94/1/191-194); 1 letter, 6 November 1836, relating to army recruitment, army pensions and payments for good conduct (GRE/B94/1/195-197); 3 letters, 22 November 1836 & 7, 13 & 19 January 1837, on the possibility of resigning his seat at Wycombe (GRE/B94/1/198-199,211-218); 2 letters, 3 January & 15 May 1837 relating to religious services for Catholic soldiers (GRE/B94/1/201-206,229-230); 1 letter, 6 January 1837, relating to a model of the Battle of Waterloo (GRE/B94/1/207-210); 2 letters, 26 January & 3 February 1837, relating to a violent Radical meeting at Bath (GRE/B94/1/218-222); 1 letter, 6 March 1837, concerning the Municipal Corporations Bill (GRE/B94/1/225-226); 1 letter, 5 May 1837, relating to the request of Captain Adams to transfer to Edinburgh (GRE/B94/1/227); 1 letter, 8 July 1837, concerning army discipline, and the 1837 General Election (GRE/B94/1/231-232); 2 letters, 20 July & August 1837, concerning the 1837 General Election (GRE/B94/1/233-234,239-240); 1 letter, 21 July 1837, relating to his attitude towards the government during his parliamentary career (GRE/B94/1/235-238); 2 letters, 15 & 28 September 1837, concerning the Hospital Sergeant, (the first also refers to army discipline) (GRE/B94/1/241-244). Enclosures:

GRE/B94/1/196  6 November 1836
Note on army good conduct claims.

GRE/B94/1/204-205  3 January 1837
Extract of letter Sir E. Blakeney to 7th Earl of Carlisle (Lord Morpeth) 8 October 1835, concerning religious services for Catholic soldiers

GRE/B94/1/228  5 May 1837
Letter H.B. Adams to Gen. Charles Grey, 3 May 1837, concerning a transfer to Edinburgh
GRE/B94/2/1-101  9 January 1838-17 August 1839
29 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 2 letters, 9 January & 14 February 1838, concerning reinforcements for the troops in Canada (GRE/B94/2/1-2,7-8); 1 letter, 2 February 1838, declining the position of Military Secretary, as well as the troops in Canada (GRE/B94/2/3-4); 2 letters, 17 April & 16 May 1838, relating to the situation in Canada (GRE/B94/2/9-11); 3 letters, 23 April 1838, 13 May & 17 August 1839, concerning the administration of the army depot system (GRE/B94/2/12-19,92-93,100-101); 2 letters, 26 June & 30 July 1838, concerning a possible war with the United States, and the situation in Canada (GRE/B94/2/20-27); 1 letter, 19 August 1838, concerning the unification of the North American Provinces, and the behaviour of the French in Canada (GRE/B94/28-32); 1 letter, 27 April 1838, relating to the formation of veteran battalions in Canada (GRE/B94/2/33-37); 1 letter, 25/30 September 1838, relating to Lambton's ordinance concerning the Canadian prisoners and their possible transfer to Bermuda (GRE/B94/2/38-45); 1 letter, 20 October 1838, concerning a military force for Canada, the effect of Lambton's ordinance and subsequent resignation (GRE/B94/2/46-48); 1 letter, 1 November 1838, concerning the tense political situation in Canada and the possibility of an attack by the United States (GRE/B94/2/49-50); 3 letters, 12 & 29 (x2) December 1838, concerning the rebellion in Canada (GRE/B94/2/51-60); 3 letters, 7, 8 & 14 January 1839, relating to Lambton's proclamation, and the rebellion in Canada (GRE/B94/2/61-71); 2 letters, 30 January & 26 February 1839, concerning Canada's relationship with the United States and the future government of the colony, particularly the possibility of separation (GRE/B94/2/72-73,77-81); 1 letter, 18 February 1839, concerning the potential movements of the refugees in Canada (GRE/B94/2/74-76); 3 letters, 17, 25 March & 17 April 1839, concerning the unification of Upper and Lower Canada, and the possibility of war with America over the Maine Question (GRE/B94/2/82-91); 1 letter, 20/24 June 1839, concerning the resignation of the British Government, his tour of Canada and the opinions of the Canadian people on the proposals for the future of the colony (GRE/B94/2/94-99). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/2/89  17 April 1839
Press cutting from a Canadian newspaper, concerning a County Meeting in Missisquoi on the subject of a union between Upper and Lower Canada
GRE/B94/2/102-224  6 January 1840-26 December 1850
47 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 6 January 1840, concerning the possible resignation of the government (GRE/B94/2/106-107); 1 letter, 27 January 1840, relating to Howick's speech in parliament on the subject of Privilege (GRE/B94/2/108-109); 1 letter, 18 October 1840, concerning the possibility of war with France, and the case of Captain Reynolds (GRE/B94/2/110-111); 1 letter, 18 October 1840, relating to the possibility of war with France, his conversation with Lord John Russell on the subject of the Canadian Corps, and his views on the army depot system (GRE/B94/2/112-115); 1 letter, 23. November 1840, relating to a plan for a Canadian battalion organised by the Colonial Office, War Office and Commander in Chief (GRE/B94/2/116-118); 1 letter, 23 December 1840, concerning a dispute between the Canadians and the Americans over Madawaska, the Canadian Corps (GRE/B94/2/119-121); 1 letter, 17 January 1841, concerning relations with France, and the prospect for responsible government in Canada (GRE/B94/2/122-125); 2 letters, 27 January & 21 February 1841, relating to relations with France, and the Canadian Union Question (GRE/B94/2/126-131); 1 letter, 21 March 1841, concerning the effect on the Canadian people of the respective parliamentary declarations of Lords Melbourne and Palmerston, particularly the strained relations with the United States over the Caroline Affair, and his views on the Canadian elections (GRE/B94/2/132-133); 1 further letter, 22 March 1841, concerning the Canadian election (GRE/B94/2/134); 1 letter, 27 March 1841, commenting on the Irish Registration Bill, the Canadian Corps, and a plan for the establishment of military colonies (GRE/B94/2/135-136); 1 letter, 8 June 1841, concerning the Corn Laws, and the McLeod case (GRE/B94/2/137-140); 1 letter, 28 June 1841, concerning the prospect of the dissolution of parliament and a general election, and the political situation in Canada (GRE/B94/2/141-143); 1 letter, 13 July 1841, concerning the Budget, Howick's allegiance to the Lord John Russell's Whig party, Canadian politics, and Canada's relations with the United States (GRE/B94/2/144-146); 1 letter, 13 February 1842, concerning the debates on the Corn Laws (GRE/B94/2/149-150); 1 letter, 11 March 1852, relating to the separation of the War Office and the command of the army (GRE/B94/2/152); 1 letter, 7 March 1847, criticising Lord Ellenborough for his conduct in India (GRE/B94/2/153-156); 1 letter, 19 December 1845, concerning coal mining at Chevington (GRE/B94/2/173-174); 1 letter, 13 March 1847, relating to the 3rd Earl Grey's views on Catholic Emancipation in a letter to Lord Campbell (GRE/B94/2/175); 1 letter, 24 January 1848, outlining his plan for improving the efficiency of the armed forces (GRE/B94/2/177-184); 1 letter, 4 March 1848, with reference to the possibility of a federal government of North American colonies (GRE/B94/2/185); 1 letter, 11 March 1849, concerning Colonel Forster's wish to become the Police Magistrate for Gibraltar, the Queen's disappointment concerning the attacks on the 3rd Earl Grey and the conduct of Lord Torrington (GRE/B94/2/189-190); 1 letter, 4 March 1850, relating to Prince Albert's views on the extension of the Bath to the military and naval sectors (GRE/B94/2/191); 1 letter, April 1850, relating to Prince Albert's letter to the Agricultural Society, and the convict establishment in Gibraltar (GRE/B94/2/192); 1 letter, July 1850, concerning Lord Brougham's attack on Prince Albert relating to the Civil List (GRE/B94/2/195-196); 8 letters, 17, 19, 20 & 25 September, 10 October, 4, 6 & 8 November 1850, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B94/2/197-221). Enclosures:
GRE/B94/2/102-105  1839
“Minute of Cabinet on Household Question. Lord Howick's Dissent.”

GRE/B94; GRE/B95/1-4; GRE/B95/5  April 1850
Copy of letter Gen. Charles Grey (on behalf of Prince Albert) to J. Hudson 12 April 1850, relating to the sewage system.

GRE/B94/3/1-87  26 November 1851-31 December 1853
33 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 5 letters, 26 November 1851, 3 & 9 January (x2), January 1852, concerning a controversy surrounding the conduct of Lord Palmerston in the Foreign Office, in particular his support for Lajos Kossuth (GRE/B94/3/1-19); 1 letter, 24 January 1852, relating to Prince Albert's opinion of Granville's letter on the Orleans family (GRE/B94/3/20); 1 letter, 4 February 1852, concerning relations with France (GRE/B94/3/21-22); 4 letters (the first with copy), 18 & 19 (x2) February & 1 May 1852, relating to his plan for a Militia or reserve force (GRE/B94/3/23-33); 1 letter, 19 May 1852, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B94/3/34-35); 3 letters, 14, 20 & 28 November 1852, concerning the weakness of the national defences in view of the threat of invasion by Louis Napoleon (the first also relates to free trade discussions in Parliament (GRE/B94/3/36-45); 1 letter, 23 February 1853, concerning the 3rd Earl's book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, the Clergy Reserves Bill, and the possible abolition of transportation (GRE/B94/3/46-48); 1 letter, 28 February 1853, concerning the political refugees staying in England and their influence on events in Italy, as well as news from the Cape (GRE/B94/3/49-50); 1 letter, 1 March 1853, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence, and the political refugee question (GRE/B94/3/51-54); 1 letter, 5 March 1853, relating to the Clergy Reserves Bill, and the political refugee question (GRE/B94/3/55); 1 letter, 12 March 1853, concerning his opinions of the 3rd Earl's book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, and the influence of David Dundas (GRE/B94/3/56-57); 1 letter, 16 March 1853, relating to the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence, and the government's policy towards India (GRE/B94/3/58-59); 1 letter, 24 March 1853, concerning Prince Albert's opinion of Grey's book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, the government's policy towards India, the Canada Bill, and the impending crisis in the East involving Turkey, Austria and Russia (GRE/B94/3/60-61); 1 letter, 29 May 1853, concerning the Indian and Eastern Questions (GRE/B94/3/62-63); 1 letter, 1 July 1853, concerning the 3rd Earl's paper on parliamentary reform (GRE/B94/3/71); 1 letter, 3 August 1853, concerning the Eastern Question (GRE/B94/3/73-74); 3 letters, 24, 30 & 31 December 1853, concerning the withdrawal of Palmerston's resignation (the letter of 30 December also relates to the Eastern Question) (GRE/B94/3/75-87)
GRE/B94/3/88-139 2 January 1854-30 June 1855
21 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social
engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 8 January
1854, concerning the criticism of Prince Albert's opinions on the Eastern Question
(GRE/B94/3/88-91); 1 letter, 9 January 1854, concerning the publication of the 2nd
Earl's correspondence (GRE/B94/3/92-93); 1 letter, 24 January 1854, concerning
the Eastern Question (GRE/B94/3/94-95); 2 letters, 21 March & 25 April 1854,
relating to army promotions (GRE/B94/3/96-103); 1 letter, 23 June 1854, concerning
the responsibilities of the new Department of War (GRE/B94/3/104-105); 10 letters,
15, 17, 18 & 29 November, 6 December 1854, 17 & 18 January, 21 & 22 (x2)
February 1855, concerning the conduct of the Crimean War (GRE/B94/3/106-131);
2 letters, 9 March & 21 May 1855, concerning recruitment for the Militia
(GRE/B94/3/133-135). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/3/132 22 February 1855
Copy letter Gen. Charles Grey to 11th Earl of Dalhousie (Lord Panmure) 22
February 1855, concerning the conduct of the Crimean War

GRE/B94/3/140-230 6 February 1856-1 December 1857
24 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social
engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 6 February
1856, concerning the conduct of the Crimean War (GRE/B94/3/140-142); 1 letter,
8 April 1856, concerning the case of Lord Lucan (GRE/B94/3/158-159; 1 letter, 17
April 1856, concerning a memorandum on the army (GRE/B94/3/160); 9 letters, 12
July, 24 August, 7 September & 26 December 1856, 1 & 12 January, 24 March, 7
June & 7 September 1857 concerning the mismanagement and administration of
the army (GRE/B94/3/161-170,182-200,203-206); 1 letter, 22 September 1856,
concerning his conversation with Florence Nightingale on the state of the hospitals
in the East, and George Grey's views on the situation in the Cape
(GRE/B94/3/171-174); 2 letters, 12 & 19 October 1856, concerning the Eastern
Question (GRE/B94/3/174-178); 1 letter, 15 June 1857, concerning the publication
of the 2nd Earl Grey's letters (GRE/B94/3/201-202); 6 letters, 15 & 26 September,
1 October, 16 & 26 November, 1 December 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny
(GRE/B94/3/207-230). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/3/143-157 17 April 1856
Memo by Prince Consort on the permanent organisation of the army March
1856.
GRE/B94/4/1-79 26 February 1858-27 December 1858
19 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 3 letters, 26 February, 26 July & 27 December 1858, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B94/4/1-3, 22-23, 77-79); 1 letter, 2 April 1858, concerning the conduct of Lord Elgin in China (GRE/B94/4/4-5); 1 letter, 7 April 1858, relating to parliamentary reform, and the Chinese Question (GRE/B94/4/6-8); 3 letters, 18 April, 22 May & 11 July 1858, concerning the administration of the army (GRE/B94/4/9-21); 1 letter, 5 August 1858, with reference to parliamentary reform, and the India Bill (GRE/B94/4/24-26); 7 letters, 15, 27 & 30 October, 21, 23, 25, 29 November 1858, concerning the reorganisation of the army in India (the letter of 25 November also refers to the 2nd Earl's Grey's correspondence) (GRE/B94/4/27-69); 1 letter, 22 November 1858, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B94/4/57-58); 2 letters, 6 & 14 December 1858, concerning the Militia system (GRE/B94/4/70-76)

GRE/B94/4/80-148 27 January 1859-8 December 1859
23 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 2 letters, 27 January & 1 February 1859, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B94/4/80-86); 1 letter, 5 February 1859, concerning improving the naval force in view of the French threat (GRE/B94/4/87-88); 1 letter, 29 April 1859, relating to an impending European war (GRE/B94/4/91-92); 1 letter, 12/13 June 1859, concerning the Queen's attempt to place Lord Granville as Prime Minister (GRE/B94/4/93-94); 1 letter, 18 June 1859, concerning the granting of Peerages (GRE/B94/4/95-97); 1 letter, 7 July 1859, concerning the fear of war with Austria amongst the people of Prussia (GRE/B94/4/98-99); 1 letter, 16 July 1859, relating to peace between France and Austria (GRE/B94/4/100-101); 9 letters, 12, 25, 27, 29 & 30 August, 7, 8 & 12 September, 8 December 1859, concerning the war over Italian independence, in particular the secret communications of cabinet members (GRE/B94/4/102-105, 110-119, 126-130, 139-148); 1 letter, 19 August 1859, concerning the administration of India (GRE/B94/4/107-109); 2 letters, 19 & 25 September 1859, concerning the possibility of war in China (GRE/B94/4/132-134); 1 letter, 29 November 1859, relating to the situation in China, and the organisation of a Militia or reserve force for the national defence (GRE/B94/4/135-138). Enclosures:

GRE/B94/4/120-125 7 September 1859
Copy of extracts from Gen. Charles Grey's journal, on the Italian Question

GRE/B94/4/131 19 September 1859
Letter 8th Earl of Elgin to Gen. Charles Grey 17 September 1859, concerning the situation in China
GRE/B94/4/149-220  1 January 1860-26 December 1860
19 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 13 letters, 1 January, 5 February, February, 17 August, 25 October, 23 & 25 November, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17 & 26 December 1860, concerning the war over Italian independence (GRE/B94/4/149-152,164-168,177-184,191-195,199-220); 1 letter (incomplete), 5 January 1860, relating to army administration (GRE/B94/4/162-163); 1 letter, 5 February 1860, relating to Savoy (GRE/B94/4/164-165); 1 letter, 17 March 1860, concerning the war over Italian independence, as well as the Rhine Question (GRE/B94/4/169-170); 1 letter, 8 May 1860, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B94/4/172-174); 1 letter, 18 November 1860, concerning the war over Italian independence, as well as parliamentary reform (GRE/B94/4/187-189). Enclosures:

GRE/B94/4/153-161  1 January 1860
Memo on foreign affairs, particularly the Italian Question (incomplete).

GRE/B94/4/196-198  23 November 1860
Copy letter Mohl to Lady Augusta Bruce, concerning Italian independence

GRE/B94/5/1-54  4 January 1861-24 December 1863
27 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 4 January 1861, on the possibility of a European war (GRE/B94/5/1-3); 3 letters, 25/26 & 28 March, 4 November 1861, concerning the war over Italian independence (GRE/B94/5/4-8,11-12); 1 letter, 12 December 1861, with reference to the possible independence of Canada (GRE/B94/5/17-18); 1 letter, 7 August 1862, concerning his role as private secretary to the Queen, his view on proposed fortifications, and the American Civil War (GRE/B94/5/20-22); 1 further letter, 18 September 1862, relating to the American Civil War (GRE/B94/5/23-25); 1 letter, 26 November 1862, relating to the American Civil War, and the Greek Succession (GRE/B94/5/26-27); 1 letter, 2 December 1862, relating to the economic distress in Lancashire, the Greek Succession, and the American Civil War (GRE/B94/5/28-31); 3 letters, 5, 12 & 14 December 1862, relating to the Greek Succession (GRE/B94/5/32-38); 1 letter (with missing sections), 8 October 1863, concerning Poland and Russia, and the ironclad ships in the Mersey (GRE/B94/5/43-45); 4 letters, 2, 15, 21 & 24 December 1863, concerning the Danish Question (GRE/B94/5/46,49,53-54). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/5/15  6 December 1861
GRE/B94/6/1-84  1 January 1864-3 December 1866
35 letters and 2 telegrams from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to
family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including
4 letters, 1 & 26 January, 5 February, 5 March 1864, relating to the Danish Question
(GRE/B94/6/2-11); 1 letter, 19 December 1864, with reference to the building of the
Albert Hall (GRE/B94/6/12-14); 1 letter, 25 December 1864, with reference to army
administration (GRE/B94/6/14); 1 letter, 20 January 1865, with reference to a possible
war with America, and the prohibition of religious publications in France
(GRE/B94/6/16); 1 letter, 17 March 1865, with reference to the scandal of Mr Leonard
Edmund, the political situation in Greece, and army administration
(GRE/B94/6/17-19); 3 letters, 22 September 1865, 15 March & 10 April 1866,
concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on the Reform
Bill, the possibility of Palmerston retiring, and the Danish Question
(GRE/B94/6/20-22,53-57); 2 letters, 20 & 22 October 1865, concerning the political
impact of Lord Palmerston's death (GRE/B94/6/23-26); 1 letter, 30 October 1865,
relating to the new cabinet (GRE/B94/6/27-29); 1 letter, 4 December 1865, concerning
the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on the subject of Belgium (GRE/B94/6/34-35);
5 letters, 2, 9, 11, 15, 17 August 1866, concerning the Austro-Prussian War
(GRE/B94/6/63-71); 3 letters, 30 September, 11 October, 10 November 1866,
concerning the Reform Bill (GRE/B94/6/72-75,79-81); 1 letter, 23 October 1866,
relating to the dissolution of 1831 (GRE/B94/6/77-78); 1 letter, 19 November 1866,
concerning the Fenian convicts in Canada (GRE/B94/6/82-83). Enclosures:

GRE/B94/6/58-62  2 August 1866
Notes headed “Frankfurt July 29/66”.

GRE/B94/6/76  23 October 1866
Letter Sir T. Biddulph to Gen. Charles Grey 20 October 1866, concerning his
recollections of the dissolution of 1831
25 January 1867-12 February 1870
29 letters from Charles Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 25 January 1867, concerning the correspondence of the 2nd Earl Grey, the proposed plan for a army reserve, political reform in France (GRE/B94/7/1-3); 3 letters, 14, 19 & 26 October 1867, concerning a Fenian plot to kidnap the Queen, and tensions between France and Italy (GRE/B94/7/4-10); 1 letter, 28 December 1867, concerning rumours of a Fenian assassination plot on the Queen (GRE/B94/7/11-12); 1 letter, 10 January 1868, relating to Queen Victoria's account of the Irish Famine, the rumours of a Fenian assassination plot on the Queen (GRE/B94/7/13-15); 1 letter, 26 January 1868, with reference to Queen Victoria's account of the Irish Famine, and Disraeli's hope of passing the Irish and Scotch Reform Bill (GRE/B94/7/16-18); 5 letters, 21 June 1868, 1 & 25 March, 3 & 7 June 1869, concerning the Irish Church Bill (GRE/B94/7/19-24,48-51,53-59); 1 letter, 13 October 1868, with reference to his opinions on the Spanish Revolution, and the 1868 General Election (GRE/B94/7/28-29); 1 letter, 20 October 1868, with reference to the 1868 General Election (GRE/B94/7/30-31); 1 letter, 11 November 1868, concerning the Queen's views on the appointment of a new Archbishop of Canterbury, and her attachment to Disraeli (GRE/B94/7/32-34); 1 letter, 12 November 1868, concerning the new Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, and the 1868 General Election (GRE/B94/7/35); 1 letter, 24 November 1868, concerning the results of the 1868 General Election (GRE/B94/7/36); 1 letter, 29 November 1868, concerning the formation of Disraeli's government, his reasons for hoping that Lord Clarendon will not become Foreign Secretary, principally his anti-German stance, and Grey's views on the situation in Prussia (GRE/B94/7/37-41); 1 letter, 4 December 1868, concerning Gladstone's opinions on the new cabinet (GRE/B94/7/42); 1 letter, 11 December 1868, concerning Halifax declining the position of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (GRE/B94/7/43-44); 1 letter, 24 December 1868, concerning the situation in Greece, Gladstone's Irish measures, royal visits to Ireland (GRE/B94/7/45-47); 1 letter, 5 October 1869, with reference to the possible release of the Fenian prisoners (GRE/B94/7/60-61); 1 letter, 24 October 1869, relating to Gladstone and Ireland (GRE/B94/7/64). Enclosure:

GRE/B94/7/52  13 April 1868
Copy letter 2nd Earl Granville to Queen Victoria, on the Irish Church Question
GRE/B95/1/1-52  7 October 1830-December 1834
28 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 24 November-7 December 1830, concerning the resignation of the Ministry and the formation of a new government, including reference to a possible war with France, and agricultural riots (GRE/B95/1/3-5); 1 letter, 25-31 January 1831, concerning the possible war with France, and the cabinet agreeing to a plan of parliamentary reform (GRE/B95/1/6-8); 1 letter, 4 April 1831, concerning parliamentary reform, and the war between Poland and Russia (GRE/B95/1/10-12); 1 letter, 1 May 1831, relating to local agitation in favour of the Reform Bill, and the 1831 General Election (GRE/B95/1/13-14); 4 letters, 28 May & 4 October (x2) 1831, concerning the parliamentary debates surrounding the Reform Bill (GRE/B95/1/15-19); 1 letter, 31 August 1832, relating to a Reform dinner (GRE/B95/1/20-21); 1 letter, 9 May 1833, concerning the Slavery Bill (GRE/B95/1/24-25); 1 letter, 20 August 1833, concerning the Slavery Bill, the Canadian Clergy Reserves Bill, and the Irish Tithes Bill (GRE/B95/1/26-27); 2 letters, 27 November & 2 November 1833, with reference to the objections to General Ellice’s appointment (GRE/B95/1/32-35); 1 letter, 15 December 1833, on the priorities of the Home Office in ignoring educational reform in favour of poor law reform, and Lambton coverting the 2nd Earl Grey's position as prime minister (GRE/B95/1/36-37); 1 letter, 17 January 1834, concerning tensions in the cabinet over Portugal (GRE/B95/1/38-39); 1 letter, 7 August 1834, concerning the Irish Coercion Bill (GRE/B95/1/40); 1 letter, 21 September 1834, concerning Lambton's speech at Edinburgh, the Slavery Question, the situation in Ireland between Catholics and Protestants, and the Irish Church Question (GRE/B95/1/43-44); 1 letter, 1 October 1834, concerning the Irish Church Question, the possibility of a breach between the two Houses of Parliament (GRE/B95/1/45-46); 1 letter, November 1834, concerning the possibility of a dissolution of Parliament, and a possible election at Northumberland (GRE/B95/1/47); 1 letter, 2 November 1834, concerning Lambton's speech at Glasgow and his questionable Radical tendencies (GRE/B95/1/48-49); 2 letters, 4 December & December 1834, concerning the prospect of an election at Wycombe as a result of a possible dissolution (GRE/B95/1/50,52); 1 letter, 22 December 1834, concerning his campaign for the Northumberland election (GRE/B95/1/51)
GRE/B95/1/53-118  5 January 1835-31 December 1836
41 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 5 January 1835, concerning Charles's declaration of support for the new government, and his opinion of Lord Stanley (GRE/B95/1/53-54); 1 letter, 9 January 1835, concerning the possibility of Charles losing the Weymouth election (GRE/B95/1/55-56); 2 letters (with copy of the first), 24 January & March 1835, concerning the Irish Church Question (GRE/B95/1/57-59,62-63); 1 letter, 2 February 1835, relating to the formation of a new government (GRE/B95/1/60); 1 letter, 7 February 1835, relating to the Radical threat and the possibility of Lambton becoming Prime Minister (GRE/B95/1/61); 1 letter, [8 March] 1835, concerning the publication of correspondence between Harman and Howick on the subject of parliamentary reform, and the parliamentary debates surrounding government support for the Orangemen (GRE/B95/1/65); 1 letter, n.d. [1835], concerning the Irish Church Question, and the Lord Londonderry case (GRE/B95/1/66); 1 letter, May 1835, with reference to the Corporation Bill, the formation of Redistribution Associations and Conservative Associations, army administration, and the Mutiny Act (GRE/B95/1/67-68); 1 letter, August 1835, concerning the Corporation Bill (GRE/B95/1/69); 1 letter, 14 August 1835, relating to the Corporation Bill, and the Chaplaincy of Fort George (GRE/B95/1/70); 1 letter, 24 August 1835, relating to his speech [possibly on Orange Lodges], the Corporation Bill, the Duke of Richmond's vote on the Irish Church Question, and the King's speech concerning his concerns over his succession (GRE/B95/1/71-73); 1 letter, 10 September 1835, concerning the effects of the Corporation Bill, and army discipline (GRE/B95/1/74-75); 16 letters, 19 & 28 October, 13 & 14 November, 2, 3, 10 & 16 December 1835, 12 January, April & 27 April, 24 August, 17 September, 6 & 29 October, 28 November 1836, relating to army administration (GRE/B95/1/76-87,97,99-100,106-112); 1 letter, 16 March 1836, concerning his opinions on the rule of Ireland (GRE/B95/1/89-93); 1 letter, 29 July 1836, concerning the Irish Church (GRE/B95/1/101-102); 2 letter, n.d. & 13 August 1836, concerning the Post Office Bill and a position for Charles (the second letter also refers to the Tithe Bill) (GRE/B95/1/103-105); 1 letter, 13 December 1836, concerning the possibility of Charles resigning his Wycombe seat (GRE/B95/1/113-114); 2 letters, December & 31 December 1836, concerning the religious worship of Catholic soldiers, and Charles's Wycombe seat (GRE/B95/1/115-118). Enclosure:

GRE/B95/1/64  8 March 1835
Letter C. Harman to Gen. Charles Grey, concerning the publication of correspondence between Harman and Howick on the subject of parliamentary reform
GRE/B95/2/1-59  8 January 1837-3 October 1839
26 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 8 January 1837, concerning the religious worship of Catholic soldiers, and a possible early dissolution of Parliament (GRE/B95/2/1-2); 1 letter, 16 January 1837, concerning Charles’s Wycombe seat and the possibility of it falling to Disraeli (GRE/B95/2/3); 1 letter, 31 January 1837, relating to the rule of Ireland by Orangemen, and army administration (GRE/B95/2/4-7); 2 letters, 27 February & 28 March 1837, concerning the Irish Municipal Bill (GRE/B95/2/8-9); 2 letters, 7 & 11 July 1837, concerning army administration (GRE/B95/2/11-14); 1 letter, 20 July 1837, relating to Charles’s appointment as equerry to the Queen and the consequent need to be vigilant in discussing political matters (GRE/B95/2/15-18); 1 letter, 1 January 1838, relating to the force in Canada (GRE/B95/2/19-20); 1 letter, 7 February 1838, concerning Charles's decision not to accompany Lord Durham to Canada and giving up his regiment, as well as the force in Canada (GRE/B95/2/21-22); 1 letter, 12 April 1838, concerning the appointment of Colonel MacGregor as head of the Irish Constabulary (GRE/B95/2/23); 1 letter, 8 May 1838, concerning the Turton appointment, the strong presence of Tories in the Commission on Military and Naval Promotions (GRE/B95/2/24-25); 1 letter, 31 May 1838, concerning parliamentary news, and the possibility of a brevet at Victoria's coronation (GRE/B95/2/26-27); 1 letter, 22 June 1838, concerning the decision to include a brevet in the coronation, and the situation in Canada (GRE/B95/2/28-29); 1 letter, 18 July 1838, concerning the Turton appointment, and news of the parliamentary session (GRE/B95/2/30-31); 1 letter, 20 September 1838, concerning his hope that Lambton can settle the affairs of Canada, the possibility of a union in the province, Lambton's views on Turton's appointment, and the force in Canada (GRE/B95/2/32-33); 2 letters, 23 October & 24 November 1838, concerning the effect of Lambton's resignation in Canada and prospects of a union of the provinces (GRE/B95/2/34-38); 1 letter, 13 December 1838, relating to civil war in Canada (GRE/B95/2/39-42); 1 letter, 9 1839, concerning the possibilities of a dissolution of parliament, and the prospects for the future of Canada (GRE/B95/2/43-46); 1 letter, 24 January 1839, concerning the possible dissolution of parliament, the situation in Canada, Lambton's refusal to speak, the disgrace of Colonel Cavendish, and the size of the colonial army (GRE/B95/2/47-50); 1 letter, 5 February 1838, concerning :Lambton's report on Canada, the possible formation of a Canadian veteran army (GRE/B95/2/51-52); 1 letter, 17 April 1839, concerning the state of Canada and the proposed union, as well as the Canadian veterans, and the depot system (GRE/B95/2/53-54); 1 letter, 16 May 1839, concerning the resignation of the government, the prospects of a General Election, and the response of the Queen (GRE/B95/2/55-56); 1 letter, 30 July 1839, concerning the failure of the government to manage the situation in Ireland and with the Chartists, as well as the current situation in Canada (GRE/B95/2/57-58)
17 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 1 January 1840, concerning the establishment of a Canadian Regiment, the alteration of the depot system, a possible war with France, and the weakness of the present government (GRE/B95/2/60); 1 letter, Jan/Feb 1840, concerning the proclamation affair (GRE/B95/2/61); 1 letter, 8 January 1840, expressing his hope that his father (2nd Earl Grey) abstains from showing hostility towards the government (GRE/B95/2/62); 1 letter, 13 March 1840, concerning the Canadian Regiment and parliamentary news (GRE/B95/2/63-64); 1 letter, 23 July 1840, concerning the anger of his constituents towards his vote in favour of Stanley's bill [possibly the Metropolitan Improvement Bill] (GRE/B95/2/65-66); 1 letter, 29 July 1840, concerning the death of Lambton (GRE/B95/2/67); 1 letter, 16 October 1840, relating to relations with France, and Captain Reynold's case (GRE/B95/2/68-69); 1 further letter, 31 October 1840, relating to relations with France, the Canadian Regiment, and Captain Reynold's case (GRE/B95/2/70-71); 1 letter, 1 December 1840, relating to the situation in Canada, and relations with France (GRE/B95/2/72-73); 1 letter, 3 February 1841, concerning Lord Stanley's Irish Registration Bill, Sir Colin Campbell's government in Ceylon (GRE/B95/2/74-75); 1 letter, 2 March 1841, concerning the Irish Registration Bill, relations with France, and the weakness of the government (GRE/B95/2/76-77); 1 letter, 3 April 1841, concerning the Irish Registration Bill, the settlement of the Eastern Question, and the situation in America (GRE/B95/2/78-79); 1 letter, 2 May 1841, relating to the situation in Canada, relations with America, the Irish Registration Bill and other parliamentary news (GRE/B95/2/80-81); 1 letter, 15 May 1841, concerning the question of sugar duties, the possibility of a dissolution and his fear that he will lose his Northumberland seat owing to his opinion on the Corn Laws (GRE/B95/2/82); 1 letter, 15 June 1841, concerning the impending parliamentary dissolution and his chances of winning the Northumberland election (GRE/B95/2/84-85); 1 letter, 14 July 1841, concerning losing his seat in the Northumberland election, and his hope that Lord John Russell will avoid the factionalism which cost him the election (GRE/B95/2/86-87); 1 letter, 4 September 1841, relating to the possibility of returning to Parliament (GRE/B95/2/88)
GRE/B95/2/90-164 11 January 1842-22 November 1852
35 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 24 March 1842, with reference to Peel's policy on the Corn Laws, salmon fishing, and the government's financial policy (GRE/B95/2/94-95); 1 letter, 18 August 1842, relating to the Afghan War, the increase in rioting as a form of popular expression (GRE/B95/2/97); 1 letter, 7 September 1842, with reference to the force in India (GRE/B95/2/98-99); 1 letter, 23 March 1843, relating to the negotiations surrounding the Ashburton Treaty (GRE/B95/2/101); 1 letter, 7 October 1843, concerning Grey's support for Hedworth Lampton in the election (GRE/B95/2/110); 1 letter, 13 December 1845, concerning his refusal to let a coalfield to Charles (GRE/B95/2/113-114); 1 letter, 17 December 1845, with reference to the possibility of Lord John Russell forming a government (GRE/B95/2/115-116); 4 letters, 20 December 1845, December 1845, 7 & 24 January 1846, relating to the failure of Russell to form a government and the attachment of blame to Grey (GRE/B95/2/117-120); 6 letters (with copies of the first two), 18 & 22 September, 2, 5 & 7 November 1850, 19 May 1852, concerning the publication of his father's correspondence (GRE/B95/2/122-131,142-143,148); 1 letter, 13 December 1851, concerning the recall of Sir Harry Smith from the Cape and suggestions for his replacement (GRE/B95/2/144-145); 1 letter, 19 February 1852, concerning army administration (GRE/B95/2/146-147); 2 letters, 16 & 22 November 1852 (with a copy of 22 November letter), concerning his opinions on national defence in consequence of the political situation in France (GRE/B95/2/149-164). Enclosure:

GRE/B95/2/132-141 5 November 1850
Memo on correspondence between 2nd Earl Grey and Fox, etc.
24 February 1853-2 December 1857
36 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 24 February 1853, concerning the publication of his book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*, and the Clergy Reserves Bill, and the Transportation Question (GRE/B95/3/1); 1 letter, 28 February 1853, relating to the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/3/2-3); 1 letter, 1 March 1853, concerning the suspension of the Cape constitution (GRE/B95/3/4); 1 letter, 14 March 1853, holding Lord John Russell responsible for the demise of the Whig party, the Clergy Reserves Bill, and the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/3/5-6); 1 letter, 18 March 1853, concerning his support for the government, the Clergy Reserves Bill, and the possibility of a discovery of gold in Australia (GRE/B95/3/7-8); 1 letter, 25 March 1853 (with wet copy), concerning the Eastern Question, the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/3/9-10); 1 letter, 30 May 1853, concerning the postponement of legislation relating to India, the Eastern Question, and army administration (GRE/B95/3/13-14); 1 letter, 31 December 1853, concerning Palmerston's threat of resignation (GRE/B95/3/15-16); 1 letter, 12 January 1854, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/3/17-20); 1 letter, 15 June 1854, concerning the mismanagement of the War Office, and the poor leadership of Lord John Russell (GRE/B95/3/21-22); 5 letters, 12, 14 & 19 November, 1 December 1854, 4 February 1856, relating to mismanagement of the Crimean War (GRE/B95/3/23-29,32); 1 letter (beginning missing), n.d., concerning army administration (GRE/B95/3/31); 1 letter, 10 July 1856, concerning Prince Albert and the Horticultural Society, and parliamentary debates concerning the American Question (GRE/B95/3/34); 2 letters, 15 July & 1 September 1856, concerning the management of the army (GRE/B95/3/35-40); 1 letter, 24 September 1854, relating to the management of the army, the Orange River Sovereignty, and the defence of the Cape (GRE/B95/3/41-42); 1 letter, 17 October 1856, concerning relations with France and Russia (GRE/B95/3/44-45); 1 letter, 13 December 1856, concerning George Grey filling the position of Naval Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital (GRE/B95/3/46); 1 letter, 25 December 1856, concerning his condemnation of the foreign policy of the Government (GRE/B95/3/47); 1 letter, 28 December 1856, concerning the offer of the KCB to Frederick Grey, and army administration (GRE/B95/3/48-49); 3 letters (the first with copy), 8 January, 24 March, 31 August 1857, concerning army administration (GRE/B95/3/50-72); 4 letters, 5, 20 & 29 September, 2 December 1857, concerning army administration and the India Mutiny (GRE/B95/3/73-77,80-81); 1 letter, 25 November 1857, relating to the India Mutiny (GRE/B95/3/79)
GRE/B95/3/82-159  26 February 1858-27 December 1860
47 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters
although many relate to other topics, including 4 letters, 26 February & 30 December
1858, 2 February, 22 March 1859, concerning parliamentary reform
(GRE/B95/3/82-83,108-110,116-117); 1 letter, 3 April 1858, concerning the Chinese
Question, and the India Bill (GRE/B95/3/84-85); 1 letter, 19 May 1858, concerning
army administration (GRE/B95/3/86); 1 letter, 14 July 1858, concerning the criticisms
made of the army by Lord John Russell, and the tyranny of political parties
(GRE/B95/3/88-89); 1 letter, 25 August 1858, concerning the Chinese Question,
and the conduct of Sir Colin Campbell (GRE/B95/3/90-91); 3 letters, 21 October, 2
& 24 November 1858, concerning the administration of the Indian army, (the first
with a reference to parliamentary reform) (GRE/B95/3/92-98,100-101); 1 letter, 19
November 1858, concerning correspondence relating to the conduct of the 2nd Earl
Grey in 1807 (GRE/B95/3/99); 1 letter, 30 November 1858, relating to the 2nd Earl
Grey's correspondence, and the situation in the Ionian Islands (GRE/B95/3/102-103);
1 letter, 11 December 1858, concerning the organisation of a Militia for the national
defence (GRE/B95/3/104-107); 1 letter, 5 February 1859, concerning relations with
France (GRE/B95/3/111); 1 letter, 28 February 1859, concerning parliamentary
reform, and a possible vacancy for the University of Cambridge parliamentary seat
(GRE/B95/3/112); 1 letter, 17 March 1859, concerning the administration of the
Indian army, parliamentary reform, and the Queen's role in parliamentary dissolution
(GRE/B95/3/113-115); 1 letter, 28 April 1859, concerning relations between France
and Russia, and the national defence (GRE/B95/3/118); 1 letter, 13 July 1859,
concerning peace between France and Austria and its impact on Europe
(GRE/B95/3/119); 15 letters, 15, 24 & 28 August, 4, 10 & 17 September, 11 & 21
December 1859, 17 February, 22 August, 28 October, 21 & 28 November, 14, 18
December 1860 concerning the war involving Italy, in her campaign for independence,
and France and Austria (the earlier letters concern the secret communications of
cabinet members) (GRE/B95/3/120-121,123-129,133-137,141,146-152,155,157);
1 letter, 28 September 1859, concerning the Chinese Question (GRE/B95/3/130);
1 letter, 27 November 1859, concerning the prospects when Parliament is reconvened
(GRE/B95/3/131); 1 letter, 30 November 1859, relating to the Chinese Question,
and the Militia (GRE/B95/3/132); 1 letter, 4 January 1860, concerning the Italian
Wars, the national defences, the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence
(GRE/B95/3/138-139); 1 letter, 19 March 1860, concerning impending hostilities
with France, and parliamentary reform (GRE/B95/3/142-143); 1 letter, 7 August
1860, concerning the parliamentary debates on the national defence, and
Palmerston's conduct (GRE/B95/3/145); 1 letter, 12 December 1860, concerning
the possibility of a European war (GRE/B95/3/153-154); 2 letters, 16 December
1860, concerning China, and Italy (GRE/B95/3/156,158-159)
GRE/B95/4/1-58  7 January 1861-December 1865
42 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 7 January 1861, concerning the relationship between Germany and Austria (GRE/B95/4/2); 1 letter, 27 March 1861, concerning the Italian Wars, and Gladstone's budget (GRE/B95/4/3-4); 2 letters, 29 March & 23 November 1861, concerning the Italian Wars (GRE/B95/4/5,14-15); 1 letter, 19 May 1861, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/4/6); 1 letter, 3 August 1861, concerning Palmerston's cabinet appointments, and parliamentary reform (GRE/B95/4/11); 1 letter, 23 October 1861, concerning the Italian Wars, and an article on the government's Chinese policy (GRE/B95/4/12), 1 letter, 8 November 1861, relating to the American Civil War (GRE/B95/4/13); 1 letter, 23 July 1862, concerning his gloomy speculation on the prospects for the country (GRE/B95/4/18-19); 1 letter, 3 December 1862, relating to the financial distress in the Lancashire mills, the re-establishment of transportation, and the possibility of Prince Alfred leading Greece (GRE/B95/4/20-23); 3 letters, 10, 14 & 22 December 1862, concerning the situation in Greece and the Ionian Islands (GRE/B95/4/24-26); 1 letter, n.d., concerning parliamentary discussions on Poland (GRE/B95/4/28); 3 letters, 4 & 22 December 1863 & n.d., concerning the Danish Question (GRE/B95/4/29,33); 1 letter, 24 January 1864, concerning his attitude towards the government's foreign policy (GRE/B95/4/34-36); 1 letter, n.d., concerning the Chinese Question (GRE/B95/4/37); 1 letter, 14 November 1864, relating to the construction of the Albert Hall (GRE/B95/4/39); 1 letter, 3 January 1865, concerning the moving of the National Gallery, the American Civil War, and the administration of the army (GRE/B95/4/40-41); 1 letter, 30 January 1865, concerning the preparedness of the army for a possible war with America, and the power of the priests over the Catholic laity (GRE/B95/4/42-43); 1 letter, 11 March 1865, concerning parliamentary news, and parliamentary reform (GRE/B95/4/44); 1 letter, 7 July 1865, concerning the appointment of Cranworth as Chancellor (GRE/B95/4/45); 1 letter, 16 September 1865, concerning the Danish Question, Palmerston's illness, the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/4/46-47); 1 letter, 27 September 1865, relating to the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B95/4/48); 3 letters, 21 & 27 October, 29 November 1865, concerning the new government following Palmerston's death (GRE/B95/4/50-53); 1 letter, 6 December 1865, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B95/4/54)
24 January 1866-29 December 1867
27 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 24 January 1866, concerning More O'Ferrall's views on Fenians (GRE/B95/4/60); 2 letters, 8 February & 24 October 1866, possibly on resolutions proposed for the Second Reform Bill (GRE/B95/4/61,77); 5 letters, 17 March, 12 August, 16, 21 & 23 October 1866, relating to the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on the dissolution of 1831 (GRE/B95/4/62,70,73,75-76); 2 letters, 11 & 30 April 1866, concerning the parliamentary discussions surrounding the Second Reform Bill (GRE/B95/4/63-64); 1 letter, 3 August 1866, expressing his optimism in the creation of a new German state and its effect on the balance of European power, and the government's handling of the reform riots in Hyde Park (GRE/B95/4/65-66); 1 letter, 10 August 1866, concerning the new German state, French territorial claims, and the weakening power of Russia, and the benefits of iron ships (GRE/B95/4/67-68); 1 letter, 12 August 1866, concerning a possible war between France and Prussia, and the potential death of the King of Belgium (GRE/B95/4/69); 1 letter, 13 October 1866, concerning his tour of an armaments factory, and proposed resolutions for the Second Reform Bill (GRE/B95/4/71-72); 1 letter, 11 November 1866, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence, the Second Reform Bill, the Fenians in Canada, and the municipal government of New York (GRE/B95/4/78); 1 letter, 4 December 1866, concerning the Second Reform Bill, the Irish and Fenianism (GRE/B95/4/82); 3 letters, 12, 22 & 27 January 1867, concerning the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on reform, and the Second Reform Bill (the letter of 27 January also discusses Peel's plan on army service) (GRE/B95/4/83,85-87); 2 further letters, 14 January & 13 April 1867, concerning the Second Reform Bill (GRE/B95/4/84,88); 1 letter, 17 October 1867, concerning a Fenian plot to kidnap the Queen, and the mismanagement of a Fenian plot in Berwick by the Home Secretary (GRE/B95/4/89); 1 letter, 21 October 1867, concerning the Italian Question, dealing with the Fenians in Berwick (GRE/B95/4/90); 1 letter, 29 October 1867, concerning the Italian Question and the Pope's temporal power (GRE/B95/4/91-92); 1 letter, 29 December 1867, relating to a Fenian plot to kidnap the Queen and the possible suspension of habeas corpus (GRE/B95/4/93).

Enclosure:

GRE/B95/4/79-81  24 October 1866
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on conversation with Sir George Grey (2nd bart., q.v.) re reform
GREY/B95/4/94-123  11 January 1868-27 October 1869
23 letters 3rd Earl Grey to General Charles, some on family or personal matters although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 11 January 1868, concerning the alleged behaviour of the Queen in the Royal Court (GRE/B95/4/94-95); 1 letter, 24 January 1868, concerning Charles's decision to resign his equerryship (GRE/B95/4/97); 1 letter, 9 April 1868, concerning Irish Disestablishment (GRE/B95/4/99); 1 letter, 25 July 1868, concerning resistance to the Cattle Bill (GRE/B95/4/100); 1 letter, 16 October 1868, concerning the election addresses of Gladstone and Disraeli and the prospects for a new government, and the Irish Church (GRE/B95/4/102-103); 1 letter, 22 October 1868, concerning the decision of the Queen to visit Osborne during the opening of Parliament, and the prospects for the General Election (GRE/B95/4/104); 1 letter, 12 November 1868, concerning the conduct of the Queen, the appointment of the Bishop of London as Archbishop of Canterbury, and the management of the his estates (GRE/B95/4/105); 1 letter, 24 November 1868, concerning Gladstone's fitness for office (GRE/B95/4/106); 1 letter, 2 December 1868, concerning the selling off of part of his estate, Clarendon's foreign policy in relation to Germany and France, and Palmerston's policy on the Eastern Question (GRE/B95/4/107); 1 letter, 12 December 1868, concerning cabinet appointments (GRE/B95/4/108); 1 letter, 25 December 1868, concerning Charles's correspondence with the Queen on the subject of Lord Clarendon and the Foreign Office, and Gladstone and the Irish Church (GRE/B95/4/109-110); 1 letter, 24 February 1869, concerning the policy of administrative reduction, and the opening of Parliament by the Queen (GRE/B95/4/111); 2 letters, 1 March & 9 June 1869, concerning the Irish Church (GRE/B95/4/112-116); 1 letter, 8 October 1869, concerning the possible release of the Fenian prisoners, Gladstone's Irish policy in general, the conduct of the Royal Court, a proposed meeting in Morpeth for the appointment of a new Chief Constable, and the selling off of part of his estate (GRE/B95/4/117-118); 1 letter, 27 October 1869, concerning the Times's opinion of Lord Derby, and the possibility of rebellion in Ireland unless a new Land Bill is proposed (GRE/B95/4/119); 1 letter, n.d., possibly on the Irish Church (GRE/B95/4/121)

GREY/B95/5/1-71  1825-1850
Typescript transcripts of selected letters Gen. Charles Grey to 3rd Earl 1825-1836 and correspondence between the two 1850.

GREY, Charles
(India Office official, son of Admiral the Hon. George Grey, q.v., and nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)

GREY/B96/1/1-30  3 November 1877-2 January 1892
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 November 1877, relating to customs duties (GRE/B96/1/1); 1 letter, 16 September 1879, on the death of Lady Grey (GRE/B96/1/5); 6 letters, 30 June-14 September 1881, relating to his financial difficulties (GRE/B96/1/6-15); and 1 letter, 27 January 1888, concerning an agreement between the West Indies and the USA (GRE/B96/1/27) - the rest of the correspondence covers mostly family news and social engagements.
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Charles Grey, 9 September 1866, relating to Charles's gambling addiction (GRE/B96/1/29-30). Enclosures:
3 November 1877
"Copy of Resolution moved on 13th May 1842" from Hansard's Debates Vol. 63, p. 512, re Customs Duties

25 April 1843-19 March 1844
Copy of terms of motions by J.L. Ricardo 25 April 1843 and 19 March 1844 on Import Duties and Commercial Treaties

2 January 1892
Note on agreement between West Indian colonies and U.S.A. (McKinley Act)

GREY, Charles Bacon-
See BACON-GREY, Charles

GREY, Sir Charles Edward
GRE/B96/2A; GRE/B96/2B
(Governor of Jamaica 1847-1853)

24 September 1846-31 March 1854
27 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 24 September 1846, concerning his appointment as Governor of Jamaica (GRE/B96/2A/11-12); 2 letters, 12 October & 24 December 1846, relating to a rumour concerning the repossession of his house in Barbados (GRE/B96/2A/13-15); 1 letter, 5 January 1847, mostly concerning his observations on sugar crop labour (GRE/B96/2A/16-17); 1 letter, 18 March 1847, recommending Mr Beddingfield (GRE/B96/2A/18); 1 letter, 26 March 1847, and a later entry in the same letter, 7 April 1847, relating to the general improvement in the condition of Jamaica and its inhabitants, but complaining of the increasing influence of "mercantile persons" in the Legislative Assembly (GRE/B96/2A/19-20); 1 letter, 27 May 1847, relating to appointments (GRE/B96/2A/24); 1 letter, 9 October 1847, relating to the offer of the government of St Lucia to Captain Darling, and the effects of protectionism in England (GRE/B96/2A/25-27); 1 letter, 21 February 1848, concerning custom duties in Jamaica (GRE/B96/2A/28-29); 1 letter, 21 June 1848, concerning Sir Joshua Rowe, and progress reports from the island (GRE/B96/2A/30-31); 2 letters, 22 December 1848 & 23 January 1849, concerning the treatment of two Africans by the Anti-Slavery Society (GRE/B96/2A/32-36); 1 letter, 23 March 1849, with reference to the Colonial revenues for Jamaica (GRE/B96/2A/37-38); 1 letter, 9 June 1849, concerning a proposed meeting of the Legislative Assembly (GRE/B96/2A/39-40); 3 letters, 22 July, 7 September & 8 October 1849, concerning the election of members for the new Assembly, the second also making reference to calls by merchants for a union with America (GRE/B96/2A/41-44); 1 letter, 7 December 1849, introducing Mr Macheson (GRE/B96/2A/46); 1 letter, 7 January 1850, relating to his relationship with the new Assembly (GRE/B96/2A/47-49); 1 letter, 21 April 1850, concerning Lord Durham, and a loan for Jamaica GRE/B96/2A/50-51); 2 letters, 8 July 1850 & 13 September 1851, concerning African immigrant labour in Jamaica (GRE/B96/2A/52-54,58); 1 letter, 27 November 1850, requesting leave of absence, and the cholera epidemic in Jamaica (GRE/B96/2A/55-56); 1 letter, 12 June 1851, concerning unsubstantiated rumours of his conduct (GRE/B96/2A/57); 1 letter, 14 January 1852, relating to Lord [Wharncliffe] and Miss Copley's visit to the West Indies, the possibility of American designs on the Mosquito territories (GRE/B96/2A/59); 2 letters, 26 January & 31 March 1854, concerning the debates in the Legislative Assembly (GRE/B96/2A/60-64). Enclosures:
GRE/B96/2A/21-22  26 March 1847
Letter J. Daughtrey to Sir C.E. Grey 25 March 1847, relating to Daughtrey declining Earl Grey's offer of an appointment

GRE/B96/2A/45  7 January 1850
Printed “Comparative Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Public of Jamaica” 1 October 1845-1 October 1849 (Printed 5 December 1849)

GRE/B96/2B/1-68  29 August 1846-16 December 1851
Copies of 30 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Sir C.E. Grey, including 2 letters, 24 August 1846, concerning Charles Grey's appointment as Governor of Jamaica (GRE/B96/2B/1-2,5-6); 2 letters, 14 October & 1 December 1846, apologising for the manner of the letter in which he sent Charles concerning rumours of his conduct (GRE/B96/2B/3-4,7-8); 2 letters, 1 June & 10 August 1847, concerning the abolition of differential duties, and the revenues in Jamaica (GRE/B96/2B/9-16); 4 letters, 1 December & 16 December 1847, & 31 March, 20 June 1848, concerning the sugar duties (GRE/B96/2B/17-18,20-25); 1 letter, 14 August 1847, concerning the offer of St Lucia to Captain Darling (GRE/B96/2B/19); 1 letter, 29 July 1848, concerning the KCB, parliamentary attacks on Earl Grey over the Jamaican Question, the accounts of the island, and the sugar duties (GRE/B96/2B/26-27); 1 letter, 15 September 1848, concerning the opening of the new Legislative Assembly, the problems with implementing responsible government, his successful dealings with the natives, and a possible permanent grant of revenue for Jamaica (GRE/B96/2B/28-29); 1 letter, 16 November 1848, concerning the Anti-Slavery Society (GRE/B96/2B/30-31); 2 letters, 15 December 1848 & 1 January 1849, relating to Lord Howard de Walden and a proposed loan to Jamaica (GRE/B96/2B/32-35); 2 letters, 16 February & 1 May 1849, requesting Grey to provide thorough information in his dispatches, the first also concerning the proposed loan (GRE/B96/2B/37-39,50-51); 1 letter, 16 March 1849, concerning the conduct of the members of the Legislative Assembly, the influence of that Assembly on the natives, the revenue raised in the colony, and attacks from the press (GRE/B96/2B/40-43); 2 letters, 31 March & 16 April 1849, expressing his belief in that Parliament will not interfere with the Jamaican Legislative Assembly (GRE/B96/2B/44-49); 1 letter, 25 August 1849, recommending Dr Balfour Allan (GRE/B96/2B/52); 1 letter, 14 November 1849, relating to the passing of bills relating to import duties and the police, the designs of America on the Mosquito coast, and the appointment of Mr Luke (GRE/B96/2B/53-54); 1 letter, 16 February 1850, expressing his satisfaction with Grey's conduct, and the reform of the taxation system (GRE/B96/2B/55-56); 2 letters, 16 March & 16 April 1850, addressing the financial problems of Jamaica (GRE/B96/2B/57-60); 1 letter, 1 January 1851, granting leave of absence to Grey, and the cholera epidemic in the colony (GRE/B96/2B/61-62); 1 letter, 30 August 1851, concerning the establishment of responsible government in the colony (GRE/B96/2B/63-64); 1 letter, 28 October 1851, concerning the Immigration Bill (GRE/B96/2B/65-66); and 1 letter, 18 December 1851, relating to a delay in two appointments (GRE/B96/2B/67-68)

GREY, Charles Frederick
(Rector of Gladestry, son of Rev. the Hon. John Grey, q.v., and nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
GREY/B96/3A/1  3 February 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting information on the payment of state education and whether it is paid from the rates or from income tax.
(N.B. 3rd Earl Grey marked this letter "C. Grey (I.O.)", showing that he was confusing the writer with his other nephew Charles Grey of the India Office, q.v., son of Admiral George Grey).

GREY, Charles Grey
(Receiver of Greenwich Hospital Estates, Dilston, 1863-1881, Chief Valuer to the Irish Land Commissioners, 1881-, third son of John Grey of Milfield, q.v., brother of George Annett Grey, q.v.)

GREY/B96/3B/1-21  18 February 1866-16 October 1884
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 18 February 1866, on the formation of a Committee by the Hexham Farmers Club to petition the House of Lords in relation to the Cattle Plague Bill (GRE/B96/3B/1-2); 1 letter, 25 May 1868, relating to land tenure in Ireland (GRE/B96/3B/3-4); three letters, 5 September, 10 & 31 October 1870, concerning the mismanagement of the Dilston estates (GRE/B96/3B/5-11); three letters, 28 July, 4 August & 13 October 1871, referring to the formation of a Middle Class School at Haydon Bridge, (GRE/B96/3B/13-17); and one letter, 16 October 1884, relating to his work as Chief Valuer to the Irish Land Commissioners (GRE/B96/3B/18-21). Enclosures:
GRE/B96/3B/14  28 July 1871
Ms copy of requisition to High Sheriff of Northumberland for meeting re proposed Middle Class School at Haydon Bridge.
GRE/B96/3B/15  8 June 1871
Printed "Memoranda of a meeting held at Bywell, June 8, 1871, on Middle Class Education" (Another copy of the latter filed under Rev. Brereton Edward Dwarris, q.v.).

GREY, Charlotte, Lady
(née Des Voeux; wife of General Sir Henry George Grey, and aunt of 3rd Earl Grey)

GREY/B96/4/1-10  6 July 1841-25 September 1879
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news although some refer to other matters including 1 letter, 6 July 1841, with refernece to Grey's defeat at the Northumberland election (GRE/B96/4/1); and 2 letters, 23 October 1865 & 27 December 1876, seeking Grey's influence for appointments to employment positions for Charlotte Grey's nephew (GRE/B96/4/2-4)
GREY/B96/4/5-6  27 December 1876
Letter Rev. George Howard Wilkinson (nephew of Lady Charlotte Grey, later Bishop of Saint Andrews) to Lady Grey 26 December 1876, re commission for his son, Thomas Henry Des Voeux Wilkinson

GREY, Constance
(née Goad, wife of 3rd Earl Grey's nephew, Charles Grey of the India Office, q.v.)

GREY/B96/5A/1-2  26 August 1890-2 August 1894
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re family news, with the second letter requesting financial assistance (GRE/B96/5A/2)
GREY, Hon. Edward  
(Bishop of Hereford 1832-1837, uncle of 3rd Earl Grey)  
GRE/B109/11B/1  7 August 1832  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re marriage ceremony of 3rd Earl Grey & Miss Copley.

GREY, Sir Edward, 3rd Bart.  
See GREY OF FALLODON, Edward, 1st Viscount

GREY, Edward Codrington William  
(barrister-at-law, brother of Maria, Countess Home, q.v., second cousin of 3rd Earl Grey)  
GRE/B96/5B/1-2  28 December 1892  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the standard of accommodation in his district, and  
being particularly critical of the hygiene of his Irish tenants.

GREY, Hon. Eliza  
(née Innes, third wife of Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, q.v., mother of  
Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred Grey, q.v.)  
GRE/B96/5C/1  10 December 1860  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for his assistance in providing employment for  
her son, Colonel Alfred Grey.

GREY, Lady Elizabeth  
See BULTEEL, Lady Elizabeth (née Grey)

GREY, Lady Elizabeth Dorothy  
(née Howard, daughter of 6th Earl of Carlisle, wife of Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard  
Grey, q.v., sister-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)  
GRE/B96/6A/1-8  28 December 1885-26 March 1890  
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re family news and social engagements.

GREY, Elizabeth Jane  
(née Morton, daughter of Henry Morton, q.v., second wife of George Annett Grey, q.v.)  
GRE/B96/6B/1-11  18 January 1882-30 April 1892  
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news, but with some reference to political  
issues, including Ireland in 2 letters, 5 September 1883 & 18 February 1888,  
(GRE/B96/6B/2,9), and expressing an interest in Free Trade in 1 letter, 30 April 1892  
(GRE/B96/6B/11).

GREY, Francis Douglas  
(Lieutenant-Colonel, cousin of 3rd Earl Grey, son of Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford,  
q.v., by his second wife, Mrs Elizabeth Grey)  
GRE/B96/6C/1-3  30 September 1862-29 May 1866  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking his assistance with army appointments.

GREY, Hon. Francis Richard  
(Rector of Morpeth, brother of 3rd Earl Grey)
GREY/B96/7/1-56  22 June 1847-4 February 1890
34 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some concerning family news and social engagements, although many discussing other subjects, including 1 letter, 22 June 1847, concerning his vote in the forthcoming election (GRE/B96/7/1); 1 letter, 6 May 1853, concerning the chaplain of Morpeth Gaol's views on transportation (GRE/B96/7/2); 1 letter, 12 May 1856, relating to his views on Mr Manshaw and Sunday trading laws (GRE/B96/7/3-4); 1 letter, 29 January 1869, concerning a committee meeting on the subject of the Infirmary (GRE/B96/7/5-6); 1 letter, 8 March 1859, on drunkenness and prostitution in Morpeth (GRE/B96/7/7-8); 1 letter, 11 October 1859, concerning military campaigns against the Chinese (GRE/B96/7/9-12); 1 letter, 20 April 1860, concerning the living at Howick (GRE/B96/7/13); 1 letter, 11 July 1869, concerning the Irish Church Question, and Church Rates (GRE/B96/7/14-16); 1 letter, 28 January 1874, relating to candidates for the Morpeth Election (GRE/B96/7/17-18); 1 letter, 15 May 1876, concerning the Burials Bill (GRE/B96/7/19-20); 1 letter, 15 September 1879, concerning the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B96/7/23); 1 letter, 10 November 1881, on the popularity of Gladstone, and a meeting in Yeovil (GRE/B96/7/24-25); 1 letter, 21 June 1884, concerning Albert Grey's amendment to a Bill (relating to Church reform) which would create tension between clergymen and their parishioners (GRE/B96/7/28-29); 2 letters, 8 & 10 June 1886, concerning the Home Rule Bill (GRE/B96/7/32-34); 2 letters, 2 June & 12 July 1887, concerning the position of the Liberal Unionists in the region (GRE/B96/7/37-39); 1 letter, 20 October 1887, concerning Gladstone and the possibility of Scottish, Welsh and Irish Home Rule (GRE/B96/7/40-41); 1 letter, 14 December 1888, concerning a temperance dinner for tenants at Morpeth (GRE/B96/7/43-44); 1 letter, 6 February 1889, concerning the South African Question (GRE/B96/7/47-48); 1 letter, 6 November 1889, concerning Liberal divisions in the Castle Howard household (GRE/B96/7/50-52)

GREY, Sir Frederick William
GRE/B97-B98/4; GRE/B98/5
(Admiral, brother of 3rd Earl Grey)
Related material (elsewhere) Edinburgh, Scottish Record Office
Related material elsewhere: There is a private letter book of Sir F.W. Grey 16 June 1861-19 June 1866, at GD/51/17/68 (mostly correspondence in response to requests for appointments and promotions). Enclosures:
GRE/B97/1/1-41  1821-7 January 1842
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to social engagements, family or personal matters, although many relate to other subjects, including a report on the state of the fortifications at the Dardanelles and his opinion of the Turkish Sultan (GRE/B97/1/7-8); 1 letter, 1831, with reference to his opinion of Daniel O’Connell (GRE/B97/1/9); 1 letter, 1831, concerning the conduct of Greece, and the progress of the cholera in Naples (GRE/B97/1/10); 1 letter, 27 May 1832, with reference to the Reform Bill, Ibrahim Pasha of Egypt’s war with the Turks, and the situation in Greece (GRE/B97/1/11-12); 1 letter, 10 September 1832, concerning the insurrection at Tripoli, and the situation in Greece (GRE/B97/1/13-14); 1 letter, 4 February 1840, expressing his disappointment at Lord John Russell for failing to mention Howick’s resignation from office, the growing influence of the Radicals in Government and George Grey’s allegiance to them (GRE/B97/1/17-18); 1 letter, 6 February 1840, concerning an offer of a commission to the West Indies (GRE/B97/1/19-21); 1 letter, 10 January 1841, on being sent to the Persian Gulf, and the attacks made upon the army depot system (GRE/B97/1/22-23); 1 letter, 30 January 1841, concerning his orders to serve British interests in India (GRE/B97/1/26); 1 letter, 15 July 1841, concerning the conduct of the British government on the Corn Law Question, the situation in China, Howick’s speech in Parliament on sugar duties, as well as the Northumberland election (GRE/B97/1/30-34); 1 letter, 31 August 1841, concerning the military campaign in Canton, the situation in Afghanistan, and the Northumberland election (GRE/B97/1/35-37); 1 letter, 7 January 1842, congratulating Howick on winning the Sunderland by-election, the question of free trade, and his opinion of Lord John Russell (GRE/B97/1/40-41)

GRE/B97/1/42-112  1 April 1842-30 December 1846
31 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to social engagements, family/personal matters, with many of the later letters relating to the management of the Grey Estate, although some relate to other subjects, including 1 letter, 1 April 1842, relating to the Corn Laws, and the progress of Lord Ellenborough (GRE/B97/1/42-43); 1 letter, 27 May 1842, concerning the Corn Laws, the situation in Afghanistan, and the military campaign in China (GRE/B97/1/44-46); 1 letter, 2-21 August 1842, concerning an account of his involvement in the naval campaign in China (GRE/B97/1/47-54); 1 letter, 19 December 1842, concerning a riot in Canton (GRE/B97/1/57-58); 1 letter, 22 February 1843, relating to the situation in China (GRE/B97/1/59-60); 1 letter, 16 March 1843, concerning a Beloochee rising and the situation in Afghanistan in general, and British foreign policy (GRE/B97/1/62); 1 letter, 17 May 1843, relating to the battle with Ali Moorad (GRE/B97/1/63-65); 1 letter, 15 March 1844, concerning a County meeting at Morpeth on the Corn Law Question (GRE/B97/1/72-74); 1 letter, 28 September 1844, with reference to the Dean of York’s defence of the Bible in the face of criticism from geologists (GRE/B97/1/77-78). Enclosure:

GRE/B97/1/61  16 February 1843
Letter Sir F.W. Grey to Maria Grey, concerning Lord Auckland
GRE/B97/2-5; GRE/B98/1-2  3 January 1847-2 January 1853
448 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the management of the Grey Estate, although some relate to other topics, including 21 letters, 16 & 21 March, 4 & 10 April, 25 & 30 May, 3, 7, 12, 16,19, 24, 26 & 30 June, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 20, 22 July 1852, with reference to the 1852 General Election in Northumberland (GRE/B98/2/46-49,65,69-70,93-99,102-108,110-111,113-120); 1 letter, 2 May 1852, with reference to his opinion of Lord John Russell (GRE/B98/2/79); 2 letters, 1 & 3 December 1852, concerning parliamentary discussions on free trade (GRE/B98/2/126-128). Enclosures:

GRE/B97/2/52  19 May 1847
Note of rent money received and outstanding.

GRE/B97/2/97  2 November 1847
List of arrears of rent at 1 November 1847.

GRE/B97/2/101  6 November 1847
Sketch map of part of Howick estate.

GRE/B97/2/108  17 November 1847
List of expenses (in hands of 3rd Earl Grey and Maria, Countess Grey).

GRE/B97/3/18  21 March 1848
Sketch map of part of Howick estate.

GRE/B97/3/71  29 June 1848

GRE/B97/4/9  23 January 1849
Note on expenses at Howick.

GRE/B97/4/74  14 July 1849
List of expenses.

GRE/B97/4/80  1 September 1849
Plan of pig-sties, etc.

GRE/B97/4/90-91  18 September 1849

GRE/B97/4/92-94  18 September 1849
Copy of report Sir John Rennie to the Commissioners of Warkworth Harbour.

GRE/B97/4/117  19 December 1849
List of Sir F.W. Grey's absences from Howick during 1849.

GRE/B97/4/120  22 December 1849
Plan of manure shed.

GRE/B97/5/3  5 January 1850
“Memorandum of the terms on which Mr Pinkerton wishes to take a new lease”.

GRE/B97/5/11  14 January 1850
Plan of new reservoir.

GRE/B97/5/15  16 January 1850
Letter George Annett Grey to Sir F.W. Grey 12 January 1850.
GRE/B97/5/18-19  17 January 1850
Copy of letter Robert Marshall to Sir F.W. Grey 15 January 1850 (copy made by 3rd Earl Grey's secretary from original enclosure).

GRE/B97/5/37  11 February 1850
Memo on offers for Learmouth farm.

GRE/B97/5/60  12 April 1850
Sketch of proposed addition to cattle shed.

GRE/B97/5/160  30 May 1850
Letter George Henderson to Sir F.W. Grey 29 May 1850.

GRE/B97/5/111  3 June 1850
Sketch map of Chevington Colliery.

GRE/B97/5/141  8 August 1850
Letter Stephen Fryer Gillam to Sir F.W. Grey 29 July 1850.

GRE/B97/5/151  27 October 1850

GRE/B97/5/155  28 October 1850
Memo on West Chevington farm.

GRE/B97/5/179  17 November 1850
Plan of system of pipes for distributing liquid manure.

GRE/B97/5/229  29 December 1850
Note of crops obtained after threshing.

GRE/B98/1/5  3 January 1851
Plan of new manure tank.

GRE/B98/1/32  4 February 1851
Plan of new fence.

GRE/B98/1/45  17 February 1851
Letter Adam Calder to Sir F.W. Grey 14 February 1851.

GRE/B98/1/49-52  20 February 1851

GRE/B98/1/66  10 March 1851
Table showing effect of introducing corn rents for Grey's farms.

GRE/B98/1/72  15 March 1851
Sketch of water-wheel.

GRE/B98/1/141-142  13 November 1851
Notes on farm rents.

GRE/B98/1/146-147  14 November 1851
Note on rent of Hawkhill farm.

GRE/B98/1/150  23 November 1851
Note; "Result of threshing November 14th".
GRE/B98/1/153-154  27 November 1851
Printed prospectus of the Warkworth Harbour Deck and Colliery Co.

GRE/B98/1/157  2 December 1851
Letter Charles Otter to Sir F.W. Grey 1 December 1851.

GRE/B98/1/173  27 December 1851
Memo on renovating poultry house, with sketch.

GRE/B98/2/9  17 January 1852
Letter Captain T. Hepplewhite to E. Western 10 January 1852.

GRE/B98/2/32  28 February 1852
Pencil sketch plan of farm buildings, showing proposed site for pump.

GRE/B98/2/37  3 March 1852
Statement of receipts and payments (Howick Estate) for year ending 1 November 1851.

GRE/B98/2/38  3 March 1852
List of 3rd Earl Grey’s annual subscriptions

GRE/B98/2/45  13 March 1852
Letter E. Western to Sir F.W. Grey 11 March 1852.

GRE/B98/2/53-56  23 March 1852
“Frederick’s Notes on Mr Kennedy’s farm December /50”. N.B. This does not appear to be the enclosure referred to in the letter, and on the envelope, where it is described in 3rd Earl Grey’s hand as “Mr Young’s plan for distributing liquid manure”; although it deals with the same topic. Cf. enclosures in letters of 17 November 1850 and 3 January 1851.

GRE/B98/2/61  30 March 1852
List of cheques

GRE/B98/2/68  9 April 1852
Statement of farm produce.

GRE/B98/2/68  11 May 1852
Letter Thomas Allen (for Dowbiggin and Co.) to 3rd Earl Grey 14 May 1852 used as wrapper for this letter.

GRE/B98/2/87  13 May 1852
Letter T.T. Hudson to 3rd Earl Grey n.d., used as wrapper for this letter.

GRE/B98/2/100  7 June 1852
Note of results of Sir F.W. Grey’s canvass in Northumberland election.

GRE/B98/3/1-32  5 January 1853-4 December 1853
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to his travels in the Mediterranean, family/personal matters, and the management of the Grey Estate, but with reference in 1 letter, 5 January 1853, to Grey’s decision not to accept office following the change of government (GRE/B98/3/1-2); and 2 letters, 2 & 4 December 1853, concerning parliamentary news (GRE/B98/3/31-32)
GRE/B98/3/33-117  4 June 1854-23 December 1855
44 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 7 June 1854, concerning a meeting of
Company Directors in London (GRE/B98/3/35-36); 1 letter, 26 July 1854, concerning
the effects of a cholera epidemic in Copenhagen (GRE/B98/3/37-38); 1 letter, 5
September 1854, concerning the cholera outbreak amongst the Russian prisoners
onboard Frederick's ship (Hannibal) (GRE/B98/3/39); 1 letter, 15 September 1854,
concerning his views on the Eastern Question (GRE/B98/3/40-41); 1 letter, 17
October 1854, on the possibility of becoming an Admiral, and the growing tension
in the East (GRE/B98/3/42-43); 1 letter, 10 November 1854, concerning his
preparations to sail to the Black Sea to participate in the Crimean War
(GRE/B98/3/46); 6 letters, 7, 17, 26 & 29 December 1854, 8, 12 January 1855,
concerning his account (as commander of the screwship 'Hannibal') of the naval
campaign near Sebastopol (GRE/B98/3/48-58); 1 letter, 31 January 1855, concerning
the mismanagement of the Crimean War and the growing tension amongst the allies
(GRE/B98/3/59-61); 1 letter, 11 February 1855, expressing his anxiety at the
composition of the new government, and the progress of the Crimean War
(GRE/B98/3/62-64); 1 letter, 19 February 1855, concerning the choice of Lord
Panmure as Secretary for War, and the progress of the Crimean War
(GRE/B98/3/65-66); 25 letters, 26 February 1 & 29 March, 9, 16 & 30 April, 10 & 21
May, 18 & 25 June, 12, 15 & 30 July, 6 & 27 August, 3, 13, 20, 24 September, 17,
25 & 29 October, 18 November, 5 & 23 December 1855, concerning the progress
of the Crimean War and, in particular, its mismanagement
(GRE/B98/3/67-68,73-87,89-117); 1 letter, 8 March 1855, concerning the death of
the Russian Emperor, the government's plan to send out Commissioners of Enquiry
into the conduct of the Crimean War, and his management of the Transport
Department of the Navy (GRE/B98/3/69-70); 1 letter, 11 March 1855, concerning
his astonishment at the appointment of Lord John Russell as Colonial Secretary,
and his hope that Lord Raglan, and Generals Airey and Ellcourt, will resign because
of their conduct in the Crimean War (GRE/B98/3/71-72). Enclosure:
GRE/B98/3/44-45  10 November 1854
Letter E. Western to Sir F.W. Grey 8 November 1854.
GRE/B98/3/118-163  4 January 1856-26 December 1856
26 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 5 letters, 20 & 27 January, 4 February, 3, 22
March 1856, concerning the peace negotiations at the end of the Crimean War
(GRE/B98/3/121-128); 1 letter, 30 March 1856, concerning a possible war between
Turkey and France/England (GRE/B98/3/129-132); 1 letter, 28 April 1856, concerning
possible religious disturbances in Constantinople (GRE/B98/3/133-134); 1 letter, 11
May 1856, concerning his opinion of Lord Stratford (GRE/B98/3/135-136); 5 letters,
22 May, 8 & 19 June, 7 & 17 July 1856, concerning the evacuation of the troops
from the Crimea (GRE/B98/3/137-138,140-144); the rest of the letters concern
personal or family matters and/or the management of the Grey Estate
(GRE/B98/3/145-163)
3 June 1857-21 December 1858
34 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3-7 June 1857, concerning the distress of the Kafirs, the possible building of a harbour by convicts at the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B98/4/2-3); 1 letter, 23 June 1857, concerning skirmishes between the Kafirs and the Tambookies (GRE/B98/4/4); 2 letters, 11-14 August, 20-24 September 1857, concerning the slave trade in the Congo, and the possibility of a territorial dispute with the Portuguese (GRE/B98/4/5-11); 1 letter, 31 October 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny and the transfer of troops from the Cape to India (GRE/B98/4/12-13); 1 letter, 29 November 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny and the transfer of troops, and Frederick's intended visit to Sierra Leone owing to the conduct of the American and French vessels stationed there (GRE/B98/4/14-15); 1 letter, 26 December 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny, the cases of three tribal chiefs, and the Chinese Question (GRE/B98/4/16-19); 1 letter, 14 February 1858, expressing his opinion on the failure of the District Bank and the economic crisis in Britain, an account of his trip to Sierra Leone, and the Indian Mutiny (GRE/B98/4/20-23); 1 letter, 7 March 1858, concerning an account of his visit to Accra, Ghana, including a local dispute between a French trader and a native, his opinion of the judicial system, the working of the poll tax, the spread of Christianity in the country (GRE/B98/4/24-28); 1 letter, 14 April 1858, concerning Lord Palmerston's resignation (GRE/B98/4/29-30); 1 letter, 20 May 1858, concerning the formation of a government following Palmerston's resignation, and the Mashesh-Boer War in the Cape (GRE/B98/4/31-32); 1 letter, 19 June 1858, concerning the District Bank, his opinions of Lord John Russell and Benjamin Disraeli, relations with France, and the suspension of the Mashesh-Boer War (GRE/B98/4/33-34); 1 letter, 19 July 1858, concerning the political situation in Britain, a dispute with America, Dr Livingstone's expedition, the conduct of the recently appointed Consul at Mozambique, the possibility of a union between the Free State and the Cape, and the possibility of the 3rd Earl heading a Commission on manning the navy (GRE/B98/4/35-38); 1 letter, 27 August 1858, concerning his account of Mauritius, the slave trade and the Right of Search (GRE/B98/4/39-40); 1 letter, 10 September 1858, concerning the immigration system at the Cape, and Lord Malmesbury's policy on the slave trade (GRE/B98/4/41-42); 1 letter, 19-22 September 1858, concerning the prosperity of Mauritius and the influence of the 3rd Earl's policies there during his period as Colonial Secretary, and the slave trade (GRE/B98/4/43-46); 1 letter, 25 October 1858, concerning the slave trade in Africa (GRE/B98/4/47-48); 1 letter, 18 November 1858, concerning the French emigration system, and the attitude of the Americans on the Slavery Question (GRE/B98/4/49); 1 letter, 19 November 1858, concerning the attitude of the Americans towards the Slavery Question, and the effect of slavery in the Congo (GRE/B98/4/50-51); 1 letter, 21 December 1858, concerning the strained relations between Britain, France and Portugal over the 'Charles & Georges' affair (GRE/B98/4/52-53)
GRE/B98/4/54-84 20 January 1859-21 December 1859
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 January 1859, concerning the strained relations between Britain, France and Portugal over the 'Charles & Georges' affair (GRE/B98/4/54-55); 1 letter, 19 February 1859, concerning the election of representatives to the Upper House of the Legislative Assembly in the Cape, the correspondence between Lord Malmesbury and Mr Dallas, and the slave trade of the negroes from the East coast of Africa to Bourbon, France (GRE/B98/4/56-57); 1 letter, 22 March 1859, concerning possible war in Europe over the Italian Question, the suspension of the French policy of negro emigration from the East coast of Africa, and improving the navy (GRE/B98/4/59-60); 1 letter, 31 March 1859, concerning the possibility of war in Europe over the Italian Question (GRE/B98/4/61-63); 1 letter, 18 April 1859, concerning the possibility of war in Europe over the Italian Question, the conduct of the Portuguese government over the 'Charles and George's' affair, the question of manning the navy and retirement of Admirals, and the Reform Bill (GRE/B98/4/64-65); 1 letter, 29 April 1859, concerning the situation in Natal, and the federation scheme (GRE/B98/4/66-67); 1 letter, 14 June 1859, concerning the Italian Question, the slave trade in the Congo, the reduction of the naval squadron by the Admiralty, and the Reform Bill debates (GRE/B98/4/68-69); 1 letter, 14 July 1859, concerning the sinking of the 'Heron' and the outbreak of yellow fever, colonial appointments, the 1859 British General Election, and the slave trade (GRE/B98/4/70-72); 1 letter, 18 August 1859, concerning the change of government in Britain, the progress of the war in Italy, the recall of Sir George Grey, and the reform of the Admiralty (GRE/B98/4/73-75); 1 letter, 19 September 1859, concerning the Italian Question, and the formation of volunteer corps (GRE/B98/4/76-77); 1 letter, 21 October 1859, concerning the reform of the Admiralty, colonial appointments, and the financial administration of the colonial government (GRE/B98/4/78-79); 1 letter, 27 December 1859, concerning the situation in China, the mismanagement of the Engineer's Department of the Great Eastern (GRE/B98/4/80-82); 1 letter, 21 December 1859, concerning the Chinese and Italian Questions, and the state of the navy (GRE/B98/4/83-84). Enclosure:

GRE/B98/4/58 19 February 1859
Letter Sir George Grey (Governor of Cape Colony, afterwards of New Zealand) to Sir F.W. Grey 16 February 1859, concerning the election of representatives to the Upper House of the Legislative Assembly in the Cape
GRE/B98/4/85-158 19 January 1860-29 December 1876
43 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 19 January 1860, concerning the Chinese Question, plans to reform the armed forces, an account from Dr Livingstone, the slave trade, and relations with America (GRE/B98/4/85-89); 1 letter, 18 February 1860, concerning the Italian Question, the French expedition to China, the publication of the correspondence of Admiral Bowles, navy discipline, and his hopes for a successor for his position (GRE/B98/4/90-91); 1 letter, 22 March 1860, concerning the appointment of Kepple into his position, the state of discipline in the navy, the Chinese Question, the failure of the scheme to establish a naval reserve, and the free trade policy of the French Emperor (GRE/B98/4/92); 1 letter, 20 April 1860, concerning the Budget, the Chinese Question and the conduct of Seymour (GRE/B98/4/93-94); 1 letter, 27 November 1860, concerning misrepresentations in the Times concerning desertion in the navy, and the visit of the French Emperor to England (GRE/B98/4/95); 1 letter, 8 December 1860, concerning his paper on the organisation of the navy, the resignation of Kepple and the appointment of Sir Baldwin Walker as his replacement (GRE/B98/4/96-98); 1 letter, 24 December 1860, concerning the circulation of his paper on the navy (GRE/B98/4/99); 1 letter, 25 February 1861, concerning pamphlets by Scott Russell on the navy (GRE/B98/4/101-102); 1 letter, 8 March 1861, concerning the parliamentary debates and the position of Comptroller of the Navy (GRE/B98/4/103); 1 letter, 11 March 1861, concerning the administration of the navy (GRE/B98/4/104-105); 1 letter, 13 April 1861, declining to stand for Tynemouth (GRE/B98/4/106); 1 letter, 29 April 1861, concerning the Tynemouth Election, and naval armaments (GRE/B98/4/107); 1 letter, 4 June 1861, concerning the death of [Colonel] Dundas (GRE/B98/4/108); 3 letters, 26 October & 17 November 1861 & 27 August 1863, concerning ironclad ships(GRE/B98/4/109-111,128); 1 letter, 21 March 1862, with reference to parliamentary discussions on the Education Question (GRE/B98/4/113); 2 letters, 17 November & 7 December 1862, concerning naval munitions (GRE/B98/4/115-118); 1 letter, 4 December 1863, with reference to the death of Lord Elgin (GRE/B98/4/122); 1 letter, 2 April 1865, concerning navy administration (GRE/B98/4/123); 1 letter, 30 August 1866, concerning his pamphlet ‘Admiralty Administration, 1861-1866’ (GRE/B98/4/129-130); 1 letter, 4 December 1866, concerning his appointment onto a Committee relating to naval defence (GRE/B98/4/131-132); 1 letter, 17 October 1867, concerning a publication on the navy by Mr Rothery, Registrar of the Admiralty Court (GRE/B98/4/133-134); 1 letter, 26 February 1868, concerning Disraeli's appointment at Prime Minister (GRE/B98/4/136); 1 letter, 13 December 1868, concerning the prospects for the Admiralty under the new Conservative government (GRE/B98/4/139-141); 1 letter, 27 December 1868, concerning a speech by Mr Childers, the new First Lord of the Admiralty, and the prospects for the navy (GRE/B98/4/142-143); 1 letter, 27 December 1870, attacking a paper by Mr Childers (GRE/B98/4/147); 1 letter, 13 December 1871, concerning the Niegara Commission on the navy (GRE/B98/4/149-150); 1 letter, 18 December 1876, relating to Chamberlain's speech on public houses, and the Eastern Question (GRE/B98/4/156-157).

Enclosure:
GRE/B98/4/137-138 26 February 1868
List of pine trees planted at Howick.
GREY/B98/5/1-25  6 February 1837-19 March 1861
9 letters from various correspondents to Sir Frederick William Grey, 1837-1861:
From Mary, Lady Grey (wife of Sir George Grey, 1st Bart.) 19 March 1838, seeking
patronage for a friend.
From Lieutenant Brown 6 February 1837 re West Indies Reliefs.
From Edward Ellice, the elder, 23 July 1838, with a reference to Irish Tithes.
From N. Callcott 13 March 1839 and G.R. Gleig 8 & 13 March 1839, re libraries for
soldiers.
From J. Lambert 26 June 1839 re R. Falder, with press cutting, and 12 June 1847
re election.
From J. Jackson, Bishop of Lincoln (afterwards of London) 27 September 1861 re
Rev. John Sansom, Rector of Buslingthorpe, a candidate for the living of Howick
(husband of Hannah Jane Grey, cousin of 3rd Earl).
From Rev. H.R. Lloyd 28 September 1861 re Sansom (his brother-in-law).
From C. Baring, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol (afterwards of Durham) 28
September and 9 October 1861 re Howick living.
From Rev. T. Bacon 7 October 1861 re Howick living.

GREY, Hon. George
GRE/B99/1-2; GRE/B99/3
(Admiral, brother of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B99/1/1-162  17 March 1826-1852
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many relating to family or personal matters, but some
refer to other events, including 2 letters, 17 March 1826 & 17 October 1844,
concerning the political situation in Greece (GRE/B99/1/1-2,35-36); 1 letter, November
1835, concerning his decision to choose a post in South America (GRE/B99/1/3-5);
1 letter, 6 May 1836, concerning the slave trade in Brazil and the dangers of landing
ships there (GRE/B99/1/6-7); 1 letter, 5 August 1836, relating to his travels in the
waters of South America (GRE/B99/1/8-9); 1 letter, 20/27 February 1837, relating
to his mission to assess the naval defences of the Falkland Islands and his account
of the colony (GRE/B99/1/10-16); 1 letter, 28 July 1841, concerning the options
available to Grey after losing the Northumberland election, and his desire for an
appointment on the Cumbrian frigate (GRE/B99/1/17); 1 letter, 14 June 1842,
concerning local election news, the Corn Laws, the situation in India, the relationship
between Spain and Portugal (GRE/B99/1/19-21); 1 letter, 20 March 1843, concerning
free trade, and the government's foreign policy (GRE/B99/1/22-24); 1 letter, 18
February 1844, concerning his disagreement with the Governor of Gibraltar
(GRE/B99/1/27); 1 letter, 19 March 1844, concerning his opinion on the Irish
Question, and Howick's speech on the government's foreign policy
(GRE/B99/1/29-30); 1 letter, 15 May 1844, concerning Captain Drummond
(GRE/B99/1/31-32); 1 letter, 8 June 1845, concerning his opinion on the Maynooth
Grant (GRE/B99/1/38-39); 1 letter, 22 August 1845, concerning the death of the 2nd
Earl Grey (GRE/B99/1/40); 3 letters, 14 & 24 December 1845 & 9 January 1846,
concerning the ministerial crisis and the possibility of Grey receiving a Cabinet post
(GRE/B99/1/51-53); 1 letter, 30 January 1846, concerning parliamentary speeches
(GRE/B99/1/54-55); 1 letter, 28 September 1852, concerning trade in Spanish ports
(GRE/B99/1/58-59).

Typescript copy of letter from Admiral the Hon. George Grey to J.M. Breasly, 14
July 1846, concerning the condition of the London poor (GRE/B99/1/57). Enclosures:
GRE/B99/1/41-50 22 August 1845
Press cuttings - obituary notices of 2nd Earl Grey from Scottish papers.

GRE/B99/1/59-62 28 September 1852
“Malaga. Port Duties and Charges” form; cutting re charges for British vessels in Spanish ports; ms note headed “Copy. British Vice Consulate Algeciras”.

GRE/B99/1/63-135 31 March 1853-19 March 1860
31 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family or personal matters, but many refer to other events, including 1 letter, 31 March 1853, concerning Grey’s book, *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell’s Administration*, and the difficulties of Lord Palmerston’s government (GRE/B99/1/63-64); 4 letters, 20 March, 11 April 1854, 24 June & 29 July 1855, concerning the Crimean War, particularly its mismanagement (GRE/B99/1/65-69,79-84); 1 letter, 30 August 1854, concerning the mismanagement of the Crimean War, Sir Robert Gardiner’s successor, and the Convict Question (GRE/B99/1/70-72); 1 letter, 13 February 1855, concerning army administration (GRE/B99/1/73-78); 1 letter, 19 November 1855, concerning the Crimean War, and the appointment of Labouchere as Colonial Minister (GRE/B99/1/86-87); 1 letter, 21 November 1855, concerning the possible attack on Kaffa, Palmerston’s conduct towards foreign policy, and the possibility of sending ships to Bermuda because of a potential American threat (GRE/B99/1/88-89); 1 letter, 18 January 1856, concerning the Crimean War, a dispute with the Spanish, and the conduct of James Ferguson (GRE/B99/1/90-92); 1 letter, 20 April 1856, expressing his frustration with the Admiralty, and the mismanagement of the Crimean War (GRE/B99/1/93-95); 4 letters, 11, 15, 22 & 27 December 1856, concerning his application for a Commissionership at Greenwich (GRE/B99/1/97-104); 1 letter, 7 January 1857, concerning the Chinese Question (GRE/B99/1/105); 1 letter, 1 July 1857, concerning his employment pay (GRE/B99/1/106-108); 1 letter, 3 February 1858, concerning the division of Conservative and Radical [possibly relating to parliamentary reform] (GRE/B99/1/109); 1 letter, 16 February 1858, relating to naval appointments (GRE/B99/1/110); 1 letter, 19 July 1858, concerning the construction of naval ships [possibly ironclad] (GRE/B99/1/112-114); 1 letter, 12 November 1858, concerning the employment of sailors in dockyards (GRE/B99/1/116-120); 1 letter, 3 January 1859, concerning a report on the English and French navies, and the administration of the navy (GRE/B99/1/121-122); 1 letter, 7 April 1859, concerning speeches by Lords Derby and John Russell, and parliamentary reform (GRE/B99/1/123-124); 1 letter, 9 April 1859, concerning the administration of the navy, and the construction of naval ship (GRE/B99/1/125-127); 1 letter, 1 July 1859, concerning the construction of naval ships (GRE/B99/1/128-129); 1 letter, 11 October 1859, concerning the naval campaign against China (GRE/B99/1/130-131); 1 letter, 6 December 1859, concerning a court martial trial (GRE/B99/1/132-133); 1 letter, 19 March 1860, relating to the administration of the navy (GRE/B99/1/34-35)
GRE/B99/2/1-72 27 February 1861-18 December 1874
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family or personal matters, but many refer to other events, including 3 letters, 27 February, 16 November 1861, & 2 November 1863, concerning the administration of the navy (GRE/B99/2/1-6,14-17); 1 letter, 9 October 1862, concerning potential career paths for his son, Charles (GRE/B99/2/10-11); 1 letter, 14 March 1863, relating to the value of convict labour (GRE/B99/2/12-13); 1 letter, 11 December 1863, concerning an enquiry into the naval ships at Portsmouth and Davenport (GRE/B99/2/18-19); 1 letter, 30 September 1864, with reference to speeches in Parliament on the question of Germany (GRE/B99/2/20-23); 1 letter, 9 October 1865, concerning the new cabinet and the possibility of the 3rd Earl being offered a position, and his visit to the “Royal Sovereign” ship (GRE/B99/2/31-33); 1 letter, 5 February 1866, concerning the Jamaican Question, and reform of the navy (GRE/B99/2/36-37); 1 letter, 25 August 1868, concerning the conduct of Lord Algernon (GRE/B99/2/38-39); 1 letter, 9 January 1871, concerning the Franco-Prussian War (GRE/B99/2/44-47); 1 letter, 1 December 1871, with reference to the Times's opinion of Gladstone (GRE/B99/2/48-49); 1 letter, 5 January 1872, concerning the administration of the navy (GRE/B99/2/50-54); 1 letter, 28 January 1872, concerning the nature of politicians, particularly Gladstone and Disraeli (GRE/B99/2/55-56); 1 letter, 10 November 1873, concerning the government's policy towards Africa (GRE/B99/2/57-58); 4 letters, 14, 16 & 18 (x2) December 1874, concerning Lady Charlotte Grey's will (GRE/B99/2/65-66,69,71-72). Enclosures:

GRE/B99/2/67-68 14 December 1874
Copy of codicil of will of Lady Charlotte Grey.

GRE/B99/2/68 16 December 1874
Letter N.S. Cookson to Adm. G. Grey re Lady Grey's will, 15 December 1874.

GRE/B99/2/70 18 December 1874
Letter Cookson to Adm. Grey 17 December 1874.
GRE/B99/2/73-127  26 December 1875-15 December 1885
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family or personal matters, but many
refer to other events, including 1 letter, 26 December 1875, concerning Disraeli's
purchase of Suez shares (GRE/B99/2/73-74); 5 letters, 2 November, 7 December
1876, 6 January, 15 November 1877, 2 January 1879 concerning Russia, Turkey
and the Eastern Question (GRE/B99/2/75-84); 1 letter, 15 September 1879, concerning
the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B99/2/85); 2 letters, 31 December 1880
& 11 April 1881, with reference to the Irish Question (GRE/B99/2/86-87,94); 2 letters,
23 April 1881 & 8 July 1882, concerning the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B99/2/96-97,103-104); 1 letter, 23 February 1882, with reference to the mood
of the country (GRE/B99/2/101-102); 1 letter, 6 June 1884, concerning British policy
towards Egypt, and the possibility of exchanging Gibraltar for Corfu (GRE/B99/2/105-106); 1 letter, 8 November 1884, concerning his opinion on British policy
towards Egypt (GRE/B99/2/111-112); 1 letter, 10 December 1884, relating to
Lord Malmesbury's biography, the Croker Papers, and the Duke of Wellington's
letters, as well as the desire for more ironclad ships (GRE/B99/2/113-115); 1 letter,
14 January 1885, with reference to the government's colonial policy (GRE/B99/2/116-117); 1 letter, 21 March 1885, expressing his optimism for the
prospects of the navy (GRE/B99/2/120-121); 1 letter, 15 December 1885, expressing
his opinion on the composition of a new government (GRE/B99/2/126-127).
Enclosure:
GRE/B99/2/95  22 April 1881
Copy letter Mrs F. Sivewright to Adm. Grey 5 April 1881, re F.B. Grey.

GRE/B99/2/128-188  14 January 1886-24 December 1888
38 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family or personal matters, but many
refer to other events, including 2 letters, 5 February, 25 March 1886, concerning the
government's Irish policy (GRE/B99/2/130-133); 1 letter, 5 May 1886, concerning
Irish Home Rule (GRE/B99/2/134-135); 1 letter, 25 June 1886, concerning Gladstone,
and the possibility Sir William Armstrong standing for the Newcastle seat, and Albert
Grey's chances (GRE/B99/2/138-139); 1 letter, 5 July 1886, concerning the 1886
General Election and the Northamptonshire seat (GRE/B99/2/140-141); 1 letter, 14
July 1886, concerning Albert's defeat in the 1886 General Election, and the possibility
of Lord Huntington becoming Prime Minister (GRE/B99/2/142-143); 1 letter, 31
December 1886, concerning Salisbury's failed negotiations with the Unionists
(GRE/B99/2/146-147); 1 letter, 9 March 1887, concerning the government's policy
towards South Africa and Ireland (GRE/B99/2/150-151); 1 letter, 17 August 1887,
concerning Britain's relations with the European powers (GRE/B99/2/157-158); 1
letter, 21 October 1887, with reference to Gladstone's speech at Nottingham
(GRE/B99/2/161-162); 1 letter, 13 February 1888, concerning his opinions on the
Irish Question (GRE/B99/2/166-167); 1 letter, 21 May 1888, concerning his opinion
of Gladstone (GRE/B99/2/172-173)
GRE/B99/2/189-231  3 February 1889-27 August 1891
35 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family or personal matters, but many refer to other events, including 1 letter, 3 February 1889, concerning South Africa (GRE/B99/2/189-190); 1 letter, 11 March 1889, concerning the construction of ironclads, and the possible building of a dock in Gibraltar as a protection against Spanish interests (GRE/B99/2/192-194); 1 letter, 13 June 1889, expressing his disgust of Gladstone (GRE/B99/2/199); 1 letter, 6 July 1889, relating to the purpose of retaining Gibraltar (GRE/B99/2/200); 1 letter, 8 January 1890, with reference to the government's Gladstonian policy towards Africa (GRE/B99/2/210); 3 letters, 8, 16 & 17 July 1890, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B99/2/219-221). Enclosure:

GRE/B99/2/191  3 February 1889

GRE/B99/3/1-18  27 November 1835-7 July 1855
Copies of 8 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Adm. Grey, including 1 letter, 27 November 1835, concerning Adm. Grey's request for a better station (GRE/B99/3/1); 1 letter, 30 September 1838, relating to the purchasing of Crown Land (GRE/B99/3/2-3); 1 letter, 30 September 1838, concerning the situation in Canada, the West Indies, and the building of a military prison at Upper Park Camp (GRE/B99/3/4-5); 1 letter, 2 October 1838, concerning the possible formation of a West Indian Militia (GRE/B99/3/6-7); 3 letters, 21 October, 7 & 10 November 1838, concerning the resignation of Lord Durham (GRE/B99/3/8-11); 1 letter (wet copy - barely legible), 7 July 1855, concerning the Crimean War (GRE/B99/3/12-15) Extract from letter 3rd Earl Grey to Adm. Grey 9 December 1876, concerning the Eastern Question (GRE/B99/3/16-18)

GREY, Sir George, 2nd Bart.
GRE/B99/4; GRE/B99/5A-B
(of Fallodon, Home Secretary 1846-1862, 1855-1858, 1861-1866; grandfather of Edward, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, q.v.; cousin of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B99/4/1-50  29 August 1836-4 December 1846
21 letters or notes to 3rd Earl Grey, including 6 letters, 29 August 1836, 16 January, 27 September, 19 & 21 October, 6 November 1838, concerning politics in Canada (GRE/B99/4/1-2,10,17, 23-27); 1 letter, 15 February 1837, concerning Emigration (GRE/B99/4/3-5); 1 letter, 8 September 1837, concerning the New South Wales Constitution (GRE/B99/4/6-7); 1 letter, 4 October 1837, on the possible recall of Sir J.C. Smyth (GRE/B99/4/8-9); 1 letter, 20 January 1838, concerning Lord Durham's instructions (GRE/B99/4/11-14); 2 letters, 9 September & 10 October 1838, concerning the West Indies (GRE/B99/4/15-16,21-22); 1 letter, 28 September 1838, concerning a Colonial Militia (GRE/B99/4/19-20); 1 letter, 9 November 1838, concerning the appointment of non-Cabinet government men in the colonies (GRE/B99/4/28-32); 2 letters, 9 & 29 November 1839, concerning the purchase of Brunton (GRE/B99/4/33-37); 1 letter, 30 October 1841, with reference to the Sunderland Election and the Exchequer Bills (GRE/B99/4/39-41); 1 letter, 2 January 1846, relating to the relationship between Grey and Palmerston (GRE/B99/4/42-43); 2 letters, 2 & 6 October 1846, possibly concerning the Irish Poor Relief Act (GRE/B99/4/44-45); 1 letter, 4 December 1846, concerning Transportation (GRE/B99/4/46-47). Enclosures:
GRE/B99/4/18  27 September 1838  

GRE/B99/4/35  29 November 1839  
Letter Thorp & Dickson to Charles W. Bigge 20 November 1839, concerning the purchase of Brunton

GRE/B99/4/48-50  December 1846  
Letters Admiral Hawker to Sir G. Grey 25 November 1846, and Admiral Sir William Edward Parry to Hawker 25 November 1846, recommending Dr Trew, Archdeacon of the Bahamas, for Bishopric of South Australia. 3rd Earl Grey sent Sir G. Grey's note with these enclosures to Sir James Stephen, whose reply is written on same sheet as Sir G. Grey's note, 7 December 1846.

GRE/B99/4  3 September 1849  
Letter Baron Brunnow to Sir G. Grey 29 August 1849, recommending William Mawson

GRE/B99/4/107-108  27 December 1849  
Letter Sir James Riddell to Sir G. Grey 24 December 1849, concerning the establishment of a steamship service to Australia

GRE/B99/4/51-115  18 January 1847-19 October 1850  
27 letters or notes to 3rd Earl Grey, including, 5 letters, 18 January, 6 April & 17 September 1847, 15 July 1848 & 20 November 1849, concerning Transportation (GRE/B99/4/51-54,77-78,85-86,89,105-106); 1 letter, 22 March 1847, relating to secondary punishments (GRE/B99/4/76); 3 letters, 20 April & 30 July & 4 August 1847, relating to the 1847 General Election (GRE/B99/4/79-81); 1 letter, 27 August 1847, with reference to Gibraltar (GRE/B99/4/82); 1 letter, 8 September 1847, concerning Lord Minto's visit to Rome (GRE/B99/4/83-84); 1 letter, 15 November 1847, relating to the Irish Question (GRE/B99/4/87-88); 1 letter, 5 August 1848, concerning the transfer of the Irish political prisoners from Bermuda to Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B99/4/90-91); 1 letter, December 1848, concerning Grey's paper entitled "Remarks on Emigration, Poor Laws and Ireland" (GRE/B99/4/93); 1 letter, relating to Sir I/ Johnstone's recommendations (GRE/B99/4/94); 1 letter, 15 March 1849, relating to Colonel Miller (GRE/B99/4/95); 1 letter, 15 April 1849, possibly relating to drafts for the Australian Constitution (GRE/B99/4/96-99); 1 letter, 3 September 1849, relating to Baron Brunnow (GRE/B99/4/109); 1 letter, 10 September 1849, with reference to the cholera epidemic (GRE/B99/4/104); 1 letter, 27 December 1849, relating to Sir James Riddle's letter (GRE/B99/4/109); 1 letter, 8 February 1850, relating to a bill for the management of garrisons (GRE/B99/4/110); 1 letter, 6 June 1850, concerning the Australia Bill (GRE/B99/4/111); 1 letter, 25 July 1850, relating to the Chancery Bill (GRE/B99/4/112-113); 1 letter, 20 September 1850, relating to Alderman Dunn's influence over the Newcastle Catholics (GRE/B99/4/114); 1 letter, 19 October 1850, with reference to a cabinet meeting (GRE/B99/4/115).

Enclosures:

GRE/B99/4/56-59  18 January 1847  
Memo Sir James Stephen to 3rd Earl Grey 18 January 1847 on transportation.

GRE/B99/4/60-75  22 March 1847  
Letter Capt. A. Maconochie to H. Brand with paper on secondary punishment, 13 March 1847.
29 letters or notes to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, April 1851, concerning Archdeacon Thorp (GRE/B99/4/117); 1 letter, 7 October 1851, concerning addresses to the Queen (GRE/B99/4/119-120); 2 letters, 28 April & 27 May 1852, with reference to the 1852 General Election in Northumberland (GRE/B99/4/121-122); 1 letter, 16 February 1853, concerning the new government in the House of Commons (GRE/B99/4/123-124); 2 letters, 20 & 22 December 1853, concerning Lord Palmerston's resignation (GRE/B99/4/125-126); 2 letters, 6 January & 12 June 1854, concerning George's return to office (GRE/B99/4/127-131); 1 letter, 21 July 1854, concerning the Jamaica Bill, events in Canada, and the American trade treaty (GRE/B99/4/132-133); 1 letter, 21 July 1854, mostly relating to Lord Elgin and events in Canada (GRE/B99/4/134-135); 1 letter, 4 August 1854, concerning a general report of the colonies (GRE/B99/4/136-137); 1 letter, 21 December 1854, concerning a fire in Newcastle (GRE/B99/4/138-139); 1 letter, 15 November 1854, relating to the Crimean War (GRE/B99/4/140-141); 1 letter, 31 January 1855, concerning acceptance of his official pension (GRE/B99/4/142); 1 letter, 23 November 1855, concerning Palmerston's offer to Baines (GRE/B99/4/143); 2 letters, 8 & 31 December 1855, relating to prison reform (GRE/B99/4/144-145,148-149); 1 letter, 17 December 1856, concerning juvenile reformatories (GRE/B99/4/146-147); 1 letter, 16 September 1857, relating to the Indian Mutiny (GRE/B99/4/180-181); 1 letter, 27 November 1857, concerning army pensioners (GRE/B99/4/152-153); 1 letter, 12 November 1859, concerning the possibility of war with China (GRE/B99/4/154); 3 letters, 18 November, 5 December 1862 & 27 July 1863, concerning an enquiry into penal servitude (GRE/B99/4/156-161); 1 letter, 18 July 1863, with reference to his relationship with Palmerston (GRE/B99/4/162-165); 1 letter, 20 November 1863, concerning Transportation to Western Australia (GRE/B99/4/167); 1 letter, 15 April 1864, relating to the Highway Act (GRE/B99/4/168-169); 1 letter, 27 October 1865, concerning troops being stationed in Newcastle (GRE/B99/4/172-173). Enclosures:

GRE/B99/4/116  April 1851
Letter Ven. Charles Thorp to Sir G. Grey 26 April 1851, relating to his son

GRE/B99/4/166  27 July 1863

15 letters or notes to 3rd Earl Grey, some relating to family news although many concerning other topics, including 1 letter, 6 January 1866, concerning the cattle plague (GRE/B99/4/174-175); 1 letter, 27 February 1866, concerning the office of Private Secretary (GRE/B99/4/176-177); 1 letter, 23 March 1873, concerning the replacement of William Orde [possible from the Quarter Sessions] by R. Burdon-Sanderson (GRE/B99/4/178-179); 1 letter, 27 December 1874, concerning the resignation of Gladstone (GRE/B99/4/180-181); 1 letter, 12 March 1876, relating to correspondence between Lord Salisbury and Northbrook, and the possibility of referring to the Queen as an “Imperial Highness” (GRE/B99/4/185-186); 1 letter, 7 November 1874, concerning an advanced Liberal meeting in Berwick (GRE/B99/4/191-192); 1 letter, 18 September 1879, relating to the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B99/4/193); 1 letter, 22 April 1881, concerning the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B99/4/194). Enclosure:
GRE/B99/4/182  9 November 1874
Copy letter George Annett Grey to Sir G. Grey 7 November 1874, concerning
divisions in the Liberal Party

GRE/B99/5A  31 August 1836-20 April 1882
20 letters (some copies, mostly originals) 3rd Earl Grey to Sir George Grey, including
6 letters, 31 August 1836, 14 & 28 November, 22 December 1837, 23 January 1839
concerning Canada (GRE/B99/5A/1-9, 13-18); 1 letter, 29 November 1838, relating
to the West Indian Militia (GRE/B99/5A/10-12); 1 letter, 22 October 1850, relating
to the power of the magistrates at Tynemouth (GRE/B99/5A/20-21); 1 letter, 9
November 1865, concerning Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B99/5A/22-23); 1 letter,
14 May 1874, concerning his views on church reform and Ritualists (GRE/B99/5A/25);
2 letters, 10 October & 10 November 1874, concerning the “advanced Liberals”
(GRE/B99/5A/26-29); 1 letter, 14 September 1879, concerning the death of Maria,
Countess Grey (GRE/B99/5A/30); 1 letter, 12 April 1880, concerning Albert's victory
at South Northumberland, and the prospects for the new government
(GRE/B99/5A/31-32); 1 letter, 24 February 1881, concerning the government's
foreign policy (GRE/B99/5A/35); 2 letters, 2 April 1881 & 20 April 1882, concerning
the weakness of the government (GRE/B99/5A/36,39); 1 letter, 31 May 1881, with
reference to the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B99/5A/37)
There is a duplicate copy of letter of 23 January 1839. Enclosures:

GRE/B99/5A/19  n.d. [May 1847]
Note n.d. 3rd Earl Grey to Sir George Grey, with the latter's reply added; refers
to letter of John Lambert (q.v.) to 3rd Earl Grey 8 May 1847, concerning the
1847 General Election

GRE/B99/5A/24  9 November 1865
Sketch of Resolutions for Commons on Reform.

GRE/B99/5B  26 May 1881
Letter Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Voeux, 5th Bart. to Sir George Grey, concerning
the payment of mortgage interest on land in Northumberland

GREY, Sir George
GRE/B99/6A-C
(Governor of New Zealand 1845-1853)
GRE/B99/6A/1-52  9 April 1847-23 March 1860
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 April 1847, commenting on Grey's opinion of the custom duty legislation required in New Zealand prior to its division into two areas (GRE/B99/6A/1-4); 1 letter, 9 October 1847, relating to the land claim of Mr [Greland] (GRE/B99/6A/8-9); 1 letter, 30 November 1847, relating to the currency question in the colonies and the possibility of establishing a central colonial bank (GRE/B99/6A/10-11); 1 letter, 8 December 1847, concerning the Bishop of New Zealand, the religious state of the colony, and the attacks made upon him by the Church Missionary Society (GRE/B99/6A/12-13); 1 letter, 23 August 1848, relating to the suspension of the Institution of New Zealand by an act of Parliament, and the possible plan to send pensioners to the colony (GRE/B99/6A/14-19); 1 letter, 1 April 1848, relating to a memorial from the naturalist, Mr Swainson, addressed to Lord John Russell, on the subject of his pension (GRE/B99/6A/24-25); 1 letter, 20 May 1851, concerning government employment for Mr Park, a former member of the New Zealand Company (GRE/B99/6A/26-27); 1 letter, 22 August 1851, relating to expenses incurred in relation to the New Zealand Pensioners (GRE/B99/6A/28-31); 2 letters, 11 September & 13 December 1851, concerning a Provincial Council's Ordinance on the form of a constitution for New Zealand (GRE/B99/6A/34-39); 1 letter, 3 June 1853, relating to employment for a son of Lord Portman, as well as congratulating the 3rd Earl on his achievements as Colonial Secretary (GRE/B99/6A/44-45); 1 letter, 3 June 1853, concerning the success of pensioner villages in the colony (GRE/B99/6A/47-48); 1 letter, 24 August 1853, with reference to affairs in New Zealand, particularly the position of the native chiefs (GRE/B99/6A/49-51); 1 letter, 23 March 1860, concerning the 3rd Earl's paper on the subject of the defences of the country, militia and pensioners (GRE/B99/6A/52). (There are duplicate copies of letters of 9 April 1847, 25 August 1848, 22 August 1851, 13 December 1851, 3 June 1853 - the last an extract only. The letter of 11 September 1851 is a copy; original not present). Enclosure:

GRE/B99/6A/46  3 June 1853
“Extract from a Report from Major Kenny to Sir George Grey on the progress and present condition of the New Zealand Fencibles” 20 May 1853
(GRE/B99/6A/46)

GRE/B99/6B  1846-1848
Extracts from despatches of Governor Grey, including two to 14th Earl of Derby (Lord Stanley), 10 & 12 May 1846, relating to the tranquillity of the colony (GRE/B99/6B/1-2), and the payment of customs duties by the natives (GRE/B99/6B/3-4); one to W.E. Gladstone, 7 October 1846, concerning the payment of customs duties by the natives (GRE/B99/6B/5-6); and two to the 3rd Earl Grey, 3 & 13 May 1847, relating to changes in the constitution of the colony (GRE/B99/6B/7-8), and the division of New Zealand into two separate colonies (GRE/B99/6B/9-10).
Copy of letter to Gairdner 14 July 1848 re fire at Government House, Auckland (GRE/B99/6B/11-12)
GRE/B99/6C  27 November 1846-24 February 1852
Copies of 17 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Governor Grey, including 1 letter, 27 November 1846, relating to changes in the form of government in New Zealand (GRE/B99/6C/1-4); 1 letter, 31 December 1846, relating to the publication in newspapers of a dispatch from the 3rd Earl Grey, on the subject of the new Charter & Instructions (GRE/B99/6C/5-6); 1 letter, 6 January 1847, on the subject of Swainson's memorial (GRE/B99/6C/14-15); 1 letter, 30 January 1847, on currency reform in New Zealand (GRE/B99/6C/10-11); 1 letter, 14 April 1847, relating to the land claim of Mr [Greland] (GRE/B99/6C/12-13); 2 letters, 26 February & 18 March 1848, relating to the suspension of the Institution of New Zealand by an act of Parliament (GRE/B99/6C/19-26); 2 letters, 29 November & 12 December 1848, on the possible plan to send pensioners to the colony (GRE/B99/6C/27-35); 2 letters, 2 November 1850 & 20 October 1851, concerning government employment for Mr Park, a former member of the New Zealand Company (GRE/B99/6C/36-37,50); 1 letter, 19 February 1851, on the finances and constitution of New Zealand (GRE/B99/6C/38-41); 1 letter, 1 May 1851, recommending Mr Saxton for employment (GRE/B99/6C/42-43); 1 letter, 22 July 1851, recommending Mr Chapman for employment (GRE/B99/6C/44-45); 1 letter, 7 August 1851, concerning the New Zealand Company, the progress of the colony, and the subject of the constitution (GRE/B99/6C/46-49); 1 letter, dated 9 January 1852, on the future institutions of New Zealand (GRE/B99/6C/51-52); 1 letter, 24 February 1852, praising George Grey for his work as Governor of New Zealand (GRE/B99/6C/53-54). Enclosures:
  GRE/B99/6C/7-9  20 October 1847
  Letter William Swainson to 3rd Earl Grey 6 January 1847; memorial Swainson to 1st Earl (Lord John) Russell 6 January 1847
  GRE/B99/6C/16-17  26 February 1848
  Copy of bill (printed) to suspend New Zealand Act, 1847

GREY, George
(of Milfield, son of George Annett Grey, q.v.)
GRE/B100/1/1-10  24 January 1885-8 September 1891
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the management of the Grey Estates, mostly financial issues. Enclosures:
  GRE/B100/1/3  18 May 1887
  “Rent Notes”
  GRE/B100/1/7  17 March 1888
  Letter A. Smither, Actuary & Secretary, National Provident Institution, to George Grey 14 March 1888.

GREY, George Annett
GRE/B100/2-B101/4
(of Milfield, agent for 3rd Earl Grey, son of John Grey of Milfield, q.v., father of John George Grey, q.v., and of George Grey, q.v.)
GRE/B100/2-GRE/B101/4  4 December 1843-30 December 1853
338 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on the management of the Grey Estates
Ms copies of 2 letters 3rd Earl Grey to G.A. Grey 22 July and 4 November 1879, re
Northumberland election; press cutting, from Newcastle Chronicle, of third letter on
same subject, 29 March 1880, and another copy of the same letter reprinted as an
election handbill. Enclosures:

GRE/B100/2/20-21  6 February 1853
2 letters Richard Edminson to G.A. Grey 22 January & 3 February 1853.

GRE/B100/2/22  6 February 1853
Letter Adam Calder to G.A. Grey 1 February 1853.

GRE/B100/2/27  5 March 1853
Copy minute of meeting of committee of trustees of south branch turnpike, 25
February 1853.

GRE/B100/2/37  8 April 1853
Letter Walter Johnson to G.A. Grey 7 April 1853.

GRE/B100/2/51  2 June 1853
Printed notice re insurance by Commissioners of Greenwich Hospital (owners
of Dilston estates).

GRE/B100/3/33  14 June 1854
Letter John Dickson to G.A. Grey 14 June 1854.

GRE/B100/3/40  23 August 1854

GRE/B100/3/57  22 December 1854
Notes by 3rd Earl Grey - “Copy of Mr Grey's calculation of accepting Mr
Marshall's offer for West Chevington ...”

GRE/B100/4/7  15 January 1855
Letter William Napier to G.A. Grey

GRE/B100/4/20  21 March 1855
Printed head of petition by Nothumberland electors against Crimean War.

GRE/B1004/42  4 December 1855
Letter William Jobson to John Grey of Milfield 30 November 1855.

GRE/B100/4/45  10 December 1855
Letters William Jobson to G.A. Grey 7 December 1855 and Thomas Scott to
G.A. Grey 6 December 1855.

GRE/B100/5/2  19 January 1856
Letter John Storey to G.A. Grey 10 January 1856.

GRE/B100/5/14-15  29 February 1856
Notes in 3rd Earl Grey's hand re Chevington Wood.

GRE/B100/5/41  1 October 1856
Letter Robert Dunn to G.A. Grey 26 September 1856.

GRE/B100/6/19  29 December 1857
GRE/B100/6/29-31 9 May 1858
Memo on church trustees.

GRE/B100/6/58 13 August 1859

GRE/B100/7/18 20 May 1861
“Estimated State of Howick Accounts for Half Year ending Novr. 1 1861”.

GRE/B100/8/7 1-9 December 1864
Extract from letter W. Barkus to G.A. Grey 6 December 1864.

GRE/B100/9/6 10 February 1867
Copy of letter G.A. Grey to Thomas E. Forster 9 February 1867.

GRE/B100/9/24 11 October 1867
Letter J. Snowball to G.A. Grey 9 October 1867; note on estate rents 11 October 1867.

GRE/B100/9/38 18 March 1869
Letter Mrs Ann Hills to G. Bowmaker n.d.

GRE/B100/9/39 18 March 1869
Copy of letter G.A. Grey to Mrs Hills 11 March 1869.

GRE/B101/1/2 16 August 1871
Letter G. Allgood to G.A. Grey 14 August 1871.

GRE/B101/1/7 30 August 1873
Printed booklet; Correspondence between the ... Bishop of Durham and the Rev. and Hon. F.R. Grey ...

GRE/B101/1/9 6 September 1873

GRE/B101/2/3-4 26 February 1880
Copy of letter Frere and Co. to H.T. Morton 29 January 1880.

GRE/B101/2/48 11 November 1882
Letter John Smart to G.A. Grey 9 November 1882.

GRE/B101/3/6 15 January 1883

GRE/B101/3/7 15 January 1883
Recipe for "Petits Pots de Volaille".

GRE/B101/3/18 23 February 1883
Letter Thomas Crawford to G.A. Grey 22 February 1883.

GRE/B101/3/42 17 January 1884

GRE/B101/3/48 5 February 1884
Letter Joseph Atkinson to G.A. Grey 4 February 1884.
GREY, Lady Georgiana
GRE/B101/5/1-56; GRE/B101/6/1-48; GRE/B101/7/1-59
(sister of 3rd Earl Grey)
  30 May 1818-14 November 1893
  90 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news and social engagements.
  3 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Georgiana Grey (interfiled with 1888 letters), 9, 13
  & 15 July 1888, and letter Hon. and Rev. John Grey to Lady Georgiana Grey 10
  July 1888, re letters of 2nd Earl Grey and Princess de Lieven. For details of other
  correspondence on this subject, see under Lieven. Enclosures:

GRE/B101/7/15  8 July 1884
  Letter Dr. William Wadham to Lady Georgiana Grey n.d. [6 July 1884] re death
  of Mary, Viscountess Halifax.

GRE/B101/7/33-34  15 July 1888
  Letter G. Lestrange to Albert, 4th Earl Grey re publication of letters of 2nd Earl
  Grey and Princess de Lieven, 3 July 1888.

GREY, Hannah Jane
See SANSOM, Hannah Jane (née Grey)

GREY, Harriet
See LLOYD, Mrs Harriet (née Grey)

GREY, Hon. Harry Cavendish
See GREY Hon. Henry Cavendish

GREY, Harry George
(Vicar of Holy Trinity, Oxford, son of Admiral the Hon. George Grey, q.v., and nephew
of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B101/8A/1 23 June 1884
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with his opinion on Matthew Arnold's book *Isaiah of Jerusalem*.

GREY, Hon. Helen Mary

GRE/B101/8B 11 March 1884-17 August 1893
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly news of family and friends, although 1 letter, 11 March 1884, requests assistance from Grey in establishing a Church of England mission station in Canada (GRE/B101/8B/1-2); and there are some references to political events in other letters, including 1 letter, 9 August 1892, offering her views on Irish Home Rule (GRE/B101/8B/4-5); and 1 letter, 13 August 1892, concerning the lack of Parliamentary control in the present Government and the “disappointing weak speech” of Lord Salisbury (GRE/B101/8B/6-7).

GREY, Hon. Henry (Harry) Cavendish
(Captain, brother of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B101/9/1-19 15 February 1836-28 July 1880
10 letters Captain the Hon. H.C. Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news and social engagements, with the exception of 1 letter, 26 November 1852, informing Grey of the problems currently being dealt with by the Colonial Office, in particular the issues with pensions in Canada and the Buddhist Question in Ceylon, as well as Villier's motion on Protectionism (GRE/B101/9/7); the latter topic is also covered in two further letters, 29 November & 2 December 1852 (GRE/B101/9/9-12). Letter John Grey of Milfield to Captain the Hon. H.C. Grey, 15 February 1836, relating to applicants for a position (GRE/B101/9/1-2) Letter 1st Marquess Wellesley to Captain the Hon. H.C. Grey, 7 February 1839, relating to 2nd Earl Grey's accident (GRE/B101/9/3) Letter Rev. the Hon. John Grey to Captain the Hon. H.C. Grey, 13 September 1845, relating to family news and social engagements (GRE/B101/9/6)

GREY, Jane
See WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Jane (née Grey)

GREY, Jane Frances
(née Stuart, wife of Admiral the Hon. George Grey, q.v., sister-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B101/10/1-13 12 August 1884-11 October 1892
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news

GREY, Hon. John
GRE/B102/1/1-73
(Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, brother of 3rd Earl Grey)
2 June 1842-30 December 1885
56 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many relating to family news and social engagements, although other topics are discussed, including 1 letter, 2 June 1842, relating to a controversy surrounding the establishment of a Church of England school [possibly at Chevington] opposed by Dissenters (GRE/B102/1/1-2); 1 letter, 15 August 1842, concerning the establishment of a new church at Fenton (GRE/B102/1/3); 1 letter, 20 April 1846, concerning a plan for the Irish Church (GRE/B102/1/5); 1 letter, on his acceptance of the living at Houghton-le-Spring (GRE/B102/1/6); 1 letter, 22 June 1847, offering his vote to Goulburn [probably in the 1847 election] (GRE/B102/1/7); 1 letter, August 1847, urging Grey not to appoint Henry Grey to a chaplaincy in Cape Town (GRE/B102/1/8); 1 letter, 8 December 1853, concerning a controversy surrounding the establishment of a new burial ground at Houghton-le-Spring (GRE/B102/1/9-10); 1 letter, 18 June 1858, concerning the lack of opposition in Houghton-le-Spring to the abolition of Church Rates (GRE/B102/1/17); 1 letter, 10 March 1884, concerning Joseph Cowen's opinions on parliamentary reform (GRE/B102/1/42); 17 letters, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, & 27 September 1885, 5, 7, 22 & 25 October 1885, 4, 9 & 13 November 1885, 14, 28 & 30 December 1885 relating to his opposition to the campaign for English Disestablishment and Church Reform (GRE/B102/1/52-53,55,57-58,60-73).

Enclosures:

GRE/B102/1/4  15 August 1842
Ms appeal on behalf of Saint Ninian's Church, Fenton, August 1842.

GRE/B102/1/11  8 December 1853
Letter John Tiplady to Thomas W.U. Robinson 8 December 1853, on the burial ground controversy

GRE/B102/1/50  6 August 1885
"Extract from letter in reply to enquiries" (re Lord Bristol's estate).

GRE/B102/1/54  17 September 1885
List of names of those who might support "Church Defence" petition.

GRE/B102/1/56  19 September 1885: Report of address by Bishop of Durham to Church Defence Institution, 19 June 1885, reprinted from The Times, 20 June 1885.

GRE/B102/1/59  24 September 1885
Ms extract from the Guardian, 16 September 1885.
GRE/B102/2/1-90  17 January 1886-27 December 1889
66 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many relating to family news and social engagements, although other topics are discussed, including 3 letters, 17, 20 & 21 January 1886 relating to his opposition to the campaign for English Disestablishment and Church Reform (GRE/B102/2/1,5-6); 1 letter, 4 April 1886, with reference to anti-Christian feeling in France (GRE/B102/2/15-16); 6 letters, 4, 8, 13, 23 & 30 May 1886, & 9 June 1886 relating to Gladstone and the First Irish Home Rule Bill (GRE/B102/2/20-26); 4 letters, 15 & 29 June 1886, 11 & 14 July 1886, on the 1886 General Election (GRE/B102/2/27-30); 4 letters, 21 August 1886, 17 August 1887, 19 & 27 February 1888, concerning land reform in Ireland (GRE/B102/2/31, 52,63-64; 1 letter, 31 August 1886, with reference to events in New Zealand (GRE/B102/2/32-33); 1 letter, 2 September 1886, on Sir George Grey (GRE/B102/2/34); 1 letter, 14 October 1886, with reference to the Houghton Feast (GRE/B102/2/36-37); 3 letters, 24 October, 28 December 1886 & 30 December 1886, expressing his opinion on relations between Germany, Austria and Russia, with the first letter also relating to the formation of a Popular Lecture Association (GRE/B102/2/38-39,45-46); 1 letter, 9 July 1887, concerning his attendance at a Liberal Unionist meeting (GRE/B102/2/49-50); 1 letter, 22 October 1887, relating to Lord Randolph Churchill's speech in Newcastle (GRE/B102/2/58); 1 letter, 23 November 1887, concerning an Unionist meeting in Durham (GRE/B102/2/62-63); 1 letter, 15 May 1888, with reference to the Tithe Rent Charge (GRE/B102/2/67); 4 letters, 10, 15, 19 July & 22 August 1888, on the subject of revelations in the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on foreign policy (GRE/B102/2/70-71,73-74); 1 letter, 30 January 1889, concerning Grey's letter to The Times on African imperial policy (GRE/B102/2/78-79); 1 letter, 25 July 1889, concerning Grey's letter relating to Anglo-German relations (GRE/B102/2/85); 1 letter, 27 December 1889, concerning the Tithe Question (GRE/B102/2/90).

1 letter 3rd Earl Grey to Rev. J. Grey, 9 July 1888, on the subject of revelations in the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on foreign policy (GRE/B102/2/69). Enclosures:

GRE/B102/2/2-4  17 January 1886
Duplicated paper on "Parochial Councils" etc., by Rev. J. Grey 16 January 1886

GRE/B102/2/7-9  22 January 1886
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey against church reform 12 January 1886.

GRE/B102/2/12  8 March 1886
Booklet, Parochial Councils by Rev. J. Grey, printed for private circulation 6 March 1886. (GRE/B102/2/12)

GRE/B102/2/40-41  24 October 1886
2 printed leaflets on the "Popular Lecture Association".

GRE/B102/2/59  22 October 1887
Letter E. Ibbetson to Rev. J. Grey 21 October 1887 [sic - should be 1887].

GRE/B102/2/72  15 July 1888
Letter Lady Georgiana Grey to Rev. J. Grey 14 July 1888, on the subject of revelations in the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on foreign policy.
GRE/B102/3/1-91 4 January 1890-28 December 1891
65 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many relating to family news and social engagements, although other topics are discussed, including 1 letter, 13 March 1890, expressing his delight at the announcement of Brooke Westcott as the new Bishop of Durham (GRE/B102/3/8); 1 letter, 3 June 1890, concerning a public meeting on the subject of gambling involving Westcott and John Grey in Houghton-le-Spring (GRE/B102/3/13); 2 letters, 30 June & 7 July 1890, concerning the 3rd Earl's article in the *Nineteenth Century* on the subject of the Tithes Bill (GRE/B102/3/15,17); 20 letters, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21 & 25 December 1890, 8, 9, 14 & 24 January 1891, 1, 3, 7, 16 & 17 February 1891, relating to the organisation of a political campaign against the Tithes Bill (GRE/B102/3/22-29,41,45-46,48,52-57,59-61,63-64); 1 letter, 15 February 1891, concerning the 3rd Earl's opinion on the lack of a firm line by the local clergy on gambling amongst the working class (GRE/B102/3/62); 1 letter, 10 July 1891, concerning the possibility of a Colonial Federation (GRE/B102/3/78-79); 1 letter, 10 October 1891, concerning local controversy surrounding the consecration of a new cemetery (GRE/B102/3/86). Enclosures:

GRE/B102/3/16  30 June 1890
Letter Agnes Lady Halifax to Rev. J. Grey 28 June 1890.

GRE/B102/3/30-40  18 December 1890
2 copies of confidential printed memo on Tithes Bill by 3rd Earl Grey, 1 December 1890. Ms draft petition by 3rd Earl Grey on same subject.

GRE/B102/3/42-44  19 December 1890
Typescript - "Proposal for ... formation of a Joint Stock Company ... for contracting with Tithe owners for ... collection of Tithe rent charges ..." (GRE/B102/3/42-44)

GRE/B102/3/47  20 December 1890
Letter Dr. Henry Hayman to Rev. J. Grey 19 December 1890, on the Tithes Bill

GRE/B102/3/49-51  21 December 1890
Letter E.W.I. Peterson to Rev. J. Grey 19 December 1890, on the Tithes Bill

GRE/B102/3/58  24 January 1891
Typescript extract from *Daily Graphic* 22 January 1891 re Tithe-Owners' Company.
GRE/B102/4/1-90  9 January 1892-October 1894
72 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many relating to family news and social engagements, although other topics are discussed, including 3 letters, 4 & 30 May, & 5 June 1892, with references to a possible strike amongst the Durham pitmen (GRE/B102/4/9-10,14); 4 letters, 11 August 1892, 15 April, 3 August & 5 August 1893, concerning the agitation surrounding the Second Irish Home Rule Bill (GRE/B102/4/16,46-47,57-60); 4 letters, dated 11, 15, 16 & 21 September 1892, relating to memorial from Bishop Alford on transubstantiation (GRE/B102/4/20-23); 2 letters, 15 & 16 October 1892, concerning the evacuation of Uganda (GRE/B102/4/26-27); 10 letters, 20 December 1892, 2, 4, 26 & 29 January 1893, 14 & 21 February 1893, 9 & 11 March 1893, 4 April & 10 April 1893, concerning the Redemption of Tithes (GRE/B102/4/29,33-34,36,39-45); 5 letters, 19 April, 5, 17 & 19 May 1893 (x2), relating to the agitation against the Welsh Church Suspensory Bill (GRE/B102/4/48-54); 3 letters, 23 & 26 July 1893, & 3 June 1894, concerning religious education (GRE/B102/4/55-56,69); 1 letter, 28 October 1893, concerning episcopal government in the Church (GRE/B102/4/62-64); 3 letters, 22 November & 23 December 1893, & 1 May 1894, with reference to events in South Africa (GRE/B102/4/65-66,82); 6 letters, 23 December 1893, 8, 10, 13, 14 & 28 January 1894, relating to the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B102/4/65,72-76); 1 letter, 17 March 1894, concerning Lord Rosebery's speech on Ireland (GRE/B102/4/77); 1 letter, 25 March 1894, with reference to the possibility of a General Election (GRE/B102/4/78); 1 letter, 15 June 1894, with reference to the constitutional rights of the House of Lords to be able to modify finance bills (GRE/B102/4/86); 1 letter, 30 August 1894, concerning the Welsh Church as an election issue, as well as School Boards (GRE/B102/4/87); 1 letter, 4 September 1894, concerning dissenters and church burial grounds (GRE/B102/4/88); and 1 letter, 14 September 1894, with reference to Joseph Cowen's speech in the Newcastle Chronicle (GRE/B102/4/89) 2 letters 3rd Earl Grey to John Grey, including 1 letter, 25 November 1892, concerning his anger at the Times for not printing his letter against Lord Salisbury's speech (GRE/B102/4/13); and 1 letter, 27 April 1894, concerning events in the South Africa (GRE/B102/4/79-81). Enclosures:

GRE/B102/4/25  22 September 1892
Ms extract from 6th edition of Lightfoot's Philippians.

GRE/B102/4/37-38  26 January 1893

GRE/B102/4/70  3 January 1894
Booklet, Christian Knowledge and Public Education by Prebendary Brereton.

GREY, Sir John
(Major-General, of Morwick, distant kinsman of 3rd Earl Grey)
GREY/B102/5/1-9  1 April 1837-22 July 1838
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 April 1837, concerning John Grey's views on the opposition from the Duke of Northumberland to a Bill for a new harbour at Warkworth owing to its effects on the coastal salmon fishing industry (GRE/B102/5/1-2); 3 letters, 9 May 1837, 6 & 22 July 1838, relating to John Grey's unsuccessful application for a baronetcy and Howick's assistance in this (GRE/B102/5/4,7,9); 1 letter from John Grey, 2 May 1838, with reference to a meeting on the subject of the rates, but also containing a copy of letter Sir John Grey to C.W. Bigge, q.v., declining his intention to stand as a parliamentary candidate but agreeing to support Howick at the next election (GRE/B102/5/5).
Copies of 2 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Sir John Grey, thanking Sir John for his support at the next election in a letter, 4 May 1838 (GRE/B102/5/6); and a reply from Grey to Sir John's accusation of a lack of assistance his baronetcy application, in a letter 14 July 1838 (GRE/B102/5/8).

GREY, John
GRE/B102/6-7
(of Milfield, Receiver of Greenwich Hospital Estates, Dilston, 1833-1863, father of Mrs Josephine Elizabeth Butler, q.v., of Charles Grey Grey, q.v., and of George Annett Grey, q.v.)

GREY/B102/6/1-23  10 February 1826-6 November 1838
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 5 letters, 10 & 12 February, 6 March, 18 & 24 May 1826, relating to the 1826 General Election and the canvass in Northumberland (GRE/B102/6/1-5); 1 letter, 6 May 1827, concerning the catching of salmon (GRE/B102/6/6); 1 letter, 5 February 1829, relating to complaints against taxation on dogs at Wooler (GRE/B102/6/7-8); 1 letter, 24 December 1830, concerning a proposed letter to The Times on the subject of landlords and peasants, and the increasing local political agitation in favour of Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B102/6/9); 1 letter, 1 July 1832, concerning election canvassing at North Durham and Berwick (GRE/B102/6/10-11); 1 letter, July 1832, relating to opposition against Lord Ossulston in North Northumberland (GRE/B102/6/12); 1 letter, 11 January 1834, concerning Grey's appointment as under-secretary at the Home Office, as well as a report on the management of estates (GRE/B102/6/13); 1 letter, 29 December 1835, seeking patronage for James Marshall (GRE/B102/6/14-15); 1 letter, 12 April 1837, relating to a petition calling for Mr Leanord Edminson to be appointed in a government position (GRE/B102/6/16); 1 letter, 8 August 1837, seeking a promotion for Mr Hobson (GRE/B102/6/18); 1 letter, 7 October 1837, concerning the Wooler postal service (GRE/B102/6/19); and 1 letter, 6 November 1837, relating to the possible purchase of the estate of Beadle by Earl Grey (GRE/B102/6/21). Enclosures:

GRE/B102/6/17  12 April 1837
Petition on behalf of Leonard Edminson

GRE/B102/6/20  7 October 1837
Statement of cost of restoring mail service between Morpeth and Edinburgh via Wooler and Kelso

GRE/B102/6/22-23  6 November 1837
Description and valuation of estate of Budle (in purchase of which 2nd Earl Grey was interested) and letter Alex. Borthwick to John Grey 27 October 1837 regarding game rights on Chester Hill to 3rd Earl Grey
GRE/B102/7  12 February 1838-1 January 1866
32 letters to Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 March 1836, concerning the New Poor Law (GRE/B102/7/3); 3 letters, 18 & 20 November, & 7 December 1839, concerning a Chartist meeting at Alston and the apprehension of Dr Taylor (GRE/B102/7/4,6-8); 2 letters, 10 & 20 July 1840, highlighting Howick's declining electoral support (GRE/B102/7/9-10); 1 letter, 19 May 1841, on Cresswell's canvass against Howick in the North Northumberland election (GRE/B102/7/11-12); 2 letters, 10 & 18 November 1843, on drainage tiles (GRE/B102/7/15,17); 1 letter, 22 July 1845, on the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B102/7/18); 3 letters, 26 April, 1 & 17 May 1847, on local canvassing for the 1847 General Election (GRE/B102/7/19-23); 1 letter, 13 October 1848, on the failure of Joint Stock Banks and the economic crisis (GRE/B102/7/24); 1 letter, 20 November 1852, concerning John Grey's offer of assistance in the management of Henry's estate (GRE/B102/7/25); 6 letters, 1, 6, 23 & 31 January, 10 & 19 February 1853, concerning a contract for the use of Budle Quarry (GRE/B102/7/27-32,35-36,38-39,41); 1 letter, 29 January 1853, concerning candidates for the Dilston Bench (GRE/B102/7/33-34); 1 letter, 22 February 1852, relating to the brothers Thomas and John Ridley (GRE/B102/7/43); 2 letters, 14 September & 11 November 1853 relating to a gamekeeper for Chevington Wood (GRE/B102/7/45,48-49); 1 letter, September 1853, concerning his inability to visit Henry owing to the cholera in Newcastle (GRE/B102/7/46); 1 letter, 7 August 1856, relating to proposed railway lines (GRE/B102/7/50); 1 letter, 8 December 1856, recommending George Grey for the position of Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital (GRE/B102/7/51); 1 letter, 29 May 1859, concerning recommendations for the Haltwhistle Bench (GRE/B102/7/52-53); 1 letter, 3 April 1861, with reference to Grey's speech on China (GRE/B102/7/54); 1 letter, 27 August 1861, concerning William Bacon Grey and his wish to be placed on the Lieutenant List (GRE/B102/7/55); 1 letter, 1 January 1866, concerning the death of William (GRE/B102/7/56).

Letter R. Hebron to John Grey, 12 February 1838, relating to Hebron's appointment to the superannuation list (GRE/B102/7/1)
Printed circular on Etheredge's tile machine, with note J. Bourne to John Grey 18 October 1843, enclosing another circular. (Cf. enclosure to letter of 10 November 1843) (GRE/B102/7/13). Enclosures:

GRE/B102/7/2  12 February 1838
Letter W. Cail to Hebron, 9 February 1838, relating to Hebron's appointment to the superannuation list

GRE/B102/7/14  18 October 1843
Printed circular entitled *Etheridge's patent machine for making drain tiles, pipes, etc.*

GRE/B102/7/16  10 November 1843
“Cost of erections for Etheredge's Drain Tile Manufacture"

GRE/B102/7/21  2 May 1847
Copy letters John Grey to J. Lambert 1 May 1847 and George Annett Grey to John Grey 1 May 1847 (latter on same sheet as letter John Grey to Earl Grey)

GRE/B102/7/22  2 May 1847
Copy letter Mrs Taylor(?) to Dr. Taylor, chartist, of Alston 13 November 1839
GREY, John George
(son of George Annett Grey, q.v., and brother of George Grey of Milfield, q.v.)

24 October 1868-17 April 1876
78 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the lease and upkeep of property on Grey's Estate
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to J.G. Grey 23 August 1869, on above topic. Enclosures:

GRE/B102/8/2 24 October 1868
Bill for 2 horses bought by 3rd Earl Grey from John Hall, Newcastle on Tyne, 24 October 1868.

GRE/B102/8/7 26 November 1868

GRE/B102/8/46 20 June 1870
“Probable estimate of Buildings proposed to be done at Mr Burns, Broom Hill”.

GREY, Josephine Catherine
(née Van Cortlandt, wife of Col. Leopold John Herbert Grey, q.v.)

GRE/B102/10A/1-2 22 July 1886-26 July 1886
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 22 & 26 July 1886, re his financial assistance for Mrs Hannah Jane Sansom, q.v.

GREY, Josephine Elizabeth
(daughter of John Grey of Dilston and Milfield, q.v.)
See BUTLER, Josephine Elizabeth (née Grey)

GREY, Leopold John Herbert
(Colonel, son of 3rd Earl Grey's cousin Leopold James Henry Grey, and grandson of Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, q.v.)
GRE/B102/10B/1-7  1873-1886
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 7 July 1873, concerning L.J.N. Grey (GRE/B102/10B/1); 2 letters, 9 February 1886 & 5 April 1886, requesting advice of Earl Grey on whether to take early retirement (GRE/B102/10B/3-5), 1 letter, 5 August 1886, with reference to the financial situation in India and the introduction of a fixed ratio in the price of gold (GRE/B102/10B/6-7) - the letter 5 April 1886 also makes reference to these topics. Enclosure:

GRE/B102/10B/2  7 July 1873
Printed curriculum vitae of L.J.N. Grey

GREY, Lady Louisa Elizabeth
See DURHAM, Louisa Elizabeth Lambton, Countess of (née Grey)

GREY, Louisa Jane
(daughter of General the Hon. Charles Grey, q.v.)
See ANTRIM, Louisa Jane MacDonnell, Countess of (née Grey)

GREY, Maria
See HOME, Maria Douglas-Home, Countess of (née Grey)

GREY, Maria Grey, Countess
GRE/B103/1-18;
(née Copley, wife of 3rd Earl Grey; styled Viscountess Howick 1832-1845)

GRE/B103/1-3  1832-27 June 1853
96 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to personal matters, travel reports or social engagements, although some make reference to other topics, including 4 letters, dated December (x3) & 7 December 1834, concerning her hopes for a dissolution of Parliament (GRE/B103/1/33-35,41,50-51); 1 letter, dated December 1834, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B103/1/36); 1 letter, dated 4 December 1834, concerning the Radical principles of Mr Wood (GRE/B103/1/37-38); 1 letter, dated 6 December 1834, concerning a possible union of Whigs and Tories (GRE/B103/1/39-40); 1 letter, undated, relating to the possibility of Henry being appointed to a position in Ireland, as well as election news (GRE/B103/1/42); 16 letters, dated 17, 18 & 22 December 1834, 1, 4, 7 & 10 January 1835, (the rest undated), relating to the General Election of 1835 (GRE/B103/1/44-49; GRE/B103/2/1-2,5-15,23-28); 1 letter, dated 7 January 1835, on the strength of Radicalism in the north (GRE/B103/2/4); 2 letters, n.d., with reference to Sir Robert Peel (GRE/B103/2/18-20); 14 letters, 1-8 July 1841 (and some undated), concerning the 1841 election (GRE/B103/2/30-49)
Extract made by Lady Grey from letter of 3rd Earl Grey to her, 8 February 1855 (original of this letter not found), criticising Anglo-Catholicism (GRE/B103/3/31).
GRE/B103/4-6  1832-31 December 1834
66 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including
1 letter, n.d., concerning a petition from Daniel O'Connell (GRE/B103/4/17); 1 letter,
15 December 1832, concerning an election speech (GRE/B103/4/21-22); 2 letters,
17 & 18 April 1834, with reference to the Dorchester Unionists (GRE/B103/5/7-9,11);
2 letters, 19 & 20 November 1834, concerning Lord Melbourne and 2nd Earl Grey
(GRE/B103/5/41-45); letters, 21 & 24 November 1834, concerning his canvass for
the 1834 General Election (GRE/B103/5/46-47,54); 2 letters, 24 & 30 November
1834, relating to his belief in that the Tories will fail to re-establish a government
(GRE/B103/5/50,60); 1 letter, 1 December 1834, relating to the Roman Catholic
Church in Ireland and Daniel O'Connell (GRE/B103/6/5-6); 1 letter, 3 December
1834, with reference to C.W. Molyneaux's decision to resign his South Lancashire
seat at the next election, the possibility of a government coalition involving Lord
Stanley and the Duke of Wellington, and the possibility of reforming the Church
(GRE/B103/6/10-12); 1 letter, 7 December 1834, concerning the possibility of a
dissolution of parliament and General Election (GRE/B103/6/16-17); 1 letter, 8
December 1834, expressing his desire for the country to be run by moderates, his
lack of confidence in Lord Stanley, the conduct of the Duke of Wellington
(GRE/B103/6/18-20); 1 letter, 9 December 1834, concerning Liddell's intention to
stand against him in the next election and the commencement of his canvas in
Northumberland (GRE/B103/6/21); 10 letters, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 (x2), 18 (x2), 20,
24 December 1834, concerning his election canvass in Northumberland
(GRE/B103/6/23-28,31-32,34-38,47-48); 2 letters, 21 & 22 December 1834,
commenting on Sir Robert Peel's election address and his suitability for office, as
well as the prospects for a dissolution of parliament (GRE/B103/6/39-42); 1 letter,
25 December 1834, concerning the prospects of a Tory government
(GRE/B103/6/49); 1 letter, 28 December 1834, concerning the prospects for a
dissolution, the weakness of the Radicals in Northumberland, his opinion of Peel's
speech, and the state of Ireland (GRE/B103/6/54-55); 1 letter, 31 December,
concerning the progress of the General Election (GRE/B103/6/58). Enclosures:

GRE/B103/5/51-52  24 November 1834
Press cutting re negro apprenticeship.

GRE/B103/6/7  1 December 1834
Letter Miss Frances Craster (daughter of Shafto Craster of Craster) to Lady
Grey 29 November 1834.

GRE/B103/6/14  7 December 1834
Press cutting re Northumberland election.

GRE/B103/6/22  9 December 1834
Draft of election address by 3rd Earl Grey with emendations by 2nd Earl Grey.

GRE/B103/6/43-44  22 December 1834
2 election handbills, 20 & 22 December 1834.

234
17 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including:

1 letter, 1 January 1835, concerning donations to the Tory election campaign (GRE/B103/7/1);
1 letter, 1 January 1835, concerning election results in Newcastle and Berwick (GRE/B103/7/2);
1 letter, 2 January 1835, concerning the delay in polling day for the Northumberland election, the progress of Radicalism and his hopes for a moderate government (GRE/B103/7/3);
1 letter, 3 January 1835, expressing strong views on the character of Lord Durham (GRE/B103/7/4);
1 letter, 4 January 1835, concerning the West Riding election, and news of the Jamaican Assembly (GRE/B103/7/5);
1 letter, 5 January 1835, expressing his hope that the Tories will suffer an election defeat, the possibility of Radical gains, and Charles Grey's Wycombe election (GRE/B103/7/6);
1 letter, 6 January 1835, concerning Charles Grey's Wycombe election, and the composition of a new government (GRE/B103/7/7);
1 letter, 7 January 1835, concerning Charles Grey's Wycombe election, and his anger with both the Tories and the Radicals (GRE/B103/7/8);
1 letter, 9 January 1835, concerning the progress of the election (GRE/B103/7/9);
1 letter, 10 January 1835, expressing anxiety over his election speech, the result of the Wycombe election, and the prospects of a new government (GRE/B103/7/10);
1 letter, 12 January 1835, concerning his fear of Radicalism, and anxiety over his election speech (GRE/B103/7/12-13);
1 letter, 13 January 1835, concerning the possibility of the 2nd Earl Grey being called upon to lead the country again, and the Berwickshire election (GRE/B103/7/15);
1 letter, n.d. [January 1835], concerning his triumph in the Northumberland election, and the 2nd Earl Grey's views of Disraeli (GRE/B103/7/16);
1 letter, [January] 1835, concerning his election speech (GRE/B103/7/17);
1 letter, 25 April 1838, concerning apprenticeships and comparisons with the slave trade (GRE/B103/7/18-19);
2 letters, 27 & 28 August 1839, concerning his resignation from the War Office (GRE/B103/7/20-21).

25 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including:

1 letter, 13 February 1843, with reference to Goulburn's motion on Exchequer Bills (GRE/B103/8/1);
4 letters, 13, 15 & 16 (x2) February 1843, concerning his speech in Parliament concerning the current financial distress (GRE/B103/8/2-7);
1 letter, April 1843, with reference to concerning the carrying of a resolution in the Clarence Committee (GRE/B103/8/11);
1 letter, 8 May 1843, concerning his speech on coal duties (GRE/B103/8/21);
1 letter, 16 May 1843, concerning parliamentary motions on female colliers, the navy, and education (GRE/B103/8/27-28);
1 letter, 18 May 1843, with reference to the Canada Corn Bill (GRE/B103/8/29-30).

Enclosure:

GRE/B103/8/12  April 1843
Part of letter Sir Joseph Copley to Miss E.M. Copley, n.d.
GRE/B103/9/1-74  3 April 1844-1 October 1844
37 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 5 April 1844, with reference to his recollections of the 1835 administration (GRE/B103/9/3); 1 letter, 9 April 1844, concerning his determination to act on principle rather than political ambition (GRE/B103/9/10-11); 8 letters, 3, 6, 9, 12, 22, 25 & 28 September, 1 October 1844, with reference to the proposed building of a railway through Northumberland (GRE/B103/9/27,35-39,53,57,63); 1 letter, 4 September 1844, with reference to the annual meeting of the Northumberland Agricultural Society and the possibility of arranging a county meeting to discuss the proposed Northumberland Railway (GRE/B103/9/31-32); 1 letter, 12 September 1844, with reference to the Irish Question (GRE/B103/9/40); 2 letters, 17 & 18 September 1844, with reference to Chevington Colliery (GRE/B103/9/43,48-49); 1 letter, n.d., with reference to his speech in Parliament (GRE/B103/9/72). Enclosures:

GRE/B103/9/4  5 April 1844
Note to Lady Grey 5 April 1844.

GRE/B103/9/23  1 September 1844
Letter Burchell, Kilgour & Parson to 3rd Earl Grey re Northumberland Railway, 30 August 1844.

GRE/B103/9/30  4 September 1844
George Ovenden to Grey 3 September 1844, concerning home improvements

GRE/B103/10/1-54  15 January 1845-27 April 1846
24 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 2 letters, 19 (x2) January 1845, concerning the proposed building of a railway through Northumberland (GRE/B103/10/6,9); 1 letter, 17 July 1845, concerning the death of his father, the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B103/10/22); 1 letter, 24 July 1845, with reference to the Sunderland election (GRE/B103/10/26-27); 5 letters, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 December 1845, concerning the resignation of Sir Robert Peel and the subsequent attempt of Lord John Russell to form a government (GRE/B103/10/35-42); 1 letter, 20 December 1845, concerning Grey's letter to Lord John Russell and the possibility of accepting a cabinet position under Sir Robert Peel (GRE/B103/10/48); 1 letter, 27 August 1846, concerning his meeting with the Queen (GRE/B103/10/54). Enclosures:

GRE/B103/10/42-46  18-19 December 1845
Copy of notes by 3rd Earl Grey headed "Substance of Informa[io]n given to me by Lord John Russell as to the resigna[io]n of Sir Robert Peel & as to the subsequent transactions, together with an account of what has passed since my arrival in Town December 15/45". (The first part is in letter of 18 December, & second part in that of 19 December; the division is in the middle of a sentence).

GRE/B103/10/49-51  20 December 1845
GRE/B103/11/1-42 10 August 1847-June 1848
19 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 10 August 1847, concerning the Middlesex election, and the [Bruchley] case (GRE/B103/11/2-3); 1 letter, 11 August 1847, concerning election results in Northumberland and elsewhere (GRE/B103/11/4); the rest of the letters concern a trip onboard the Fairy Royal Yacht with members of the Royal Family with 1 letter, 28 August 1847, concerning Lord John Russell's decision to send Lord Minto on a confidential mission to Rome (GRE/B103/11/38). Enclosure:

GRE/B103/11/24 21-22 August 1847
Clarissa Hare to Lady Grey 17 August 1847.

GRE/B103/12/1-42 4 September 1849-25 September 1849
18 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 2 letters, September, 11 September 1849, concerning the Roman refugees sent to Malta (GRE/B103/12/9-10); 1 letter, 12 September 1849, with reference to Lord Elgin and Canadian policy, the demands of Russia and Austria to surrender the Hungarian leaders, Prince Albert's condemnation of Lord Palmerston's foreign policy and the awkwardness felt by Grey on hearing this information (GRE/B103/12/13-14); 1 letter, 13 September 1849, with reference to the insurrection in Cephalonia (GRE/B103/12/15); 1 letter, 14 September 1849 with reference to the Hungarian Question, and news from the Cape and New Zealand (GRE/B103/12/20); 1 letter, September 1849, with reference to Lord Elgin and Canadian policy (GRE/B103/12/22-23); 2 letters, 1849 & 24 September 1849, concerning the cholera epidemic (GRE/B103/12/28,39). Enclosure:

GRE/B103/12/30-31 21 September 1849
GRE/B103/13/1-58  23 October 1850-9 May 1853
28 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 23 October 1850, concerning a controversy surrounding a confidential dispatch written without the approval of Lord John Russell (GRE/B103/13/1-2); 1 letter, 28 October 1850, with reference to the construction of the Great Exhibition, and the cholera epidemic (GRE/B103/13/7-8); 1 letter, 30 September 1851, concerning the offer to Sir James Graham to join the Cabinet (GRE/B103/13/11); 1 letter, 2 October 1851, describing the boredom of his stay at Balmoral (GRE/B103/13/14); 1 letter, October 1851, concerning his views on recent Cabinet appointments (GRE/B103/13/22); 1 letter, 10 October 1851, concerning an account of a Royal visit to Manchester (GRE/B103/13/26); 1 letter, 14 October 1851, with reference to Lord John Russell's commission for parliamentary reform (GRE/B103/13/31); 1 letter, 3 November 1851, concerning a dispute between Lord John Russell and Palmerston (GRE/B103/13/42-43); 1 letter, 4 November 1851, concerning Lord Mandeville's proposal to become Governor of New Zealand (GRE/B103/13/44-45); 1 letter, 7 January 1852, concerning the situation in the Cape, and Lord John Russell's decision not to make extensive changes in the government (GRE/B103/13/51-52); 1 letter, 8 January 1852, concerning the recall of Sir Harry Smith from the Cape (GRE/B103/13/54); 1 letter, 9 May 1853, concerning opposition to his parliamentary motion (GRE/B103/13/58). Enclosure:

GRE/B103/13/34  15 October 1851
Maria Chamberlain to Lady Grey 14 October 1851.

GRE/B103/14/1-45  8 February 1855-11 August 1855
21 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 1 letter (extract), 8 February 1855, concerning his conversations with Palmerston relating to a position in the War Office (GRE/B103/14/1); 6 letters, 6, 7, 11, 14 & 15 June, 8 August 1855, concerning his views and the parliamentary debates surrounding the Crimean War (GRE/B103/14/9-12,21,27,31,40-41); 4 letters, 9, 10, 12, 13 June 1855, with reference to the printing of Grey's speech on the negotiations in Vienna (GRE/B103/14/17-18,24); 1 letter, 17 June 1855, concerning Prince Albert's speech on the Crimean War, and the Australian colonies (GRE/B103/14/33); 1 letter, 11 August 1855, concerning a division in Parliament (GRE/B103/14/45). Enclosures:

GRE/B103/14/28-29  14 June 1855
Letter Barbarina, Lady Grey to Maria, Lady Grey 4 June 1855, with reference to the Crimean War

GRE/B103/14/32  15 June 1855
Letter Charles and Maria Chamberlain to 3rd Earl Grey, n.d.
GREY/B103/15/1-36  19 April 1857-14 December 1859
15 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 23 April 1857, concerning the management of Chevington Colliery (GRE/B103/15/11); 1 letter, 25 April 1857, with reference to a disparaging article on Lord John Russell (GRE/B103/15/13); 1 letter, 28 April 1857, with reference to parliamentary reform (GRE/B103/15/20-21); 1 letter, 8 April 1858, with reference to the Australian Constitution (GRE/B103/15/30); 1 letter, 14 December 1859, with reference to the Chinese Question (GRE/B103/15/35-36)

GREY/B103/16/1-27  28 November 1861-19 December 1861
12 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 4 letters, 30 November, 3, 8 & 10 December 1861, with reference to the American Civil War (GRE/B103/16/7,12,16,19). Enclosure:

GREY/B103/16/17  8 December 1861
Lady C. Greville to Grey 6 December 1861.

GREY/B103/17/1-19  20 June 1872-28 June 1872
8 letters from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 2 letters, 20 & 28 June 1872, with reference to the Ballot Bill (the latter also referring to the Bennett Judgement) (GRE/B103/17/2-3,18-19); 1 letter, 27 June 1872, concerning Disraeli’s speech at the Crystal Palace (GRE/B103/17/16)

GREY/B103/18/1-47  undated
36 letters or notes from 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Grey (many undated), mostly relating to personal matters or social engagements, but some letters do refer to other topics, including 1 letter, concerning the situation in the Cape (GRE/B103/18/4); 1 letter, concerning the decision to criticise Lord Ellenborough (GRE/B103/18/7); 1 letter, with reference to the Portsmouth election (GRE/B103/18/17-18); 1 letter, concerning his conversation with Brunel relating to the Northumberland Railway, and speeches in Parliament (GRE/B103/18/23-24); 1 letter, with reference to news of Sir Harry Smith and More O’Ferrell (GRE/B103/18/26); 1 letter, with reference to speeches by Sir Robert Peel and Lord John Russell in Parliament (GRE/B103/18/34); 1 letter, concerning an “offensive” letter by Lord John Russell (GRE/B103/18/37); 1 note concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B103/18/39); 2 notes concerning the Slavery Bill (GRE/B103/18/40-42)

GREY, Maria Georgiana
(née Shirreff, wife of 3rd Earl Grey’s cousin, William Thomas Grey, q.v.)

GREY/B104/1/1-2  5 September 1859-4 November 1870
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first on the death of her sister-in-law, Maria Susannah Grey; and the second seeking his support for her candidature for seat on London School Board.

GREY, Lady Mary
See HALIFAX, Mary Wood, Viscountess (née Grey)

GREY, Mary Caroline
See MINTO, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of (née Grey, wife of 4th Earl of Minto; styled Viscountess Melgund 1883-1891)
GREY, Mary Elizabeth Grey, Countess
GREY/B104/2-6
(née Ponsonby, wife of 2nd Earl Grey, mother of 3rd Earl Grey)

GREY/B104/2/1-42  20 April 1818-December 1828
26 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many concerning family news, social engagements or personal matters, although some relate to other topics, including 1 letter, n.d., concerning the results of the Northumberland Election (GRE/B104/2/19); 3 letters, 20 July, 16 September & 24 October 1825, concerning potential electoral support for Henry in Northumberland (GRE/B104/2/22-26,29); 1 letter, 26 February 1826, declaring her pride in her son following his election speech at Alnwick (GRE/B104/2/30); 1 letter, July 1826, concerning Henry's election defeat (GRE/B104/2/31); 1 letter, 1826, concerning Howick's attendance at a speech by his father in the House of Lords (GRE/B104/2/32); 1 letter, 6 February 1827, urging Henry to speak in Parliament (GRE/B104/2/35-37); 1 letter, 3 October 1827, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's political activities and Henry's seat at Winchelsea (GRE/B104/2/38); 1 letter, 24 November 1827, concerning British naval involvement in the war of Greek Independence (GRE/B104/2/39)

GREY/B104/3/1-35  27 January 1829-23 October 1834
22 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some concerning family news, social engagements or personal matters, although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 9 February 1829, concerning Catholic Emancipation, the conduct of Lord Holland, and opinions of a women's interest in politics (GRE/B104/3/2-4); 1 letter, March 1829, concerning a speech by the 2nd Earl Grey [possibly on Catholic Emancipation] (GRE/B104/3/5-7); 1 further letter, 2 May 1829, concerning the parliamentary debates surrounding Catholic Emancipation (GRE/B104/3/8-9); 1 letter, January 1830, concerning the Duke of Wellington's desire for the 2nd Earl Grey to join the government (GRE/B104/3/11-13); 2 letters, 30 February 1830 & n.d., pleased with Henry's conduct in Parliament (GRE/B104/3/14,20); 3 letters, April, May, 11 May 1831, delighted at the outcome of the General Election and, in particular, Henry's victory in Northumberland (GRE/B104/3/15-18); 1 letter, January 1834, urging Henry to accept the offer of the position of Under-Secretary of the Home Office by Lord Melbourne (GRE/B104/3/27)
GRE/B104/4/1-74  22 January 1835-25 March 1856
63 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some concerning family news, social engagements or personal matters, although many relate to other topics, including 1 letter, 22 January 1835, with reference to the Duke of Wellington's favourable opinion of the government's foreign policy, and the King's decision to open Parliament on the Queen's birthday (GRE/B104/4/1-2); 1 letter, 24 November 1835, with reference to the West Indies (GRE/B104/4/5); 3 letters, February (x2), 16 February 1839, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's anger at Henry's treatment by Lord Melbourne (GRE/B104/4/15-16,19-20); 1 letter, 1845, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's belief that Henry should accept Hudson's proposal (possibly relating to the Northumberland Railway) (GRE/B104/4/38); 1 letter, 28 December 1845, with reference to the repeal of the Corn Laws (GRE/B104/4/47); 2 letters, 14 & 16 January 1846, concerning Henry's disagreement with Lord Palmerston and her opinion of Lord John Russell's conduct (GRE/B104/4/48-49); 9 letters, 17 March & 3 April 1846, 18 February 1847, September, 16 & 21 September 1850, n.d. [1850], 15 September 1850, 15 September 1853 concerning the publication of the correspondence of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B104/4/50-51,53-54,61-65,69); 1 letter, 24 July 1852, concerning George Grey's election defeat (GRE/B104/4/66). Enclosures:

GRE/B104/4/12  18 November 1837
Letter Mrs Mary Elizabeth Talbot (Countess Grey's niece) to Countess Grey 18 November 1837.

GRE/B104/4/59-60  November 1848
Letter Rev. J.M. Poole, Rector of Athassal, to Vicomte de Chabot 25 October 1848 with "Particulars respecting the family of Mathew Gilbert of Castlalake in the County of Tipperary".

GRE/B104/5/1-19  1826-13 September 1853
9 letters (6 originals, 3 copies) 3rd Earl Grey to Countess Grey, including 1 letter, 1826, concerning the Northumberland Election (GRE/B104/4/1); 1 letter, 20 May 1831, concerning the local feeling in Gateshead towards the Reform Bill (GRE/B104/4/2-3); 2 letters, 6 & 13 February 1839, relating to his father's disapproval of the appointment of Lord Normanby as Colonial Secretary and his treatment by Lord Melbourne (GRE/B104/4/4-8); 4 letters, 17 & 22 September, 9 December 1850, 13 September 1853, concerning the publication of the correspondence of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B104/4/9-11,14-16)
Enclosure:

GRE/B104/5/18  1853
Note Countess Grey to General Charles Grey [September 1853] referring to 3rd Earl's letter to Countess Grey of 13 September 1853.

GRE/B104/6/1-15  1850
Typescript copies of the correspondence between 3rd Earl and his mother in 1850 regarding publication of the letters of the 2nd Earl.

GREY, Mary Elizabeth
(daughter of Admiral the Hon. George Grey, q.v., and of Mrs Jane Frances Grey, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B104/7A/1-14  17 March 1890-24 August 1894
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey relating to family news
GREY, Mary Katherine  
(daughter of Hon. and Rev. John Grey, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)  
GRE/B104/7B/1-6  20 February 1888-18 May 1894  
6 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Miss M.K. Grey, mostly family news and engagements,  
although the letter 20 February 1888 makes reference to a political speech by Joseph  
Cowen printed in the *Newcastle Chronicle* (GRE/B104/7B/1).  

GREY, Roza Luiza Josefa, Lady  
(née Sturt, wife of Major-General Sir John Grey of Morwick, q.v.; Lady Grey's Christian  
names are given here as in her own signature: Burke's *Peerage* gives "Rosa Josefa  
Louisa")  
GRE/B104/8/1-11  May 1849-12 May 1880  
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all concerned with her relationship with her husband.  

GREY, Sarah  
(née Gyde, wife of Charles Grey, the son of Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, q.v.)  
GRE/B104/9A/1-2  6 May 1860  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re her son, Lieutenant Charles William Grey.  

GREY, Lady Sybil  
*See MIDDLETON, Lady Sybil (née Grey)*  

GREY, Sybil Mary (daughter of General the Hon. Charles Grey)  
*See SAINT ALBANS, Sybil Mary Beauclerk, Duchess of (née Grey)*  

GREY, Hon. Theresa Catherine  
(née Stedingk, wife of Hon. William George Grey, and afterwards of the Duke d'Otrante)  
*See d'OTRANTE, Theresa Catherine, Duchess (née Stedingk)*  

GREY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth  
(daughter of General the Hon. Charles Grey)  
*See DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth (née Grey)*  

GREY, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary  
*See GRENFELL, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary (née Grey)*  

GREY, William Bacon-  
*See BACON-GREY, William*  

GREY, William Edward  
(clerk in the House of Commons; son of Admiral the Hon. George Grey, q.v., and of Mrs  
Jane Frances Grey, q.v.; nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)  
GRE/B104/9B/1-30  12 March 1891-22 August 1894  
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly providing references for Grey's research on the  
subject of Free Trade, although one letter, 2 May 1892, thanks Grey for sending  
him his pamphlet (on Canada) with the promise to lend it to Robert Baden-Powell  
(GRE/B104/9B/9). Enclosures:  
GRE/B104/9B/12-15  28 November 1893  
Memo, "Select Committees & Royal Commissions on the Depression of  
Agriculture or Trade".  
GRE/B104/9B/18  2 December 1893  
Extracts from *Hansard re Corn Laws*.  

242
GREY, Hon. William George  
(Secretary of the British Legation at Paris 1860-1865, brother of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B104/10/1-37  5 April 1842-10 November 1865  
22 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerning requests for financial assistance from  
the 3rd Earl, although some letters refer to other issues, including 1 letter, 5 April  
1842, relating to the opinion of Northumberland farmers on the Corn Law Bill  
(GRE/B104/10/1); 2 letters, 3 March 1853 & 20 December 1863, outlining the general  
hostility of the French towards the English (GRE/B104/10/12,34); 1 letter, 28 March  
1854, on the increasing anti-Russian feeling in Stockholm on the eve of the Crimean  
War (GRE/B104/10/13-15); 2 letters, 16 December 1858 & 1 January 1859, on his  
reasons for accepting the position of Secretary at Berlin (GRE/B104/10/25-29); 1  
letter, 22 February 1860, on the proposed annexation of Savoy by France  
(GRE/B104/10/32-33)  
(Letter of 24 March 1859, contained in envelope marked "To be sent only in case  
of my death", not opened until 1865).

GREY, William Thomas  
(cousin of 3rd Earl Grey; son of 3rd Earl Grey's uncle, Lieutenant-Colonel the Hon.  
William Grey)

GRE/B104/11/1-12  17 October 1845-13 February 1860  
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to family news and particularly their  
financial affairs, although some letters make reference to the political situation,  
including 2 letters, 5 & 7 March 1857, on his difference of opinion with Grey over  
the question of China (GRE/B104/11/3-4); and 1 letter, 13 February 1860, offering  
his opinion on the Italian Question, and free trade with France (GRE/B104/11/12)

GREY Of FALLODON, Edward, 1st Viscount  
(grandson of Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart., q.v., and of Anna Sophia, Lady Grey, q.v.)

GRE/B104/12A/1-3  11 July 1893-5 June 1894  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first on death of Anna Sophia, Lady Grey; and the  
second offering Edward's opinions on the British leaving Uganda and his assistance  
on maintaining friendly relations with the natives

GREY-WILSON, Sir William  
(assistant colonial secretary of Gold Coast 1884-1886; Governor of Saint Helena  
1890-1897)

GRE/B104/12B/1-7  17 July 1884-18 January 1890  
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 17 July 1884, expressing his gratitude  
for securing him a position as Special Commissioner in the Gold Coast in South  
Africa, with reference to the slave trade that is "still a prominent feature of that  
unhappy coast" (GRE/B104/12B/1); 1 letter, 13 January 1890, requesting assistance  
from Grey in the withdrawal of the garrison at St Helena (GRE/B104/12B/2-5); and  
1 letter, 18 January 1890, concerning Grey-Wilson's views on the popularity of  
colonial matters in general (GRE/B104/12B/6-7).

GROGAN, William  
(house agent)

GRE/B104/13A/1  21 February 1853  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the letting of a property to the Countess of Lichfield.
GROSVENOR, Elizabeth Mary, Marchioness of Westminster
See WESTMINSTER, Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor, Marchioness of

GROSVENOR, Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster
See WESTMINSTER, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, 1st Duke of (styled Viscount Belgrave 1831-1845 and Earl Grosvenor 1845-1869)

GROSVENOR, Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster
See WESTMINSTER, Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marquess of

GROSVENOR, Robert, 1st Baron Ebury
See Ebury, Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron

GROTE, Harriet
(née Lewin, writer, wife of George Grote, historian)

GRE/B104/13B/1-16 20 February 1860-11 October 1878
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including, 1 letter, 20 February 1860, outlining objections to a trade treaty with France (GRE/B104/13B/1); 1 letter, 16 March 1860, relating to her surprise that Overstone is opposed to the Budget (GRE/B104/13B/2); 1 letter, 18 May 1866, on the events leading up to the 1832 Reform Act (GRE/B104/13B/4-5); 1 letter, 21 September 1875, on the anticipation of war amongst the European powers (GRE/B104/13B/6); 1 letter, 28 September 1875, on her various articles in production (GRE/B104/13B/7); 1 letter, 1 October 1875 relating to the appeal of the European Powers for a reduction in armaments and the abolition of conscription, as well as the strength of the British Army (GRE/B104/13B/8); 1 letter, 13 November 1875, expressing her frustration at not being able to concentrate on her work owing to more pressing matters, as well as her discussions with Lieutenant Colonel Stevenson, commander of the 87th Irish Fusiliers in Nova Scotia, Canada, and the behaviour of the Irish Catholic soldiers under his command (GRE/B104/13B/10); 1 letter, 28 January 1876, with criticisms of John Bright's ideas (GRE/B104/13B/11); 1 letter, 28 January 1876, commenting on Grey's views on Reform, and the position of Russia (GRE/B104/13B/12); 1 letter, 24 February 1876, wishing to arrange a visit for Grey (GRE/B104/13B/13); 1 letter, 12 March 1877, relating to Grey's speech on the Eastern Question (GRE/B104/13B/14), 1 letter, 11 October 1878, expressing her views on public opinion and the press (GRE/B104/13B/15). Enclosures:

GRE/B104/13B/9 1 October 1875
Press cutting on "The Paper Strength of the British Army".

GRE/B104/13B/16 12 March 1877
Copy of Grey's pamphlet, Substance of a Speech delivered in the House of Lords ... 26th of February 1877 on the Eastern Question, with annotations by Mrs Grote.

GUIZOT, Francois Pierre Guillaume
(French statesman)

GRE/B104/15A/1 29 February 1849
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re recommendation of M. Mallac for governorship of Mauritius.

GUTHRIE, George James
(President of the College of Surgeons)

GRE/B104/15B/1 7 June 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Irish Medical Charities Bill.
GYDE, Sarah  
*See GREY, Sarah (née Gyde)*

HAGART, Eliza Stewart  
*See ELLICE, Eliza Stewart (née Hagart)*

HAGGERSTON, Sir Thomas, 6th Bart  
GRE/B104/15C/1  26 June 1837  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re candidates for the 1837 election.

HAHLES, Sir Nathaniel  
GRE/B104/15D/1-2  4 February 1881  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Ulster Tenant Right. Enclosure:  
GRE/B104/15D/0  4 February 1881  

HALE, Henry F.  
(Vicar of Datchet, Windsor)  
GRE/B104/15E/1  14 September 1857  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re subscription for Datchet Church.

HALE, William Hale  
(Archdeacon of London and Master of Charterhouse)  
GRE/B104/15F/1-2  15 January 1844-22 June 1869  
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hale, 15 January 1844, giving reasons for not sending his nephew (Charles Barrington, q.v.) back to Charterhouse.  
Letter to Grey, 22 June 1869, relating to the Irish Church Question and suggesting the partition of the country as a possible solution.

HALIFAX, Agnes Elizabeth Wood, Viscountess  
(née Courtenay, wife of Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd Viscount Halifax, q.v.)  
GRE/B104/16/1-6  29 April 1889-11 May 1893  
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and social engagements, with the exception of the last letter, 11 May 1893, apologising on behalf of her husband for not replying to Grey’s last letter, 11 May 1893, because of his time being taken up by the Education Act and the Suspensory Bill (GRE/B104/16/5-6)

HALIFAX, Charles Wood, 1st Viscount  
GRE/B105-B106/12  
(brother-in-law of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B105/1/1-36  21 July 1830-31 December 1837
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 21 July, August 1830, concerning the election at Grimsby (GRE/B105/1/1-4); 1 letter, January 1831, concerning his thoughts on emigration (GRE/B105/1/5-7); 1 letter, 5 July 1831, concerning the Church of England in Canada (GRE/B105/1/8-9); 1 letter, n.d., urging Grey not to resign (GRE/B105/1/10); 2 letters, 22 August 1833 & August 1834, concerning land reform in Ireland (GRE/B105/1/11-12, 15-16); 1 letter, 24 December 1833, with reference to the Poor Law Commission, the concern of the 2nd Earl Grey with foreign affairs (including Russia and Turkey), free trade and the Corn Laws (GRE/B105/1/13-14); 3 letters, 12, 14 & 15 November 1834, concerning the death of Earl Spencer (GRE/B105/1/17-19); 1 letter, March 1835, concerning Hume's motion (GRE/B105/1/20); 1 letter, 22 September 1836, concerning the growing strength of Radicalism (GRE/B105/1/22-23); 1 letter, January 1837, concerning the payment of the passages of military officers in merchant ships (GRE/B105/1/24-25); 2 letters, 25 July & 16 August 1837, concerning the 1837 General Election (GRE/B105/1/28,30-31); 1 letter, August 1839, concerning fishing rights (GRE/B105/1/29); 1 letter, 24 December 1837, relating to Canada (GRE/B105/1/33-34); 1 letter, 31 December 1837, concerning the accommodation and transportation of troops (GRE/B105/1/35-36). Enclosures:

GRE/B105/1/21  March 1835
Letter 1st Earl Russell to Halifax, n.d., urging support for Hume's motion

GRE/B105/1/26-27  January 1837
Memo by Halifax on payment of military officers' passages in merchant ships.

GRE/B105/2/1-35  15 October 1838-10 January 1840
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 19 October & 6 November 1838, concerning Canada (GRE/B105/2/2-7); 1 letter, 9 November 1838, concerning the conduct of Lord Durham (GRE/B105/2/8-9); 3 letters, 8, 26 & 27 January 1839, concerning the dispute with the Treasury (GRE/B105/2/8,10-13); 6 letters, [August], 21, 27 & 28 August, 12 September, 1 October 1839, relating to their respective resignations from office (GRE/B105/2/20-24,25-28); 2 letters, 12 October & 15 November 1839, concerning the reorganisation of the Cabinet (GRE/B105/2/30-33); 1 letter, 10 January 1840, with reference to foreign affairs, including Jamaica and China (GRE/B105/2/34-35). Enclosure:

GRE/B105/2/14-19  27 January 1839
Draft of proposed letter to Melbourne, concerning his dispute with the Treasury
GRE/B105/3/1-77  22 January 1841-20 December 1843
39 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 22 January 1841, on the government's foreign policy (GRE/B105/3/1-2); 3 letters, 5, 9 & 11 April 1841, concerning franchise reform (GRE/B105/3/3-7); 1 letter, 28 July 1841, concerning the prospects for the Whigs (GRE/B105/3/8-9); 1 letter, 16 August 1841, with reference to the possibility of an election contest at Bradford (GRE/B105/3/14); 1 letter, 31 August 1841, concerning the prospect of Grey returning to parliament, reform of the armed forces, and the Corn Laws (GRE/B105/15-16); 1 letter, 6 October 1841, concerning Grey's views on currency reform, as well as a reference to petitions against Grey's return to parliament as MP for Sunderland (GRE/B105/3/17-18); 7 letters, 9 October & 25 November 1841, 4 January, 23 August & 24 December 1842, 12 January & 20 December 1843, concerning reform of the Corn Laws (the letter of 20 December also concerns the Irish Church (GRE/B105/3/19,36,40-43,52,58-59,76-77); 1 letter, 12 October 1841, concerning the Governor of Canada (GRE/B105/3/20); 2 letters, 14 & 19 October 1841, relating to the Sunderland election petition, currency reform, the weakness of the government, (the letter of 14 October also refers to free trade) (GRE/B105/3/21-27); 1 letter, 1 November 1841, complementing Grey on his speech on the Poor Law, currency reform and the Sunderland election petition (GRE/B105/3/29-30); 1 further letter, 5 November 1841, on Grey's speech on the Poor Law (GRE/B105/3/31-33); 1 letter, 15 November 1841, concerning the economy and currency reform (GRE/B105/3/34-35); 3 letters, 12 November, 12 December & 22 December 1842 concerning the Canadian-American boundary line (the letter of 22 December also refers to the military in China and India) (GRE/B105/3/44-51); 1 letter, 7 January 1843, concerning Ellice's anger at being excluded from Russell's meeting and Halifax's private conversation with Russell on this and other matters (GRE/B105/3/53-54); 1 letter 10 January 1843, relating to James Pennington (GRE/B105/3/55). Enclosures:

GRE/B105/3/28  19 October 1841
Letter Joseph Parkes to Halifax 18 October 1841, relating to the Sunderland petition.

GRE/B105/3/56  10 January 1843
Letter James Pennington to author of Thoughts on the Currency [Halifax] 9 January 1843.
GRE/B105/4/1-82 6 April 1844-20 December 1846
27 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 6 April 1844, concerning Peel's unsuccessful meeting, Halifax's conversation with Palmerston on foreign affairs, and franchise reform (GRE/B105/4/1-4); 2 letters, 10 September & September 1844, concerning the judiciary system in Ireland (GRE/B105/4/5-7); 2 letters, 14 & 22 December 1844, concerning free trade in Britain and the colonies (GRE/B105/4/8-19); 1 letter, 11 August 1845, concerning the mortality rate of different districts in England (GRE/B105/4/20); 7 letters, 15, 26 & 29 November 1845, 28 March, 2, 15 & 21 April 1846, concerning the agitation against the Corn Laws (the letter of 21 April also relating to the Irish Question (GRE/B105/4/23-29,44-55); 3 letters, 27 December 1845, 2 & 10 January 1846, concerning the controversy surrounding Grey's objections to Lord Palmerston returning to the Foreign Office (GRE/B105/4/29-43); 3 letters, 22 & 30 September, 4 October 1846, concerning poor relief in Ireland (GRE/B105/4/57,60-69); 3 letters, 27 September, 5 & 18 October 1846, with reference to the Spanish marriage crisis (the letter of 5 October 1846 also concerning the troops in Canada) (GRE/B105/4/58-59,74-75,77-79); 1 letter, 12 December 1846, concerning the New Zealand constitution (GRE/B105/4/80); 1 letter, 20 December 1846, relating to land reform in Ireland (GRE/B105/4/81-82). Enclosures:

GRE/B105/4/21 11 August 1845
Note on average mortality in different districts of England 1838-1841.

GRE/B105/4/70-73 4 October 1846
GRE/B105/5/1-42  4 April 1847-15 December 1848
26 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 4 letters, 4, 9 & 19 April, 12 May 1847, concerning the purchase of land in New Zealand for emigrants (GRE/B105/5/1-4); 1 letter, 5 August 1847, relating to the 1847 election (GRE/B105/5/6); 1 letter, 14 August 1847, concerning Cobden’s scheme, Sir Harry Smith and the Governorship of the Cape, and the possibility of a Governor for Malta (GRE/B105/5/7-8); 1 letter, 23 August 1847, on the offer of a cabinet place to Macaulay, Sir Harry Smith, the increase in colonial expenditure, and the prospects for Ireland (GRE/B105/5/9-10); 1 letter, concerning cabinet appointments, Sir Harry Smith, the instability in Europe (GRE/B105/5/11-12); 1 letter, 2 September 1847, concerning references to foreign affairs, including the French blockade in the Plate, Austrian aggression, Minto’s visit to Rome, and the situation in Spain and Portugal (GRE/B105/5/13-14); 2 letters, 3 & 13 September 1847, concerning Italian politics (GRE/B105/5/15-17); 1 letter, 10 November 1847, concerning currency reform (GRE/B105/5/18-19); 2 letters, December & 30 December 1847, concerning the prospect of raising the duty on American timber (the letter of December also refers to the West Indies) (GRE/B105/5/21-23); 1 letter, 5 January 1848, concerning tenant rights in Ireland (GRE/B105/5/24); 2 letters, 24 April & 15 September 1848, concerning his proposals to remedy the current economic distress (GRE/B105/5/25-28); 1 letter, 6 October 1848, concerning the insurrection in the Cape (GRE/B105/5/29); 1 letter, 8 October 1848, concerning the offer of the Order of the Bath to Count [Stalechin], and Norman Macdonald’s desire to succeed Charles Grey as Governor of Jamaica (GRE/B105/5/30); 1 letter, 3 November 1848, concerning a movement in Newcastle relating to the treatment of shareholders by company directors (GRE/B105/5/35-36); 1 letter, 24 November 1848, concerning a case relating to a colonial grant (GRE/B105/5/37-38); 1 letter, 15 December 1848, concerning commissariat expenses in New Zealand and West Indies (GRE/B105/5/39). Enclosures:

GRE/B105/5/31-32  8 October 1848
Letter Norman Macdonald to Halifax 6 October 1848, offering his services as a potential successor to Charles Grey for the Governor of Jamaica

GRE/B105/5/40-42 15 December 1848
Memo and table re commissariat expenses in New Zealand and West Coast of Africa.
42 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 11 January 1849, relating to Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (father of Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener) (GRE/B105/5/43); 3 letters, 20 January, 21 March & 16 October 1849, concerning the Mauritius currency question (GRE/B105/5/45-52). 1 letter, 5 February 1849, concerning sugar manufacturing in the colonies (GRE/B105/5/54-55); 6 letters, 16 February, 19 May & 15 August 1849, n.d. [1850], 14 & 29 October 1850 relating to colonial expenditure (GRE/B105/5/56,62,66,88-90,107,110-111); 2 letters, March & 20 October 1849, concerning the administration of the colonies (GRE/B105/5/57-58,81-82); 2 letters, 26 May & 20 August 1849, concerning the defence of the colonies (GRE/B105/5/63-64,67-69); 1 letter, 6 September 1849, concerning the Australian defence stores, and the currency question in Prince Edward Island (GRE/B105/5/72-73); 1 letter, 12 September 1849, concerning papers relating to Prince Edward Island, Ceylon and the Mosquito coast, as well as events in Hungary (GRE/B105/5/74-75); 1 letter, 15 September 1849, concerning the possibility of consolidating the civil departments of the army and ordnance (GRE/B105/5/76); 5 letters, 29 September & 28 October 1849, 12 August, August, 13 November 1850, with reference to Canadian expenditure (the letter of August 1850 also concerns Corfu) (GRE/B105/5/78-79,83,94-95,113-114); 1 letter, 10 March 1850, relating to finances in the Cape (GRE/B105/5/84); 1 letter, 14 June 1850, concerning the currency in Malta (GRE/B105/5/85-86); 1 letter, 11 June 1850, concerning Grey's speech in parliament (GRE/B105/5/87); 2 letters (including transcriptions), 26 & 30 September 1850, concerning Grey's anger at the possible publication of correspondence [possibly concerning the 2nd Earl Grey] (GRE/B105/5/97-102); 1 letter, 19 October 1850, concerning Sir H. Stanford (GRE/B105/5/108); 1 letter, 29 November 1850, concerning the purchase of land in New Zealand for emigrants (GRE/B105/5/115); 1 letter, 22 December 1850, concerning a new steamship route to Australia, and the Canadian sinking fund (GRE/B105/5/118-123). Enclosure:

GRE/B105/6/1-101  1 January 1851-December 1852

56 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 10 January 1851, concerning the Canadian Currency Act (GRE/B105/6/2-3), 1 letter, 16 February 1851, concerning instructions for colonial governors (GRE/B105/6/4); 1 letter, 21 July 1851, concerning Mr George P. Dawson's application for the Chief Justice of New Zealand position (GRE/B105/6/8); 1 letter, 25 August 1851, concerning the Kafir War, and Halifax's opinion of Lord John Russell's reorganisation of the government (GRE/B105/6/11); 1 letter, 29 August 1851, concerning a bill relating to the collection of rents from Prince Edward's Island, and Lord John Russell's reorganisation of the government (GRE/B105/6/12-15); 1 further letter, 15 September 1851, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B105/6/16-17); 1 letter, 22 November 1851, concerning gold in California (GRE/B105/6/18); 1 letter, 22 November 1851, concerning Ceylon (GRE/B105/6/19); 1 letter, 25 December 1851, concerning Lord John Russell's cabinet (GRE/B105/6/20); 1 letter, 31 December 1851, concerning the economic situation in Mauritius (GRE/B105/6/22-23); 1 letter, 2 February 1852, concerning the defence of Hong Kong (GRE/B105/6/24-25); letter, 19 August 1852, concerning the prospects for the future financial policy of the government (GRE/B105/6/30-35); 8 letters, 6 & 19 September, 11, 12, 16 & 29 November, 1, 3 December 1852, concerning free trade and Protectionism (GRE/B105/6/37-38,54-57,60,67-73); 2 letters, 30 September & 18 October 1852, concerning Lord Palmerston's plan for a government under Lord Lansdowne (GRE/B105/6/39-40,42-43); 1 letter, 20 October 1852, concerning George Grey (GRE/B105/6/44); 1 letter, 3 November 1852, relating to the possibility of Grey again becoming the Colonial Secretary (GRE/B105/6/48); 1 letter, 5 November 1852, concerning the imperial ambitions of France, and the divisions in the Liberal government (GRE/B105/6/49-51); 3 letters, 15, 19 & 20 November 1852, concerning the leadership of the Liberal Party (GRE/B105/6/58-59,61-64); 5 letters, 4, 7, 13, 15 & 16 December 1852, concerning income tax reform (GRE/B105/6/74-80); 10 letters, 17, 18, 21 (x2), 22, 24, 25, 27 December, n.d. & [December] 1852, concerning the formation of the new government and the composition of the new cabinet under Lord Aberdeen (GRE/B105/6/81-101). Enclosures:

GRE/B105/6/9  21 July 1851

GRE/B105/6/26-29  2 February 1852
Paper by Grey on defence of Hong Kong (seen by Halifax and returned to Grey).
GRE/B105/7/1-78 2 January 1853-31 December 1853
44 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 6 January 1853, concerning the Burmese War (GRE/B105/7/4-5); 5 letters, 10 & 15 January, 23 February, 4 & 15 March, concerning the Canadian Clergy Reserves Question (the second also relates to the Canadian fishing treaty with the United States) (GRE/B105/7/6-7,9-10,19,23,30); 1 letter, 10 January 1853 concerning Gladstone's Oxford University election (GRE/B105/7/8); 1 letter, on the Canadian fisheries treaty, and the Transporation Question (GRE/B105/7/11-12); 1 letter, 24 January 1853, relating to Irish emigration to Australia, and the marriage of Napoleon III (GRE/B105/7/23); 1 further letter, 2 February 1853, concerning the marriage of Napoleon III, and a reference to the Clergy Reserves Question (GRE/B105/7/15-16); 2 further letters, 14 & 18 February 1853, concerning the Transportation Question and the marriage of Napoleon III (GRE/B105/7/17-18); 1 letter, 28 February 1853, relating to New Zealand (GRE/B105/7/20); 1 letter, 1 March 1853, concerning the correspondence between the 2nd Earl Grey and Christopher Wyvill (GRE/B105/7/21); 1 letter, 7 March 1853, concerning Grey's publication The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, the situation in India, and the Clergy Reserves Question (GRE/B105/7/24-25); 3 further letters, 8 & 14 March, 3 April 1853, relating to The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration and the Clergy Reserves Question (GRE/B105/7/26-32); 3 letters, 5, 14 & 28 May 1853, possibly relating to the parliamentary debate surrounding the Succession Tax (the third also mentioning developments in the Eastern Question) (GRE/B105/7/33-37); 2 letters, 4 June & 6 August 1853, concerning the India Bill (the second also relates to the Eastern Question and the Fisheries Question (GRE/B105/7/38,40-43); 1 letter, 14 June 1853, concerning Palmerston's views on the artillery scheme (GRE/B105/7/39); 1 letter, 15 August 1853, concerning the state of the navy (GRE/B105/7/44-45); 8 further letters, 2 & 20 September, 12 & 15 October, 11, 23 & 28 November, 16 December 1853, relating to the Eastern Question (the letter of 23 November also refers to colonial appointments) (GRE/B105/7/46-49,52-61,63-66); 5 letters, 19, 21, 24, 28 & 31 December 1853, concerning Palmerston's resignation from the Home Office (GRE/B105/7/67-78). Enclosure:

GRE/B105/7/14 24 January 1853
Note entitled “Emigration in the Quarter ending December 51”
GRE/B105/8/1-53 4 January 1854-31 December 1854
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 4 January 1854, concerning Palmerston's resignation, and the Eastern Question (GRE/B105/8/1-2); 2 letters, 7 & 9 June 1854, concerning the administration of the military departments (GRE/B105/8/4-8); 1 letter, 20 June 1854, relating to the possibility of Grey becoming Governor of India (GRE/B105/8/9-12); 1 letter, 27 June 1854, concerning the Oxford University Bill, the New Zealand Company and the Crimean War (GRE/B105/8/13-16); 1 letter, 15 July 1854, relating to the situation in India, and the Crimean War (GRE/B105/8/17-18); 1 letter, 18 July 1854, concerning the Bribery Bill, the salary of the War minister, and the Crimean War (GRE/B105/8/19-21); 10 further letters, 28 July, 4 August, 23 & 30 October, 13, 18, 19 & 20 November, 1 & 28 December 1854, concerning the Crimean War (the letter of 1 December also referring to the Militia) (GRE/B105/8/22-23, 26-29,30-50); 1 further letter, 29 July 1854, relating to the Bribery Bill (GRE/B105/8/24-25); 1 letter, 31 December 1854, concerning appointments in the War Office (GRE/B105/8/51-53)

GRE/B105/9/1-72 12 January 1855-27 December 1856
28 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 16 letters, 12 January, 31 May, 11 & 13 June, 9, 16, 17 & 28 July, 1 August, 16 & 29 October, 6, 25 & 27 November, 17 & 28 December 1855, concerning the Crimean War (the letter of 6 November also refers to a possible war with the United States) (GRE/B105/9/1-41); 1 letter, 4 June 1856, concerning the defence of the Mosquito Coast (GRE/B105/9/42); 3 letters, 15 June, 2 July, 2 October 1856, relating to relations with the United States (GRE/B105/9/43-47,56-57); 1 letter, 28 July 1856, concerning the Bishops of London and Durham Act, and the affairs of Russia and Spain (GRE/B105/9/50-53); 2 letters, 9 & 12 November 1856, concerning foreign affairs with Naples, the United States, France and Russia (GRE/B105/9/58-60); 1 letter, 22 November 1856, concerning a conference with France (GRE/B105/9/61); 1 letter, 17 December 1856, relating to Greenwich Hospital (GRE/B105/9/63-66); 1 letter, 27 December 1856, concerning the Eastern Question (GRE/B105/9/67-70). Enclosure:

GRE/B105/9/71-72 27 December 1856
Rough map of Balkans.
GREE/B105/10/1-71  20 July 1857-15 December 1860
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 8 letters, 20 July, 5 & 30 August, 22 September, 1, 6, 10 October, 30 November 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny (GREE/B105/10/1-8,10-15,18-22,26); 1 letter, 28 November 1857, relating to parliamentary reform (GREE/B105/10/25); 1 letter, 30 July 1858, concerning Lord Elgin and the navy (GREE/B105/10/29-30); 1 letter, 11 May 1854, relating to the West Riding of Yorkshire election (GREE/B105/10/31-33); 3 letters, 9 August, 2, 8 September 1859, concerning his views on India, particularly the Indian Army (GREE/B105/10/34-41); 5 letters, 19 & 30 September, 8, 24 & 31 October 1859, relating to the Chinese attack on British and French ambassadors (the letter of 31 October also relates to relations with Spain) (GREE/B105/10/43-50,53-56); 1 letter, 19 October 1859, concerning relations with Spain (GREE/B105/10/51-52); 4 letters, 30 November 1859, 17 October, 14 November & 3 December 1860, concerning the campaign for Italian independence (the letter of 14 November 1860 also relates to China) (GREE/B105/10/57-58,63-70)

GREE/B106/1/1-62  11 January 1861-22 December 1865
35 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 11 January 1861, concerning the independence of Hungary (GREE/B106/1/1); 1 letter, 29 April 1861, relating to the Indian Legislative Council (GREE/B106/1/2-3); 1 letter, 5 October 1861, concerning relations with the United States (GREE/B106/1/4); 1 letter, 12 September 1862, relating to Italian independence (GREE/B106/1/12-13); 1 letter, 12 November 1862, concerning parliamentary reform, and the American Civil War (GREE/B106/1/14-16); 2 letters, 14 & 17 November 1862, concerning the appointment of Sir C.E. Trevelyan as Finance Minister of India (GREE/B106/1/17-18,20); 1 letter, 31 December 1862, concerning an inquiry into convict transportation, and the American Civil War (GREE/B106/1/21-22); 2 letters, 10 & 15 October 1863, concerning the legality of a contract for the building of ironclad ships at Liverpool for Confederates in the American Civil War (GREE/B106/1/23-26); 1 letter, 12 November 1863, concerning a proposed congress on the Treaty of Vienna (GREE/B106/1/28-29); 1 further letter, 11 December 1863, with reference to the American Civil War (GREE/B106/1/30); 4 letters, 15 & 18 December 1863, 14 & 17 January 1864, concerning relations between Denmark and Germany and the possibility of a European War (the letter of 15 December also refers to the death of Lord Elgin) (GREE/B106/1/32-35,38-42); 1 further letter, 25 December 1863, relating to the death of Lord Elgin (GREE/B106/1/36-37); 2 letters, 23 July & 13 August 1864, concerning the possible outbreak of hostilities in the Cape and New Zealand (GREE/B106/1/49); 1 letter, 27 November 1864, concerning self government in the colonies (GREE/B106/1/50-51); 1 letter, 26 January 1865, relating to the North American Confederation (GREE/B106/1/52-54); 1 letter, 22 February 1865, concerning navy estimates, the American Civil War and the situation in India (GREE/B106/1/55-56); 1 letter, 19 April 1865, concerning the situation in Naples, proposals for the budget, and the situation in India (GREE/B106/1/59); 1 letter, 1 August 1865, concerning the 1865 General Election (GREE/B106/1/60); 1 letter, 18 October 1865, relating to the death of Palmerston (GREE/B106/1/61); 1 letter, 22 December 1865, concerning Madame de Flahault (GREE/B106/1/62)
GRE/B106/2/1-74  10 March 1866-28 December 1867
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on the parliamentary debates surrounding the Second Reform Act (many letters concern a controversy surrounding Lord Brougham's opinions of the role of the 2nd Earl Grey in the dissolution of parliament in 1831); but some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 13 October 1867, with reference to the situation in India (GRE/B106/2/38-39); 3 letters, 15 & 21 October, 28 December 1867, concerning the Irish Church Question (the letter of 28 December 1867 also refers to the Irish Land Question) (GRE/B106/2/40-49,72-74); 1 letter, 2 November 1867, concerning his memories of Palmerston's policies (GRE/B106/2/50-61); 1 letter, 6 November 1867, concerning his memories of the fall of the Derby government in 1859 (GRE/B106/2/62-66); 2 letters, 28 November & 21 December 1867, concerning the Abysinnian debate (GRE/B106/2/67-71).

Enclosure:
GRE/B106/2/21  23 June 1866
Copy by Grey of resolutions proposed by Halifax.

GRE/B106/3/1-69  1 January 1868-16 December 1870
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 3 letters, 1 & 15 January 1868, 30 July 1869 concerning the Irish Church Question (GRE/B106/3/1-5,26); 1 letter, 3 November 1868, relating to the 1868 General Election (GRE/B106/3/7-8); 1 letter, 1 December 1868, concerning the resignation of the government (GRE/B106/3/9-10); 3 letters, 8, 9, 10 December 1868, concerning Gladstone's offer to Halifax to become the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (GRE/B106/3/11-17); 1 letter, 11 December 1868, offering his opinion on the Cabinet appointments (GRE/B106/3/18-19); 3 letters, 14, 16 & 24 December 1868, considering Gladstone's offer for a place on the Cabinet without office (GRE/B106/3/20-25); 2 letters, 5 October & 5 November 1869, concerning the Irish Land Question (the letter of 5 November 1869 also refers to the administration of the colonies) (GRE/B106/3/29-32); 1 letter, 2 July 1870, concerning his acceptance of the office of Lord Privy Seal (GRE/B106/3/33); 13 letters, 10 & 12 August, 16 September, 2 & 21 October, 8, 14, 24, 27 & 29 November, 2, 3 & 6 December 1870, concerning the Franco-Prussian War (the letter of 24 November 1870 also concerns the weakness of Fenianism in the United States) (GRE/B106/3/34-69)
GRE/B106/4/1-55 26 January 1871-11 December 1873
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 26 January 1871, concerning the Franco-Prussian War (GRE/B106/4/1-4); 2 letters, 8 & 12 August 1871, concerning the correspondence of Littleton and Sir George Wellesley, and the debates in the House of Lords surrounding the Ballot Bill (GRE/B106/4/5-9); 1 further letter on the correspondence of Littleton and Sir George Wellesley (GRE/B106/4/10-12); 1 letter, 28 November 1871, relating to the state of the army (GRE/B106/4/13); 1 letter, 2 December 1871, concerning an alleged meeting involving Lord John Russell on the subject of Irish federalism (GRE/B106/4/14); 2 letters, 3 & 5 December 1871, concerning Gladstone's involvement in the selection of new peers (GRE/B106/4/15-17); 1 letter, 6 December 1871, concerning Gladstone's opinions of Joseph Cowen (GRE/B106/4/18); 1 letter, 30 January 1872, concerning the Collier Scandal and British compensation for Union soldiers injured during the American Civil War (GRE/B106/4/19-20); 2 letters, 23 & 30 April 1872, relating to British compensation for Union soldiers injured during the American Civil War (GRE/B106/4/21-24); 2 letters, 15 October & 20 November 1872, concerning a commercial treaty with France (GRE/B106/4/25-27); 2 letter, 21 & 28 December 1872, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B106/4/28-37); 1 letter, 3 January 1873, concerning the formation of a Royal Commission (GRE/B106/4/38); 1 letter, 6 February 1873, concerning reform of local taxation (GRE/B106/4/39); 6 letters, 11 October, 19 & 25 November, 11 & 18 December 1873, concerning the Ashanti War (GRE/B106/4/44-45,47-55). Enclosure:

GRE/B106/4/40-43 6 February 1873
Confidential memo by Halifax on local taxation, printed at the Foreign Office 6 December 1872.

GRE/B106/5/1-84 21 January 1874-21 December 1878
30 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 21 January 1874, concerning Gladstone's Greenwich seat, the famine in India, and the Ashanti War (GRE/B106/5/1-2); 1 letter, 24 January 1874, concerning the dissolution of parliament (GRE/B106/5/3-5); 1 letter, 28 January 1874, relating to the 1874 General Election (GRE/B106/5/6-10); 1 letter, 2 February 1874, relating to parliamentary reform (GRE/B106/5/11-15); 1 letter, 14 November 1874, concerning ecclesiastical reform (GRE/B106/5/16-17); 3 letters, 11 & 19 October, 3 November 1876, relating to the Serbo-Turkish War (GRE/B106/5/18-25); 5 letters, 31 December 1876, 9, 13 & 29 August 1877, 23 August 1878 concerning his views on parliamentary reform (GRE/B106/5/26-38,56-58); 1 letter, 19 January 1878, concerning the opening of parliament and speeches on the Eastern Question (GRE/B106/5/39-42); 1 letter, 14 February 1878, on the Eastern Question and Albert Grey standing for Newcastle (GRE/B106/5/43-47); 4 letters, 13 & 19 July, 6 August & 12 October 1878, concerning the occupation of Cyprus (GRE/B106/5/48-55,61); 8 letters, 16, 17 & 23 October, 26, 27 & 30 November, 1, 18 December 1878, concerning the Afghan War (GRE/B106/5/62-82); 1 letter, 31 December 1878, concerning Disraeli's speech in California (GRE/B106/5/84)
GRE/B106/6/1-42  19 February 1879-9 December 1880
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others
relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 19 February 1879, concerning his
thoughts on representative government for the Cape of Good Hope
(GRE/B106/6/1-6); 2 letters, 26 February 1879 & 30 January 1880, concerning the
Afghan War (GRE/B106/6/7-8,26-28); 3 letters, 17, 19 & 23 July 1879, concerning
a bill relating to the abolition of flogging in the army (GRE/B106/6/9-14); 3 letters,
24 & 26 July, 2 August 1879, concerning the representation of North Northumberland,
and the historical association of the Liberal Party with causes relating to civil and
religious liberty (GRE/B106/6/15-22); 1 letter, 11 August 1879, concerning tenant
rents (GRE/B106/6/23-24); 1 letter, 15 September 1879, concerning the death of
Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B106/6/25); 2 letters, 21 & 22 April 1880, concerning
the Queen's audience with Lord Beaconsfield (GRE/B106/6/29-33); 3 letters, 8
October, 9 November & 9 December 1880, concerning economic distress in Ireland
(GRE/B106/6/36-42)

GRE/B106/7/1-84  4 January 1881-23 December 1882
33 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others
relate to different subjects, including 13 letters, 4 & 18 January, 1 December 1881,
22 & 25 February, 1, 5 & 18 April, 1, 3, 4, 6, 16 May 1882, concerning the Irish Land
Question (the letter of 18 January 1881 also refers to parliamentary closure
(GRE/B106/7/1-8,22-24,34-61); 1 letter, 28 February 1881, concerning the situation
in South Africa, economic distress amongst farmers, and the Irish Land Question
(GRE/B106/7/9-10); 1 letter, 26 March 1881, concerning the situation in South Africa
(GRE/B106/7/11-14); 1 letter, 1 April 1881, concerning the state of the Liberal Party
(GRE/B106/7/15-17); 1 letter, 13 October 1881, concerning his conversation with
Gladstone on Afghanistan, Egypt, the Traansvaal Question, and the Irish Question
(GRE/B106/7/18-21); 1 letter, 30 December 1881, concerning the fall in East Riding
rents (GRE/B106/7/25); 1 letter, 2 January 1882, relating to Egypt, and the Irish
Land Question (GRE/B106/7/26-29); 1 letter, 13 February 1882, concerning the
possibility of Home Rule for Ireland (GRE/B106/7/30-31); 1 letter, 20 February 1882,
concerning the electoral system in Britain (GRE/B106/7/32-33); 1 letter, 26 June
1882, concerning the merits of Sir Robert Peel (GRE/B106/7/62-63); 1 letter, 1 July
1882, concerning Gladstone's weak foreign policy, particularly Egypt
(GRE/B106/7/64-65); 2 letters, 8 July 1882, concerning Egypt
(GRE/B106/7/66-67,75-77); 2 letters, 18 & 25 November 1882, concerning
parliamentary closure (GRE/B106/7/73-74,79-80); 1 letter, 23 December 1882,
expressing his optimism for the future political situation (GRE/B106/7/81-84)
GRE/B106/8/1-52 20 January 1883-3 October 1883
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 20 January 1883, concerning a High Church controversy in Newcastle (GRE/B106/8/1); 1 letter, 26 January 1883, relating to Mr Samuel Donkin's paper on the relations between landlord and tenant (GRE/B106/8/7); 7 letters, 6, 19, 22 & 30 March, 6 April, 4 June, 6 September 1883, concerning the Irish Land Question (the letter of 30 March also refers to South Africa) (GRE/B106/8/9-24,32-33,49-50); 1 letter, 7 June 1883, concerning his views on free trade (GRE/B106/8/34-35); 1 letter, 4 July 1883, concerning the Cobden Club, and South Africa (GRE/B106/8/39); 1 letter, 26 August 1883, relating to Henry Fawcett's views on state socialism and the nationalism of the land (GRE/B106/8/42-45); 1 letter, 3 October 1883, with reference to relations between France and Spain (GRE/B106/8/51-52). Enclosures:

GRE/B106/8/2-3 20 January 1883
Press cuttings re High Church controversy in Newcastle.

GRE/B106/8/8 26 January 1883
Printed pamphlet; Relations of Landlord and Tenant ... by Samuel Donkin, n.p. [1881?].

GRE/B106/8/46 26 August 1883

GRE/B106/9/1-63 12 January 1884-19 December 1884
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 3 letters, 17 & 19 January, 2 February 1884, concerning memories of political events in 1839 (GRE/B106/9/1,7-10); 1 letter, 11 February 1884, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey, as well as the weakness of Lord Huntington as a possible leader for the Liberal Party (GRE/B106/9/11-14); 1 letter, 15 February 1884, concerning his views on the differences between public opinion and educated opinion, and accusing Grey of supporting the Radicals (GRE/B106/9/15-16); 1 letter, 1 March 1884, concerning Gladstone's speech in Parliament (GRE/B106/9/17-18); 1 letter, 2 March 1884, offering his opinions on Grey's article [possibly on Reform] (GRE/B106/9/19); 4 letters, 15 March, 21 June, 4 & 19 July 1884, concerning the situation in Egypt, and parliamentary reform (GRE/B106/9/20-22,26-27,30-31,61-63); 2 letters, 20 March & 28 June 1884, concerning the situation in Egypt (GRE/B106/9/23-24,28-29); 1 letter, 25 March 1884, relating to Gladstone's weakness as leader (GRE/B106/9/25); 1 letter, 3 August 1884, with reference to Lord Northcote's speech (GRE/B106/9/35); 5 letters, 6 & 11 September, 13 & 15 October, 15 December 1884, relating to parliamentary reform (the letter of 15 October also refers to events in South Africa) (GRE/B106/9/36-39,42-46,58-60); 1 letter, 17 September 1884, concerning the financial state of the country (GRE/B106/9/40-41); 2 letters, 18 & 25 October 1884, concerning accusations made in Lord Malmesbury's book, and parliamentary reform (GRE/B106/9/47-50,52-53); 1 letter, 2 November 1884, with reference to events in the Sudan (GRE/B106/9/54-56). Enclosures:

GRE/B106/9/2-6 17 January 1884
GRE/BB106/9/51  18 October 1884
Quotations from *Memoirs of an Ex-Minister* by 3rd Earl of Malmesbury.

GRE/B106/10/1-33  6 January 1885-10 July 1885
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family or personal matters, although others relate to different subjects, including 1 letter, 6 January 1885, concerning the situation in Egypt, as well as South Africa (GRE/B106/10/1); 1 letter, 8 January 1885, relating to his memories of Sir Robert Peel, and the government's Egyptian policy (GRE/B106/10/2-4); 1 letter, 11 January 1885, concerning colonial policy (GRE/B106/10/5); 1 letter, 14 January 1885, relating to Catholic Emancipation in 1829 (GRE/B106/10/6-7); 1 letter, 4 February 1885, relating to Goschen's speech on economic policy at Edinburgh, the declining position of the aristocracy, and the general improvement in agricultural matters (GRE/B106/10/8-9); 5 letters, 7, 10, 11, 13 & 17 February 1885, blaming the government's, in particular Gladstone's, policies towards parliamentary reform and Egypt (GRE/B106/10/10-19); 1 further letter, 25 February 1885, concerning the situation in Egypt (GRE/B106/10/21); 2 letters, 12 & 16 May 1885, concerning the Russo-Afghan War, and his memories of the political events of 1840 (GRE/B106/10/23-26); 2 letters, 15 June & 4 July 1885, concerning the prospects of a General Election (GRE/B106/10/27-28,30-31); 1 letter, 19 June 1885, relating to Randolph Churchill (GRE/B106/10/29); 1 letter, 10 July 1885, relating to Irish Home Rule (GRE/B106/10/33)

GRE/B106/10/34-39  n.d.
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all undated, including 1 letter, [1839], concerning Grey's resignation from Lord Melbourne's cabinet (GRE/B106/10/34); 1 letter, [1844], with reference to the Irish Registration Bill (GRE/B106/10/35); 1 letter, [1846/1847], concerning a new drainage act and reference to the state of Ireland (GRE/B106/10/36); 1 letter, with reference to a loan from the New Zealand Company and colonial revenue (GRE/B106/10/37); 1 letter, offering his opinions on the Militia (GRE/B106/10/38-39)
GRE/B106/11/1-160  29 September 1832-6 December 1880
25 letters (copies or originals) 3rd Earl Grey to 1st Viscount Halifax, including 1 letter, 29 September 1832, relating to an interview with Mr [Burge] and Mr Colquhoun on the subject of the hurricane in Barbados (GRE/B106/11/1-2); 1 letter, 7 February 1837, relating to the relief of army regiments (GRE/B106/11/8); 1 letter, September 1846, on the New Zealand Company (GRE/B106/11/9); 1 letter, 6 November 1847, concerning the currency question (GRE/B106/11/10-17); 2 letters, 11 & 12 July 1849, concerning communication with Mr Yates on Australia (GRE/B106/11/18-21); 1 letter, 4 June 1850, concerning the currency question in Mauritius (GRE/B106/11/22); 1 letter, 7 November 1852, concerning the possibility of a French invasion, a proposed new Reform Bill (GRE/B106/11/26-29); 6 letters, 30 November, 23, 27 December 1852, 2, 7 November 1855, 31 December 1872, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B106/11/31-71,119-122); 1 letter, 19 November 1858, concerning the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on Lord Canning's acceptance to Lord Granville's government, the 2nd Earl Grey's acceptance of the peerage, the failure to form a Whig government after Lord Pericival's death, and the alleged story of the 2nd Earl Grey joining the Tories in 1827 (GRE/B106/11/72-82); 4 letters, 16 September, 10, 20 & 24 October 1859, concerning the Chinese Question (GRE/B106/11/83-114); 1 letter, 24 December 1872, concerning parliamentary reform, and the Irish Church (GRE/B106/11/115-118); 1 letter, 6 December 1880, concerning the Irish Land Question (GRE/B106/11/143-160)
3 letters, 11 July 1849, July 1851, & n.d. [1851] have Halifax's replies on back. One letter (7 November 1852) marked “Not sent”.
Enclosures:
GRE/B106/11/3-6  29 September 1832: Memo of interview between 3rd Earl Grey and Burge and Colquhoun.
GRE/B106/11/25 n.d. [1851]
List of Grey's suggestions for new ministry (in Maria, Lady Grey's hand)
GRE/B106/11/30  9 January 1854
Extract from letter 3rd Baron Harris to Halifax 9 January 1854.
GRE/B106/12/1-2  1898
Two notebooks entitled “List of letters from Sir C. Wood to Lord Grey” and “List of letters from Sir C. Wood to Lord Grey. Sent to Lord Halifax January 10 1898”.
See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Halifax 3 January 1896, 1 October 1846 (Grey's copybook GRE/V/C16).

HALIFAX, Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd Viscount
GRE/B107/1-6
(son of Charles Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax, q.v., and of Mary, Countess Halifax, q.v.; nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B107/1/1-44  22 November 1867-1 January 1885
21 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerned with family news and social
engagements, although some refer to political events, including 1 letter, 22 November
1867, concerning a meeting about the Ritual Commission (GRE/B107/1/1-4); 1 letter,
4 May 1868, concerning resolutions on the Irish Church (GRE/B107/1/5-7); 1 letter,
13 October 1874, with a reference to the divisions within the Church of England
(GRE/B107/1/13-15); 1 letter, 21 May 1881, giving his opinions on Lord Salisbury's
speech concerning a proposed new rent system in Ireland, and the British control
of Cyprus (GRE/B107/1/17-18). Enclosure:

GRE/B107/1/8-12  4 May 1868
Note of resolution on the Irish Church and 2 pages from The Guardian 20
November 1867.

GRE/B107/2/1-78  5 January 1885-23 October 1886
35 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerned with family news and social
engagements, although some refer to political events, including, 1 letter, 26 May
1885, with a reference to British policy in Egypt (GRE/B107/2/5-7); 1 letter, 16
September 1885, on the Church Defence Institution (GRE/B107/2/17-18); 9 letters,
27 September-30 December 1885, on English Disestablishment
(GRE/B107/2/19-21,23-38); 2 letters, 6 January & 1 August 1886, concerning Ireland
(GRE/B107/2/39-41,66-69); 1 letter, 8 February 1886, relating to an attack on his
house by unemployed demonstrators, and Home Rule debates in Parliament
(GRE/B107/2/42-44), and 1 further letter, 9 February 1886, on the destruction in
London caused by the unemployment demonstration (GRE/B107/2/45); 1 letter, 23
March 1886, concerning the conflict between Gladstone and Chamberlain over
Home Rule (GRE/B107/2/49-50); 3 letters, 10, 12 & 24 May 1886, concerning the
second reading of the Home Rule Bill (GRE/B107/2/54-58); 1 letter, 21 July 1886,
concerning Grey's memories of the political events surrounding Catholic Emancipation
(GRE/B107/2/64-65); 1 letter, 6 September 1886, with reference to European politics
(GRE/B107/2/70-74). Enclosure:

GRE/B107/2/22  3 October 1885
Printed letter from Halifax (as President of the English Church Union) to district
and branch presidents, chairmen and secretaries 1 October 1885.

GRE/B107/3/1-66  1 January 1887-24 December 1888
22 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerned with family news and social
engagements, although some refer to political events, including, 6 letters, 20 June,
13 & 16 August, 29 October 1887 & 7 March 1888, with references to land reform
in Britain and Ireland (GRE/B107/3/9-11,26-28,31-34,42-44,48-50)
GRE/B107/4/1-63 19 March 1889-29 December 1890
40 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerned with family news and social engagements, although some refer to political events, including, 2 letters, 30 May & 2 June 1889, relating to imperial policy in Eastern Africa and relations with Germany (GRE/B107/4/10-11) 5 letters, 13, 14, & 19 June, 2 July & 1 August 1889, concerning an address relating to the situation in Zanzibar (GRE/B107/4/13-18); 1 letter, 29 January 1890, with reference to the Tithe Question (GRE/B107/4/25-27); 1 letter, 7 March 1890, with reference to religious education (GRE/B107/4/35-38); 1 letter, 28 July 1890, mentioning a number of subjects, including East Africa, Gladstone, Ireland and the Irish Church (GRE/B107/4/46-48); 4 letters, 26 November, 1 December, December 1890 & 6 December 1890, relating to Charles Parnell (GRE/B107/4/55-60); 1 letter, 29 December 1890, on Gladstone's character (GRE/B107/4/61-63)

GRE/B107/5/1-83 8 February 1891-27 December 1892
32 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerned with family news and social engagements, although some refer to political events, including, 1 letter, 12 February 1891, concerning the Royal Barracat Scandal (GRE/B107/5/3-5); 1 letter, 10 October 1891, with reference to the death of Parnell (GRE/B107/5/30). Enclosures:

GRE/B107/5/4 12 February 1891
Press cutting on The Baccarat Scandal.

GRE/B107/5/56 14 August 1892
Cutting from The Daily News 13 August 1892.

GRE/B107/6/1-71 10 January 1893-6 October 1894
26 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly concerned with family news and social engagements, although some refer to political events, including 7 letters, 10 January, 19 February, 21 July 1893, 12, 14, 16 & 21 March, 4 April 1894, concerning parliamentary discussions on the Second Home Rule Bill (GRE/B107/6/1-4,14-16, 45-50, 53-61); 5 letters, 28 February, 8 March & 26 April, 21 May, 21 July 1893, concerning the Education Bill (GRE/B107/6/5-16); 1 letter, 21 May 1893, relating to the Education Bill (GRE/B107/6/11-13); 1 letter, 9 August 1893, with reference to French politics (GRE/B107/6/17); 1 letter, 9 September 1893, concerning the speeches of Lords Selbourne and Salisbury (GRE/B107/6/18-21); 4 letters, 8 November, 3 December 1893, 9 February 1894, 7 March 1894, with reference to the Parish Councils Bill (GRE/B107/6/22-23,27-30, 39-44); 1 letter, 14 November 1893, with reference to a strike in Northumberland (GRE/B107/6/25-26); 1 letter, 29 December 1893, with reference to the Radicals and the prospects of a General Election (GRE/B107/6/33-35); 1 letter, 11 February 1894, concerning candidates for the Doncaster seat (GRE/B107/6/42);1 letter, 3 October 1894, relating to Conservative-Liberal Unionist meetings (GRE/B107/6/65-68)

HALIFAX, Mary Wood, Viscountess
(née Grey, wife of Charles Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax, q.v., sister of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B107/7/1-30  24 April 1843-24 December 1883
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many letters are concerned with family news and social engagements, although a number make reference to the wider political situation, including 2 letters, February 1853 & 16 February 1853, relating to a controversy surrounding comments made by her husband, Charles, concerning the French Emperor's opinion of the English (GRE/B107/7/7-10); 3 letters, 29 & 30 June, & 3 July 1855, relating to the recall of Lord Naylor and Sir George Brown during the Crimean War (GRE/B107/7/12-16); 1 letter, 25 November 1854, relating to the peace negotiations at the end of the Crimean War (GRE/B107/7/17); 1 letter, 20 December 1856, on colonial appointments (GRE/B107/7/18). Enclosure:

GRE/B107/7/22  27 November 1863
Copies of telegrams from India on fatal illness of 8th Earl of Elgin (GRE/B107/7/22)

HALL, Benjamin, 1st Baron Llanover of Llanover and Abercarn
See LLANOVER OF LLANOVER AND ABERCARN, Benjamin Hall, 1st Baron

HALL, Edward
(member of Newcastle Corporation)

GRE/B108/1A/1-3  26 March 1859-27 June 1866
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re parliamentary & municipal franchise.

HALL, Sir John
(Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Cape of Good Hope)

GRE/B108/1B/1-2  13 May 1849
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey (with duplicate copy), re illness of Sir Harry G.W. Smith, q.v.

HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew
(physician)

GRE/B108/1C/1  20 May 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re health of troops in the West Indies.

HAMILTON, Alexander Hamilton Douglas, 10th Duke of
(also 7th Duke of Brandon)

GRE/B108/4A/1  30 May 1830
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Capt. Leatham, Adjutant of the Midlothian Yeomanry.

HAMILTON, Anthony
(Archdeacon of Taunton)

GRE/B108/1D/1-5  18??
Cancelled draft of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hamilton, n.d., (written as Under-Secretary for the Colonies) re Government grants to the Society for Propagating the Gospel.

HAMILTON, Charles William
(of Hamwood, brother of William Tighe Hamilton, q.v.)

GRE/B108/1E/1-2  2 March 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the valuation of land in Ireland and the rights of tenants.

HAMILTON, Edward William Terrick
(of Charters, Berks)
GRE/B108/1F/1-5  6 October 1886-11 October 1886
Letter from Edward Hamilton to 3rd Earl Grey, 11 October 1886, re authorship of
Letters of Junius
Letter to Barbarina, Lady Grey, 6 October 1886, re authorship of Letters of Junius

Enclosure:
GRE/B108/1F/4  11 October 1886
Paper headed “The following was communicated to me by Sir John Lefevre
Jany 26 1772” [error for 1872].

See also letter Barbarina, Lady Grey to 3rd Earl Grey 27 September 1886.

HAMILTON, George Hans
(Vicar of Eglingham, Alnwick and Archdeacon of Lindisfarne)
GRE/B108/1G/1  22 January 1873
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking a pardon for Harry Scofield (?).

HAMILTON, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn
See ABERCORN, James Hamilton, 2nd Duke of

HAMILTON, Ker Baillie
(Governor of Grenada 1846-1852, brother of Admiral William Alexander Baillie Hamilton, q.v.)
GRE/B108/2A  8 November 1847-31 March 1852
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 8 November 1847, 25 May 1848, 4 & 6 November 1850, 15 & 31 March 1852 mostly seeking Grey’s assistance in securing employment in
Prince Edward Island or St Helena and thanking him for his kindness during his
service at Grenada (GRE/B108/2A/1-6)
Letter to Captain Henry Cavendish Grey, 10 May 1851, wishing Henry Cavendish
to pass on a message of gratitude to Earl Grey for his kindness (GRE/B108/2A/7).
Copies of 2 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Hamilton, 8 December 1847 & 4 November 1850,
both declining his request for a transfer to another position in in Prince Edward Island
or St Helena (GRE/B108/2A/8-9).

HAMILTON, William Alexander Baillie
(Admiral, Secretary to the Admiralty, brother of Ker Baillie Hamilton, q.v.)
GRE/B108/2B/1-5  18 January 1847-2 June 1851
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 June 1848, 4 November 1850 & 2 June 1851, all re
his brother Governor Ker B. Hamilton, q.v. (GRE/B108/2B/1-3)
Copy by Grey of letter Admiral Sir George Cockburn to Admiral (then Captain)
Hamilton, 18 January 1851, re Peninsular War Medals (GRE/B107/1/4-5).

HAMILTON, William Tighe
(lawyer, husband of 3rd Earl Grey's cousin, Hon. Annie Louisa Ponsonby; brother of
Charles William Hamilton, q.v.)
GRE/B108/3/1-53  4 January 1833-1 February 1881
28 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the Irish Question, with the exception of 1
letter, 4 January 1833,.declining judgeship in Mauritius (GRE/B108/3/1). Enclosures:
GRE/B108/3/15  16 March 1869
Press cutting of letter from Paul, Cardinal Cullen, to the clergy of his diocese, 12 March 1869.

GRE/B108/3/53  1 February 1881
Press cutting re Property Defence Association, Ireland.

HAMILTON-GORDON, Arthur, 1st Baron Stanmore
See STANMORE, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, 1st Baron

HAMILTON-GORDON, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen
See ABERDEEN, George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
See DUFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 1st Marquess of

HAMMICK, Sir Stephen Love, 1st Bart.
(surgeon and physician)

GRE/B108/4B/1-7  18 July 1845-12 May 1862
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on social engagements or trivial matters, but 1 letter, 18 July 1845, concerns the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B108/4B/1); and 1 letter, 14 June 1860, concerns the state of the navy (GRE/B108/4B/4-5)

HAMPSON, Sir George Francis, 8th Bart.
See copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hampson 29 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 153) re Emigration.

HAMPTON, John Somerset Pakington, 1st Baron
(Secretary of State for the Colonies 1852; Secretary for War 1867-1868)

GRE/B108/5/1-8  17 August 1852-9 March 1867
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 17 August & 6 September 1852, re Governor of Natal's dispute with Shepstone and Moodie (cf. Sir B.C.C. Pine to Grey 29 April 1852) (GRE/B108/5/1-2); 1 letter, 4 December 1852, concerning memorial from inhabitants of Western Australia re steamships (GRE/B108/5/3); 1 letter, 10 July 1860, on parliamentary affairs and the general mood in the Commons and Lords following speeches by Palmerston and Gladstone (GRE/B108/5/5); and 1 letter, 8 February 1864, on the question of convict colonies and their relative prosperity (GRE/B108/5/6-7).

Duplicated circular letter to County Lieutenants, 9 March 1867 (used by Grey as wrapper, not intended to be preserved), on the visit of a Royal Engineer to every Militia Regiment in Great Britain (GRE/B108/5/8).

Enclosure:

GRE/B108/5/4  4 December 1852
Memorial from inhabitants of Western Australia re steamships

HANCOCK, William

GRE/B108/6A/1  18 July 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on the subject of Free Trade and Grey's article in the Nineteenth Century. (cf. Alice, Countess Morton to Grey 28 July 1892).
HANKEY, Thomson
(M.P. for Peterborough 1853-1868, 1874-1880)

GRE/B108/6B/1-15  10 May 1858-3 January 1892
6 letters from Hankey to Grey, including 1 letter, 10 May 1858, relating to the slavery question in the United States and the proposed plan of deportation of the black population in the southern states (GRE/B108/6B/1); 3 letters, 7, 12 & 15 July 1881, offering his views on bimetallism and Grey's pamphlet, The Double Standard (GRE/B108/6B/2-3,8-12); 2 letters, 4 November 1883, on the Irish Question: the first outlining his belief that the phrase “Irish Government” should be abolished (GRE/B108/6B/13), and the second, 6 January 1886, concurring with the views of Judge Stephens on the abolition of the Vice-Royalty in Ireland and the prospects of self-government in the country (GRE/B108/6B/14); and 1 letter, 3 January 1892, on the Free Trade Question (GRE/B108/6B/15).
Draft of letter, Grey to Hankey, 9 July 1881 (actual letter sent 11 June 1881), replying to Hankey's letter of 7 July 1881 (GRE/B108/6B/4-7).
Enclosure:
GRE/B108/6B/12  15 July 1881
Letter Edward Cazalet to Hankey, n.d.

HANSARD, Thomas Curson
(the younger, barrister, editor of Hansard)

GRE/B108/6C/1-2  21 March 1877-23 March 1877
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, declining to print Grey's speech on Eastern Question from revised version in pamphlet published by Buck.
Draft of Grey's reply, described by Grey as “Substance of answer to Mr Hansard much altered in writing out”.

HARCOURT, George Granville
(M.P. for Oxfordshire 1831-1861, uncle of Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon Harcourt, q.v.)

GRE/B108/7A/1-7  13 March 1856-15 March 1856
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 13 March 1856 & 15 March 1856, and two letters Grey to Harcourt, both 14 March 1856, with pencil annotations by Grey's sister, Mrs Elizabeth Bulteel (q.v.) on the second letter, and another copy of the second letter of 14 March 1856, relating to the engagement between Harcourt's nephew, Sir William, and Mary Bulteel.

HARCOURT, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon

GRE/B108/7B/1-2  15 March 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the engagement between Harcourt and Mary Bulteel, thanking Grey for his kindness and gratitude

HARDINGE OF LAHORE AND KING'S NEWTON, Henry Hardinge, 1st Viscount

GRE/B108/8A/1  12 May 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re “Bradley Case” (for which see also under Lieut-Gen. Sir George Arthur).

HARDY, Gathorne Gathorne-, 1st Earl of Cranbrook of Hemsted
See CRANBROOK OF HEMSTED, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 1st Earl of
HARE, Thomas
(barrister)
GRE/B108/8B/1 23 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his gratitude at the establishment of a Committee for electoral representation.

HARRIES, Walford A.
(Secretary of the Eastern Province, Cape of Good Hope, Separation League, Port Elizabeth Branch)
GRE/B108/8C/1-14 30 July 1872-27 December 1872
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the activities of the Separation League in the Cape of Good Hope, including 1 letter, 30 July 1872, hoping Grey will assist in the objects of the Separation League in securing the independence and self-government of the Eastern Province of the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B108/8C/1), and 2 letters, 15 November & 27 December 1872, relating to a petition to the Queen on the subject (GRE/B108/8C/10-11).
Copy letter from Grey to Harries,, Sept 1872, agreeing with the sentiments of the campaign but expressing his ineffectiveness in acting on the request (GRE/B108/8C/9)

Enclosures:
GRE/B108/8C/2 30 July 1872
Extract from report of Royal Commission of 1823.
GRE/B108/8C/3 30 July 1872
Extract from dispatch of Sir Benjamin d'Urban to Colonial Minister [Glenelg], 1836.
GRE/B108/8C/4 30 July 1872
Extract from letter Sir A. Stockenstrom to Sir H.E.F. Young, 1846.
GRE/B108/8C/5 30 July 1872
Extract from despatch to Sir George Grey from 3rd Earl Grey.
GRE/B108/8C/6 30 July 1872
Printed petition of the Separation League.
GRE/B108/8C/7-8 30 July 1872
Printed Address to the inhabitants of the Eastern Province (2 copies).
GRE/B108/8C/12 27 December 1872
Table showing number of signatures to petition from various places in Eastern Province.
GRE/B108/8C/13 27 December 1872
Table showing "The Western Province Permanent Majority".
GRE/B108/8C/14 27 December 1872
"Summary of Cape Statistics for the last ten years".

HARRIS, George Francis Robert, 3rd Baron Harris of Seringapatam and Mysore and of Belmont
See HARRIS OF SERINGAPATAM AND MYSORE AND OF BELMONT, George Francis Robert Harris, 3rd Baron
HARRIS, James Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury

See MALMESBURY, James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of

HARRIS, Sir William Snow
(physicist)

GRE/B108/10A/1-3 12 March 1839-19 March 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re lightning conductors on ships (GRE/B108/10A/1-2)
Paper by Harris headed "Brief Memorandum & Abstract" re his services to the
Government in connection with provision of lightning conductors on public buildings,
etc., 19 March 1860 (GRE/B108/10/3)

HARRIS OF SERINGAPATAM AND MYSORE AND OF BELMONT, George Francis
Robert Harris, 3rd Baron
GRE/B108/9A-B
(Governor of Trinidad 1845-1854)

GRE/B108/9A/1-59 8 March 1848-21 July 1849
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 8 March 1846, thanking Grey for the
offer of a loan from the British Government owing to the economic situation in Trinidad
(GRE/B108/9A/1-2); 1 letter, 21 May 1848, concerning the possible allegiance of
the inhabitants of the island towards the French rather than the English in the event
of a war (GRE/B108/9A/3-4); 1 letter, 6 June 1848, concerning the possibility of
introducing a Treason Felony Act for the island due to racial tensions between the
blacks and whites (GRE/B108/9A/5-6); 1 letter, 20 June 1848, relating to free trade,
racial tensions between the blacks and whites on the island, and the possibility of
introducing a house or poll tax (GRE/B108/9A/7-11); 1 letter, 21 August 1848,
introducing Mr Purdie, a former botanist of the island; his preference for a loan for
a farm or refinery rather than an immigration loan (GRE/B108/9A/12-14); 1 letter,
20 September 1848, concerning securing the loyalty of the white population and the
problems with the planters, the employment of public officers from Great Britain in
the West Indies, and the possibility of increasing the administration to solve the
present difficulties (GRE/B108/9A/20-23); 1 letter, 21 November 1848, expressing
his reservations on the possible formation of a West Indian Government, and a
controversy surrounding the conduct of Mr White (GRE/B108/9A/24-28); 1 letter
(including an extract of this letter), 6 January 1849, concerning the hostility
surrounding the appointment of Mr Swift (GRE/B108/9A/29-31); 1 letter, 6 February
1849, concerning Dr Mitchell, Mr Hume and Mr Burnley (GRE/B108/9A/32); 3 letters,
9 March, 4 April & 17 May 1849, relating to an investigation into the conduct of Mr
C. F. Knox (GRE/B108/9A/33-41,46,52-53); 1 letter, 24 March 1849, rejecting the
employment of coercing the labouring population to pay taxation; the possibility of
withdrawing custom duties; and the investigation into the conduct of Mr C. F. Knox
(GRE/B108/9A/42-45); 1 letter, 6 April 1849, relating to his opinions on colonial
appointments, the investigation into the conduct of Mr C. F. Knox, and the situation
of the planters (GRE/B108/9A/47-51); 1 letter, 7 July 1849, concerning the prize
essay of Dr Mitchell, his speech to the Legislative Council on the condition of the
colony, and the immigration ordinance (GRE/B108/9A/55-56); 1 letter, 21 July 1849,
concerning the prize essay of Dr Mitchell (GRE/B108/9A/58). Enclosures:

GRE/B108/9A/16-17 7 August 1848
Press cutting from the Standard 7 August 1848 re colonial policy, attributed to
Harris on envelope

268
GRE/B108/9A/18  7 July 1848
"Extract from Ld. Harris's despatch Trinidad July 7 [18]48", relating to slavery

GRE/B108/9A/54  17 May 1849
Copy, signed by Thomas F. Johnston, Acting Colonial Secretary, of minute by Sir H. Macleod re C.F. Knox

GRE/B108/9A/57  7 July 1849
Printed address by Harris to Trinidad Council, 2 July 1849

GRE/B108/9A/59  21 July 1849
Letter Dr. Henry Mitchell to Harris 18 July 1849, thanking Harris for his support

GRE/B108/9A/60-138  6 August 1849-24 September 1858
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 6 August 1849, relating to Mr Sanderson's plan for economic improvements in Tobago and their application for Trinidad (GRE/B108/9A/60-63); 1 letter, 6 September 1849, concerning the immigration question and its effect on the colony (GRE/B108/9A/67-71); 3 letters, 6 October, 21 [November] 1849 & 23 March 1850, concerning a riot in the colony and racial tension between blacks and whites in general (GRE/B108/9A/73-81; GRE/B108/9A/86-89); 1 letter, 21 December 1849, concerning a potential precedent set by a court case in which the counsel for the prisoners challenged the Attorney General on his opinions of the case (GRE/B108/9A/82-83); one letter, 5 February 1850, concerning Dr Mitchell's essay (GRE/B108/9A/84-85); 6 letters, 7 & 20 April, 20 June, 27 August, 22 October & 27 November 1850, concerning constitutional reform and the formation of a Legislative Council in the colony (GRE/B108/9A/90-106); one letter, dated 11 January 1851, relating to the relationship between Church and State on the island (GRE/B108/9A/107-109); one letter, 27 June 1851, mostly on appointments and recommendations (GRE/B108/9A/110-113); one letter, 28 March 1851, relating to events in England and the possibility of Grey being removed from office, as well as a misunderstanding involving Lord Dundonald (GRE/B108/9A/116-117); one letter, 29 July 1851, concerning the affairs of the Treasurer and the Collector of Customs clause (GRE/B108/9A/118); three letters, 13 July 1851, 6 August 1851 & 27 October 1851, concerning emigration from Trinidad to America (GRE/B108/9A/121-124); one letter, 21 November 1851, relating to Mr Murphy (GRE/B108/9A/126-127); one letter 5 February 1852, concerning Mr Bassett's complaint against Mr Anderson (GRE/B108/9A/128-129); one letter, 14 February 1852, concerning his vote in the Lords (GRE/B108/9A/132); one letter, 16 February 1852, relating to his role as a Commissioner (GRE/B108/9A/133); one letter, dated 30 March 1852, expressing his gratitude towards Grey during his period in office (GRE/B108/9A/135-136); and one letter, 24 September 1858, relating to Captain Bell (GRE/B108/9A/137-138). Enclosures:

GRE/B108/9A/64-66  6 August 1849
Copies of letters Arthur White to Harris 2 July 1849 and Harris to White 6 August 1849, paper on imports

GRE/B108/9A/72  6 September 1849
Memo re Harris's letter by Sir Henry Taylor and Charles Talbot, 5 October 1849

GRE/B108/9A/94-95  20 April 1850
Petition of inhabitants of Trinidad for changes in constitution
GRE/B108/9A/104 26 September 1850
Table showing rateable value of property in Trinidad, etc.

GRE/B108/9A/114 27 January 1851
Printed appeal for Church in Trinidad

GRE/B108/9A/119 29 July 1851
Copy letter James Boyle to Harris, n.d, concerning the Collector of Customs clause

GRE/B108/9A/125 27 October 1851
Report of committee of Trinidad Council on immigration (GRE/B108/9A/125)

GRE/B108/9A/130 5 February 1852
Copy letter Harris to Anderson 1 December 1851, relating to Mr Bassett's complaint

GRE/B108/9B 29 January 1848-14 August 1851
Copies of 22 letters Grey to Harris, including one letter, 29 January 1848, on the offer of a loan from the British Government (GRE/B108/9B/1); 2 letters, 16 May & 20 June 1848, concerning protectionism and its impact on the sugar growers and planters (GRE/B108/9B/2,7); one letter on the financial situation in Trinidad (GRE/B108/9B/4-6); one letter, 1 July 1848, relating to the possibility of war with France (GRE/B108/9B/8); one letter, 29 July 1848, concerning racial tensions between blacks and whites on the island (GRE/B108/9B/9-10); one letter, 1 September 1848, concerning the improvement in the manufacture of sugar (GRE/B108/9B/11); one letter, 14 October 1848, on the recommendation of Harris to the office of Governor of West Indies (GRE/B108/9B/12); one letter, 16 February 1849, relating to the unauthorised publication of Harris's despatches; one letter, 1 March 1849, relating to Dr Marshall's prize essay and the conferment of the Governor of the West Indies on Mr Bedingfield (GRE/B108/9B/17); one letter, 16 April 1849, concerning Mr Knox, Dr Mitchell, and sugar planting (GRE/B108/9B/18); one letter, 1 May 1849, concerning his objections to the immigration ordinance (GRE/B108/9B/19-20); one letter, 16 June 1849, forwarding a medal to Dr Mitchell (GRE/B108/9B/21); one letter, 14 November 1849, relating to the riot in Trinidad (GRE/B108/9B/22); one letter, 28 January 1850, expressing his desire for judicial reform in Trinidad and the need for juries to be unanimous in their verdicts (GRE/B108/9B/23); one letter, 30 April 1850, with further opinions on judicial reform, as well as constitutional reform in the colony generally (GRE/B108/9B/24); 2 letters, 1 August & 1 November 1850, with further opinions on constitutional reform (GRE/B108/9B/25-27); one letter, 6 December 1850, relating to the religious instruction of the inhabitants of Trinidad (GRE/B108/9B/28); one letter, 28 February 1851, concerning the office of Marshal (GRE/B108/9B/29); one letter, 14 August 1851, expressing reservations to the policy of taxing the inhabitants of Trinidad (GRE/B108/9B/30); one letter, 29 October 1851, relating to an ordinance on mad dogs (GRE/B108/9B/31)

HARRISON, Benjamin
(chaplain to William Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury, q.v., and Archdeacon of Maidstone)
GRE/B108/10B/1  17 February 1848
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, declining Grey’s offer to send his carriage to funeral of Archbishop Howley.

HARRISON, E. J.
(Colonial office clerk)
GRE/B108/10C/1-3  17 December 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, protesting against arrangements made in absence of Chief Clerk

HARROWBY, Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl of
(styled Viscount Sandon 1809-1847)
GRE/B108/11A/1-7  1830-1866
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 December 1830, (taken from file on Slavery), relating to a meeting in St Helena declaring children of slaves to be free (GRE/B108/11A/1); 1 letter, 20 November 1856, requesting Grey's opinion on a particular case (GRE/B108/11A/2-3); 1 letter, 16 July 1866, [possibly concerning Colonial Bishoprics] (GRE/B108/11A/4-5); and two letters, both 10 December 1866, the first concerning the English Church in the colonies (GRE/B108/11A/6); and the second relating to the editor of the Pall Mall Gazette (GRE/B108/11A/7)

HARROWBY, Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, 3rd Earl of
(styled Viscount Sandon 1847-1882)
GRE/B108/11B/1-2  10 November 1888-13 November 1888
Draft headed by Grey “Substance of a letter to Ld. Harrowby of November 10/88 - a good deal altered in writing it out”, on the subject of imperial ambitions in East Africa.
Letter Harrowby to Grey, replying to above.

HARTINGTON, Spencer Compton Cavendish, Marquess of
See DEVONSHIRE, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of (styled Lord Cavendish 1834-1858 and Marquess of Hartington 1858-1891)

HARTLEY, N.?
GRE/B108/12A/1  22 February 1889
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re government of Natal.

HASLAM, John A.
GRE/B108/12B/1-2  19 May 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re the demand for electoral reform by wealthy inhabitants.

HATHERLEY of DOWN HATHERLEY, William Page Wood, 1st Baron
(Lord Chancellor 1868-1872)
GRE/B108/12C/1-3  27 April 1872-30 April 1872
Draft of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hatherley 27 April 1872, suggesting alterations in Court of Appeal Bill (GRE/B108/12C/1).
2 letters Hatherley to Grey, 27 & 30 April 1872, replying to the above and detailing the progress of the bill (GRE/B108/12C/2-3)
HATHERTON, Caroline Anne Littleton, Baroness
(née Hurt, second wife of Edward John Littleton, 1st Baron Hatherton, q.v., previously wife of Edward D. Davenport)

GRE/B108/12D/1  17 December 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with details of an example of the “defective system” of the army.

HATHERTON, Edward John Littleton, 1st Baron
(previously Walhouse)

GRE/B108/12E/1-5  7 February 1855-3 April 1859
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 7 February 1855, on Lord John Russell's reputation; and 1 letter, 3 April 1859, relating to the Town Clerk of Stafford. Enclosure:

GRE/B108/12E/2-3  7 February 1855
Letter William Rathbone Greg (q.v.) to Hatherton 2 February 1855, on Lord John Russell's reputation

HATTON, George
(Superintendent of Saint Giles Christian Mission)

GRE/B108/12F/1-2  17 September 1890
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a donation to the St. Giles Christian Mission. Enclosure:

GRE/B108/12F/2  17 September 1890
Receipt for donation

HAWES, Sir Benjamin
(Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1846-1851)

GRE/B109/1/1-37; GRE/B109/2/1-55; GRE/B109/3/1-100; GRE/B109/4/1-27
31 January 1847-19 October 1857
10 letters or memos to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 31 January 1847, concerning Seymour Tremenheere’s recommendation of his relative, Mr George Huntingford, to become Bishop of Australia (GRE/B109/1/1); 1 letter, May 1847, concerning the navigation of the gulf of St Lawrence (GRE/B109/1/6-9); 1 letter, 20 September 1849, concerning British Guiana, and the anti-convict movement in the Cape (GRE/B109/1/12-13); 1 letter, 1850, concerning a parliamentary discussion on colonial matters, including Australia and New Zealand (GRE/B109/1/15); 3 letters, 29 & 31 August, 2 October 1850, concerning letters to Tennant and Wodehouse on the Committee of Enquiry into events at Ceylon (GRE/B109/1/17,26-33); 1 letter, 17 April 1851, concerning the Guana Central (GRE/B109/1/34-35); 1 letter, 15 March 1851, concerning a letter from Roebuck (GRE/B109/1/36). Enclosures:

GRE/B109/1/2-3  31 January 1847
Letter Seymour Tremenheere to Hawes 31 January 1847, relating to the appointment of his relative, Mr George Huntingford, as Bishop of Australia.

GRE/B109/1/4-5  4 February 1847
Letter H.S. Tremenheere to Hawes 4 February 1847, enclosing note from his father and mother, Major-General & Mrs Walter Tremenheere, to Hawes (cf. enclosure in letter of 31 January 1847), relating to the appointment of Mr George Huntingford, as Bishop of Australia
Part of letter Hawes to H. Merivale 16 September [1848?], concerning colonial expenditure

Copy of letter Theodore W. Rathbone to Hawes 18 April 1849, concerning the Jamaica Agricultural Society and the prospects for cultivation

Drafts of letters to P.G. Wodehouse and Sir J.E. Tennent, concerning the Committee of Enquiry into events at Ceylon

Letter J.P. Somers to Hawes 4 July 1851, seeking Earl Grey's patronage

22 letters or memos to 3rd Earl Grey, including 10 letters, 10 February, 1 April, 21, 22 & 28 October, 1, 24, 25 November, 25, 30 December 1852, concerning the drafts and publication of Grey's book, *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration* (GRE/B109/2/1-2,4-5,11-15,19,24-27,48-49,53); 1 letter, 5 August 1852, concerning Sir H.G. Ward's conduct in the Ionian Islands, the 1852 General Election, the financial policy of the government (GRE/B109/2/8-10); 1 letter, 2 November 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, the Free Trade Question in Parliament, the coffee trade in Ceylon, and the possible resignation of Lord Derby with Lord Palmerston as his replacement (GRE/B109/2/20-23); 1 letter, 3 December 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, the reduction in [possibly his] salary, and the Budget (GRE/B109/2/28-32); 1 letter, 9 December 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, and the Budget (GRE/B109/2/33-36); 1 letter, 13 December 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, cabinet changes, the administration of the War Office and, the possible formation of the Liberals with the Peelites (GRE/B109/2/37-42); 1 letter, 22 December 1852, concerning the changes in government and cabinet (GRE/B109/2/43); 1 letter, 25 December 1852, concerning the formation of the new government (GRE/B109/2/45-47); 1 letter, 27 December 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, the new government, the policy towards Louis Napoleon III, and Sydney Herbert (GRE/B109/2/50-52); 1 letter, 30 December 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, Lord Clarendon's resignation (GRE/B109/2/54-55). Enclosures:

Extracts from letter C.J. MacCarthy to Hawes 7 February 1852, relating to Mr Odier

Letter E.C. Moxon to Hawes 27 October 1852, with specimen page of Grey's "Colonial Policy of Russell's Administration".

Letter Richard Bentley to J.E. Taylor 28 October 1852, concerning the publication of Grey's book, *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration*

Written on same sheet as letter Sir T.F. Elliot to Hawes 23 December, concerning transportation
GRE/B109/3/1-100  2 January 1853-31 December 1853

GRE/B109/1/8  5 January 1853
Letter J.E. Taylor to Hawes 5 January 1853, concerning the publication of Grey's book.

GRE/B109/3/11  10 January 1853
Written on same sheet as letter Taylor to Hawes 10 January, concerning the publication of Grey's book.

GRE/B109/3/23-24  21 January 1853
Copy memo by Hawes on military pensions.

GRE/B109/3/42-44  9 February 1853
Letter Sir T.F. Elliot to Hawes 9 February 1853 with memo on select committee of House of Commons on waste lands.
GRE/B109/3/47  14 February 1853
Extract from Raleigh’s *History of the World*

GRE/B109/3/51  21 February 1853
Extract from *Life of Lord W. Russell*.

GRE/B109/3/54  22 February 1853
Letter Sir T.F. Elliot to Hawes 22 February 1853, concerning convicts in Western Australia

GRE/B109/3/57  25 February 1853

GRE/B109/3/58  25 February 1853
Letter Sidney Joseph to Hawes 25 February 1853.

GRE/B109/3/67  24 March 1853
Letter Henry Reeve to Hawes 23 March 1853, concerning Grey’s book

GRE/B109/3/88  10 November 1853
Cutting from *Australian and New Zealand Gazette* of letter John W. Cowell to C.A. Cox 1 November 1853 re New Zealand Co. (cf. correspondence between 3rd Earl Grey and Cox).

GRE/B109/4/1-29  21 June 1854-31 March 1858
7 letters or memos to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 June 1854, concerning the administration of the Colonial Office (GRE/B109/4/1); 1 letter, 12 August 1854, concerning military administration (GRE/B109/4/2-7); 1 letter, 20 September 1854, concerning Ionian affairs, and the Crimean War (GRE/B109/4/8-9); 1 letter, 13 November 1854, relating to military administration, the Crimean War, and the reception of Lord Palmerston at the Guildhall (GRE/B109/4/10-12); 2 letters, 20 December 1855 & 6 August 1856, concerning military administration (GRE/B109/4/13-18); 1 letter, 19 October 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny, and the use of black troops (GRE/B109/4/19-20). Enclosures:

GRE/B109/4/21-25  31 March 1858
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hawes 31 March 1858, concerning a plan to improve recruitment in the army

GRE/B109/4/26  20 March [n.y.]
Letter C. Claxton (?) to Hawes 20 March [n.y.].

Pencil note I.A.K. (?) to Hawes n.d. re Ceylon.

HAY, Sir John
(President of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, 1873-1892)

GRE/B109/5A/1  22 December 1875
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging donation of Grey’s *Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform*.

HAY, Robert William
(Permanent Under-Secretary for War and the Colonies 1825-1835)
GRE/B109/5B/1-13  3 January 1831-1 February 1833
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 January 1831, relating to the rules
governing the granting of land in the colonies (GRE/B109/5B/1-3); 1 letter, 29 January
1831, on the employment of emigrants (GRE/B109/5B/4-5); 1 letter, 18 November
1831, relating to the Canadian Church and the payment of the clergy
(GRE/B109/5B/7); 2 letters, 10 & 31 January 1832 on the preparation of the Colonial
Budget (GRE/B109/5B/9-12); and 1 letter, 1 February 1833, concerning the salary
of a Mr Patterson (GRE/B109/5B/13)
Copy letter Grey to Hay, 17 November 1831 relating to the Canadian Church and
the payment of the clergy (GRE/B109/5B/6)

HAYES, Thomas Lorrett
(partner in firm of Budd and Hayes, solicitors)
GRE/B109/6A/1-7  1 March 1839-18 August 1845
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 1 March, 6 & 26 July 1839, relating to
Grey's proposed purchase of estate at Datchet (GRE/B109/6A/1,3-4); and 2 letters,
8 & 18 August 1845, relating to the sale of a trust fund (GRE/B109/6A/5-7).
Enclosure:
GRE/B109/6A/2  1 March 1839
Letter George Delmar to Budd and Hayes 27 February 1839, with marginal
notes by Hayes

HAYMAN, Henry
(Headmaster of Rugby School 1869-1874, Rector of Aldingham, Lancashire 1874-1904,
Secretary of the Tithe-Owners Union 1890-1891)
GRE/B109/6B/1-9  20 June 1890-16 September 1893
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the activities of the Tithe-Owners Union.
Letter of 14 February 1891 is written on same sheet as printed letter Harry Scrutin,
Secretary of the Rent & General Collecting & Estate Management Society, Limited
to Hayman 24 January 1891. Enclosure:
GRE/B109/6B/4  22 November 1890
Printed leaflet on Tithe-Owners Union.

HEAD, Arthur
GRE/B109/6C/1-2  23 June 1863-25 June 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 June 1863 re collision between Grey's and Head's
coaches.
Copy of letter Grey to Head, 25 June 1863, in reply to above.

HEAD, Sir Edmund Walker, 8th Bart.
GRE/B109/7A-B
(Governor of New Brunswick 1847-1854, Governor-General of Canada 1854-1861)
GRE/B109/7A/1-4  14 February 1852-14 July 1856
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 14 & 28 February 1852, relating to the
building of a railroad in Canada (GRE/B109/7A/1-2); 1 letter, 14 March 1852, on
Grey leaving Colonial Office (GRE/B109/7A/3); 1 letter, 14 July 1856, on Grey's
introduction of William Elliott (GRE/B109/7A/4).
GRE/B109/7B/1-28  24 August 1848-20 February 1852
Copies of 26 letters Grey to Head, mostly on the subject of a proposed
Halifax-Quebec railway with the intention of uniting the colonies of North America,
although some letters do discuss other issues, including 1 letter, 24 August 1848,
on the subject of emigration to Canada (GRE/B109/7B/1); 3 letters, 12 October
1849, 8 February & 15 April 1850, relating to trade between Canada and the United
States (GRE/B109/7B/7-9); 1 letter, 24 May 1850, relating to the reduction of the
salaries of judges (GRE/B109/7B/11-12); and 1 letter, 21 August 1850, relating to
a standardised commercial policy for the British colonies (GRE/B109/7B/14)

HEAD, J. Oswald
(solicitor, nephew of Rev. Oswald Head, q.v.)

    GRE/B109/8A/1  1 August 1870
    Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 1 August 1870, asking to be made J.P.

HEAD, Oswald
(Rector of Howick)

    GRE/B109/8B/1-2  30 November 1837
    Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the petition of Thomas Henderson, Senr., Master
Mason, South Shields, on behalf of his son, Thomas Henderson Junr., against
sentence of latter to transportation for stealing a poker.
Enclosure:

    GRE/B109/8B/2  30 November 1837
    Reply of petition of Thomas Henderson, Senr., Master Mason, South Shields,
on behalf of his son, Thomas Henderson Junr., against sentence of latter to
transportation for stealing a poker.

HEADLAM, Thomas Emerson
(M.D., Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1837-1838, 1845-1846, uncle of Thomas Emerson
Headlam, M.P. for Newcastle, q.v.)
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 May 1862, relating to the potential for a personal feud between Grey and Beaumont (GRE/B109/8C/1); 1 letter, 26 May 1826, relating to the 1826 election and urging Grey to canvass more extensively in Hexham (GRE/B109/8C/2); 2 letters, 8 & 10 March 1831, on the public meeting in Newcastle relating to the Reform Bill, the first letter also mentions the enthusiasm of people generally towards the question, as well as the difficulty of organising County Meetings in Northumberland and Durham (GRE/B109/8C/3), and the second letter encloses press cutting of a report of the meeting (GRE/B109/8C/4-5); 3 letters, 26 March, 24 & 25 April 1831, on the popular enthusiasm for Grey to stand for the county of Northumberland in the event of an election (GRE/B109/8C/6-8); 1 letter, 13 October 1831, concerning a report of a Reform meeting at Morpeth (GRE/B109/8C/9); 2 letters, 2 & 9 July 1837, on the news of the retirement of Beaumont from his Northumberland seat and the possible candidates to replace him (GRE/B109/8C/10-12); 1 letter, 11 July 1837, on the choice of Mr Blackett to stand for South Northumberland in the forthcoming election (GRE/B109/8C/13), and 1 further letter, 15 July 1837, on the lack of opposition to Blackett (GRE/B109/8C/14); 1 letter, 5 December 1837, on a report of a Radical meeting held in Newcastle on the subject of further Reform (GRE/B109/8C/15); 1 letter, 2 July 1838, relating to his criticism of a petition from the Radicals of their treatment by the military during a meeting on the Town Moor (GRE/B109/8C/16-17); 1 letter, 24 December 1845, relating to the divisions in the Liberal government and the possibility of Lord Palmerston becoming Foreign Secretary (GRE/B109/8C/18-19); 1 letter, 15 April 1861, relating to his dispute with the Newcastle Rifle Volunteer Corps (GRE/B109/8C/20-21)

HEADLAM, Thomas Emerson
(barrister, M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1847-1874, Judge Advocate-General 1859-1866, nephew of Dr. Thomas E. Headlam, q.v.)

GRE/B109/8D/1-4  1 August 1853-18 February 1864
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 1 & 10 August 1853, concerning Sir James Brooke, q.v. (GRE/B109/8D/1-3); and 1 letter, 18 February 1864, concerning the death of his uncle, Dr. Thomas E. Headlam, q.v. (GRE/B109/8D/4)

HEATH, Robert
GRE/B109/8E/1-4  19 February 1886-26 February 1886
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re bimetallism. Enclosures:

GRE/B109/8E/4  26 February 1886
Press cuttings of 2 letters from the Manchester Guardian, 21 & 26 February 1886, concerning bimetallism

HENDERSON, Sir Edmund Yeamans Walcott
(Lieutenant-Colonel, Comptroller of Convicts in Western Australia 1850-1863, Chief Commissioner of Metropolitan Police 1869-1886; son of Vice-Admiral George Henderson, q.v.)

GRE/B109/9A/1  4 July 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the declining numbers of convicts in Australia.
HENDERSON, George
(Vice-Admiral, father of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Edmund Yeamans Walcott Henderson, q.v.)
GRE/B109/9B/1-3  11 September 1853-5 November 1855
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 11 September 1853, re transportation, quoting extracts from letter of his son, Sir E.Y.W. Henderson (GRE/B109/9B/1); and the second letter, 5 November 1855, relating to the success of Grey's plan in offering land to ex-convicts in Australia (GRE/B109/9B/2-3). Enclosure:
GRE/B109/9B/4  5 November 1855
Copy of letter Capt. Charles Fitzgerald (q.v.) to Sir E.Y.W. Henderson (q.v.) 16 July 1855, relating to the success of Grey's plan in offering land to ex-convicts in Australia

HENDERSON, Henry Edgell
(Vicar of Alwinton near Morpeth, secretary of Curates' Augmentation Fund for the deanery of Alnwick)
GRE/B109/9C/1  23 February 1877
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, explaining the objects of the Curates' Augmentation Fund.

HENDERSON, James
(Vicar of Ancroft, Northumberland)
GRE/B109/9D/1-3  22 July 1868-30 March 1869
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re restoration of Ancroft Church.

HENDERSON, Matthew
GRE/B109/9E/1  26 November 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re case of Mary Henderson (cf. Monteagle to Grey November 1831?).

HENNESSY, Sir John Pope-
See POPE-HENNESSY, Sir John

HERBERT, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon
See CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, 4th Earl of

HERBERT, J.
(Secretary of Trinity House)
GRE/B109/9F/1  20 March 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Isabella Saunders.

HERBERT Of LEA, Sidney Herbert, 1st Baron
(Secretary for War 1845-1846, 1852-1855 and 1859-1860)
GRE/B109/10/1-28 4 July 1853-21 January 1860
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 4 & 29 July 1853, relating to training for the Militia (GRE/B109/10/1-2,16); 1 letter, dated 6 June 1854, concerning the delays in the ordinance returns and a report by Sir Hew Ross (GRE/B109/10/17-19); 1 letter, 20 June 1854, concerning a report of the Royal Commission on army promotions (GRE/B109/10/20); 1 letter, 20 July 1859, relating to the Militia Report (GRE/B109/10/23); 1 letter, dated 21 August 1859, concerning irregular volunteer forces (GRE/B109/10/24-25); 1 letter, 1 September 1859, concerning strengthening the Militia (GRE/B109/10/26-27); and 1 letter, 21 January 1860, relating to the Commission on the sanitary condition of the army in India (GRE/B109/10/28) Copies of 3 letters Grey to Herbert, all in reply to Herbert's letters of 4 & 29 July 1853, concerning the training of the Militia (GRE/B109/10/3-15) 1 August 1853.

Enclosures:

GRE/B109/10/21 20 June 1854
Copy of letter Herbert to Ross 20 June 1854.

GRE/B109/10/22 20 June 1854
Copy of letter to Herbert signed by Lt.-General the 2nd Earl Cathcart, Sir Hew D. Ross, and Sir John F. Burgoyne 16 June 1854, dissenting from certain recommendations of report of Royal Commission on army promotions.

HERDMAN, J.

GRE/B109/11A/1 24 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Northumberland election and the belief that Grey will not face any opposition.

HEWITT, James

GRE/B109/11C/1-2 25 November 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re lodging-house for vagrants in Alnwick.
Enclosure:

GRE/B109/11C/2 25 November 1839
List of keepers of lodgings.

HICK, James Watson
(Rector of Byers Green)

GRE/B109/11D/1 20 July 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re petition of graduates of University of Durham concerning University franchise.

HICKSON, William Edward
(educational writer)

GRE/B109/11E/1 7 May 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, offering to give evidence before Royal Commission on reform.

HIGGINSON, Sir James Macaulay
(Governor of Leeward Islands 1846-1850, Governor of Mauritius 1850-1857)
GRE/B109/12/1-42  30 April 1849-4 June 1865
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 12 July 1850, relating to candidates for the position of Superintendent of Honduras (GRE/B109/12/3-4); 1 letter, 6 August 1850, accepting the post of Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B109/12/6); 2 letters, 29 August & 13 December 1850, concerning a delay in the commencement of his duties at Mauritius (GRE/B109/12/7-8; GRE/B109/12/11); 2 letters, 12 & 15 October 1850, arrangements for a meeting with Grey (GRE/B109/12/9-12); 1 letter, 20 May 1851, agreeing to Grey's request concerning Mr Duncan's son, and thanking Grey for his recommendation for Higginson to receive the Order of the Bath (GRE/B109/12/16-17); 1 letter, 23 July 1851, concerning a request for a knighthood (GRE/B109/12/20-22); 1 letter, 22 September 1851, on the steam ship question (GRE/B109/12/26-27); 2 letters, 10 January & 8 April 1852, in reply to Grey's request on the possibility of sending Kafir rebels to work for the Mauritius planters (GRE/B109/12/32-34); 1 letter, 18 May 1852, thanking Grey for his assistance during his period as Colonial Secretary (GRE/B109/12/35-36); 1 letter, 19 June 1852, on the unfavourable impression of Grey towards R.W. Rawson (GRE/B109/12/37); 1 letter, 4 June 1865, requesting a reference from Grey for 1st Viscount Cardwell (GRE/B109/12/40).

Copies of 15 letters Grey to Higginson, including 1 letter, 30 April 1849, relating to the possible assistance of Lady Grey with the Church of England school in the Leeward Islands (GRE/B109/12/1); 1 letter, 22 June 1850, relating to candidates for the position of Superintendent of Honduras (GRE/B109/12/2); 1 letter, 3 August 1850, offering Higginson the position of Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B109/12/5); 1 letter, 22 February 1851, concerning Mr Duncan, who wishes to place his son into the Royal College (GRE/B109/12/13); 1 letter, 24 March 1851, congratulating Higginson on receiving the Order of the Bath (GRE/B109/12/14); 1 letter, 30 April 1851, requesting a report of the progress of Mauritius (GRE/B109/12/15); 1 letter, 24 June 1851, relating to affairs in Mauritius, including a plan for the establishment of intercourse with Madagascar and a steam line connection with Aden, with a further letter, 22 July 1851, concerning the latter (GRE/B109/12/19,23-24); 2 letters, 24 August & 24 November 1851, declaring his satisfaction with the state of Mauritius, the first letter also makes reference to the success of the sugar planters and the campaign for the abolition of slavery in the colony (GRE/B109/12/25,30); 1 letter, 25 October 1851, declining Higginson's request for a knighthood (GRE/B109/12/28); 1 letter, 26 October 1851, on the possibility of sending Kafir rebels to work for the Mauritius planters (GRE/B109/12/29); 1 letter, 24 December 1851, concerning the responsibility of the Colonial Secretary, and the appointment of M. Doupont (GRE/B109/12/31); 1 letter, 24 January 1852, relating to currency reform in Mauritius (GRE/B109/12/38); 1 letter, 24 February 1852, on leaving his post as Colonial Secretary (GRE/B109/12/39).

Enclosures:

GRE/B109/12/37  19 June 1852
Letter R.W. Rawson to Higginson 15 June 1852
GRE/B109/12/41-42  4 June 1865
Copy of statement of Higginson's services submitted to 1st Viscount Cardwell.

HILDYARD, James
(Rector of Ingoldsby)
GRE/B110/1A/1  15 April 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 15 April 1858, hoping that Grey will push for liturgical reform in Parliament.

HILL, Sir Dudley Saint Leger
(Major-General, Lieutenant-Governor of Saint Lucia 1834-1838)
GRE/B110/1B/1-8  8 December 1846-12 February 1847
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, and copies of 3 letters Grey to Hill, on the subject of Grey's refusal to appoint Hill as Commander of the New South Wales army.

HILL, Rowland, 1st Viscount Hill of Hawkestone and of Hardwicke
See HILL OF HAWKESTONE AND OF HARDWICKE, Rowland Hill, 1st Viscount

HILL, Sir Rowland
(post office reformer)
GRE/B110/3A/1  3 January 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re post office reform.

HILL, Sir Stephen John
(Major, Governor of Gold Coast 1851-1854)
GRE/B110/3B/1-7  22 July 1851-3 June 1853
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating primarily to the establishment of the New African Corps, including 2 letters, 22 July & 9 August 1851, recommending Sergeant Major Allen to serve in the Corps (GRE/B110/3B/1 & GRE/B110/3B/4); and 2 letters on the plan to attach Corps officers to the West Indian Regiment (GRE/B110/3B/2-3). Letter to Captain the Hon. Henry Cavendish Grey, on Sergeant Major Allen (GRE/B110/3B/5).
Enclosure:
GRE/B110/3B/6  29 July 1851
Copy letter Hill to Lord Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset), 29 July 1851, re new Gold Coast Corps

HILL OF HAWKSTONE AND OF HARDWICKE, Rowland Hill, 1st Viscount
(General, Commander-in-Chief of the army in England 1825-1842)
GRE/B110/2/1-49  23 January 1835-7 March 1836
Letters from Hill to 3rd Earl Grey, including: 1 letter, 8 December 1835, on the recommendation of Grey's brother (probably William) for the purchase of a Company (GRE/B110/2/3); 2 letters from Hill, 4 & 10 February 1836, on the proposal for the abolition of the post of Inspector General of the Cavalry (GRE/B110/2/6-11,14-15); 1 letter, 15 February 1837, recommending Lieut. Talloch for promotion (GRE/B110/2/29-30); 2 letters, 28 March 1837 & March 1837, respecting Lieut. Col. Weare (GRE/B110/2/32-34); 1 letter 17 June 1837, relating to British troops attending Catholic ceremonies (GRE/B110/2/39); 1 letter, 6 August 1838, respecting General Pringle (GRE/B110/2/41); 1 letter, 31 October 1838, seeking an army chaplaincy for Rev Mr Prendergast Walsh (GRE/B110/2/43); 1 letter, 23 April 1839, on the reform of the depot system (GRE/B110/2/47); 1 letter, 6 June 1839, on the granting of power to the judge of the Admiralty Court to decide on army prize booty (GRE/B110/2/48).
Copy letters Grey to Hill, including 2 letters, 25 January & 8 February 1836, on the proposal for the abolition of the post of Inspector General of the Cavalry (GRE/B110/2/4-5,12-13); 1 letter, 11 February 1836, relating to the restoration of Lord Brudenell to full pay (GRE/B110/2/16-19); 1 letter, 1 February 1837, recommending Lieut. Talloch for promotion (GRE/B110/2/27-28); 1 letter, 17 June 1837, relating to British troops attending Catholic ceremonies (GRE/B110/2/38); 2 letters, 6 & 7 August 1838, respecting General Pringle (GRE/B110/2/40,42); 1 draft letter, 23 November 1838, seeking an army chaplaincy for Rev Mr Prendergast Walsh (GRE/B110/2/46)
Memo on office of Inspecting General of Cavalry 23 January 1835 (GRE/B110/2/1)
Memo on cavalry regiments stationed in Ireland since 1826, n.d. (GRE/B110/2/2)
Memo by Hill on services of Sir John Scott Lillie, 7 March 1836, with copies of the following letters, Joseph Hume to Hill, 5 December 1835, and 26 December 1835, as well as Hill to Hume 11 December 1835 (GRE/B110/2/21-27).
Enclosures:
GRE/B110/2/31  28 March 1837
Memo on services of Lt.-Col. Weare, addressed to 1st Baron Lynedoch
GRE/B110/2/36  28 March 1837
Another memo on Weare, n.d. (handwriting of G. Collin, War Office Clerk).
GRE/B110/2/37  17 June 1837
Memo on Protestant Military Processions at religious ceremonies in Catholic countries, 8 June 1837
GRE/B110/2/44-45  31 October 1838
Letter Rev. J. Prendergast Walsh to Grey 27 October 1838 (forwarded to Grey by Hill). Memo on Walsh's application for military chaplaincy.
GRE/B110/2/49  6 January 1839
Copy of letter Field-Marshal Prince Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury 17 March 1820
GRE/B110/4/1-40; GRE/B110/5/1-61 2 April 1853-3 August 1863
79 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the management of Earl Grey's estate.
Enclosures:

GRE/B110/4/10 5 May 1853
Memo of payments and receipts at Howick.

GRE/B110/4/27 23 January 1855
“Mr Lambert's statement of Mortgages etc” 17 January 1855.

GRE/B110/4/29 3 February 1855
Memo re thrashing of Howick crop of 1854, 9 January 1855.

GRE/B110/5/4 5 February 1856
Memo: “Weight of cattle on 5th February 1856”.

GRE/B110/5/52 9 May 1862
“Approximate State of Howick Acc/s for Half Year ending 1st May 1862”.

GRE/B110/6/1-92; GRE/B110/7/1-76 24 January 1854-4 August 1863
149 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Hills, concerning the management of Earl Grey's estate
Memo 3rd Earl Grey to Hills 8 January 1856 - “Work to be done” (GRE/B110/6/38).
Enclosures:

GRE/B110/6/9 16 March 1854
Letter Thomas Graham to 3rd Earl Grey 14 March 1854.

GRE/B110/6/12 30 March 1854
Letter T.N. Cathrall to 3rd Earl Grey 28 March 1854.

GRE/B110/7/72-74 22 January 1858

HILLS, John
GRE/B110/8A/1 12 October 1878
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concurring with Grey's opposition to the Anglo-Afghan War

HINCKS, Sir Francis
(Inspector-General of public accounts in Canadian government 1842-1844, 1848-1851; Prime Minister of Canada 1851-1854)
GRE/B110/8B/1-16 20 July 1849-20 February 1852
5 letters from Hincks to Grey, including 3 letters, 20 July, 17 September & 2 October 1849, concerning opposition from the British Government to the prospect of free trade between Canada and the United States (GRE/B110/8B/1-2,8-9).
Copies of 3 letters Grey to Hincks, including 2 letters, 23 July & 17 September 1849, replying to Hincks' letters on the subject of free trade with the United States (GRE/B110/8B/6-7); and 1 letter, 20 February 1852, refers to the British American Railway (GRE/B110/8B/15). Enclosures:
GRE/B110/8B/3-5  n.d.
“Memorandum for Earl Grey on objections to Canadian policy” by Hincks

GRE/B110/8B/10-12  14 September 1849
Copy of “Memorandum on Reciprocal Free Trade between the United States and British North America” by Hincks 14 September 1849

GRE/B110/8B/16  1 May 1852
Printed copy of letter Hincks to Lord Hampton (Sir John Pakington) 1 May 1852, relating to the British American Railway

HINDMARSH, Sir John
(Rear-Admiral, Lieutenant-Governor of Heligoland 1840-1856)

GRE/B111/1A/1-8  December 1846-3 July 1851
3 copy letters, Grey to Hindmarsh, including 1 letter, December 1846, announcing intention of recalling him from governorship (GRE/B111/1A/1); 1 letter, 2 March 1847, extending term of office (GRE/B111/1A/4); and 1 letter, 3 July 1851, referring him to Admiralty (GRE/B111/1A/8).

In the letter of December 1846, Grey refers to Governorship of British Guiana, a post Hindmarsh never held. As the name of Hindmarsh is inserted over an erasure, it is possible that this copy was of a letter originally intended to be addressed to the Governor of British Guiana.

1 private dispatch and 2 letters, Hindmarsh to Grey, with the private despatch, 28 December 1846, replying to Grey's letter of December 1846 (GRE/B111/1A/2-3); 1 letter, 18 March 1847, thanking him for extending his term of office (GRE/B111/1A/5); and 1 letter, 30 June 1851 re claim for knighthood (GRE/B111/1A/6-7).

HINDMARSH, W. G.

GRE/B111/1B/1  22 March 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing indignation at the levying of a new tax allowing government officials to examine the private accounts of merchants.

HISLOP, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth
See MINTO, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of (née Hislop)

HOBART, Vere Henry Hobart
(eldest son of 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; styled Lord Hobart; clerk in Board of Trade 1840-1861)

GRE/B111/2A/1-3  5 July 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his opposition to government policy in the Crimean War.

HOBHOUSE, John Cam, 1st Baron Broughton
See BROUGHTON, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron

HODGES, Thomas Law

GRE/B111/2B/1  14 October 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a tile machine.

HODGES, Sir William
(Chief Justice of the Cape of Good Hope, 1857-1868)
GRE/B111/2C/1  6 October 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the subject of the removal of Imperial troops from the colony.

HODGSON, Catherine Monypenny
See HODGSON-HUNTLEY, Catherine Monypenny (née Compton)

HODGSON, J.
(railway official)
GRE/B111/2D/1-2  25 December 1852-15 January 1853
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first answering complaint against Newcastle & Berwick Railway (GRE/B111/2D/1); and the second, re railway freight charges (GRE/B111/2D/2)

HODGSON, Richard
(of Carham Hall, Coldstream)
See HODGSON-HUNTLEY, Richard

HODGSON
(of Studholme)
GRE/B111/2E/1  30 September 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the West Indies and expressing his indignation at the introduction of martial law by the Government.

HODGSON-HUNTLEY, Catherine Monypenny
(née Compton, wife of Richard Hodgson-Huntley, formerly Hodgson, q.v.)
GRE/B111/2F/1-3  24 November 1866-2 November 1886
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter, 24 November 1866, concerns her husband's health (GRE/B111/2F/1); and two letters, 29 October & 2 November 1886, relate to the formation of a branch of the Primrose League in Coldstream (GRE/B111/2F/2-3)

HODGSON-HUNTLEY, Richard
(previously Hodgson, of Carham Hall, Coldstream)
GRE/B111/2G/1-16  30 December 1846-25 March 1873
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 December 1846, concerning a legal agreement with Captain Grey (GRE/B111/2G/1); 5 letters, 25 April 1863, 2 January, 16 May & 30 September 1865 & 17 October 1866, relating to the Central Northumberland Railway (GRE/B111/2G/3,5,6,8-9), 1 letter, 20 June 1863, concerning the addition of Mr Soloman Mease of North Shields to the Commission of the Peace for Tynemouth (GRE/B111/2G/4); 1 letter, 1 June 1865, relating to the Tynemouth election (GRE/B111/2G/7); 1 letter, 6 July 1869, concerning salmon fishing on the Tweed (GRE/B111/2G/10-11); 1 letter, 23 April 1872, concerning tenant rights (GRE/B111/2G/12); 1 letter, 21 March 1873, concerning the successor to Mr Orde for the chair of the Quarter Sessions (GRE/B111/2G/14); 1 letter, 25 March 1873, concerning coal boring (GRE/B111/2G/15-16). Enclosure:
GRE/B111/2G/13  23 April 1872
Printed form, “Supplemental Conditions to Terms of Lease”.

HOGAN, J. F.
GRE/B111/2H/1  19 September 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re biography of 1st Viscount Sherbrooke.
HOGGE, William S.
(Major, Assistant Commissioner in Cape Colony, 1851- )
GRE/B111/3/1-74  6 May 1851-19 May 1852
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 6 May 1851, accepting the position of
Assistant Commissioner of Cape Colony (GRE/B111/3/2); 6 letters, 29 July, 4 August,
16 October, 19 December 1851, 18 April & 14 May 1852, on the Kafir Rebellion
(GRE/B111/3/3-6,8-10,38-41,49-50,70-74); 2 letters, 16 October 1851 & 26 March
1852, concerning the state of the Orange River (GRE/B111/3/33,57-66); 1 letter, 14
January 1852, relating to Mr Montague and the illegal trade in gunpowder
(GRE/B111/3/56); 1 letter, 31 March 1852, concerning his lack of desire to remain
in his current position (GRE/B111/3/67-68)
Copies of 5 letters Grey to Hogge, including 1 letter, 2 May 1851, offering Hogge
the position of Assistant Commissioner of Cape Colony (GRE/B111/3/1); 2 letters,
15 September, 21 October 1851, relating to the Kafir Rebellion
(GRE/B111/3/12-13,42); 1 letter, 15 December 1851, on the conduct of Sir Harry
Smith (GRE/B111/3/48)
2 letters to Sir B. Hawes (q.v.) 18 September 1851 & 24 October 1851, concerning
the Kafir Rebellion, with the first enclosing copy letter Capt. Maclean to Col.
Mackinnon 27 August 1851, original letter Maclean to Mackinnon 16 September
1851, 2 copies of letter Maclean to Mackinnon 18 September 1851, and copy letter
George Blaine to Capt. Owen 17 September 1851; the second enclosing copy of
The Graham's Town Journal  20 September 1851, and copy letter Capt. Corey (?)
to Hogge 17 October 1851.
Enclosures:
GRE/B111/3/7  29 July 1851
Copy letter Lieut.-Col. John Garvock to Capt. John Maclean 28 May 1851,
relating to the demands of the Chief Servani
GRE/B111/3/34-37  16 October 1851
Extracts from letters to Hogge; original letters Capt. Parish to Hogge 12
September 1851, and Dr A.I. Fraser to Hogge 15 September 1851, relating to
the Orange River Sovereignty
GRE/B111/3/52-55  19 December 1851
Copies of letters Rev. J. Cameron to Major H.D. Warden 22 June 1850 & 26
May 1851, and Warden to Donovan n.d., with memo, on the Kafir Rebellion

HOLDSWORTH, Alfred
GRE/B111/4A/1-8  19 December 1890-11 July 1892
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 19 December 1890, requesting Grey's
opinion of a pamphlet embodying an address preached at St Paul's, Knightbridge
(GRE/B111/4A/1); 1 letter, 6 January 1891, seeking Grey's approval to allow
publication in The Guardian of his printed pamphlet, entitled Earl Grey on Church
Defence, referring to Holdsworth's pamphlet, John Bull and his Establishment
(GRE/B111/4A/2-3); and 3 letters to Grey, 28 & 30 June, & 11 July 1892, relating
to the publication of a new church newspaper aimed at the working class, the first
including a list of supporters (GRE/B111/4A/4,7-8)
Draft letter from Grey, 28 June 1892, concerning support for a new church newspaper
(GRE/B111/4A/6).
Enclosure:
GRE/B111/4A/3  6 January 1891
Printed pamphlet entitled *Earl Grey on Church Defence*

GRE/B111/4A/5  28 June 1892
Printed pamphlet entitled *The Church Newspaper Company Limited,*

HOLFORD, Alice
*See GREY, Alice Grey, Countess (née Holford, wife of 4th Earl Grey)*

HOLFORD, Mary Anne
(née Lindsay, wife of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., and mother of Alice, Countess Grey, q.v.)

GRE/B111/4B/1  19 September 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on death of Maria, Countess Grey.

HOLLAND, Elizabeth Vassall-Fox, Baroness
(née Vassall, wife of Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron Holland, q.v.; previously wife of Sir Godfrey Webster, 4th Bart.)

GRE/B111/5A/1  19 July 1845
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, condolence on death of 2nd Earl Grey.

HOLLAND, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th Baron

GRE/B111/5B/1-2  1 September 1847
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly social engagements, with some reference to European politics and the tense situation between Italy and France.

HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron

GRE/B111/5C/1-14  7 December 1831-30 August 1839
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the slavery question in the West Indies, but also including a letter on the subject of his publication, *Letter to a Neopolitan from an Englishman,* 26 March 1838 (GRE/B111/5C/8-10). Enclosures:

GRE/B111/5C/11  27 March 1838
Letter 1st Baron Seafor to Holland, n.d.

GRE/B111/5C/14  n.d. [1838]:
Copy of pamphlet, *Letter to a Neopolitan from an Englishman,* London, 1818, inscribed by Grey on cover “Lord Holland’s letter to a Neopolitan. Printed in 1818 with his letter sending it to me in 1838”.

HOLLAND, William Lyall
(Rector of Cornhill-on-Tweed)

GRE/B111/6A/1-3  18 September 1882-5 November 1891
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the affairs of Cornhill National School.

HOLMES, George
(Chairman of the Select Vestry of the Parish of Saint Margaret, Leicester)

GRE/B111/6B/1  19 July 1867

HOLMES, Herbert M.
(of H. & A. Holmes, carriage and harness manufactory, Derby)
GRE/B111/6C/1-3  2 March 1880-4 March 1880
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (first signed H. & A. Holmes, second Herbert M. Holmes for H. & A. Holmes), re Grey’s order for new barouche; with sketch of barouche (which was sent separately by book post).

HOLMS, John
(M.P. for Hackney)

GRE/B111/6D/1-4  11 June 1875-22 January 1876
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the deteriorating state of the British army.

HOLT, T.

GRE/B111/6E/1  8 April 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the purchase of two suits.

HOME

GRE/B111/6I/1  16 October 1860
Draft, marked by 3rd Earl Grey “Copy of letter to Mr Home on church rates October 16/60”.

HOME, Charles Alexander Douglas Douglas-Home, 12th Earl of
(styled Lord Dunglass 1841-1881)

GRE/B111/6F/1-9  26 November 1871-3 October 1893
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and social engagements, although two letters, 5 March 1882 & 27 November 1884, relate to his views on the Irish Question and parliamentary reform respectively (GRE/B111/6F/2 & GRE/B111/6F/3)
Telegram of congratulation on 3rd Earl Grey's birthday, 28 December 1892, “from us all at Hirzell Home”. (GRE/B111/6F/9)

HOME, David Milne-
See MILNE-HOME, David

HOME, Maria Douglas-Home, Countess of

GRE/B111/6G/1-3  15 September 1879-27 December 1890
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly social engagements and birthday congratulations

HOME, R.
(solicitor, Berwick-upon-Tweed)

GRE/B111/6H/1  5 January 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to an interview involving Mr D. Popplewell at Ancroft Town Farm.

HOPE-WALLACE, John
(of Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle)

GRE/B111/6J/1  15 December 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing willingness to act as magistrate.

HOPKINS, John

GRE/B111/6K/1  10 August 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re bimetallism.
HORTON, Sir Robert John Wilmot, 3rd Bart.
(Under-Secretary for War and Colonies 1821-1828, Governor of Ceylon 1831-1837)
GRE/B111/7/1-18 15 January 1831-8 April 1831
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the Emigration Bill and Horton's views on emigration. Enclosures:
    GRE/B111/7/6 17 February 1831
    GRE/B111/7/9-17 20 February 1831
    Memo by Horton “Observations on Lord Howick's Emigration Bill”.

HOSKINS, Kegwin
(M.P. for Herefordshire)
GRE/B111/8A/1-2 10 August 1838-11 August 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, and copy Grey to Hoskins, re case of Captain Manby.

HOUGH, Alexander J.
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hough 23 May 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 14)

HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st Baron
GRE/B111/8B/1-12 7 January 1847-21 August 1871
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 7 January [1847], re Sir C.J. MacCarthy (q.v.) (GRE/B111/8B/1); and 5 letters, 31 January 1847-17 June 1847, re case of G.B. Mathew (q.v.), Houghton's cousin, Governor of Bahamas (GRE/B111/8B/2-5,7,9-11)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Houghton, 1 February & 22 April 1847, re case of G.B. Mathew (q.v.), Houghton's cousin, Governor of Bahamas (GRE/B111/8B/6,8)

HOUDEY, William Ephraim
(Vicar of Saint John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, joint hon. secretary of Durham Diocesan Branch of Church of England Temperance Society)
GRE/B111/9A/1-3 15 October 1877-20 October 1877
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking him to become a vice-president of the Church of England Temperance Society.
Draft copy of Grey's reply.

HOWARD, Diana, Baroness Lanerton
See LANERTON, Diana Howard, Baroness (née Ponsonby)

HOWARD, Lady Elizabeth Dorothy
See GREY, Lady Elizabeth Dorothy (née Howard)

HOWARD, George William Frederick, 7th Earl of Carlisle
See CARLISLE, George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of (styled Viscount Morpeth 1825-1858)

HOWARD, Lady Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana
See SUTHERLAND, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Duchess of (née Howard)

HOWARD, Philip Henry
(M.P. for Carlisle 1830-1847, 1848-1852)
GRE/B111/9B/1-2  1 August 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 1 August 1838, re children of Catholic soldiers at Chelsea Hospital.
Enclosure:
  GRE/B111/9B/2  1 August 1838
  Memo Rev. Thomas Serk (?) to Howard re children of Catholic soldiers at Chelsea Hospital.

HOWARD De WALDEN, Charles Augustus Ellis, 6th Baron
GRE/B111/9C/1-2  20 November 1832-12 December 1832
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 November 1832, concerning the House of Lords Committee [possibly on the subject of slavery in Jamaica] (GRE/B111/9C/1); and 1 letter, 12 December 1832, relating to the conduct of Mr Bruge (GRE/B111/9C/2)

See also copy of letter Grey to Howard de Walden 21 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 143-8).

HOEWE, Joseph
(member of executive council of Nova Scotia, editor of The Nova Scotian)
GRE/B111/9D/1-7  28 February 1852-30 September 1852
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 28 February, 31 March & 30 September 1852, relating to the 1852 election in Nova Scotia. Enclosure:
  GRE/B111/9D/7  30 September 1852:
  Press cutting from The Nova Scotian of letter Howe "to the Liberals of Nova Scotia" re George R. Young (q.v.).

HOWICK, Maria Grey, Viscountess
See GREY, Maria Grey, Countess (née Copley, wife of 3rd Earl Grey; styled Viscountess Howick 1832-1845)

HOWLEY, William
(Archbishop of Canterbury 1828-1848)
GRE/B80/5/1-53  7 September 1846-17 July 1847
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re appointment of colonial bishops. Copies of 10 letters Grey to Howley, on above subject. Enclosures:
  GRE/B80/5/16-17  24 December 1846
  Letter Dr. R.W. Jelf to Howley 15 December 1846.
  GRE/B80/5/24-25  4 February 1847
  "Abstract" of letter to Howley 17 January 1847, writer not stated.
  GRE/B80/5/40  12 March 1847
  Letter ? to Howley 8 March 1847.

HOY, A.
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hoy 1 June 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 53)

HOZIER, Sir Henry Montague
(Colonel, Secretary of the Liberal Unionist Association)
GRE/B111/9E/1-3  15 November 1886-25 November 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 15 November 1886 inviting Grey to support a Liberal Unionist
Conference
Copy of letter Grey to Hozier, 25 November 1886 [misdated 1885], declining.

HUBBARD, John Gellibrand, 1st Baron Addington
See ADDINGTON, John Gellibrand Hubbard, 1st Baron

HUDSON, George
(Chairman of the York and North Midland Railway Co., and the Newcastle and Darlington
Railway Co.)

GRE/B111/9F/1-10  1 August 1844-6 August 1844
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 1 & 3 August 1844, re dispute between Grey and Hudson
over construction of Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B111/9F/1-3)
Copies of 2 letters, Grey to Hudson, 2 & 6 August 1844 (there is a duplicate copy
of the second letter; both are in Grey's autograph), related to the dispute between
Grey and Hudson over construction of Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B111/9F/4-8)
2 copies of a printed statement by Hudson to Northumberland landowners, 22
October 1844, re dispute between Grey and Hudson over construction of
Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B111/9F/9-10)

HUGESSEN, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-
See BRABOURNE, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, 1st Baron

HUME, Joseph
(M.P. for Middlesex 1830-1837, for Kilkenny 1837-1841, and for Montrose 1842-1855)
GRE/B111/10/1-40  24 January 1831-8 June 1849
Letters from Joseph Hume to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 24 January 1831, relating to the granting of lands in New South Wales and Van Diemens Land to encourage emigration (GRE/B111/10/1); 1 letter, 28 January 1834, concerning a bill for the paving and cleansing of churches (GRE/B111/10/2); 3 letters, 7 February 1837 (x2) & 30 March 1837, relating to a proposed bill on brevet promotions (GRE/B111/10/4-5,16); 1 letter, 20 March 1837, requesting a copy of an order prohibiting persons under a certain age of holding commissions in the Army and Navy (GRE/B111/10/15); 1 letter, 23 March 1838, relating to the publication of documents by Captain Mitchell (GRE/B111/10/23); 2 letters, 18 February 1837 & 16 March 1838, concerning Army Returns (GRE/B111/10/14,24); 1 letter, 22 September 1838, on the objections to the abolition of corporal punishment in the army and seeking an enquiry into the number of illiterate soldiers (GRE/B111/10/25); 1 letter, 16 November 1838, relating to Ensign Moffat (GRE/B111/10/27); 1 letter, 7 January 1848, relating to the lack of silver money in the West Indies (GRE/B111/10/28); 3 letters from Hume, 17 October, 8 November 1848 & 8 June 1849, concerning an application for the Order of the Bath from Major Balfour (GRE/B111/10/33,35,38)
Copy letters from Grey to Hume, including 1 letter, 29 January 1834, concerning a bill for the paving and cleansing of churches (GRE/B111/10/3); 1 letter, 28 September 1838, on the objections to the abolition of corporal punishment in the army and seeking an enquiry into the number of illiterate soldiers (GRE/B111/10/26); 4 letters from Grey, 13 & 18 October 1848, 13 November 1848 & 9 June 1849, concerning an application for the Order of the Bath from Major Balfour (GRE/B111/10/32,34,37,39); 1 letter, 3 July 1849, relating to Grey’s examination as a witness before the Ceylon Committee (GRE/B111/10/40).
Letter Hume to Sir Benjamin Hawes (q.v.) 8 January 1848, relating to Cylon (GRE/B111/10/31).
Enclosures:

GRE/B111/10/9-13  7 February 1837
6 memos on returns requested by Hume from War Office.

GRE/B111/10/17-22  30 March 1837
War Office notes for reply to Hume.

GRE/B111/10/36  8 November 1848
Memo on Major George Balfour’s claim for C.B.

See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Hume 9 August 1831 and 30 July 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 18-19, 88-89).

HUNT, Charles
GRE/B111/11A/1  10 August 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting financial assistance

HUNTER, John
GRE/B111/11B/1  13 April 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for his assistance with his sister's claim.

HUNLEY, Catherine Monypenny Hodgson-
See HODGSON-HUNLEY, Catherine Monypenny (née Compton)
HUNLEY, John
GRE/B111/11C/1  10 February 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re subscription to “Huntley’s Beauties of Yorkshire”.

HUNLEY, Richard Hodgson-
See HODGSON-HUNLEY, Richard

HURLBERT, William Henry
(United States Ambassador in Paris)
GRE/B111/11D/1-5  22 August 1888-24 August 1888
Copy of “the greater part” of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hurlbert 22 August 1888, re Free Trade.
Letter to Grey, 24 August 1888, replying to above.

HURT, Caroline Anne
See HATHERTON, Caroline Anne Littleton, Baroness (née Hurt)

HURT, Mary
See AUCKLAND, Mary Eden, Baroness (née Hurt)

HUTCHINSON, Hopwood
GRE/B111/11E/1  25 February 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with press cutting attached from Manchester Guardian of letter by Hutchinson on “The Gold Question”.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas
(Hon. Secretary of the Sunderland Town Mission)
GRE/B111/11F/1  1 November 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting financial assistance for the Sunderland Town Mission.

HUTT, Sir William
(M.P. for Gateshead 1841-1874)
GRE/B111/11G/1-5  8 March 1847-29 March 1868
1 copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Hutt, 8 March 1847 re emigration from Ireland.
Letter to Grey, 29 March 1868, relating to his vote on the Irish Church Question.

HUTTON, James
GRE/B111/11H/1  25 August 1855

IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st Earl of
(Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874-1880)
GRE/B112/1A/1  4 August 1875
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a government plan to impose a duty on corn.
ILDERTON, Sanderson
GRE/B112/1B/-5 30 June 1837-19 November 1838
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 June 1837, suggesting Grey's seat will be uncontested in the forthcoming election and declaring his support (GRE/B112/1B/1); 3 letters, 21 May, 19 June & 19 November 1839, seeking employment for his son (GRE/B112/1B/2-3,5); and 1 letter, 2 August 1838, on his neglect to place his sons on the electoral register (GRE/B112/1B/4)

INGHAM, Robert
GRE/B112/1C/1-3 3 August 1839-21 November 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the establishment of court houses in Newcastle (GRE/B112/1C/2); and the second on nominations for the Peace Commisson (GRE/B112/1C/3).

INGLIS, David
GRE/B112/1D/1 11 May 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the growth of his strawberry plants.

INGRAM, Hon. Emily Charlotte Meynell-
See MEYNELL-INGRAM, Emily Charlotte (née Wood)

INNES, Eliza
See GREY, Hon. Eliza (née Innes)

INNES-KER, James Henry Robert, 6th Duke of Roxburghe
See ROXBURGHE, James Henry Robert Innes-Ker, 6th Duke of

IRVINE, James
GRE/B112/1E/1-2 17 March 1874
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to future government in the Gold Coast.

IRWELL, Lawrence
GRE/B112/1F/1-2 7 January 1893
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning an article by Irwell, entitled "Wanted, a Policy". in the The American Journal of Politics. Enclosure:
GRE/B112/1F/2 7 January 1893
Copy of The American Journal of Politics, December 1892,

JACKSON, John
(Bishop of London 1869-1885; previously Rector of Saint James's, Piccadilly to 1853 and Bishop of Lincoln 1853-1869)
GRE/B113/16B 16 March 1851-18 May 1855
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Jackson 16 March 1851, relating to the Canadian clergy reserves (GRE/B113/16B/1)
3 letters to Grey, including 1 letter, 17 March 1851, relating to the Canadian clergy reserves (GRE/B113/16B/2); 1 letter, 3 March 1853, thanking Grey for his kind words on his appointment as Bishop of Lincoln (GRE/B113/16B/3); and 1 letter, 18 May 1855, [possibly concerning the Crimean War] (GRE/B113/16B/4-5)
JACKSON, M. (?) S.
GRE/B112/2A/1-2  2 July 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Miss Sheddon. Enclosure:
GRE/B112/2A/2  2 July 1858
Copy of letter Sir Robert J. Phillimore, 1st Bart. to Miss Shedden, q.v., 28 June 1858

JACOBSEN, J. J. J.
(Hon. Secretary to the Danish Committee in London)
GRE/B112/2B/1  13 May 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for his cordial manner in advocating the cause of Denmark in Parliament.

JEBB, Sir Joshua
GRE/B112/4/1-13
(Major-General, Surveyor-General of Convict Prisons)
GRE/B112/4/1-13  1 December 1852-15 January 1863
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 5 & 11 July 1836, concerning criminal sentences (GRE/B112/4/1-4); 2 letters, 1 & 9 December 1852, relating to the convict question and the national defence (GRE/B112/4/5-6); and 1 letter, 15 January 1863, relating to various questions on the army (GRE/B112/4/8). Enclosures:
GRE/B112/4/7  9 December 1852
Copy of paragraph from letter of 9 December 1852 re demand for convicts in Van Diemen's Land
GRE/B112/4/9-13  5 December 1850
Copy by Grey of letter Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Y.W. Henderson (q.v.) to Jebb, 5 December 1850, re Western Australia

JEFFCOTT, J. W.
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Jeffcott 22 January 1833 (GRE/V/C1, p. 193)

JEFFREY, J.
(Rev.)
GRE/B112/5A/1-2  12 May 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 12 May 1866, thanking Grey for his cordial manner in advocating the cause of Denmark in Parliament. Enclosure:
GRE/B112/5A/2  12 May 1866
Printed translation of passage from Copenhagen Newspaper, Faedrelandet, 18 August 1863.

JEFFREYS, Julius
GRE/B112/5B/1  9 August 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concurring with Grey's views on India.

JENKYNS, Henry
(Professor of Greek in the University of Durham)
GRE/B112/5C/1-5  31 March 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 31 March 1836, relating to the Ecclesiastical Commission and its effects on the University of Durham. Enclosure:
GRE/B112/5C/3-5
Copy of memorial to Lord Melbourne from Warden and Senate of University of Durham.

JEWELL, Lawrence
GRE/B112/5D/1-10 February 1893-1 March 1893
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Jewell February 1893, and letter Jewell to Grey 1 March 1893, re Canadian Fiscal Policy.

JOBLING, J.
See copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Jobling 14 July 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 80-81)

JOBSON, Robert
GRE/B112/5E/1 8 March 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re petition from Wooler and district on Corn Law.

JOHNSTON, George
(Mayor of Berwick-upon-Tweed)
GRE/B112/5F/1 14 March 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with copy of petition to have boundary of Berwick extended to include North Durham.

JOHNSTON, M. T.
GRE/B112/5G/1 21 May 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Hendersons of Ancroft.

JOHNSTON, Patrick Francis Campbell-
See CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Patrick Francis

JOLY De LOTBINIERE, Gaspard
(father of Sir Henry Gustave Joly de Lotbiniere, Canadian statesman)
GRE/B112/5H/1 2 August 1849
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re commission for his son; cf. 1st Baron Raglan to Grey 4 August & 29 October 1849.

JONES, Alfred
(Rev., secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Home Episcopate)
GRE/B112/6A/1-2 1 February 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 1 February 1869, relating to the increase of bishops in the House of Lords. Enclosure:
GRE/B112/6A/2 1 February 1869
Copy of letter “Suffragan Bishops, or Ex-Colonial Bishops? - Utrum Horum?” reprinted from Guardian 30 September 1868

JONES, Charles
GRE/B112/6B/1-3 23 February 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Canadian Union.

JONES, J.
(Secretary of the Winchester Foreign Affairs Committee)
GRE/B112/6C/1  24 February 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, proposing a vote of thanks from the Winchester Foreign Affairs Committee, for Grey's speech on China in the House of Lords.

JONES, William Bence
(barrister)

GRE/B112/6D/1-3  11 June 1869-12 June 1869
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Irish Disestablishment and the question of whether the Roman Catholics should receive the surplus land.

JOPLIN, Thomas
(draper, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland)

GRE/B112/6E/1  13 October 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting payment of account.

JOYCE, Thomas Heath
(editor of The Daily Graphic)

GRE/B112/6F/1  25 February 1893
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey to provide his opinion on the subject of the Home Rule Bill for the newspaper

JULIUS, N. H.
(physician, Berlin)

GRE/B112/6G/1-2  21 July 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re to the administration of prisons in the country.

KAY
(Rev.)

GRE/B112/7A/1  20 February 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a treaty with France and free trade principles.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips, 1st Bart.

GRE/B112/7B/1-6  5 November 1869-15 November 1869
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 5, 10 & 15 November 1869, relating to various drafts of a memorandum on the Irish Land Question (GRE/B112/7B/1,3,5)
Copy of letter Grey to Kay-Shuttleworth, 12 November 1869, concurring with his views on the dangers apparent in the present state of Ireland (GRE/B112/7B/4)

Bibliography
There are 2 theses on Kay-Shuttleworth: a B. Phil (Hull) 1974 and an M.A. (Leeds) 1977, both by Heather Sharp. She has also published articles on him in Notes and Queries and in the Leeds Journal of Educational Administration and History.

Enclosures:
GRE/B112/7B/2  5 November 1869
Printed memo “Rough outline of suggestions towards the construction of part of a Bill on the Irish land question”.

GRE/B112/7B/6  15 November 1869
Another copy of above memo with ms alterations by Kay-Shuttleworth.
KEATING, Michael J.
(Dean of Kilfenora)
GRE/B112/7C/1-2 20 March 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with attached cutting of letter by Keating in Daily Express on Irish Reform Bill.

KELL, Edmund
(Rev.)
GRE/B112/7D/1 15 June 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, congratulating Grey on a speech in the House of Lords (possibly on the Crimean War).

KELLOCK, Alexander
(Chairman of committee of inhabitants of North Durham and Berwick-upon-Tweed)
GRE/B112/7E/1-2 24 February 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on proposed union of Berwick and North Durham. Enclosure:
GRE/B112/7E/2 24 February 1834
Copy of resolution on proposed union of Berwick and North Durham.

KEMPE, John Edward
(Rector of Saint James's, Piccadilly)
GRE/B112/7F/1-9 14 November 1856-20 January 1877
Letter to Grey, 14 November 1856, arranging an alternative pew for him (GRE/B112/7F/1); and 2 letters to Grey, 17 & 20 January 1877, on the changes in services at St. James's (GRE/B112/7F/4-5,7)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Kempe 16 & 19 January 1877, re changes in services at Saint James's (GRE/B112/7F/3,6).
Enclosures:
GRE/B112/7F/8 20 January 1877
Subscription card
GRE/B112/9 20 January 1877
Printed leaflet on Saint James’s School Treat Fund, 1876

KEMPT, Sir James
(General, Governor-General of Canada, 1828-1830)
GRE/B112/8A/1 17 March 1831
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re emigration to Canada.

KEMPTHORNE, S.
(Secretary of the Colonist’s Protection League, New Zealand)
GRE/B112/8B/1-6 27 August 1873-15 April 1874
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 27 August 1873, relating to free trade in the colonies. Copy of letter Grey to Kempthorne, reply to above.

KENNAYWAY, Charles Edward
(Vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire)
GRE/B112/8C/1-3 14 June 1858-19 June 1858
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his views on the opposition to church rates.
KENNEDY, Thomas Francis  
(M.P. for Ayr 1818-1834) 
GRE/B112/8D/1-3  14 July 1843-11 March 1867  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the condition of Ireland in 1843 
(GRE/B112/8D/1-2); and the second concerning his recollections of a Reform Bill 
meeting in 1830 (GRE/B112/8D/3). 

See also copy of letter Grey to Kennedy 3 September 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 99). 

KENT, T. F. 
(Secretary of Commission of Inquiry into Transportation and Penal Servitude Acts) 
GRE/B112/8E/1  31 December 1862  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the progress of the Commission of Inquiry into 
Transportation and Penal Servitude Acts. 

KEPPEL, William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemarle 
See ALBEMARLE, William Coutts Keppel, 7th Earl of 

KERR, Lord Mark Ralph George  
(General, 5th son of the 6th Marquess of Lothian) 
GRE/B112/8F/1-3  13 February 1876-18 February 1876  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the reform of the army. 

KERR, William Schomberg Robert, 8th Marquess of Lothian 
See LOTHIAN, William Schomberg Robert Kerr, 8th Marquess of 

KIMBERLEY, John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of 
(succeeded as 3rd Baron Woodhouse 1846, created 1st Earl of Kimberley 1866; 
Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs 1852-1856, Secretary of State for the Colonies 
1870-1874, 1880-1882) 
GRE/B112/9A/1-3  7 December 1852-9 December 1872  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to a resolution on the subject of free trade 
(GRE/B112/9A/1-2); and the second on the prospect of a statue of Grey to be erected 
in the Colonial Office building (GRE/B112/9A/3). 

KING, Bryan  
(Rector of Saint George’s East, London) 
GRE/B112/9B/1  11 April 1855  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Metropolitan Interment Act. 

KING, John Richard  
(Vicar of Carham, Coldstream) 
GRE/B112/9C/1-2  15 July 1867  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the state of Carham parish. 

KING-NOEL, William, 1st Earl of Lovelace 
See LOVELACE, William King-Noel, 1st Earl of
KINNAIRD, George William Fox Kinnaird, 9th Baron
GRE/B112/9D/1-8  1843-1867
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 8 January 1843, concerning agricultural machinery (GRE/B112/9D/1-3); 2 letters, 6 & 9 February 1843, relating to economic and social distress in Dundee (GRE/B112/9D/4-6); and 1 letter, 19 July 1867, concerning the Second Reform Bill (GRE/B112/9D/7)

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Edward Hugessen
See BRABOURNE, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, 1st Baron

KNIGHT, Henry (later Gregson)
See GREGSON, Henry

KNOTT, William
(Hon. Secretary of the Sunderland Mechanics Institute)
GRE/B112/9E/1-2  3 November 1841-26 November 1841
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking financial assistance for the Sunderland Mechanics Institute

KNOWLES, Sir James Thomas
(architect, founder and editor of The Nineteenth Century )
GRE/B112/10/1-10  30 March 1882-27 April 1892
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (including one from Knowles's secretary), all relating to Grey's contributions to The Nineteenth Century.

LABOUCHERE, Henry, 1st Baron Taunton
See TAUNTON, Henry Labouchere, 1st Baron

LAING, Samuel
(M.P. for Wick 1852-1857, 1859, 1865-1868)
GRE/B113/1A/1-3  3 July 1867-28 July 1868
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the franchise and Laing's fear of the bill being too extreme (GRE/B113/1A/1); and the second on his difficulties in constructing an alternative scheme (GRE/B113/1A/2-3).

LAKE, William Charles
(Dean of Durham 1869-1894, Warden of University of Durham)
GRE/B113/1B/1-2  24 April 1871-25 April 1871
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a plan to make the University of Durham more accessible to the working classes.

LAMB, George
(Under-Secretary of State in Home Department 1830, son of 1st Viscount Melbourne, q.v.)
GRE/B113/1C/1-3  20 November 1831-20 December 1831
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 November 1831, relating to Irish patronage for Orangemen (GRE/B113/1C/1); and 2 letters to Grey (one private and one official), both 20 December 1831, relating to the conviction of some of Grey's constituents for rioting (GRE/B113/1C/2-3)

LAMB, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne
See MELBOURNE, William Lamb, 2nd Viscount
LAMBERT, A.
(daughter of Sir John Lambert, permanent secretary to the local government board 1871-1882)

GRE/B113/1D/1-3 14 January 1894
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re life of C. Villiers.

LAMBERT, Anthony
(son of John Lambert, solicitor, q.v.)

GRE/B113/1E/1-2 10 April 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a loan from Provident Life. Enclosure:
GRE/B113/1E/2 10 April 1854
Copy of letter William Batty to Lambert, 7 April 1854, relating to a loan from Provident Life

LAMBERT, G. A.

GRE/B113/1F/1-2 8 April 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Northumberland fishermen protesting against intrusion of French fishing boats.

GRE/B113/1F/2 8 April 1837
Memorial on behalf of Northumberland fishermen protesting against intrusion of French fishing boats.

LAMBERT, John
(solicitor, Alnwick; election agent for 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B113/2/1-87 9 February 1826-8 May 1847
66 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the organisation of Grey's election campaigns.
Enclosures:
GRE/B113/2/3 11 February 1826
Draft of election address in 2nd Earl Grey's hand 11 February 1826.
GRE/B113/2/28 7 July 1832
17 April 1847: Copy requisition to Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart. to stand as parliamentary candidate for North Northumberland.
GRE/B113/2/39 12 October 1836
Copy letter C. Lambert to John Lambert re C. Lambert's son, Rev. Anthony Lewis Lambert, 6 October 1836.
GRE/B113/2/45 4 February 1839
Letter Yates & Turner to J. Lambert 1 February 1839 re estate of William Blake, and copy Lambert to Yates & Turner 4 February 1839.
GRE/B113/2/55 12 August 1841
Analysis of votes in Northumberland election.
GRE/B113/2/84  4 May 1847
Letter J.S. Donaldson-Selby to Lambert 3 May 1826.

See also copy of letter Grey to Lambert 2 July 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 65-7).

LAMBERT, N. G.

GRE/B113/3A/1-2  17 March 1856-31 March 1856
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Lambert's wish to be appointed magistrate.

LAMBTON, Lady Alice Anne Caroline
See MORTON, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Countess of (née Lambton)

LAMBTON, Lady Emily Augusta
See CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta (née Lambton)

LAMBTON, George Frederick d'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham
See DURHAM, George Frederick d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd Earl of

LAMBTON, John George, 1st Earl of Durham
See DURHAM, John George Lambton, 1st Earl of

LAMBTON, John George, 3rd Earl of Durham
See DURHAM, John George Lambton, 3rd Earl of

LAMBTON, Louisa Elizabeth, Countess of Durham
See DURHAM, Louisa Elizabeth Lambton, Countess of

LAMBTON, Lady Mary Louisa
See ELGIN, Mary Louisa, Countess of (née Lambton)

LANDER, John

GRE/B113/3B/1  14 February 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re position of landing-waiter.

LANE-FOX, Georgiana Henrietta
(née Buckley, wife of Major George Lane-Fox of Bramham Park, M.P.)

GRE/B113/3C/1-2  13 March 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly social engagements but with a reference to the new
Reform Bill.

LANERTON, Diana Howard, Baroness
(née Ponsonby, wife of Edward Granville George Howard, 1st Baron Lanerton; daughter
of Hon. George Ponsonby, and cousin of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B113/3D/1-3  9 February 1888-18 April 1893
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 February 1888, with reference to her
thoughts on Ireland (GRE/B113/3D/1) and 1 letter, 30 April 1892, on the subject of
Free Trade (GRE/B113/3D/2)

LANG, John Dunmore
(Rev.)

GRE/B113/3E/1  11 April 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re appointment in New South Wales for Rev. Robert Watson,
presbyterian minister of Embleton, Northumberland.
LANGDALE, Henry Bickersteth, 1st Baron
(Master of the Rolls)

GRE/B113/3F/1-2 28 November 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re law on registration of deeds.

LANGHORN, John

GRE/B113/3G/1-3 14 February 1831-16 March 1835
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 14 February 1831 (note added 19 February),
relates to the representation of Berwick in the General Election; and the second
letter, 16 March 1835, refers to an agricultural meeting and the distressed state of
trade in the region

LANSDOWNE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marchioness of
(née de Flahault, suo jure Baroness Nairn; second wife of Henry, 4th Marquess of
Lansdowne, q.v.; daughter of Auguste Charles Joseph, Count de Flahault, q.v.; sister
of Georgiana Gabrielle, Marchioness de Lavalette, q.v.)

GRE/B113/4A/1-6 23 March 1886-16 December 1892
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to family and travel news

LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 3rd Marquess of
(Lord President of the Council 1830-1834, 1835-1841, 1846-1852)

GRE/B113/4B/1-48 24 February 1832-23 November 1852
26 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, n.d., concerning the Poor Law
(GRE/B113/4B/1-2); 1 letter, n.d., with reference to transportation (GRE/B113/4B/3);
2 letters, n.d., relating to agricultural emigration from Wiltshire (GRE/B113/4B/4-5);
1 letter, 24 February 1832, concerning emigration to Canada (GRE/B113/4B/7); 1
letter, 11 April 1835, concerning support for an agricultural question (possibly Irish
Tithes Bill) (GRE/B113/4B/8); 1 letter, June 1835, concerning the Irish Tithes Bill
(GRE/B113/4B/16); 1 letter, 20 January 1837, concerning the appropriation clause
and the payment of Roman Catholic clergy in Ireland (GRE/B113/4B/18-19); 1 letter,
January 1838, with reference to the Legislative Assemblies in Upper and Lower
Canada (GRE/B113/4B/21-22); 1 letter, 15 October 1841, concerning the Sunderland
Election (GRE/B113/4B/24); 1 letter, 22 July 1845, concerning the death of the 2nd
Earl Grey (GRE/B113/4B/25); 1 letter, July/August 1845, concerning a memorial
from Miss Forster, daughter of the Comptroller General of Convicts in Van Diemen's
Land, concerning the treatment of her father (GRE/B113/4B/26); 1 letter, 3 July
1848, relating to Sir Robert Peel's bill (subject not mentioned) (GRE/B113/4B/30);
1 letter, 19 January 1849, concerning a position for Grey's nephew
(GRE/B113/4B/31-32); 1 letter, June 1849, concerning the appointment of Mr Bulteel
(GRE/B113/4B/33); 1 letter, January 1850, concerning Grenada (GRE/B113/4B/38);
1 letter, 11 April 1850, relating to parliamentary discussions on Greece
(GRE/B113/4B/39); 1 letter, 26 April 1850, concerning drainage (GRE/B113/4B/40);
1 letter, 14 January 1851, concerning Mr James Meek (GRE/B113/4B/43); 1 letter,
February 1852, concerning Mr Marshall (GRE/B113/4B/46); 1 letter, 23 November
1852, concerning the possibility of an invasion by France (GRE/B113/4B/47-48)
Copy of letter Grey to Lansdowne 11 June 1835, concerning Irish Tithes
(GRE/B113/4B/9).
Enclosures:
GRE/B113/4B/10-15  11 June 1838  
Memo by Grey on Irish Tithes (accompanying this is another note on Irish Tithes, in Grey's hand).

GRE/B113/4B/27  n.d. [July or August 1846]  
Memorial of Mary Caroline Forster to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 25 July 1846.

GRE/B113/4B/28-29  28 January 1847  
Letter G. MacKillop to Lansdowne, re Van Diemen's Land.

GRE/B113/4B/34  June 1849  

GRE/B113/4B/35-36  15 June 1849  
Letter [R.J.?] Malet to Lansdowne re his brother Col. C.S. Malet, 15 June 1849, enclosing copy of testimonials to Malet.

GRE/B113/4B/41  26 April 1850  
Letter Sir Richard J. Griffith to Lansdowne 24 April 1850.

GRE/B113/4B/44  14 January 1851  
Memo. on services of James Meek.

LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 4th Marquess of  
(styled Earl of Shelburne 1836-1863)

GRE/B113/5A/1-10  5 May 1861-12 June 1866  
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to railway legislation, although 1 letter, 12 June 1866, concerns his wishes to meet with Grey to discuss his plans for a new Reform Bill (GRE/B113/5A/10). Enclosures:

GRE/B113/5A/2  5 May 1861  
(1) Printed memo by Grey for the consideration of the select committee on private bills, 25 June 1858. (Cf. C. Austin to Grey 3 July 1858).

GRE/B113/5A/3  5 May 1861  
(2) Ms memo by Grey on (1), n.d.

GRE/B113/5A/4-7  5 May 1861  
(3) Ms memo by Lansdowne on (1) & (2), March 1861.

LANSDOWNE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marquess of

GRE/B113/5B/1-10  15 January 1881-24 July 1882  
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, and a copy of part of letter Grey to Lansdowne, relating to the land question in Ireland, particularly the Arrears of Rent Act.

LATROBE, Charles Joseph  
(Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria 1851-1854)

GRE/B113/6A/1-4  21 November 1851-27 November 1851  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 21 November 1851, and copies of 2 letters Grey to Latrobe, 25 January & 27 November 1851, seeking patronage  
Paper marked “Feby 19/51 Letter to Mr Latrobe written at the request of Mr Hodges recommending Mr Arnold”. The letter, of which this was apparently a cover, is missing.
LAURENCE, Abbott
(American Minister in London)

GRE/B113/6B/1-4  4 July 1850-15 November 1852
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey and a copy letter Grey to Laurence, mostly introductions to Grey and seeking patronage.

LAVALETTE, Georgiana Gabrielle, Marquise de
(née de Flahault; wife of Marquis de Lavalette; daughter of Auguste Charles Joseph, comte de Flahault, q.v.; sister of Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone, Marchioness of Lansdowne, q.v.)

GRE/B113/6C/1-2  24 September 1879-13 May 1892
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing sympathy on the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B113/6C/1), and thanking Grey for sending his pamphlet (GRE/B113/6C/2)

LAVRADIO, Count de
(Portuguese Ambassador in London)

GRE/B113/6D/1-2  5 March 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Anglo-Portuguese treaties. Enclosure:

GRE/B113/6D/1
Note on Anglo-Portuguese treaties

LAW, Edward, 1st Earl of Ellenborough
See ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, 1st Earl of

LAW, Hon. Henry Spencer
(fourth son of 1st Baron Ellenborough, and father of the 5th and 6th Barons Ellenborough)

GRE/B113/7A/1  30 January 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to reform in the army.

LAWRENCE, Albert Phillips
(Rector of Chevington)

GRE/B113/7B/1  28 December 1893
Letter Rev. & Mrs Lawrence to 3rd Earl Grey, sending birthday congratulations.

LAYCOCK, Joseph
(of Low Gosforth, Northumberland)

GRE/B113/7C/1-2  21 July 1864-3 August 1864
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed railway.

LEADBITTER, Robert
(solicitor, of Flux & Leadbitter, q.v.)

GRE/B113/7D/1-9  14 August 1845-24 November 1855
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the estate of the late Anna Maria Grey. Enclosures:

GRE/B113/7D/8  24 November 1845
Original letter Leadbitter to Anna Maria Grey, 24 November 1845, with a statement of her stock dividends
LEAHY, Arthur
(Colonel, assistant director of works, fortifications branch of War Office, 1864-1871)

GRE/B113/7E/1-5  25 April 1868
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning army organisation. Enclosures:
GRE/B113/7E/3  25 April 1868
Notice of meeting to be addressed by Leahy on 27 April 1868
GRE/B113/7E/4  25 April 1868
Printed paper by Leahy on army organisation

LEEKS, Edward Frederick

GRE/B113/7F/1  25 April 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a payment of £5 5s.

LEES, J. C.

GRE/B113/7G/1  4 June 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking Grey to use his influence to secure a more favourable position.

LEFEVRE, Charles Shaw-, 1st Viscount Eversley
See EVERSLEY, Charles Shaw-Lefevre, 1st Viscount

LEFEVRE, Sir John George Shaw-
See SHAW-LEFEVRE, Sir John George

LEITNER, Henry
(editor of The Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review)

GRE/B113/7H/1-11  13 August 1892-Mar 1894
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting articles, particularly on the subject of Uganda, to be included in The Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review (GRE/B113/7H/1-2)
Draft by 3rd Earl Grey - “Cancelled Sketch of a letter to Mr Leitner on Colonial Federation”. March 1894 (GRE/B113/7H/3-11)

LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis, 1st Bart.
(Secretary to the Board of Trade 1836-1841; M.P. for Worcester 1846-1847; chief clerk to the House of Commons 1850-1871; brother of Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, q.v.)
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 November 1837, drawing attention to various suggestions outlined in documents by Mr Symonds (GRE/B113/8/1); 1 letter, January 1839, on the subject of the Corn Laws (GRE/B113/8/2); 1 letter, n.d., concerning a letter from the Prussian consul (GRE/B113/8/6); 1 letter, 26 November 1846, replying to Grey's letter of 25 November 1846, on the subject of his brother (GRE/B113/8/9); and 10 letters, 1 October 1861-May 1871, requesting information from Grey for various publications including a memoir of Lord Spencer (GRE/B113/8/10-25).

Copy letter Grey to Le Marchant 25 November 1846, offering government of Newfoundland to his brother, Sir (John) Gaspard Le Marchant, q.v. (GRE/B113/8/8).

Enclosures:

GRE/B113/8/3-4 January 1839
2 tables (1) showing quantity of wheat bonded 1831-1837, (2) showing duties actually received and which should have been received on foreign wheat 1828-1838.

GRE/B113/8/5 n.d. [1831?]
Memo by Grey on Corn Laws, n.d.

GRE/B113/8/7 n.d. [1839]
Extract from a Prussian consul's letter on effect of British Corn Laws on Prussian farming

See also note of contents of letter Grey to Le Marchant 16 April 1833 re G. Dunn q.v. (GRE/V/C1, p. 243).

LE MARCHANT, Sir John Gaspard
(Lieutenant-General, Lieutenant Governor of Newfoundland 1847-1852, of Nova Scotia 1852-1857; brother of Sir Denis Le Marchant, q.v.)
GRE/B113/9/1-40  18 June 1847-28 March 1855
10 letters from Le Marchant to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 25 July 1847 & 10 October 1848, on the position of Chief Justice of Newfoundland (GRE/B113/9/18-19,25-26); 1 letter, 10 August 1847, relating to the restoration of the Legislature in Newfoundland (GRE/B113/9/20-21); 1 letter 13 January 1848, concerning an advance of £20,000 to the colony for emergency purposes (GRE/B113/9/22-24); 1 letter, 12 June 1849, concerning the establishment of a Poor Law in the colony (GRE/B113/9/27); 1 letter, 28 April 1851, requesting an appointment in another colony (GRE/B113/9/30); 1 letter, 29 June 1852, on his appointment as Governor of New Scotia (GRE/B113/9/32); 1 letter, 30 September 1852, with reference to Protestant-Irish Catholic sectarianism in Newfoundland, as well as a proposed railroad and the fisheries question (GRE/B113/9/33-34); 1 letter, 14 October 1852, relating to the prospects of famine and the averton of the people to corn and wheat (GRE/B113/9/35); 1 letter, 28 March 1855, assessing his overall service in North America (GRE/B113/9/38-40).

11 copy letters from Grey to Le Marchant, including 2 letters, 18 June & 18 October 1847, on the position of Chief Justice of Newfoundland (GRE/B113/9/1-2,5); 1 letter, 16 July 1847, relating to the restoration of the Legislature in Newfoundland (GRE/B113/9/3); 1 letter, 16 September 1847, requesting Le Marchant to favour Mr Dawson (GRE/B113/9/4); 2 letters, 2 December 1847 & 28 January 1848, concerning an advance of £20,000 to the colony for emergency purposes (GRE/B113/9/6-7); 1 letter, 27 March 1849, relating to the administration of Oaths of Supremacy and Abjuration to those appointed to offices in Newfoundland (GRE/B113/9/8); 1 letter, 18 May 1849, concerning the establishment of a Poor Law in the colony (GRE/B113/9/9); 2 letters, 13 July 1849 & 28 March 1851, on Le Marchant's request for an appointment in another colony (GRE/B113/9/10-11); 1 letter, 16 November 1849, on the fisheries of Newfoundland (GRE/B113/9/28-29)

Enclosures:

GRE/B113/9  26 March 1852
Copy of letter Le Marchant to Hon. Henry Cavendish Grey (q.v.) 26 March 1852, relating to the 3rd Earl leaving his post as Colonial Secretary.

GRE/B113/9/12-17  n.d.
Memo on Le Marchant's administration of Newfoundland

LENNOX, Charles Gordon-, 5th Duke of Richmond
See RICHMOND, Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of

LENNOX, Charles Henry Gordon-, 6th Duke of Richmond
See RICHMOND, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, 6th Duke of

LEVERSON, Montague
(solicitor)

GRE/B113/10A/1-2  27 March 1858-1 April 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey to form a Committee to examine two pamphlets under prosecution by the Government
Copy letter Grey to Leveron, declining this request

LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Elizabeth Mary
See WESTMINSTER, Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor, Marchioness of (née Leveson-Gower)
LEVESON-GOWER, Lord Francis (afterwards Egerton)
See ELLESMERE, Francis Egerton, 1st Earl of

LEVESON-GOWER, Granville George, 2nd Earl Granville
See GRANVILLE, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl

LEWIN, Harriet
See GROTE, Harriet (née Lewin)

LEWIS, Sir George Cornewall, 2nd Bart.
(a poor-law commissioner for England and Wales 1839-1847)

LICHFIELD, Thomas George Anson, 2nd Earl of

LIDDELL, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth
See RAVENSWORTH, Henry George Liddell, 2nd Earl of

LIDDELL, Henry Thomas, 1st Earl of
See RAVENSWORTH, Henry Thomas Liddell, 1st Earl of

LIGHTLY & SIMON
(commercial agents)

LILFORD, Mary Elizabeth Powys, Baroness
(née Vassall-Fox, wife of Thomas Atherton Powys, 3rd Baron Lilford, and daughter of Henry Richard Vassall-Fox, 3rd Baron Holland, q.v.)

LINDSAY, Mary Anne
See HOLFORD, Mary Anne (née Lindsay)

LINDSAY, Lady Mary Susan Felicie
See MEYNELL, Lady Mary Susan Felicie (née Lindsay)

LISGAR, John Young, 1st Baron
(Governor of New South Wales 1860-1867)

310
LITTLE, W. E.?  
(physician)  
GRE/B113/13B/1  1 August 1859  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging Grey's cheque and compliments on his services.

LITTLETON, Caroline Anne, Baroness Hatherton  
See HATHERTON, Caroline Anne Littleton, Baroness (née Hurt)

LITTLETON, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton  
See HATHERTON, Edward John Littleton, 1st Baron (previously Walhouse)

LIVERPOOL, Cecil George Savile Foljambe, 1st Earl of  
(son-in-law of Lady Emily Augusta Cavendish, q.v.)  
GRE/B113/13C/1  2 November 1886  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Lady Emily Cavendish's last illness.

LIVINGSTONE, David  
(missionary and explorer)  
GRE/B113/13D/1  28 October 1859  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, describing area round Lake Nyasa.

LLANOVER Of LLANOVER AND ABERCARN, Benjamin Hall, 1st Baron  
(M.P. for Marylebone 1837-1859)  
GRE/B13/13E/1  20 July 1858  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re drainage bill.

LLOYD, Harriet  
(née Grey, wife of Rev. Henry Robert Lloyd, Rector of Cliffe, Hoo, Kent; daughter of Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, q.v.; sister of Mrs Hannah Jane Sansom, q.v.; cousin of 3rd Earl Grey)  
GRE/B113/13F/1  17 September 1879  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey - condolence on death of Maria, Countess Grey.

LOCH, Sir Charles Stewart  
(Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, 1875-1914)  
GRE/B113/14A/1-13  22 June 1891-9 February 1894  
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including three letters, 31 December 1892, 28 January & 9 February 1894, relating to proposed amendments to the Poor Law (GRE/B113/14A/3-5,13). Enclosures:  
GRE/B113/14A/2  22 June 1891  
Receipt for donation.  
GRE/B113/14A/6-7  30 January 1894  
GRE/B113/14A/10-11  31 January 1894  
Paper by Grey on Poor Law Amendment Act of 1834, 26 January 1894 (sent to Loch and returned).
LOCH, James  
(M.P. for Wick Burghs 1830-1852)  
GRE/B113/14B/1-7  24 July 1844-22 December 1844  
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the construction of the Newcastle-Berwick railway and correspondence with Lord Morpeth. Enclosure:  
GRE/B113/14B/5  27 October 1844  
Copy of letter R. Hawdon, Mayor of Morpeth, to Loch 22 October 1844; copy of Loch's reply, 27 October 1844, is appended to his letter to Grey.

LOCKYER, Edmund B.  
GRE/B113/14C/1-6  15 August 1856-10 May 1858  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed central North-South Railway.

LODER, Louise de Vere, Baroness Wakehurst  
See WAKEHURST, Louise de Vere Loder, Baroness (née Beauclerk, wife of Gerald Walter Erskine Loder, created 1st Baron Wakehurst in 1834)

LOFTS, Henry  
(house agent)  
GRE/B113/14D/1  19 February 1853  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's mansion on Carlton Terrace.

LONGLEY, Charles Thomas Longley  
(Archbishop of Canterbury 1862-1868; previously Bishop of Ripon 1836-1856; Bishop of Durham 1856-1860)  
GRE/B80/6  13 October 1851-14 May 1860  
Letter to Longley, 13 October 1851, re Rev. C.H.S. Nicholls, applicant for chaplaincy in Gold Coast (GRE/B80/6/1-2)  
14 letters to Grey (written as Bishop of Durham), mostly relating to Longley's plans for local claims to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners on property and the organisation of a public meeting of the diocese to raise funds for the provision of additional curates in destitute areas, with the exception of 2 letters, the first dated (during Longley's period as Bishop of Ripon) 18 October 1851, re Rev. C.H.S. Nicholls, applicant for chaplaincy in Gold Coast (GRE/B80/6/3-4), and the second letter, 14 May 1860, is on the subject of Longley's acceptance to the post of Archbishop of York (GRE/B80/6/20)

LONGMAN AND CO.  
(publishers)  
GRE/B113/17A/1  22 August 1845  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed publication of 2nd Earl Grey's speeches by John Percy Wilson.

LONGRIDGE, Michael  
(chairman of the Blyth district committee of the Friends of Parliamentary Reform)  
GRE/B113/17B/1-3  17 May 1832-16 June 1839  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 17 May 1832, concerning a meeting at Blyth on the Reform Bill; and the second letter, 16 June 1839, re chartists. Enclosure:
GRE/B113/17B/2  17 May 1832
Copy of resolutions passed at meeting at Blyth, 15 May 1832

LORNE, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Lord
See ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of (styled Lord Lorne 1847-1900)

LOSH, James
(author of Observations on Parliamentary Reform, 1831)

GRE/B113/17C/1-8  12 February 1832-18 June 1832
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 12 February 1832, referring to the application of the Newcastle and Carlisle Railway Directors and the effect of the Reform Bill on the Northumberland constituency (GRE/B113/17C/2); 1 letter, 6 May 1832, relating to an agreement at a meeting of the Tyne and Wear Coal Owners to petition Parliament relating to strikes by miners, their effect on the district and calling for the establishment of a more effective police service (GRE/B113/17C/3-4); 2 letters on the local agitation in favour of the Reform Bill, 11 May 1832 & 12 May 1832 (GRE/B113/17C/5-6); 2 letters relating to the desire for Grey and Lord Ossulston to receive no opposition if an election were called for North Northumberland, 16 June 1832 & 18 June 1832 (GRE/B113/17C/7-8). (The former letter also includes information on candidates for South Northumberland, as well as a plan to petition Parliament against the University of Durham's decision not to award degrees to non-Anglicans)

LOTBINIERE, Gaspard
See JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Gaspard

LOTHIAN, William Schomberg Robert Kerr, 8th Marquess of

GRE/B113/17D/1  1 October 1864
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his views on the Italian Question

LOUGH, John Graham
(sculptor)

GRE/B113/17E/1  5 July 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 5 July 1832, seeking commission to execute a statue of 2nd Earl Grey in Northumberland.

LOVAINE, Algernon George Percy, Lord
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon George Percy, 6th Duke of (styled Lord Lovaine 1830-1865 and Earl Percy 1865-1867)

LOVAINE, Henry George Percy, Lord
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry George Percy, 7th Duke of (styled Lord Lovaine 1830-1865)

LOVELACE, William King-Noel, 1st Earl of

GRE/B113/18A/1-2  15 September 1846-15 July 1867
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first concerning Mr Babbage (GRE/B113/18A/1)

LOWE, Robert, 1st Viscount Sherbrooke
See SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, 1st Viscount
LOWRY-CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith
(née Wood; wife of Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry; daughter of 1st Viscount Halifax, q.v., and niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B113/18B/1  28 April 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for sending his pamphlet.

LOYD, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone
See OVERSTONE, Samuel Jones Loyd, 1st Baron

LUCE, Timeon

GRE/B113/18C/1-2  1 August 1878
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Sir John Grey of Heaton (d. 1422), Earl of Tankerville in Normandy. Enclosure:

GRE/B113/18C/2  1 August 1878
Copy of document relating to Sir John Grey of Heaton (d. 1422), Earl of Tankerville in Normandy.

LUSHINGTON, Henry
(barrister, chief secretary to the Government of Malta 1847-1855)

GRE/B113/18D/1  2 February 1847
Letter to Grey, re post of secretary at Malta.

LUSHINGTON, Stephen
(M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1832-1841; judge of the high court of admiralty 1838-1867)

GRE/B113/18E/1-7  11 March 1839-20 May 1856
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 11 March 1839, re pension for widow of General Onslow; and the second, 20 May 1856, re belligerent rights. Enclosure:

GRE/B113/18E/2-3  11 March 1839
Note of Onslow's career, and some comparable cases
See also copy of letter Grey to Lushington 6 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 131-2).

LUTTRELL, Henry

GRE/B113/18F/1  3 February 1833
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 3 February 1833, concerning the salary of a Mr Patterson, returning letter R.W. Hay to Grey 1 February 1833 (the latter is filed under Hay).

LYNDHURST, Georgiana Copley, Baroness
(née Goldsmith, second wife of John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron Lyndhurst, q.v.)

GRE/B113/19A/1-3  17 February 1890-24 February 1890
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, protesting against references to Lord Lyndhurst in The Correspondence of Princess Lieven and 2nd Earl Grey. Enclosure:

GRE/B113/19A/3  24 February 1890
Printed copy of elegy on Lyndhurst by Tom Taylor.

LYNDHURST, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron

GRE/B113/19B/1-5  17 February 1856-9 May 1857
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first two, both 7 February 1856 (GRE/B113/19B/2-3); and the third, 9 May 1857, re Shedden case (GRE/B113/19B/4-5). Enclosure:
LYTTELTON, George William Lyttelton, 4th Baron

GRE/B113/19B/ 7 February 1856
Extract from report on life peerages

LYTTELTON, George William Lyttelton, 4th Baron

GRE/B113/19C/1-8 15 June 1867-3 October 1875
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 15 June 1867, concerning extracts from the diaries of Lyttelton's father relating to the 1832 Reform Act (GRE/B113/19C/1-2); 1 letter, 10 October 1871, concerning Lord Hatherton's and Lord Brougham's memories (GRE/B113/19C/3); 2 letters, 11 September & 3 October 1875, relating to the letters of Lord Althorp (GRE/B113/19C/5-8)
Copy letter Grey to Lyttelton, 11 February 1873, relating to a petition for reforming Convocation (GRE/B113/19C/4)

MABERLEY, William Leader
(Lieutenant-Colonel, joint secretary of the General Post Office 1836-1854)

GRE/B114/1A/1-3 11 February 1837-15 February 1837
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Maberly's chances of promotion in the army.

MACARTHUR, Sir Edward
(Lieutenant-General, Secretary in Lord Chamberlain's Office, House of Lords 1831; assistant adjutant-general in Ireland 1837-1841; deputy adjutant-general in Australian colonies 1841-1855; brother of James MacArthur, q.v.)

GRE/B114/1B/1-14 20 May 1831-18 January 1838
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 14 February 1837, concerning plans to encourage Irish emigrants to New South Wales (GRE/B114/1B/1), 1 letter, 18 January 1838, on the progress and problems of the emigration system in New South Wales (GRE/B114/1B/10); 1 letter, 20 May 1831, relating to the possibility of appointing Grey's brother (probably Frederick William) as Chief Justice in the province of New South Wales (GRE/B114/1B/4); as well as a letter, 29 May 1837, concurring with Grey's plan to create a yeomanry and militia force in the province (GRE/B114/1B/9).
Enclosures:

GRE/B114/1B/2-3 14 February 1837
Printed leaflet, "Account of the Emigration to New South Wales of Fourteen Agricultural Families from the County of Dorset".

GRE/B114/1B/7-8 29 May 1837
Memo on military establishments in New South Wales.

GRE/B114/1B/11-14 18 January 1838
2 papers on emigration to New South Wales.

See also copy of letter Grey to MacArthur 21 May 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 13).

MACARTHUR, James
(author of New South Wales, its Present State and Future Prospects; brother of Lieutenant-General Sir Edward Macarthur, q.v.)

GRE/B114/1C/1-2 17 May 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Maori War in New Zealand. Enclosure:

GRE/B114/1C/2 17 May 1861
Cutting from Sydney Morning Herald concerning above
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington
(historian)
See MACAULAY OF ROTHLEY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron

MACAULAY, Zachary
(father of Thomas Babington, 1st Baron Macaulay, q.v.)

GRE/B114/2B/1-2  11 December 1830
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Z. Macaulay. Enclosure:

GRE/B114/2B/2  11 December 1830

MACAULAY Of ROTHLEY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron
(historian, M.P. for Edinburgh 1839-1847; son of Zachary Macaulay, q.v.)

GRE/B114/2A/1-7  27 January 1846-18 May 1857
4 letters Macauley to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 27 & 29 January 1846, re Grey's refusal to serve in government with Palmerston as Foreign Secretary (GRE/B114/2A/1-2,5); 1 letter, 10 May 1857, arranging a time to visit Grey (GRE/B114/2A/6); and 1 letter, 18 May 1857, re Lord Campbell's Lives of the Chief Justices. (GRE/B114/2A/7).
1 copy letter Grey to Macaulay, 27 January 1846, re Grey's refusal to serve in government with Palmerston as Foreign Secretary (GRE/B114/2A/3-4)

MACBAY, William
(Captain, adjutant of the Northumberland Artillery Militia)

GRE/B114/2C/1-6  5 October 1867-8 October 1867
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the second with copy letter M. Donnelly to “Dr. R” on same sheet, re feared Fenian attack on military depot at Berwick-upon-Tweed. Enclosures:

GRE/B114/2C/2  7 October 1867
Copy letter Macbay to Under-Secretary for War, 5 October 1867, on above subject

GRE/B114/2C/5-6  8 October 1867
Letter Macbay to Sir Richard Maine, 7 October 1867 on above subject

MACCARTHY, Sir Charles Justin
(Auditor-General of Ceylon 1847-1850, Colonial Secretary of Ceylon 1850-1860, and Governor 1860-1864; acting Governor 1850 and 1855); son-in-law of Sir Benjamin Hawes, q.v.)
GRE/B114/3/1-66  26 March 1847-9 July 1860
25 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, many letters discussing similar issues including the financial state of the colony, the mood of the people, the relative merits of his colleagues, the results of a commission set up to investigate improving the efficiency of the administration of the colony, and the working of a road ordinance, although 4 letters, 22 January-19 August 1850, refer to the controversy surrounding the publication by Emerson-Tennent of a confidential dispatch that led to Lord Torrington's resignation as Governor General of Ceylon (GRE/B114/3/36-44); 3 letters on the appointment of Sir George Anderson, 11 September, 19 October & 15 November 1850 (GRE/B114/3/45-47,49-51); and 1 letter, 9 July 1860, his own appointment as Governor General (GRE/B114/3/64)
Copies of 5 letters Grey to MacCarthy, 24 July 1849, 5 October 1849, 19 August 1850, 24 October 1850 & 22 June 1851 all replies to MacCarthy's letters (GRE/B114/3/21,27,44,48,59)
Enclosure in letter of 10 May 1851, letter Archdeacon Bailey to Grey 10 May 1851, is now filed under Bailey, q.v.
Enclosures:
  GRE/B114/3/9-16  15 January 1849
  Report of committee for provision of schools in Ceylon
  GRE/B114/3/39  10 June 1850
  Letter R.N. (?) Braybrooke to MacCarthy 4 June 1850

McCRACKEN, J. & R.
(shipping agents)
GRE/B114/4A/1  8 December 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for sending him a cheque to repay expenses.

McCulloch, John Ramsay
(political economist, comptroller of the Stationery Office 1838-1864)
GRE/B114/4B/1-3  13 April 1844-20 May 1856
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 13 April 1844, relating to the exportation of cotton goods from the United States to China and South America (GRE/B114/4B/1); the second, 10 March 1853, concurring with Grey's view on the sale of colonial lands but disagreeing with the minimum price placed on the land (GRE/B114/4B/2); and the third, 20 May 1856, relating to the history of Anglo-American relations (GRE/B114/4B/3).

MacDonald, Alexander, Field & Co.
(proprietors of the Aberdeen Granite Works)
GRE/B114/4C/1-3  20 November 1880-25 November 1880
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re memorial stone to Capt. the Hon. Henry Cavendish Grey (q.v.). Enclosure:
  GRE/B114/4C/2  20 November 1880
  Plan of the stone, with note by 3rd Earl Grey on alterations ordered by him, including the alteration of the inscription to “Harry Cavendish Grey”

MacDonald, Edward James
GRE/B114/5/1-47  9 February 1866-24 May 1892
41 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mainly on the upkeep of the Howick Estate. Enclosures:
GRE/B114/5/14  4 July 1870
“Extract from Report of Committee appointed to inspect the sanitary condition of Howick” signed by William Champion Streatfeild, George Scott, and William Dixon.

GRE/B114/5/28  27 February 1873
List of estate expenses.

GRE/B114/5/30  13 March 1873
List of private ledger payments for April 1873.

GRE/B114/5/47  16 November 1883
Letter William Woodman (q.v.) to Macdonald 16 November 1883 re Broomhill Colliery.

MACDONALD, Sir John
(adjutant-general at the Horse Guards, 1830-1850)

GRE/B114/6/1-8  25 June 1837-24 September 1847
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 25 June & 26 July 1837, re Roman Catholics in the army (GRE/B114/6/1-6); and 1 letter, 24 September 1847, thanking him for recommending him for G.C.B (GRE/B114/6/8).  
1 copy letter Grey to Macdonald 10 April 1839 re age of recruits in India (GRE/B114/6/7). Enclosure:

GRE/B114/6/5-6  26 July 1837
Memo on charge against Col. Ewart for having forbidden the enlistment of Catholics. (cf. 1st Viscount Hill; Plumptre; 1st Baron Vivian)

MACDONNELL, Louisa Jane, Countess of Antrim
See ANTRIM, Louisa Jane MacDonnell, Countess of (née Grey, wife of 6th Earl of Antrim, niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

MACDONNELL, Sir Richard Graves
(Governor of Gambia 1847-1852, of Saint Lucia 1852-1853, of South Australia 1855-1862)
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 6 August 1847, relating to the appointment of a competent lawyer for the office of Queen's Advocate (GRE/B114/7/1); 1 letter, 15 July 1848, relating to the command of the troops in Gambia (GRE/B114/7/3); 1 letter, 29 November 1851, concerning the death of Captain Howell and two other officers and the broader question of the welfare of troops serving in West Africa, (GRE/B114/7/4); 1 letter, 20 January 1852, relating to a controversy surrounding printed libels against his conduct as Governor of Gambia (GRE/B114/7/6); 1 letter, 23 January 1852, accepting the post of Governor of St Lucia on the condition of starting in May 1853 (GRE/B114/7/7); 1 letter, 8 April 1852, on his acceptance of the position of Lieutenant Governor of St Vincent (GRE/B114/7/9); 4 letters, 27 February, 4 March 1855, 20 March & 10 September 1857, on an abridged version of Grey's pamphlet 'Colonial Policy' (GRE/B114/7/10-17 & GRE/B114/7/20-21); two letters, 18 December 1862 & 23 January 1863, relating to a pamphlet concerning retirement allowances for Governors; and 1 letter, 15 February 1876, relating to free trade in Gambia (GRE/B114/7/23-26).

Copy of letter Grey to Macdonnell, 29 April 1848, relating to the smuggling trade carried out by French merchants in Gambia (GRE/B114/7/2).

Enclosures:

GRE/B114/7/5
29 November 1851: Letter T. (?) Brown to Macdonnell 24 September 1851

GRE/B114/7/18-19 20 March 1857
Extract from despatch by Macdonnell, 25 January 1851

GRE/B114/7/22 10 September 1857
Cutting from Adelaide Observer 15 August 1857, on the South Australian Institute

MCDONNELL, Robert
(surgeon)
GRE/B114/8A/1-2 15 May 1873-20 May 1873
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re to his views on Irish Home Rule.

MACDONNELL, William Randall, 6th Earl of Antrim
See ANTRIM, William Randall MacDonnell, 6th Earl of

MACGREGOR, Sir Evan John Murray-
See MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Sir Evan John

MACGREGOR, J.
GRE/B114/8B/1 8 November 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Warkworth Dock Company.

MACGREGOR, Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, 3rd Bart.
(of MacGregor, President of the Virgin Islands, 1851)
GRE/B114/8C/1-4  4 November 1850-13 January 1851
2 letters MacGregor to Grey, including 1 letter, 8 November 1850, concerning his acceptance of the presidency of the Virgin Islands (GRE/B114/8C/2); and 1 letter, 10 January 1851, wishing to exchange his presidency of the Virgin Islands for a similar appointment in Tobago (GRE/B114/6/3).
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to MacGregor, 4 November 1850, concerning his acceptance of the presidency of the Virgin Islands (GRE/B114/8C/1)
Letter to 1st Earl Russell, 13 January 1851, on the position at Tobago (GRE/B114/6/4).

MCGRIGOR, Sir James, 1st Bart.
(Director General of the Army Medical Department, 1815-1851)

GRE/B114/8D/1-4  25 June 1836-6 September 1839
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 June 1836, seeking an appointment for Dr Dary (GRE/B114/8D/1); 1 letter, 27 July 1838, outlining a description of medical drawings of the 3rd fasciculus from diseased soldiers (GRE/B114/8D/2); and 1 letter, 6 September 1839, on the reasons behind his request to Grey for an increase in the medical staff in Canada (GRE/B114/8D/4)
Note (in Sir F.W. Grey's hand), 28 July 1838, thanking McGrigor for his letter of 27 July 1838 (GRE/B114/8D/3)

MACKENZIE, John
(Rev., Resident Commissioner in Bechuanaland)

GRE/B114/9/1-57  5 November 1888-3 September 1891
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his views on the imperial administration in South Africa. See also papers of 4th Earl Grey.
Note by Grey of alterations suggested by him, in letter of 8 November 1888, to memo enclosed in MacKenzie's letter of 5 November (GRE/B114/9/6)
Drafts or extracts of 5 letters Grey to MacKenzie 12 November 1888, 20 March, 15 April, 3 & 9 September 1889, in reply to MacKenzie's letters (GRE/B114/9/22,25,49-51)
Cuttings of 2 letters by MacKenzie from Imperial Federation 1 July 1888 and Newcastle Chronicle 29 November 1888. (GRE/B114/9/1,14).
Enclosures:

GRE/B114/9/2  5 November 1888
Printed memo, "British Interests in South Africa".

GRE/B114/9/29  2 May 1889
Cutting from Pall Mall Gazette 2 May 1889.

GRE/B114/9/32  6 May 1889

GRE/B114/9/34  17 May 1889
Page from The Scotsman 14 May 1889.
MACKENZIE, Laurence

GRE/B114/10A/1  12 September 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the 2nd Earl Grey.

MACKENZIE, William Lyon
(Mayor of Toronto 1834, Member of legislative of the United Provinces, 1850-1858)

GRE/B114/10B/1-4  26 June 1833-27 May 1853
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 June 1833, thanking Grey for his interest in the welfare of Upper Canada and describing the popular support for his governorship (GRE/B114/10B/1); 1 letter, 27 July 1835, forwarding a volume that highlights people's perception of him (GRE/B114/10B/2); and 1 letter, 27 May 1833, with attached press cutting of letter by MacKenzie on railway between North America & Europe, via Quebec (GRE/B114/10B/3).

MACKINTOSH, Robert James
(Lieutenant-Governor of Saint Kitts; Governor of Antigua and the Leeward Islands 1850-1855)

GRE/B114/10C/1-2  15 August 1850-11 September 1850
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Mackintosh, offering to make his provisional appointment as the Governor of Antigua and the Leeward Islands permanent, with a reply from Mackintosh expressing his gratitude.

MACLURE, Sir John William, 1st Bart.
(Secretary to Central Committee for relief of distress in cotton manufacturing districts)

GRE/B114/10D/1  26 November 1862
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Maclure, detailing the local support in Northumberland for the Central Committee.

MACONOCHELIE, Alexander
(Captain)

GRE/B114/11/1-38  23 January 1839-6 February 1858
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to transportation and treatment of convicts. (Letters 28 January 1839 & 6 March 1839 are duplicates)

MACQUEEN, J. Potter

GRE/B114/12A/1-3  27 February 1831-5 April 1832
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his views on emigration.

See also copies of 2 letters Grey to MacQueen 13 January 1831 and 19 January 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 8, 38-40).

MAGEE, William Connor
(Archbishop of York 1891; previously Dean of Cork 1864-1868; Bishop of Peterborough 1868-1891)

GRE/B133/8A/1  28 March 1868
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey's Letter to John Bright ... respecting the Irish Church.

MAHON, Philip Henry Stanhope, Viscount
See STANHOPE, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl (styled Viscount Mahon 1816-1855)
MAIN, Alexander James
GRE/B114/12B/1 10 February 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for his cheque.

MAITLAND, Frederick
(General, Lieutenant-Governor of Dominica 1813-)
GRE/B114/12C/1-2 11 December 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 11 December 1837, requesting Grey to protect him in an
enquiry on his pension entitlement. Enclosure:
GRE/B114/12C/2 11 December 1837
Copy of letter Grey to Maitland 8 February 1831 (misdated 1833), stating that
the 4th Earl had no intention of depriving Maitland of his pension

See also copy of letter Grey to Maitland 8 February 1831 (same as above, GRE/V/C1, p. 10).

MALLET, Sir Louis
GRE/B114/12D/1-3 12 March 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re bimetallism. Enclosure:
GRE/B114/12D/3
Printed leaflet on bimetallism.

MALMESBURY, James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of
(Foreign Secretary 1852 and 1858-1859, Lord Privy Seal 1866-1868)
GRE/B114/12E/1-7 31 December 1856-22 June 1868
3 letters Malmesbury to Grey, including 2 letters, 31 December 1856 and 18 January
1857, relating to Persia (GRE/B114/12E/1-4); and 1 letter to Grey, 22 June 1868,
relating to the rejection of the Suspensory Bill (GRE/B114/12E/5)
Copy letter Grey to Malmesbury, 22 June 1868, relating to the rejection of the
Suspensory Bill (GRE/B114/12E/6-7)

MALTBY, Edward
(Bishop of Durham 1836-1856; previously Bishop of Chichester 1831-1836)
GRE/B83/18A/1-24 13 March 1836-13 May 1858
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (the first written when Bishop of Chichester, and the last
after retirement from diocese of Durham), mostly relating to appointments and
recommendations for livings, but some letters make reference to other issues,
including 1 letter, 28 February 1840, on the formation of a Diocesan Association in
Durham to provide for additional curates (GRE/B83/18A/2); 2 letters, both 12
September 1841, expressing support for Grey during the parliamentary contest at
Sunderland (GRE/B83/18A/3-4); 2 letters, 24 April 1855 & 9 May 1855, on his
opposition to the Charitable Trusts Bill (GRE/B83/18A/19-20); 1 letter, 11 August
1856, on the campaign to increase the income of clergymen with low stipends
(GRE/B83/18A/21-22); and 1 letter, 13 May 1858, discussing the possibility of a new
Reform Bill (GRE/B83/18A/23).
Enclosures:
GRE/B83/18A/13-14  3 June 1850
Copy of petition of Rev. James Waters, Curate of Saint Mary's Church, Saint
Elizabeth, Jamaica, addressed to Grey, requesting benefice in England, 
containing copy of testimonial to Waters by Aubrey G. Spencer, Bishop of 
Jamaica, 30 June 1849.

GRE/B83/18A/17-18  24 April 1855
Copy letter George Bland, Archdeacon of Northumberland, to Henry M. Vane, 
Secretary of the Charity Commissioners, 12 March 1855, expressing his 
disatisfaction at the conduct of the Charity Commissioners in relation to their 
scheme for Sherburn Hospital

MANGLES, Ross Donnelly
(Chairman of the East India Company, 1857-1858)

GRE/B114/13A/1  1 February 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey to present petition of East India Co. to House 
of Lords.

MANINGTON, J.
(of Waylett & Manington, Jewellers, London)

GRE/B114/13B/1  8 October 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re sale of Grey's plate.

MANNINGS-SUTTON, John Henry Thomas, 3rd Viscount Canterbury
See CANTERBURY, John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, 3rd Viscount

MANNING, Henry Edward
(Cardinal, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster)

GRE/B114/13C/1-3  10 March 1868-28 March 1868
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 10 & 28 March 1868, and copy letter Grey to Manning, 28 
March 1868, relating to Grey's plan for the Irish Church.

MARKBY, Sir William

GRE/B114/13D/1-2  14 January 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re borough franchise. Enclosure:
GRE/B114/13D/2  14 January 1863
Memo on decision in Cook v Humber

MARRYAT, J.

GRE/B114/13E/1-10  24 March 1832-18 March 1833
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the slavery question in Trinidad. Enclosures:
GRE/B114/13E/3-4  24 March 1832
Extract from letter from Marryat's brother, Port of Spain, on the operation of the 
Order in Council on his estate, 8 February 1832.
GRE/B114/13E/6  24 April 1832
Extract from letter from Marryat's brother, on the operation of the Order in Council 
on his estate, 10 March 1832.

See also copies of 3 letters Grey to Marryat 29 March 1832, 7 November 1832 and 
MARSHALL, James Garth

GRE/B114/13F/1-16  3 December 1853-28 May 1872
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 December 1853, re Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B114/13F/1); 1 letter, 19 May 1864, re Grey's essay on Representative Government (GRE/B114/13F/2-13); and 1 letter, 28 May 1872 re Licensing Bill (GRE/B114/13F/14,16). Enclosure:

GRE/B114/13F/15  28 May 1872
Cutting from Leeds Mercury 28 May 1872

MARSHALL, R.
(Mayor of Berwick-upon-Tweed)

GRE/B114/13G/1-2  12 January 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning appointment of two additional Justices of the Peace. Enclosure:

GRE/B114/13G/2  12 January 1839

MARSHALL, Thomas
(Vicar of Rathregan, Dublin)

GRE/B114/13H/1-2  29 June 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 29 June 1869, re to his plan to subsidise religious denominations following Irish Disestablishment.

MARTIN, E.
(Rev.)

GRE/B114/14A/1-3  7 March 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 7 March 1835 concerning financial transactions, of which Martin claims to be victim, involving Richard Ponsonby, Bishop of Derry (1831-1853), uncle of 3rd Earl Grey (brother of Mary, Countess Grey), and Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale, grandson of 5th Earl of Drogheda.

MARTIN, John

GRE/B114/14B/1  26 November 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re housing the poor.

MARTIN, Robert
(physician)

GRE/B114/14C/1  21 February 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 21 February 1861, expressing his desire for the publication of his speech in the House of Lords on the subject of China.

MARTINEAU, Harriet
(writer)
GRE/B114/14D/1-21  19 January 1844-4 June 1848
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 19 & 26 June 1844, relating to the views of Mr Tremenheere on educating the working class (GRE/B114/14D/1-5); 2 letters, 30 & 8 June 1844, relating to effects of the Factory Act (GRE/B114/14D/6-13); 1 letter, 3 July 1844, on the relationship between workers and their masters (GRE/B114/14D/14-16); 1 letter, 1 May 1846, concerning the People's Journal (GRE/B114/14D/18-19); 1 letter, 4 June 1848, relating to a new periodical (GRE/B114/14D/20)

MARTON, George
(of Capernwray)
GRE/B114/15A/1-2  15 November 1847-18 November 1847
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, and copy of Grey's reply, re Marton's proposal to surrender ecclesiastical patronage in exchange for a baronetcy.

MASON, J. Nashfield
GRE/B114/15B/1-2  23 March 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Bright's advocation of Irish independence.
Enclosure:
GRE/B114/15B/1  23 March 1869
Copies of letters Mason to John Bright (q.v.), 2 & 14 February 1867,

MASON AND EDWARDS
(solicitors)
GRE/B114/15C/1-2  29 May 1879-24 January 1880
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Col. and Lady Emily Cavendish's marriage settlement.

MASSON, M.
GRE/B114/15D/1  18 August 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re his brother, Norman Masson, a government official at Hong Kong.

MATHEW, George Benvenuto
(Governor of the Bahamas, 1844-1848)
GRE/B114/16A  23 June 1847-14 March 1853
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Mathew, 23 June 1847, relating to a controversy surrounding Mathew's conduct as the Governor of the Bahamas (GRE/B114/16A/1)
3 letters to the 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 17 July 1847, relating to a controversy surrounding Mathew's conduct as the Governor of the Bahamas (GRE/B114/16A/2); and 2 letters, 9 & 14 March 1853, concerning Grey's disapproval at the possible return of Mathew to colonial service (GRE/B114/16A/3-4). Enclosure:
GRE/B114/5  9 March 1853
Printed copy of letter Mathew to 5th Duke of Newcastle 28 February 1853, concerning Grey's disapproval at the possible return of Mathew to colonial service

MATURIN, Henry
(Rector of Garteen, Co. Donegal)
GRE/B114/16B/1  28 June 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the concern of the progress of Irish Disestablishment and the possible fate of the clergy in Ireland.

MAUDSLEY, Henry
(physician)
GRE/B114/16C/1  9 September 1875
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Miss E.M. Copley, q.v.

MAUGHAN, Simpson B.
GRE/B114/16D/1  5 January 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Trust of Sir Francis Blake (q.v.).

MAULE, W.
(and Sons, Carriage and Harness Manufacturers, Alnwick)
GRE/B114/16E/1  29 July 1880
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with estimate for waggonette.

MAULE, William, 1st Baron Panmure
See PANMURE OF BRECHIN AND NAVAR, William Maule, 1st Baron

MAULE-RAMSAY, Fox, 11th Earl of Dalhousie
See DALHOUSIE, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 11th Earl of

MAXWELL, James
(Rev.)
GRE/B114/16F/1  21 July 1841-22 July 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking to be gazetted “Duke of Kendal in Westmoreland”, with a copy of reply (on same sheet) endorsed by Arthur Symonds, affirming that he delivered it personally into Maxwell's hands (with the £200 sent by Maxwell).

MAY, William
GRE/B114/17A/1-3  21 March 1853-7 September 1853
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the shipping of stone to Budle Quarry

MAYNARD, George
GRE/B114/17B/1  8 June 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for his letter and photograph.

MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of
(styled Lord Naas 1849-1867; M.P. for Cockermouth 1857-1868; brother of Hon. and Rev. George Wingfield Bourke, q.v.)
GRE/B114/17C/1-5  26 May 1863-13 February 1864
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 May 1863, concerning Mayo's attendance at a Commission meeting (GRE/B114/17C/1-2); and 1 letter, 13 February 1864, relating to the Australian colonies (GRE/B114/17C/3-5)

MEADOWS, Thomas Taylor
GRE/B114/18A/1-6  18 April 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 18 April 1856, re policy towards British Empire, especially in Far East.
MEARES, B. G.  
(Captain)  
GRE/B114/18B/1  1 July 1852  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a controversy surrounding the purchasing of land in the colonies.

MECHI, John Joseph  
(cutler and agricultural scientist)  
GRE/B114/18C/-2  13 August 1852-12 September 1853  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to agricultural and farming methods.

MELBOURNE, William Lamb, 2nd Viscount  
GRE/B115/1-2  
(Prime Minister 1835-1841)  
GRE/B115/1/1-54  20 July 1832-26 September 1839  
28 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, n.d. [1830s] possibly relating proposals to the emancipation of the slaves (GRE/B115/1/1); 2 letters, 20 July & 10 November 1832, concerning the Reform Bill (GRE/B115/1/2-3); 3 letters, 13 February 1833, 20 & 26 February 1834, concerning transportation (GRE/B115/1/4,11-12); 1 letter, 10 January 1834, concerning the offer to Howick of the position of under-secretary at the Home Office (GRE/B115/1/7); 1 letter, 26 January 1834, concerning the circulation of papers (GRE/B115/1/8); 2 letters, 27 February & 2 March 1834, relating to Cohen's case (GRE/B115/1/13-14); 1 letter, 25 April 1835 [possibly on the situation in Ireland] (GRE/B115/1/18); 1 letter, 18 May 1835, concerning the objections to Joseph Hume holding office (GRE/B115/1/19); 1 letter, 27 May 1835, concerning a ministerial appointment (GRE/B115/1/20); 1 letter, 2 June 1835, concerning the ballot (GRE/B115/1/21); 4 letters, 27 July & 25 December 1835, 11 February, 1 March 1836, offering procedural guidance to Grey (GRE/B115/1/22,32,43-44); 1 letter, 16 August 1835, concerning a report on the Militia Staff (GRE/B115/1/23); 2 letters, 26 September & 2 October 1835, relating to Budewell's case (GRE/B115/1/24-27); 2 letters, 28 October & 20 November 1835, concerning the application of Roman Catholic Priests concerning services for Catholic soldiers (GRE/B115/1/28-30); 1 letter, 20 December 1835, concerning German legion officers (GRE/B115/1/31); 1 letter, 14 January 1836, concerning the request of the Master of the Rolls receiving the Great Seal from the Commissioners (GRE/B115/1/34); 1 letter, 29 January 1836, relating to the petition of the artillery officers and their condition (GRE/B115/1/35-37); 2 letters, 1 & 17 June 1836, concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B115/1/47,52).  
4 copies of letters Grey to Melbourne, including 1 letter, 19 February 1834, concerning the transportation system (GRE/B115/1/9-10); 3 letters, 30 May, 2 & 15 June 1836, concerning the Canadian dispatches (GRE/B115/1/45-46,48-51).  
Enclosures:  
GRE/B115/1/5-6  5-6 January 1834  
Copies by 3rd Earl Grey of letters Melbourne to 2nd Earl Grey, 5 & 6 January 1834, and 2nd Earl Grey to Melbourne 6 January 1834, concerning the offer to Howick of the position of under-secretary at the Home Office (For originals see correspondence between Melbourne and 2nd Earl Grey).
GRE/B115/1/15-16 6-8 March 1834
Copies of 2 letters, Duke of Wellington to Melbourne 6 & 8 March 1834, re attitude of Oxford University towards granting charter to London University.

GRE/B115/1/38-42 29 January 1836
Paper by George Collin re Petition of Artillery Officers.

GRE/B115/1/53-54 20 June 1836
Original letter King William IV to Melbourne 20 June 1836, concerning the Government of Edinburgh Castle

GRE/B115/1/55-113 21 January 1837-29 December 1837
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 January 1837, concerning the course adopted for the Irish Church (GRE/B115/1/55-56); 1 letter, 4 May 1837, concerning Captain Robinson (GRE/B115/1/71); 1 letter, 12 June 1837, concerning an interview with the Chairman of the East India Company (GRE/B115/1/73); 2 letters, 26 June & 14 December 1837, relating to the New Zealand Settlement Bill (GRE/B115/1/74,85); 1 letter, 28 June 1837, relating to aides de camp (GRE/B115/1/75); 2 letters, 15 & 29 July 1837, relating to a proposed Commission for the Secretary at War (GRE/B115/1/79-80); 2 letters 5 July, 8 August 1837 concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B115/1/76,81); 1 letter, 22 August 1837, recommending Colonel Arthur for a position in the Cape (GRE/B115/1/82-83); 1 letter, 16 December 1837, concerning army administration, and the New Zealand Bill (GRE/B115/1/107); 1 letter, 25 December 1837, concerning the papers on the barracks and rations in GRE/B115/1/88-106 (GRE/B115/1/108); 1 letter, 28 December 1837, concerning the colonial office (GRE/B115/1/111).

4 copies of letters Grey to Melbourne, including 1 letter, 19 February 1837, relating to the King's opinion on the subject of a report of the Commissioners for enquiry into the civil establishments of the army (GRE/B115/1/60-61); 1 letter, 15 July 1837, concerning the adoption of a proposed minute in Council on a new Commission for the Secretary at War (GRE/B115/1/77-78); 1 letter, 15 December 1837, concerning the constitution of military departments (GRE/B115/1/86-87) 1 letter, 26 December 1837, concerning the administration of the army (GRE/B115/1/109-110) Enclosures: (Those marked * are copies of enclosures, the originals having been returned to Melbourne).

Enclosures:

GRE/B115/1/57-59,62-70 18 February-6 March 1837
Copies of letters William IV to Melbourne,18, 21 February & 6 March 1837, concerning a report on the civil establishments of the army.

GRE/B115/1/72 9 May 1837
Note (on Capt. Robinson?).

GRE/B115/1/88-106 15 December 1837
2 memos; "Remarks on the State of Barracks & Hospitals in the West Indies & African Colonies December 1837" and "Supply of Rations on Foreign Stations December 1832".

GRE/B115/1/113 31 December 1837
Extract from letter 1st Earl Russell to Melbourne re Canada 31 December 1837.
GRE/B115/2/1-46  2 January 1838-31 December 1838
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 6 letters, 2, 20, 21 January, 12 (x2) February, 30 December 1838, concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B115/2/1,27,29,36-37,44); 3 letters, 8, 15, & 24 January 1838, concerning the administration of the army (GRE/B115/2/5-6,20-21,31); 1 letter, 15 September 1838, relating to Colonel Bradley (GRE/B115/2/43)
10 copies of letters, Grey to Melbourne, including 6 letters, 2 & 20 January, 8, 12 & 13 February, 31 December 1838, concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B115/2/2-4,28,33-35,38,45-46); 2 letters, 18 & 28 January 1838, concerning the administration of the army (GRE/B115/2/24-26,32); 2 letters, 22 June & 4 August 1838, concerning the Governor of St Helena (GRE/B115/2/39-42).
Enclosures:
GRE/B115/2/7-14  8 January 1838
Paper by Duke of Wellington on draft Order in Council changing relationship of Commander in Chief to Secretary at War, 4 January 1838*.
GRE/B115/2/15-19  3 January 1838
Copy letter Lord Hill to Melbourne 3 January 1838*
GRE/B115/2/22-23  15 January 1838
Copy letter 1st Earl Russell to Melbourne 9 January 1838*, concerning the administration of the army
GRE/B115/2/30  24 January 1838
Copy Russell to Melbourne 22 January 1838*, concerning the administration of the army
GRE/B115/2/47-109  2 January 1839-26 September 1839
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 2 January 1839, concerning the situation in Canada (GRE/B115/2/47); 4 letters, 18, 26, 27, 28 January 1839, concerning a dispute with the Treasury over the respective duties of the department and Secretary at War (GRE/B115/2/56,58,64-66,68-69); 1 letter, 31 January 1839, concerning Gey's threat of resignation (GRE/B115/2/72); 4 letters (with copies), 24, 25 & 26 (x2) August 1839, concerning the cabinet reshuffle (GRE/B115/2/83,88-90,92); 6 letters (with copies), 26 & 27 (x2), 28 (x2), 29 August 1839, concerning Grey's resignation from the Cabinet (GRE/B115/2/98,101-102,104-108); 1 letter, 26 September 1839, concerning the military and naval Commissions, and the prospect of sending priests to the colonies (GRE/B115/2/109)
14 copies of letters, Grey to Melbourne, including 1 letter, 3 January 1839, relating to the situation in Canada (GRE/B115/2/48-50); 5 letters, 10, 18, 19, 28 January & 19 February 1839, concerning a dispute with the Treasury over the respective duties of the department and Secretary at War (GRE/B115/2/51-55,57,67,75); 2 letters, 30 January & 1 February 1839, offering his resignation over colonial policy (GRE/B115/2/70-71,73); 4 letters, 21, 24, 26 (x2) August 1839, concerning his dissatisfaction with the cabinet reshuffle (GRE/B115/2/80-82,85-86,91,93-97); 2 letters, 26 & 27 August 1839, concerning his resignation from the Cabinet (GRE/B115/2/99-100,103).
Enclosures:
GRE/B115/2/59-63  26 January 1839
Memo by Lord Palmerston on respective duties of Treasury & War Office, 22 January 1839.
GRE/B115/2/76-78  February 1839
“Memorandum from the Secretary at War to Lord Melbourne February 1839”

See also copy of letter Grey to Melbourne 20 July 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 84-5).

MELGUND, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Viscountess
See MINTO, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of

MELGUND, William Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Viscount
See MINTO, William Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 3rd Earl of (styled Viscount Melgund 1817-1859)

MERIVALE, Herman
(Under-Secretary at Colonial Office 1847-1860)

GRE/B115/4A/1-6  23 October 1847-12 January 1860
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 October 1847, arranging a meeting
with Grey to discuss the post of Colonial Under-Secretary (GRE/B115/4A/2); 1 letter,
28 August (n.y.), arranging leave following the death of his youngest brother
(GRE/B115/4A/3); 1 letter, 14 April 1852, questioning the appointment of Sir James
Brooke as prosecutor in a writ against the Eastern Archipelago Company
(GRE/B115/4A/4); 1 letter, 20 July 1852, relating to a collection of papers on the
subject of Mr Cowell's and the New Zealand Company (GRE/B115/4A/5); and 1
letter, 12 January 1860, concerning the sentence of imprisonment passed on Mr
Tarrant, the editor of a local newspaper in Hong Kong, for a libel on Lieutenant
Colonel Caine, the late Lieutenant Governor of the colony (GRE/B115/4A/6)
Copy of letter Grey to Merivale, 23 October 1847, offering Merivale the position
of Under-Secretary at the Colonial Office (GRE/B115/4A/1)

METCALFE OF FERN HILL, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, 1st Baron
(Governor of Jamaica 1839-1842)

GRE/B115/4B/1  6 August 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for sending his pamphlet

MEYENDORFF, Baron
(Austrian Foreign Minister)

GRE/B115/4C/1  1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey March 1865 (French)

MEYNEILL, Hon. Frederick George Lindley
(previously Wood, assumed surname of Meynell in lieu of Wood, 1905; 4th son of Charles
Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax, q.v.; nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B115/5A/1-6  15 September 1879-4 May 1893
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and engagements, although 1 letter,
23 February 1888, is critical of Gladstone's policies (GRE/B115/5A/2-3).

MEYNEILL, Lady Mary Susan Felicie
(née Lindsay, daughter of the 25th Earl of Crawford, and wife of the Hon. Frederick
George Lindley Meynell, previously Wood)

GRE/B115/5B/1-2  20 December 1889-26 May 1893
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re family news
MEYNELL-INGRAM, Hon. Emily Charlotte
(née Wood, wife of Hugo Francis Meynell-Ingram; daughter of Charles Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax, q.v., and niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B115/5C/1-42 24 September 1879-October 1894
18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on the management of the Temple Newsam Estate in Leeds, although many relate to other topics including 1 letter, 24 September 1879, concerning the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B115/5C/1); 2 letters, 21 September & 8 October 1885, with reference to the campaign for disestablishing the Church of England (GRE/B115/5C/6,8-9); 2 letters, 3 February & 5 December 1886, concerning opinions on Irish Home Rule (GRE/B115/5C/19-21); 1 letter, 23 January 1888, concerning the application of the Tithe (GRE/B115/5C/24-26); 1 letter, 14 February 1888, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B115/5C/27-28); 1 letter, 1 May 1888, concerning the workings of the Agriculturual Holdings Act (GRE/B115/5C/29-31); 1 letter, 30 June 1892, relating to Grey's pamphlet The Commercial Policy of the British Colonies and the McKinley Tariff (GRE/B115/5C/34-35); 1 letter, 11 April 1893, concerning his account of the Featherstone Riots (GRE/B115/5C/38); 1 letter, 8 September 1893, concerning strikes in Yorkshire (GRE/B115/5C/39-41). Enclosure:

GRE/B115/5C/10-18 8 October 1885
2 drafts of Grey's address "To the Friends of the Church of England, who are entitled to votes in the approaching Elections".

MIDDLETON, Lady Sybil
(née Grey, wife of Lambert William Middleton, and daughter of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.; grand-niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B115/6A/1 6 March 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to her visit to London.

MIDLETON, William Brodrick, 8th Viscount
(M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1868-1870)

GRE/B115/6B/1-2 9 June 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his views on the Irish Land Bill.

MILDMAY, Georgiana Frances
(née Bulteel; wife of Henry Bingham Mildmay; daughter of Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, q.v., and niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B115/6C/1-8 13 March 1856-28 December 1893
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly birthday congratulations, social engagements and family news, although 1 letter, 7 February 1888, makes reference to the situation in Ireland (GRE/B115/6C/3).

MILL, John Stuart
(philosopher, M.P. for Westminster 1865-1868)
GRE/B115/7A/1-8  23 May 1864-21 May 1866
2 letters from J.S. Mill to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 13 May 1864, with detailed comments on Grey's *Essay on Parliamentary Government* (GRE/B115/7A/1-3); and 1 letter, 15 May 1866, concerning the present situation of the Reform Bill in Parliament (GRE/B115/7A/4-6)
Copy of letter Grey to Mill, 15 May 1866, concerning the present situation of the Reform Bill in Parliament (GRE/B115/7A/4-6)

MILLAR, Frederick
(Secretary and Parliamentary agent of Liberty and Property Defence League)
GRE/B115/7B/1  13 August 1894
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging contribution to “Liberty platform propaganda fund”.

MILLER, William Allen
(Professor of Chemistry at King's College, London)
GRE/B115/7C/1  5 March 1860
Letter (circular) to 3rd Earl Grey, re memorial to Robert Bentley Todd, Professor of Physiology at King's College, 1836-1853.

MILLS, Sir Charles
(Member of Legislative Assembly for Kingwilliamstown, and chief clerk for finance, Cape of Good Hope, 1867)
GRE/B115/7D/1-3  14 August 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re withdrawal of troops from the Cape of Good Hope.
Enclosure:
GRE/B115/7D/2-3  14 August 1867
Address to Grey from representatives for Kingwilliamstown, 12 August 1867, re withdrawal of troops from colony.

MILNE-HOME, David
(of Milne-Graden, Coldstream, barrister)
GRE/B115/7E/1  4 October 1880
Printed circular letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 4 October 1880, re discharge of sewage into River Tweed, including copy of letter Milne-Home to Major-General Henry, 21 September 1880, and extract from Henry’s reply, 27 September 1880 on same sheet

MILNER-GIBSON, Thomas
See GIBSON

MILNES, Richard Monckton-, 1st Baron Houghton
See HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st Baron

MILROY, Gavin
(physician and medical writer; superintendent medical inspector of the Board of Health 1849-1850; sanitary commissioner to the army 1855-1856)
GRE/B115/7F/1-2  13 April 1854-18 April 1854
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re health of troops in Jamaica.
Milton, Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Viscount

See Fitzwilliam of Norborough, Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd Earl (styled Viscount Milton until 1833)

Minchin, William

GRE/B115/7G/1 12 August 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Warkworth Dock Co.

Minto, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of
(née Hislop, wife of William Hugh, 3rd Earl of Minto, q.v.)

GRE/B115/8A/1-17 17 September 1876-25 October 1880
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 17 September 1876, on the attacks made on his brother-in-law (GRE/B115/8A/1-2); 1 letter, 20 November 1877, with reference to the Chinese Question, and the situation in Europe (GRE/B115/8A/3-5); 1 letter, 24 October 1878, concerning Maynard’s military expedition to India and Afghanistan (GRE/B115/8A/6-8); 1 letter, 29 January 1879, concerning a letter to the Times (GRE/B115/8A/9); 1 letter, 2 February 1879, concerning statesmanship and the government (GRE/B115/8A/10-11); 1 letter, September 1879, concerning the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B115/8A/12-13); 1 letter, 25 October 1880, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B115/8A/16-17)

Minto, Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 2nd Earl of
(First Lord of the Admiralty 1835-1841)

GRE/B115/8B/1-5 30 August 1839-21 July 1845
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 August 1839, relating to the possible transfer of Viscount Normanby to the Home Office (GRE/B115/8B/1); 1 letter, 1 August 1841, on the prospect of securing George Grey a position on a frigate and the disappointment of Grey losing his Northumberland seat (GRE/B115/8B/2); 1 letter, 8 December 1842, relating to military operations in China and further north (GRE/B115/8B/3-4); and 1 letter, 21 July 1845, on the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B115/8B/5)

Minto, Mary Caroline Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Countess of
(née Grey, wife of Gilbert John, 4th Earl of Minto; styled Viscountess Melgund 1883-1891; daughter of General the Hon. Charles Grey, q.v.; sister of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B115/8C/1-3 7 February 1886-27 December 1893
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news and engagements, with a reference to the situation in Ireland in the letter 8 February 1888 (GRE/B115/8C/2).

Minto, William Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 3rd Earl of
(styled Viscount Melgund 1817-1859)

GRE/B115/8D/1-2 26 December 1848-3 May 1882
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 26 December 1848, re denominational education and the second, 3 May 1882, on death of Emma (Nina), Countess Minto, q.v.

Minton, Eliza

GRE/B115/9A/1 25 January 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re annuity paid by Miss Copley to her sister, Caroline Minton.
MITCHELL, Alexander
GRE/B115/9B/1  25 February 1857
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re petition of inhabitants of Dalkeith for extension of franchise.

MITCHELL, Henry
(Agent General of Immigrants, Trinidad)
GRE/B115/9C/1-3  11 February 1856-23 December 1856
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re schools for Hindoo children in Trinidad.

MITCHELL, H. S.
(Vestry Clerk of Whitechapel)
GRE/B115/9D/1  20 July 1867

MITCHELL, J.
GRE/B115/9E/1-2  8 June 1860-15 June 1860

MITFORD, John Thomas Freeman-, 1st Earl of Redesdale
See REDESDALE, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, 1st Earl of Redesdale.

MOIR, Alexander
(Hon. Secretary of the Alnwick Rifle Corps)
GRE/B115/9F/1-2  14 July 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Northumberland Rifle Association. Enclosure:
GRE/B115/9F/2  14 July 1891
Printed balance sheet of Northumberland Rifle Association

MOLESWORTH, William Nassau
(historian, Vicar of Spotland, Rochdale 1844-1889)
GRE/B115/10/1-12  17 April 1866-2 May 1866
Copies of 4 letters Grey to Molesworth, 17, 23 & 28 April, & 2 May 1866, concerning the controversy between Molesworth and Grey over dissolution of parliament in 1831 (GRE/B115/10/4,6,8,12).
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 14, 20, 24 & 30 April & 1 May 1866, on above subject (GRE/B115/10/2,5,7,9-11).
Enclosure:
GRE/B115/10/3  14 April 1866
Copy of preface to the second edition of Molesworth's History of the Reform Bill of 1832. (This contains copy of letter by Grey to editor of The Times, 22 March 1866).

MONCK, Sir Charles Miles Lambert, 6th Bart.
(of Belsay Castle, Northumberland)
GRE/B115/11A/1-3  8 February 1826-2 May 1845
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 8 February 1826, wishing him success in the forthcoming general election (GRE/B115/11A/1); and the second, 2 May 1845, re Railway Clauses Consolidation (Scotland) Bill (GRE/B115/11A/2-3)
MONCKTON-MILNES, Richard, 1st Baron Houghton
See HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st Baron

MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir Monier
(Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, 1860-)

GRE/B115/11B/1-2 6 February 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, (not autograph) re endowment of Indian Institute at Oxford.
Enclosure:

GRE/B115/11B/2 6 February 1879
Printed leaflet, concerning the endowment of Indian Institute at Oxford

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry
See BUCCLEUCH, Walter Francis Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 5th Duke of (also 7th Duke of Queensberry)

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, William Henry Walter, 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry
See BUCCLEUCH, William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 6th Duke of (also 8th Duke of Queensberry; styled Earl of Dalkeith 1831-1884)

MONTAGUE, Charles
(Honorary Superintendent, The King Edward Ragged Schools, Youths Institute & Christian Mission, Spitalfields)

GRE/B115/11C/1-4 25 May 1887-1 June 1893
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning donations. Enclosure:

GRE/B115/11C/2,4 25 May 1887-1 June 1893
Receipts for donations

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, Thomas Spring Rice, 1st Baron
(Secretary to the Treasury 1830-1834, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1835-1839)
GRE/B115/12/1-59 1831-9 December 1845
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1831, relating to establishments in Ireland (GRE/B115/12/1); 1 letter, November 1831, with reference to the Earl of Tankerville's vote on the Reform Bill (GRE/B115/12/2); 1 letter, 21 May 1834, concerning the illegal importation of corn from the Isle of Man (GRE/B115/12/3); 1 letter, 16 July 1834, on his relationship with the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B115/12/4); 1 letter, 13 August 1835, concerning the stamp duty on newspapers (GRE/B115/12/10); 1 letter, 18 January 1837, with reference to the tithe question (GRE/B115/12/17); 2 letters, 3 & 8 February 1837, concerning the Cinque Port defences (GRE/B115/12/18,20); 2 letters, 9 & 16 February 1837, concerning objections to the proposed report of the Military Commission (GRE/B115/12/22-23,30); 1 letter, 18 November 1837, relating to a dispute on military expenditure (GRE/B115/12/36-37); 1 letter, 5 January 1837, relating to Canada (GRE/B115/12/42-43); 2 letters, 10 & 19 October 1838, on Lord Durham's resignation from office (GRE/B115/12/49-50); 1 letter, 10 January 1839, concerning clothing for the troops in Canada (GRE/B115/12/53); 1 letter, 13 February 1831, concerning expenditure on military cells (GRE/B115/12/54); 1 letter, 21 February 1839, relating to the Jamaican military allowance (GRE/B115/12/56); 1 letter, 20 July 1845, on the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B115/12/57); 1 letter, 9 December 1845, with reference to the dissolution of Sir Robert Peel's government (GRE/B115/12/59).
Copies of 12 letters Grey to Monteagle, including 2 letters, 12 & 13 August 1835, concerning the stamp duty on newspapers (GRE/B115/12/7,12-13); 1 letter, 13 August 1835, concerning the stamp duty on newspapers (GRE/B115/12/7); 1 letter, 19 January 1836, concerning the army estimates and the abolition of the place of Vice Treasurer for Ireland (GRE/B115/12/14-15); 1 letter, 6 February 1837, concerning the Cinque Port defences (GRE/B115/12/19); 1 letter, dated 10 February 1837, concerning objections to the proposed report of the Military Commission (GRE/B115/12/24-29); 2 letters, 17 & 20 November 1837, relating to a dispute on military expenditure (GRE/B115/12/34-35,38-40); 1 letter, 6 January 1837, relating to Canada (GRE/B115/12/44-45); 1 letter, 12 March 1838, concerning the application of Colonel Cowper to draw his half pay with his salary (GRE/B115/12/47); 1 letter, 20 October 1838, on Lord Durham's resignation from office (GRE/B115/12/51); 1 letter, 10 January 1839, concerning clothing for the troops in Canada (GRE/B115/12/52); 1 letter, 13 February 1831, concerning expenditure on military cells (GRE/B115/12/55).
Enclosures:
GRE/B115/12/8-9 12 August 1835
Memo to Grey on stamp duty on newspapers 12 August 1835
GRE/B115/12/11 13 August 1835
Letter 2nd Viscount Melbourne to Monteagle, 13 August 1835, concerning the stamp duty on newspapers

See also copies of 4 letters Grey to Monteagle 11 December 1832, 27 December 1832, 30 January 1833 and 31 January 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 174-6, 185-6, 196-8).

MONTEITH, Robert Joseph Ignatius
(of Carstairs House, Lanark)
GRE/B115/13A/1 4 February 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 4 February 1846 re Palmerston's conduct at Foreign Office.
MOORE, Anthony John
(solicitor, Sunderland)

GRE/B115/13B/1-10  29 May 1842-20 December 1843
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to allegations against Grey of corruption in the Sunderland election. Enclosures:

GRE/B115/13B/5-8  11 February 1843
Memos: “Labourers employed in the different trades in Sunderland in the following years [1841 and 1842] and their rate of wages” and “Report of the Committee of the Sunderland Anti-Corn Law Association, in reply to the inquiries of the National Anti-Corn Law League, January 1843”.

GRE/B115/13B/10  20 December 1843
Bill for 3rd Earl Grey’s Sunderland election expenses.

MOORE, Frederick
(gardener at Howick)

GRE/B115/13C/1-11  9 February 1856-1 May 1874
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the upkeep of Howick Gardens. Enclosure:

GRE/B115/13C/2-3  9 February 1856
List of trees damaged by gale.

MOORSOM, William Scarth
(Captain, civil engineer)

GRE/B115/14A/1-3  20 January 1852-13 March 1855
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first 20 January 1852, re to the Nova Scotia Railway (GRE/B115/14A/1-2); and the second, 13 March 1855, re barracks for Malta (GRE/B115/14A/3)

MORE O’FERRALL, Richard
See O’FERRALL, Richard More

MORETON, Henry John, 3rd Earl of Ducie
See DUCIE, Henry John Moreton, 3rd Earl of

MORIARTY, David
(Roman Catholic Bishop of Kerry)

GRE/B115/14B/1-5  23 March 1867-1868
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the Irish Church; and the second concerning Grey’s plan of the redistribution of the ecclesiastical revenues.

MORLEY, Albert Edmund Parker, 3rd Earl of
(Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords 1889-1905; brother-in-law of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.)

GRE/B115/14C/1-7  4 April 1889-13 February 1893
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 4 April 1889, relating to Grey’s memo on Suakin affairs and Morley’s attempts to push the issue in Parliament (GRE/B115/14C/1-2); 1 letter, 15 May 1892, concurring with Grey’s views concerning free trade in the colonies (GRE/B115/14C/3); and 1 letter, 13 February 1893, concerning his views on private Bill legislation (GRE/B115/14C/4-7)
MORPETH, George William Frederick Howard, Viscount
See CARLISLE, George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of (styled Viscount Morpeth 1825-1858)

MORRISON, James
(M.P. for Inverness Burghs 1840-1847, father of Walter Morrison, q.v.)
  GRE/B115/14D/1 October 1845
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re French Railways.

MORRISON, Walter
(M.P. for Plymouth 1861-1874, son of James Morrison, q.v.)
  GRE/B115/14E/1-6 22 August 1872-28 August 1872
  1 letter to Grey, including 1 letter, 26 August 1872, concerning proportional representation and parliamentary reform (GRE/B115/14E/3-5)
  Copy of 2 letters from Grey to Morrison, 22 & 28 August 1872, (includes a copy Grey to Henry Fawcett (q.v.) on same sheet of first) (GRE/B115/14E/2,6).

MORTON, Alice Anne Caroline Douglas, Countess of
GRE/B116/1-2
(née Lambton, second wife of Sholto John Douglas, 18th Earl of Morton, q.v.; daughter of John George Lambton, 1st Earl of Durham, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B116/1/1-111  17 February 1842-28 December 1888
81 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, most relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 17 February 1842, concerning the repeal of the Corn Laws (GRE/B116/1/1); 1 letter, 8 January 1862, with reference to the death of Prince Albert (GRE/B116/1/5); 1 letter, 19 July 1878, with reference to the conduct of Lord Granville and Disraeli (GRE/B116/1/13-14); 1 letter, 27 December 1878, expressing her dislike of Gladstone (GRE/B116/1/15-16); 1 letter, 16 September 1879, concerning the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B116/1/17-18); 1 letter, 10 July 1884, with reference to the Third Reform Bill (GRE/B116/1/36); 1 letter, 20 January 1885, with reference to Grey's letter in the Times concerning Africa (GRE/B116/1/41); 1 letter, 23 February 1885, concerning Gladstone's speech on General Gordon and the character of both, as well as Joseph Cowen's speech on Egypt (GRE/B116/1/42); 1 letter, 23 June 1885, concerning the influence of Chamberlain on Lord Salisbury, as well as the character of Randolph Churchill (GRE/B116/1/43-44); 1 letter, 21 October 1885, concerning the Church Defence Association (GRE/B116/1/48); 1 letter, 28 November 1885, concerning the results of the recent election and her desire for the Conservatives to win (GRE/B116/1/52-53); 1 letter, 3 February 1886, concerning those “idiotic Liberals” who follow Gladstone (GRE/B116/1/58); 1 letter, 26 May 1885, concerning the Doncaster election (GRE/B116/1/59); 1 letter, 7 June 1886, concerning the Irish Home Rule Bill (GRE/B116/1/61); 1 letter, 8 June 1886, concerning Gladstone's election defeat (GRE/B116/1/62); 1 letter, 23 October 1886, with reference to the Eastern Question (GRE/B116/1/68-69); 1 letter, 30 December 1886, concerning Lord Chamberlain's union with Randolph Churchill, and the possibility of Gladstone becoming Prime Minister again (GRE/B116/1/75-76); 1 letter, 27 February 1888, concerning John Bright's speech relating to representative government in Ireland (GRE/B116/1/93-94); 1 letter, 20 July 1888, with reference to Parnell, and the Local Government Bill (GRE/B116/1/101); 1 letter, 11 August 1888, with reference to the collapse of the Forth Bridge, South Africa, and the Local Government Bill (GRE/B116/1/102-103); 1 letter, 18 August 1888, with reference to the conduct of Parnell (GRE/B116/1/104-105); 1 letter, 7 October 1888, concerning the conduct of Bismarck and the Germans (GRE/B116/1/107); 1 letter, 26 October 1888, with reference to the Irish Land League, and the Parnell trial (GRE/B116/1/109-110);
GRE/B116/2/1-141 17 January 1889-8 August 1894
104 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, most relating to family news or social engagements, although some refer to other topics, including 1 letter, 17 January 1889, concerning the Parnell Defence Fund in Australia, the influence of the American writing style in English newspapers, and the character of Bismarck (GRE/B116/2/1); 1 letter, 23 January 1889, concerning the conduct of Bismarck and the Germans (GRE/B116/2/4); 1 letter, 30 January 1889, concerning the character of Lord Knutsford, the Crofters' Commission on the Irish Land Question, and the conduct of Bismarck (GRE/B116/2/5); 1 letter, 6 February 1889, concerning Prince Rudolph, a murder in Bradford, Bismarck, British relations with the United States, and Lord Salisbury's policy towards Samoa and Africa (GRE/B116/2/6-7); 1 letter, 20 February 1859, concerning the South African Committee (GRE/B116/2/8-9); 1 letter, 21 February 1889, concerning Albert's trip to America (GRE/B116/2/10); 1 letter, 30 March 1889, concerning the conduct of the Germans in East Africa, the Parnell trial, and Gladstone's opinion of Bright (GRE/B116/2/15-16); 1 letter, 26 April 1889, concerning Lords Chamberlain and Churchill (GRE/B116/2/19); 1 letter, 20 May 1889, concerning Bismarck and the Irish Land Commission (GRE/B116/2/23-24); 1 letter, 8 February 1890, concerning the British government's attitude towards Germany, the county council elections in Scotland, and the next Bishop of Durham (GRE/B116/2/45-46); 1 letter, 16 February 1890, with reference to Parnell and her desire for a stronger government (GRE/B116/2/47-48); 1 letter, 6 December 1890, with reference to the Government Tithe Bill, Parnell, the conduct of Gladstone towards the Times, and the purpose of Board Schools (GRE/B116/2/72); 1 letter, 15 December 1890, criticising the Tory party (GRE/B116/2/73); 1 letter, 27 December 1890, concerning the mining strikes (GRE/B116/2/75-76); 1 letter, 2 January 1891, concerning the weakness of the Archbishop, and the railway strike (GRE/B116/2/77-78); 1 letter, 14 February 1891, with reference to the Baccarat Scandal (GRE/B116/2/81-82); 2 letters, 28 & 29 May 1892, concerning the character of Goldwin Smith and his conduct towards Canada (GRE/B116/2/91-92); 2 letters, 9 & 16 July 1892, concerning the General Election (GRE/B116/2/93-95); 1 letter, 28 July 1892, with reference to Niger (GRE/B116/2/96); 1 letter, 24 October 1892, concerning Grey's views on Uganda and his book on Ireland (GRE/B116/2/103); 1 letter, 12 September 1893, concerning the attack of the Duke of Argyll on Gladstone (GRE/B116/2/115); 1 letter, 2 November 1893, concerning events in South Africa, and mining strikes (GRE/B116/2/118-119); 1 letter, 10 January 1894, believing that Gladstone should have retired at 65, and criticising Cecil Rhodes's speech (GRE/B116/2/125); 1 letter, 9 March 1894, concerning Lord Rosebery's refusal to form a government, and Gladstone's offer of Peerages without the Queen's consent (GRE/B116/2/130); 1 letter, 11 March 1894, concerning Gladstone's resignation (GRE/B116/2/131); 1 letter, 18 July 1894, concerning the Budget (GRE/B116/2/138). Enclosures:

GRE/B116/2/2-3 17 January 1889
2 press cuttings; (1) from Scotsman 14 January 1889; correspondence between J.L. Purves, Q.C. and J.B. Pearson re Parnell Defence Fund in Australia; (2) re grasshoppers.

GRE/B116/2/136-137 July 1894
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on Sir William Harcourt's budget, July 1894, sent first to 2nd Viscount Halifax, and then to Lady Morton.
MORTON, Elizabeth Jane
See GREY, Elizabeth Jane (née Morton)

MORTON, Henry
GRE/B116/3-4
(land agent to the Earl of Durham c.1827-1870)

Bibliography


GRE/B116/3/1-113  3 February 1837-29 November 1852
63 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 5 letters, 3 February, 22 & 28 March, 2 & 30 April, & 20 May 1837, relating to ecclesiastical leases and the Church Rates Bill (GRE/B116/3/1-2,5-7,10); 4 letters, 17 & 28 May, 6 June & 13 July 1837, concerning the 1837 North Durham Election (GRE/B116/3/8-9,11-15); 11 letters, 3 July 1841-5 June 1842, relating to the Sunderland Election Petition (GRE/B116/3/17-37); 1 letter, 12 June 1842, concerning coal duties (GRE/B116/3/40-42); 2 letters, 3 & 22 July 1842, concerning election expenses (GRE/B116/3/43-44); 1 letter, 12 January 1843, concerning the method of feeding cows (GRE/B116/3/45); 2 letters, 10 & 17 November 1844, concerning Broomhill Colliery (GRE/B116/3/47-49); 3 letters, 12 June, 31 July & 14 September 1845, concerning a proposed railway from Howick to Warkworth Harbour (GRE/B116/3/50,57,60); 3 letters, 23, 24 & 30 July 1845, concerning the election in Sunderland (GRE/B116/3/51-56); 1 letter, 3 August 1845, concerning both the railway and the election (GRE/B116/3/58); 2 letters, 15 & 19 October 1845, concerning a railway line to Amble (GRE/B116/3/61-62); 1 letter, 28 December 1845, concerning the new Whig administration (GRE/B116/3/66-67); 1 letter, 29 August 1846, concerning patronage under the County Courts Act (GRE/B116/3/69-70); 1 letter, 2 May 1847, concerning the North Northumberland General Election (GRE/B116/3/71-72); 4 letters, 31 July, 15 & 24 October, 26 November 1847, relating to the Sunderland Election (GRE/B116/3/73,75-77,80); 2 letters, 18 & 19 November 1847, concerning the Durham Election (GRE/B116/3/78-79); 1 letter, 29 January 1850, concerning wheat prices in Jersey and Guernsey (GRE/B116/3/81-84); 3 letters, 9 November 1850, 15 January & 8 June 1851, concerning the marriage settlement of the late Earl of Durham (GRE/B116/3/85,87,92); 1 letter, 11 March 1851, concerning prospects for the coal trade (GRE/B116/3/88-89); 1 letter, 25 May 1851, concerning the reduction of duties on timber (GRE/B116/3/90); 1 letter, 3 August 1851, relating to a bill on coal duties (GRE/B116/3/93-94); 7 letters, 11 March, 25 April, 28 & 30 May, 6, 7 & 9 June 1852, concerning the 1852 General Election in Northumberland (GRE/B116/3/95-96,100-111)

Copies of 3 letters Grey to Morton, including 1 letter, 22 March 1837, relating to ecclesiastical leases and the Church Rates Bill (GRE/B116/3/3-4); 1 letter, 30 May 1842, relating to the Sunderland Election Petition (GRE/B116/3/33-34); and 1 letter, 13 October 1847, concerning the Sunderland Election of 1847 (GRE/B116/3/74). Enclosures:

GRE/B116/3/2  3 February 1837
Copy of letter Morton to Hedworth Lambton 25 December 1836
Note on meeting of coal-owners, and hand-bill, “Withdrawal of Sunderland Election Petition”.

Ms note on “Feeding cows upon furze” 11 January 1843.

Return of average wheat prices in Jersey and Guernsey 1829-1848, and press cutting.

Cutting from Gateshead Observer on reduction in price of timber

Copy letter Morton to 2nd Earl of Durham 3 March 1852

Letter R.P. Philipson to Morton 9 March 1852

48 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 5 letters, 26 January, 20 & 28 February 1853, 15 & 26 February 1854, relating to the potential purchase of Broomhill Colliery by Mr W. Barkus (GRE/B116/4/1,3-4,21-25); 1 letter, 4 March 1853, with reference to the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B116/4/5-6); 1 letter, 20 March 1853, relating to the Grey's book The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration (GRE/B116/4/7); 1 letter, 23 July 1853, with reference to strikes in the Durham coalfield and seeking the patronage of Sir Charles Wood (GRE/B116/4/8-9); 1 letter, 17 November 1853, concerning Mr Crawford's report on Broomhill Colliery (GRE/B116/4/12-13); 2 letters, 18 & 25 October 1853, concerning the proposed lease of a portion of Chevington Colliery (GRE/B116/4/15-18); 1 letter, 27 January 1854, relating to Mr Barkus, a petition from the Newcastle Chambers of Commerce regarding the postal communications, as well as the management of the railways (GRE/B116/4/19-20); 1 letter, 30 April 1854, concerning Lord Elgin's marriage settlement (GRE/B116/4/26-27); 2 letters, 17 June & 15 November 1855, relating to coal boaring in West Chevington (GRE/B116/4/31-34); 8 letters, 18 March 1856-14 July 1858, concerning Mr Barkus and Broomhill Colliery (GRE/B116/4/35-46); 4 letters, 25 April, 7 & 9 May, & 17 June 1858, concerning a bill for the enfranchisement of church lands (GRE/B116/4/49-55); 4 letters, 2 October, 29 November, 1 December & 6 December 1858, concerning the Hagerston Estate (GRE/B116/4/56-59); 2 letters, 24 May & 12 August 1859, concerning the letting of Ulgham Grange Collied (GRE/B116/4/60-61,63); 2 letters, 2 May 1860 & 10 January 1861, concerning the sale of cattle (GRE/B116/4/65-66,69); 1 letter, 1 June 1862, concerning Mr Barkus’s desire for the reduction of rent at Broomhill (GRE/B116/4/71-72); 1 letter, 12 June 1864, concerning the Danish Question, and a dispute at the ironworks near Fencehouses (GRE/B116/4/74-75); 1 letter, letter, 29 November 1852, concerning the letting of a colliery to Mr Coulson (GRE/B116/3/112-113); 18 August 1865, concerning the cattle plague (GRE/B116/4/78-79). Enclosures:

Letter W. Barkus to Morton 22 January 1853 re Broomhill Colliery

Letter T. Crawford to Morton 8 November 1853 re Broomhill Colliery.
GRE/B116/4/62  24 May 1859
Notes by Grey from letter Crawford to Morton, sent with this letter and returned.

GRE/B116/4/67  2 January 1860
Note “Average Prices of Cattle & Sheep sold at Bowes House Sale” 19 December 1859

GRE/B116/4/70  14 January 1861
Printed “Catalogue of Sale of Fat Cattle & Sheep … 17 December 1860”

GRE/B116/4/76  12 June 1864
Cutting from Leeds Mercury re dispute in iron trade.

MORTON, Henry Thomas
(son of Henry Morton, q.v.)
GRE/B116/5A/1-31  3 February 1853-24 May 1887
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 3 & 7 February 1853, relating to the sale of Broomhill Colliery to William Barkas (GRE/B116/5A/2-4); 1 letter, 14 November 1854, relating to boring for coal at Ulgham Grange (GRE/B116/5A/5); 1 letter, 21 January 1871, relating to the death of Lady Durham (GRE/B116/5A/6); 1 letter, 25 January 1879, concerning an increase in working hours (GRE/B116/5A/7-8); 8 letters, 20 January 1881-16 January 1882, relating to the letting of coal at Chevington to the Broomhill Company (GRE/B116/5A/9,11-22); 2 letters, 23 & 30 January 1882, relating to the rent to be received from the cottages at Chevington (GRE/B116/5A/23-24); 1 letter, 2 February 1882, on the position of Station Master at Little Mill (GRE/B116/5A/25); 3 letters, 21 December 1882, 1 January 1883 & 24 May 1887, on the purchase of the leasehold collieries by Lord Durham (GRE/B116/5A/26,28-31). Enclosure:

GRE/B116/5A/10  20 January 1881
Note by 3rd Earl Grey on rents

MORTON, James
(Vicar of Holbeach 1831- )
GRE/B116/5B/1-5  10 April 1837-11 March 1847
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 & 7 June 1837, on the letting of tithes in Holbeach parish (GRE/B116/5B/2-3); 1 letter, 10 April 1837, relating to Morton's position on the church rate agitation (GRE/B116/5B/4); and 1 letter, 11 March 1847, seeking Grey's patronage for his brother-in-law (GRE/B116/5B/5).

MORTON, Sholto John Douglas, 18th Earl of
(styled Lord Aberdour 1827-1858)
GRE/B116/6/1-8  24 June 1853-17 September 1879
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, chiefly on the subject of Lady Morton's marriage settlement
Copy of memo on Alice, Lady Morton's marriage settlement, n.d. [June 1853] (GRE/B116/6/2)

MOSS, John
(of Otterspool, Lancashire, father of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st Bart.)
GRE/B116/7A/1-11  5 March 1833-25 August 1833
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to a controversy surrounding the treatment
of the Negroes on his Estate in the West Indies.
Copy letter Grey to Moss, 25 August 1833, on above

See also copies of 4 letters Grey to Moss 2 March, 16 May, 17 May and 27 June
1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 214-24, 250-4, 263).

MOSS, Michael
GRE/B116/7B/1-3  13 July 1863-15 July 1863
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, on the subject of his treatment by the Japanese authorities
in 1860

MOSSE, R. B.
GRE/B116/8A/1  3 April 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to an outline of a proposed scheme on Parliamentary
Representation.

MOUNSEY, Edward
(treasurer of the Sunderland Anti-Corn Law Association)
GRE/B116/8B/1-2  10 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 10 February 1843, concerning a meeting of the Sunderland
Anti-Corn Law Association. Enclosure:
GRE/B116/8B/2  10 February 1843
Copy of resolutions passed at meeting of Sunderland Anti-Corn Law Association
on 9 February 1843.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, 3rd Earl of
GRE/B116/8C/1-5  29 April 1855-25 April 1860
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 29 April 1855, relating to the Militia; and the
second, 25 April 1860, concerning a speech of Mr Corwin in House of
Representatives [U.S.A.]. Enclosure:
GRE/B116/8C/5  25 April 1860
Cutting from Weekly National Intelligence 28 January 1860, of speech of Mr

MUERS, William
(proprietor of inn at Warkworth)
GRE/B116/8D/1  18 October 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a complaint against Grey's coachman.

MULCASTER, John Peter
(of Benwell Park, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, barrister)
GRE/B116/8E/1-3  21 April 1860-4 November 1870
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 21 April 1860 and 20 July 1868, relating
to Mulcaster's assurances that he will not act as both a county magistrate for
Northumberland and a practicing barrister (GRE/B116/8E/1-2); and 1 letter, 4
November 1870, seeking Grey's patronage for the appointment of Recorder of
Newcastle (GRE/B116/8E/3)
MULGRAVE, Constantine Henry Phipps, 2nd Earl of
See NORMANBY, Constantine Henry Phipps, 1st Marquess of

MURDOCH, Sir Thomas William Clinton
(Chairman of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commission, 1847- )

GRE/B116/9A/1-6 13 April 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 13 April 1852, concerning Grey's defence of the
Commissioners against attack by Charles Dickens in Household Words. Enclosure:
GRE/B116/9A/3-6 13 April 1852
Memo by Grey on emigration to Australia, 11 April 1852, in which Grey defends
the Commissioners against attack by Charles Dickens in Household Words

MURRAY, Sir George
(General, Colonial Secretary 1828-1830; Master-General of the Ordnance)

GRE/B116/9B/1-7 1837-1838
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 19 & 3 February 1837, concerning the
accusations of Col. Napier relating to the Peninsular War (GRE/B116/9B/1-3); and
1 letter, 21 March 1838, concerning Major Mitchell's plans (GRE/B116/9B/4).
Enclosures:
GRE/B116/9B/5 21 March 1838
Copy letter Joseph Hume to Murray, 19 March 1838, concerning Major Mitchell's plans
GRE/B116/9B/6 21 March 1838
Copy letter Murray to Hume, 21 March 1838, concerning Major Mitchell's plans
GRE/B116/9B/7 22 March 1838
Copy letter Grey to Murray, 22 March 1838, concerning Major Mitchell's plans

See also copy letter Grey to Murray 5 July 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 80).

MURRAY, John
(the younger, publisher)

GRE/B116/10A/1-18 5 July 1865-21 May 1891
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 5 July 1865, relating to the application
of Dr N. Natali to translate Grey's writings (GRE/B116/10A/3); 1 letter, 26 August
1865, concerning the second edition of Grey's Parliamentary Reform
(GRE/B116/10A/4); 2 letters, 29 March & 1 May 1866, relating to the publication of
2nd Earl Grey's correspondence on the subject of the Reform Bill
(GRE/B116/10A/6-7); 1 letter, 21 August 1875, concerning his opinions on the Italian
army (GRE/B116/10A/12); 5 letters, 8, 20 & 24 January 1888, 1 & 7 August 1888,
on the publication of Grey's pamphlet, Ireland: The Causes of its Present Condition,
and the Measures Proposed for its Improvement (GRE/B116/10A/13-17); 1 letter,
31 May 1891, declining Grey's request to publish his letter against the Gas & Land
Purchase Bill (GRE/B116/10A/18). Enclosures:
GRE/B116/10A/5 26 August 1865
Financial statement re second edition of Grey's Parliamentary Government
GRE/B116/10A/8-11 1 May 1866
Letter 5th Earl Stanhope to Murray, 1 May 1866
MURRAY, Sir John Archibald
(judge; Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1835-9)

GRE/B116/10B/1-5 15 March 1837-4 April 1839
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 15 March 1837, concerning church rates in Scotland (GRE/B116/10B/1); 1 letter, 6 February 1838, requesting commissionership of Greenwich Hospital for Sir Thomas Lauder (note of Grey's reply by Sir F.W. Grey on same sheet) (GRE/B116/10B/3); and 1 letter, 4 April 1839, re emigration of Scottish Highlanders to Canada (GRE/B116/10B/4-5). Enclosures:

GRE/B116/10B/2 15 March 1837
Memo on church rates in Scotland

GRE/B116/10B/5 4 April 1839
Printed letter from deputation of clergy and heritors of Mull to Murray

MURRAY-MACGREGOR, Sir Evan John, 2nd Bart.
(of MacGregor, father of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne MacGregor, q.v.)
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Murray-MacGregor 7 March 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 228-9)

MUSGRAVE, Jane Wykeham-
See WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Jane (née Grey)

MUSGRAVE, Thomas
( Archbishop of York 1847-1860)

GRE/B133/8B/1-7 19 March 1850-14 August 1851
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 19 March 1850, seeking patronage for the Rev. H. W. Maddock (GRE/B133/8B/1); 2 letters, 6 August 1850 & 14 August 1851, concerning Musgrave's nephew (GRE/B133/8B/4,7), and 1 letter, 26 May 1851, relating to C. B. Claydon (GRE/B133/8B/6).
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Musgrave, the first, 19 March 1850, in reply to Musgrave seeking patronage for the Rev. H. W. Maddock (GRE/B133/8B/3); and the second, 9 August 1850, in reply to Musgrave, concerning his nephew (GRE/B133/8B/5).

Enclosure:

GRE/B133/8B/2 19 March 1850

MUSURUS, Etienne
(Pasha; Turkish Ambassador in London)

GRE/B116/11/1-5 11 March 1877-19 March 1877
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey's speech on the Eastern Question (GRE/B116/11/2,5) [26 February 1877, no. 28 in list of Grey's pamphlets].
Copy of letter Grey to Musurus Pasha, on above (GRE/B116/11/4).

Enclosure:

GRE/B116/11/3 12 March 1877
Copy telegraphic despatch from Safvet Pasha, Turkish Foreign Minister, to Musurus Pasha, re Grey's speech.

NAAS, Richard Southwell Bourke, Lord
See MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of (styled Lord Naas 1849-1867)
NAIRN, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, Baroness
See LANSDOWNE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marchioness of (née de Flahault, suo jure Baroness Nairn)

NAIRN, Philip
GRE/B117/1A/1-15 26 June 1837-3 December 1855
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 June 1837, concerning his support for Grey in the General Election (GRE/B117/1A/1); 1 letter, 14 April 1842, relating to the Corn Laws and the Income Tax Questions (GRE/B117/1A/2); 1 letter, 8 February 1843, relating to information on the price of wheat barley and oats (GRE/B117/1A/3); 4 letters, 7 January, 4 February, 7 April, 12 September 1853, concerning a contract with Mr May [possibly for the shipment of stones from Budle Quarry] (GRE/B117/1A/4-7); 1 letter, 29 March 1855, concerning possession of the Mills (GRE/B117/1A/8); 2 letters, 19 & 23 November 1855, concerning financial assistance for his business (GRE/B117/1A/9,13)
2 copies of letters, Grey to Nairn, the first, 22 November & 3 December 1855, in reply to Nairn, concerning financial assistance for his business (GRE/B117/1A/10-13) - the second, with copy of letter Grey to [W.H.] Logan, Bank Agent, Berwick, same date, on same paper.

NANNUTELLI, Luigi
GRE/B117/1B/1 10 September 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey (Italian)

NANTON, P.
GRE/B117/1C/1 30 October 1878
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning an agreement by the Russians to neutralise the Bosphorus and the Dardanelles

NAPIER, Macvey
(editor of the Edinburgh Review)
GRE/B117/1D/1 18 January 1834

NAPIER, William
(of the Lands Improvement Co.)
GRE/B117/1E/1 13 December 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, responding to Grey's enquiries on payment of lands.

NATALI, V.
GRE/B117/2A/1 1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 4 July 1865 (Italian)

NATIONAL REVIEW, Editor of
GRE/B117/2B/1 27 January 1894
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey to provide a comment on an article in the periodical

NEGRE, Joseph
(confectioner, Grasse)
NEVILLE, Hastings Mackelcan
(Rector of Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed)

GRE/B117/2D/1 28 August 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re memorial to Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford.

NEWALL, Walter

GRE/B117/2E/1-3 18 January 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the flannel weaving industry in Rochdale.
Enclosure:

GRE/B117/2E/2-3 18 January 1860
2 leaflets; 36th quarterly report of the Rochdale District Corn Mill Society, and
60th quarterly report of the Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Co-operative Society.

NEWCASTLE, Henry Pelham Pelham-Clinton, 5th Duke of
(Secretary of State for Colonies 1852-1854, 1859-1864)

GRE/B117/2F/1-5 6 May 1852-21 December 1859
Copy letter of 3rd Earl Grey to Newcastle, 6 May 1852, concerning Free Trade
(GRE/B117/2F/2-3)
Two letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 8 May 1852 (GRE/B117/2F/4); and the second,
21 December 1859, re case of Mr Tarrant, imprisoned in Hong Kong (cf. T.C. Anstey)
(GRE/B117/2F/5).
Enclosure:

GRE/B117/2F/3 6 May 1852
Resolutions proposed to be submitted to the House of Lords on Free Trade

NEWLYN, J.

GRE/B117/3B/1 26 July 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the possible exploitation by newly-enfranchised
workers at Hall Dockyards in using their votes to secure an increase in pay.

NEWTON, Thomas
(Secretary of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Foreign Affairs Association)

GRE/B117/3C/1-10 26 February 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey relating to the Government's actions in China. Enclosure:

GRE/B117/3C/3-10 26 February 1861
Copy memos by G. Crawshay (q.v.) on vote of thanks to Governor-General of
India and other officers for services in suppressing Indian Mutiny, and
"Memorandum on the legality of the Measures of the Chinese Government in
attempting to arrest the opium Trade"

NICHOLLS, Sir George
(Poor Law Commissioner)
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Nicholls, 9 March 1837, suggesting a measure to prevent the expense of removing Irish Paupers to Ireland. (GRE/B117/3D/2-3)

3 letters to Grey, 1 letter, 10 March 1837, concerning Irish Paupers (GRE/B117/3D/4); the second, 6 April 1838, relating to a bastardy claim (GRE/B117/3D/6); and the third, 25 August 1839, seeking Grey's patronage for Dr John Davy (GRE/B117/3D/7)

NICHOLSON, A.
(Rev.)

GRE/B117/3E/1-2 10 June 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Gladstone and the Home Rule Bill. Enclosure:

GRE/B117/3E/2 10 June 1887
Nicholson's visiting card.

NICHOLSON, F. J.
(Roman Catholic Coadjutor Archbishop of Corfu)

GRE/B117/4 4 April 1848-February 1851
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, on a variety of subjects (many letters covering more than one subject), including 6 letters, 4 April, 7 May, 29 June, 2 August 1848, 19 March & 16 May 1849, concerning diplomatic relations between the Pope and the British Government (GRE/B117/4/2,10-12,18-19); 3 letters, 6, 8 & 13 April 1848, concerning the repeal of penal laws against Catholics in the Ionian Islands (GRE/B117/4/3-4,4-7); 6 letters, 11 April, 7 May, 2 August, 9 & 26 October 1848, & 19 March 1849, concerning a new Colleges Bill for the erection of new Catholic seminaries in Ireland - the letter of 2 August 1848 relates to his discussions with the Pope on the matter (GRE/B117/4/5-6,10,12-13,15,17); 2 letters, 11 April & 7 May 1848, relating to the prospect of the payment of Catholic priests in the country (GRE/B117/4/5-6,10); 1 letter, 2 August 1848, relating to his audience with the Pope, and discussing the new Catholic Colleges (GRE/B117/4/12); 1 letter, 25 January 1849, concerning the private letters of Viscount Castlereigh (GRE/B117/4/16); 1 letter, 30 January 1851, relating to libellous comments in the Daily News and Morning Herald (GRE/B117/4/21).

Copies of 9 letters from Grey, in reply to Nicholson, including 2 letters, 5 & 6 April 1848, concerning the Ionian Islands dispute (GRE/B117/4/22-23); 2 letters, 12 April & 24 October 1848, concerning the payment of the Irish Catholic clergy (GRE/B117/4/24,26); 1 letter, 8 February 1849, concerning Castlereigh (GRE/B117/4/27); 1 letter, 25 June 1849, concerning diplomatic relations between the Pope and the British Government (GRE/B117/4/29); and 1 letter, February 1851, relating to libellous comments in the Daily News and Morning Herald (GRE/B117/4/30). Enclosures:

GRE/B117/4/1 22 October 1847
Copy letter Sir B. Hawes to Nicholson 22 October 1847 re establishment of Roman Catholic Church in Ionian Islands

GRE/B117/4/14 9 October 1848
Copy letter J. Corboli Bussi to Nicholson 4 October 1848.

GRE/B117/4/20 16 May 1849
Printed extracts from speeches made by 1st Earl Russell, 3rd Earl Grey, Sir T.F. Buxton and Disney in 1835
NICOLAY, Sir William
(General)
See copies of 2 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Nicolay 1 & 2 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 129-131)

NIGHTINGALE, Florence
GRE/B117/5/1-19 22 June 1857-11 May 1860
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 22 June 1857-2 October 1858, on the subject of a report into the sanitary condition of the army (GRE/B117/5/2-3,12-16), and 1 letter, 11 May 1860, on the proposed Census Act (GRE/B117/5/17-19).
Copy letter Grey to Miss Nightingale, 29 June 1857, on the sanitary condition of the army (GRE/B117/5/4-11)

NIGHTINGALE, Frances Parthenope
See VERNEY, Frances Parthenope, Lady (née Nightingale)

NIXON, Francis Russell
(Bishop of Tasmania 1842-1863)
GRE/B127/10B/1-5 21 December 1846-30 December 1847
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 21 December 1846 & 11 November 1847, relating to the situation of the Church of England in Tasmania (GRE/B127/10B/1,4); 1 letter, 22 March 1847, on the question of transportation (GRE/B127/10B/2); and 1 letter sending Grey his book (GRE/B127/10B/5)

NOEL, William King-, 1st Earl of Lovelace
See LOVELACE, William King-Noel, 1st Earl of

NORMANBY, Constantine Henry Phipps, 1st Marquess of
(styled Viscount Normanby 1812-1831, succeeded as 2nd Earl of Mulgrave 1831, created 1st Marquess of Normanby 1838; Governor-General of Jamaica 1832-1834, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1835-1839)
GRE/B117/6/1-67  8 February 1832-5 February 1860
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 5 July 1832, concerning the offer of
Jamaica (GRE/B117/6/1); 1 letter, 20 August 1832, concerning the Slavery Question
in Jamaica GRE/B117/6/2-10); 1 letter, n.d. [1832], concerning the Reform Bill
(GRE/B117/6/11); 1 letter, 1 January 1833, concerning the state of Jamaica following
the rebellion (GRE/B117/6/15-19); 4 letters, 3 February, 4 March, 28 April & 5 August
1833, concerning the Slavery Bill (GRE/B117/6/25,27,30-32); 1 letter, 23 February
1833, concerning the opinions of Henry Liddell (GRE/B117/6/26); 1 letter, 11 April
1833, concerning the dissolution of the Legislative Assembly (GRE/B117/6/28-29);
1 letter, 8 February 1836, concerning army punishments (GRE/B117/6/33-34); 2
letters, 12 February & 23 March 1836, concerning the possible employment of black
troops in the colonies (GRE/B117/6/35-36); 3 letters, 16 November 1837, 30 April,
2 May 1838, concerning allowances for aides-de-camp (GRE/B117/6/37,52-53); 2
letters, 2 & 6 April 1838, concerning Grey's speech on the passing of the
Emancipation Act and its effect on Jamaica (GRE/B117/6/39-40,43-44); 1 letter, 17
April 1838, concerning the pay of Phipps' servant (GRE/B117/6/45-47); 1 letter, 11
March 1839, concerning the reduction of the troops concerning the pay of Phipps'
servant (GRE/B117/6/54-55); 2 letters, 5 & 3 May 1839, concerning the situation
in Canada (GRE/B117/6/56-57); 1 letter, 11 June 1839, concerning the army depot
system (GRE/B117/6/59); 1 letter, 5 February 1860, concerning his objections in
the House of Lords (GRE/B117/6/67)
Copies of 5 letters Grey to Normanby. including 1 letter, 17 January 1833, concerning
the emancipation of the slaves in Jamaica (GRE/B117/6/20-24); 1 letter, 4 April
1838, concerning his speech on the passing of the Emancipation Act and its effect
on Jamaica (GRE/B117/6/42); 1 letter, 26 April 1838, concerning the pay of Phipps'
servant (GRE/B117/6/51); 1 letter, 12 June 1839, concerning the Canada Bill and
the army depot system (GRE/B117/6/60).
Enclosures:

GRE/B117/6/12-14  5 September 1832
Letter J. Barrett to Normanby, 5 September 1832, concerning the rebellion in
Jamaica and the influence of religious discord in fermenting it

GRE/B117/6/48-50  17 April 1838
Copy letter Col. John Aitchison to Col. the Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps
(brother of Normanby) 9 April 1838, and part of letter Sir C.B. Phipps to
Normanby 13 April 1838, concerning the pay of Phipps' servant

GRE/B117/6/62-66  17 June 1848
Printed document, “Maritime Power of France” (in French with English marginal
notes). Ms note referring to this; “Secret. This paper was brought to Lord
Normanby by the person who had been employed to copy it for the Author ...
F.O. June 17 1848”.

See also copies of 13 letters Grey to Normanby 21 June, 5 July, 8 September, 7
November, 10 November, 22 November and 8 December 1832, 9 February, 21
February, 7 March, 21 March, 17 April and 6 June 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 61-4, 70-8,
110-7, 134-43, 148-50, 168-74, 200-3, 206-12, 224-7, 238-40, 244-9, 254-8).

NORHBROOK, Francis Thornhill Baring, 1st Baron
(Chancellor of the Exchequer 1839-1841)
GRE/B117/7/1-25  12 April 1837-3 August 1849
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the transfer of accounts from the Cadet Office to the War Office (GRE/B117/7/1-2); 2 letters, 13 August & 31 October 1837, concerning the distribution of funds (GRE/B117/7/3,5); 3 letters, 15 & 29 September & 17 October 1838, on the Jamaican currency (GRE/B117/7/6-7,11-14, 16); 1 letter, 1 January 1839, concerning a petition from Berwick relating to the Exchequer Loan Commission (GRE/B117/7/20)

Copies of 4 letters Grey to Northbrook, including 2 letters, 21 September & 12 October 1838, on the Jamaican currency (GRE/B117/7/8-10,17-19), 1 letter, 26 February 1839, concerning reforming the administration of Treasury expenditure (GRE/B117/7/21-23); and 1 letter, 22 June 1839, concerning the fraudulent payment of Chelsea Pensioners at Glasgow (GRE/B117/7/24); and 1 letter, 3 August 1849, concerning the issuing of medals for the Medical Department (GRE/B117/7/25).

NORTHBROOK, Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of
(Under-Secretary for War 1868-1872, Viceroy of India 1872-1876, First Lord of the Admiralty 1880-1885)

GRE/B117/8/1-40  21 December 1870-27 August 1892
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 December 1870, relating to the Militia (GRE/B117/8/1); 1 letter, 2 January 1871, relating to the Berwick Barracks (GRE/B117/8/3); 2 letters, 21 & 27 July 1871, with reference to a discussion on army pay in the House of Commons (GRE/B117/8/11-13); 1 letter, 2 October 1874, on averting the threat of famine in India (GRE/B117/8/14-16); 1 letter, 18 December 1874, relating to import duties on cotton manufacturers (GRE/B117/8/17-18); 2 letters, 29 & 31 December 1875, concerning Albert Grey's state of health in India (GRE/B117/8/19-20); 3 letters, 15 & 30 October & 18 November 1878, relating to Shire Ali (GRE/B117/8/21-28); 1 letter, 7 December 1881, relating to commercial treaty negotiations (GRE/B117/8/29-30); 1 letter, 13 June 1889, concerning the relationship between Britain and Germany in Eastern Africa (GRE/B117/8/31); 2 letters, 6 December 1889 & 5 January 1890, seeking Grey's opinions on information contained in Lord Burrell's memoirs of Spencer Walpole on the subject of the Cabinet during the period, 1846-52 (GRE/B117/8/32-34); 1 letter, 22 May 1891, relating to the Afghan Wars (GRE/B117/8/35-37); and 1 letter, 27 August 1892, concerning the currency question in India (GRE/B117/8/38-40).

Enclosure:

GRE/B117/8/4-10  2 January 1871
Memo by Grey “Compulsory Service & the Militia” 17 December 1870 (sent to Northbrook and returned)

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh
See IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st Earl of
NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon Percy, 4th Duke of

GRE/B117/9/1-10 19 April 1847-20 November 1859
7 letters from Northumberland to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 19 April & 5 May 1847, relating to the nomination of Sir George Grey to stand for the vacant seat at North Northumberland (GRE/B117/9/3-4); 1 letter, 1 November 1854, relating to the Patriotic Fund (GRE/B117/9/6); 3 letters, 5 November, 2 & 29 December 1855, concerning the establishment of a new Reformatory School (GRE/B117/9/7-9); and 1 letter, 20 November 1859, on the formation of a Volunteer Corps in Northumberland (GRE/B117/9/10)
2 copy letters Grey to Northumberland, 17 April & 10 May 1847, relating to the nomination of Sir George Grey to stand for the vacant seat at North Northumberland (GRE/B117/9/1-2.5);

NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon George Percy, 6th Duke of (styled Lord Lovaine 1830-1865, and Earl Percy 1865-1867)

GRE/B117/10/1-35 5 February 1862-10 February 1894
26 letters Northumberland to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 5 February, 25 March, 4 April & 18 June 1862, relating to his command of the Northumberland Militia (GRE/B117/10/1-4); 1 letter, 3 February 1865, mostly concerning church questions in politics (GRE/B117/10/5-6); 2 letters, 3 & 6 December 1865, concerning a proposed railway line to Alnwick (GRE/B117/10/7-8); 2 letters, 15 December 1865 & 8 January 1866 relating to cattle insurance (GRE/B117/10/9-12); 1 letter, 16 October 1867, relating to rumours of a Fenian plot in Alnwick (GRE/B117/10/13); 1 letter, 3 February 1869, concerning the Newcastle Infirmary (GRE/B117/10/14); 1 letter, 2 April 1832, relating to the plans of the War Office to reduce the civilian element of the Militia, as well as reference to events in America (GRE/B117/10/15-16); 1 letter, 10 October 1872, concerning Middle Class Education (GRE/B117/10/17); 1 letter, 10 September 1873, concerning the rumours surrounding Albert Grey standing for North Northumberland (GRE/B117/10/19); 2 letter, 6 & 12 February 1879, relating to remission of rent to his tenants (GRE/B117/10/20-23); 1 letter, 1 October 1879, relating to the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B117/10/24); 1 letter, 10 June 1881, relating to the Northumberland Magistrates and referring to the parliamentary debates surrounding the Land Bill (GRE/B117/10/25-26); 1 letter, 30 July 1881, concerning the death of his brother (GRE/B117/10/27) 1 letter, 24 November 1886, concerning a proposed Imperial Institute (GRE/B117/10/28); 1 letter, 22 March 1888, concerning his fears of a revolution (GRE/B117/10/30); 1 letter, 22 August 1888, with reference to a committee meeting on the defence of the Tyne (GRE/B117/10/31); 1 letter, 30 September 1893, concerning the fractious relationship between employer and worker (GRE/B117/10/33); 1 letter, 10 February 1894, on the opposition to the Local Government Bill (GRE/B117/10/35).
1 letter 3rd Earl Grey to Northumberland 9 September 1873 [original returned by the Duke of Northumberland to Lord Howick in September 1990], concerning the rumours surrounding Albert Grey standing for North Northumberland (GRE/B117/10/18).

Enclosures:

GRE/B117/10/11
8 January 1866: Press cutting on Cattle Plague in Surrey

353
24 November 1886
Copy of letter King Edward VII (as Prince of Wales) to Northumberland 18 November 1886, concerning a proposed Imperial Institute

NORTHUMBERLAND, George Percy, 5th Duke of (succeeded as 2nd Earl of Beverley 1830, and as 5th Duke of Northumberland 1865)
GRE/B117/11A/1-2 8 January-6 February 1856
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first concerning a recommendation for the assistant surgeon position in the Northumberland Light Infantry (GRE/B117/11A/1); and the second announcement as Colonel of the Northumberland Militia (GRE/B117/11A/2).

NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry George Percy, 7th Duke of (styled Lord Lovaine 1830-1865 and Earl Percy 1865-1867)
GRE/B117/11B/1-2 18 January 1876-17 July 1887
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first on the subject of a Commission for the Militia (GRE/B117/11B/1); and the second offering his views on the differences between political parties (GRE/B117/11B/2)

NORTHUMBERLAND, Hugh Percy, 3rd Duke of
GRE/B117/11C/1-5 22 April 1837-22 June 1844
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 22 April 1837, relating to the Harbour Bill (GRE/B117/11C/1); and the second and third letters, 5 June 1844 & 22 June 1844, relating to the construction of the Newcastle-Berwick Railway (GRE/B117/11C/2,5)
1 letter from 3rd Earl Grey, 21 June 1844, entitled “Substance of letter”, replying to Northumberland's letter of 5 June 1844, relating to the construction of the Newcastle-Berwick Railway, (GRE/B117/11C/3-4).

NORTHUMBERLAND, Louisa Percy, Duchess of (née Drummond, wife of Algernon George Percy, 6th Duke, q.v.)
GRE/B117/11D/1-5 15 September 1879-20 September 1888
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly social engagements and arrangements for visiting, with 2 letters, 15 & 30 September 1879, relating to the death of Grey's wife, Maria (GRE/B117/11D/1-2)

NORTON, Charles Bowyer Adderley, 1st Baron (Under-Secretary for Colonies 1866-1868)
GRE/B117/12A/1-3 26 October 1867-30 October 1867
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the military system in the Cape (of Good Hope) (GRE/B117/12A/1); and the second considering the possibility of withdrawing British forces in New Zealand to improve relations with the natives (GRE/B117/12A/2-3)

NOURSE, William E. C. (Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society)
GRE/B117/12B/1 3 February 1857
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a plan to establish the Falkland Islands as a convict settlement.
NUGENT, George Grenville Nugent-Temple, 2nd Baron  
GRE/B117/13A/1-2  28 March 1833  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with reference to Nugent's views on Daniel O'Connell and Ireland

NUNNELEY, Frederick Barham  
(M.D., Vicar of Rock and Rennington, Northumberland)  
GRE/B117/13B/1  30 September 1885  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 30 September 1885, written as Secretary of Alnwick Rural Deanery Church Defence Association, inviting Grey to become a president of the organisation

NUTTALL, C.  
(Secretary of Sheffield Foreign Affairs Committee)  
GRE/B117/13C/1  6 November 1858  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on the subject of China

NYE, G. H. F.  
(Secretary of the Church Defence Institution)  
GRE/B117/13D/1-3  2 October 1888-3 November 1891  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Church Defence Insititution, with the second letter, 3 November 1891, concerning Grey's views on the lack of ecclesiastical jusrisidiction of the Roman Catholic Church in Britain (GRE/B117/13D/2-3). Enclosure:  
GRE/B117/13D/3  3 November 1891  
Extract, which it was proposed to print, from letter Grey to Nye, expressing views from Grey on the lack of ecclesiastical jusrisidiction of the Roman Catholic Church in Britain

O'BRIEN, William  
(General Manager of the North Eastern Railway)  
GRE/B118/1A/1-3  23 November 1857-25 November 1857  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 & 25 November 1857, relating to a disagreement surrounding the booking of third class passengers on North Eastern Railway trains  
Copy letter Grey to O'Brien, 24 November 1857, relating to a disagreement surrounding the booking of third class passengers on North Eastern Railway trains.

O'CONNELL, Daniel  
(M.P. for Dublin 1832-1847)  
GRE/B118/1B/1-3  30 December 1836-22 November 1837  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 22 November 1837, relating to a case of misrepresentation (GRE/B118/1B/2)  
Press cutting of open letter O'Connell to Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, 30 December 1836 (GRE/B118/1B/1).  
Enclosure:  
GRE/B118/1B/3  22 November 1837  
Letter Ralph Pickering to O'Connell, 21 November 1837, relating to a case of misrepresentation
O’CONNOR, Thomas B.  
(physician)  
GRE/B118/1C/1-4  29 November 1882-18 December 1882  
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 29 November, 16 & 18 December 1882, relating to the health of Sir Joseph W. Copley, q.v.

O’FERRALL, Richard More  
(M.P. for Kildare 1830-1846, 1859-1865; Governor of Malta 1847-1851)  
GRE/B118/2/1-59  6 August 1847-18 July 1848  
20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 6 & 30 August, 4 & 14 September 1847, concerning the Governorship of Malta (GRE/B118/2/1-6); 1 letter, 12 November 1847, concerning his conditions of appointment, particularly his salary (GRE/B118/2/7-8); 1 letter, 23 November 1847, concerning intended improvements to the situation of the Catholic Church in Malta and a burial ground controversy, the reduction of the power of the Bishop (GRE/B118/2/9-10); 1 letter, 24 December 1847, concerning the general cordiality of his reception, particularly amongst the Protestant community, reform of the Oath of Allegiance, his relationship with the Legislative Council and the possibility of representative government, and appointments (GRE/B118/2/11-13); 1 letter, 10 January 1848, concerning the administration of the Oath of Allegiance, a convent school for the poor, reform of the country roads, and General Ellice (GRE/B118/2/14-15); 1 letter, 26 January 1848, concerning the administration of the Oath of Allegiance, and the appearance of Protestants at social functions (GRE/B118/2/19); 1 letter, 11 February 1848, concerning the administration of the Oath of Allegiance, the burial ground controversy, his assistance to pacify Ireland, the defence of Malta, measures to improve trade, and general administration of the colony (GRE/B118/2/23-25); 1 letter, 15 February 1848, concerning Lord Minto’s mission to Rome, the possibility of representative government for Malta, the suspicions of the Catholics towards the British Government, the situation in Ireland, the defence of Malta, and the state of the Greeks (GRE/B118/2/26-27); 1 letter, 25 February 1848, concerning the visit of Mehmet Ali (GRE/B118/2/28-30); 1 letter, 26 February 1848, concerning Mehmet Ali, and his memo to General Ellice on the state of the colony, in particular the need to increase the defence force (GRE/B118/2/31-32); 1 letter, 29 February 1848, concerning Mehmet Ali and his reception (GRE/B118/2/38); 1 letter, 8 March 1848, concerning Mehmet Ali and the general behaviour of the inhabitants during Carnival (GRE/B118/2/39-40); 1 letter, 17 March 1848, concerning the conduct of the police during Carnival, the possibility of a peace-keeping role for the clergy comparable to that of Ireland, the Quarantine Question, the arrival of a large number of Jesuits, the situation with the Greeks, and the defence of Malta (GRE/B118/2/41-44); 1 letter, 21 March 1848, concerning the death of Charles Grey, reform of the medical charities and prisons, improvements for ship building, improvements to the Commercial Code to assist in increasing trade, and the sale of Crown Lands (GRE/B118/2/49-53); 1 letter, 13 April 1848, concerning, the sale of Crown and Church Lands, municipal electors, the Legislative Council, and the provision of a pension list (GRE/B118/2/54-57); 1 letter, 16 May 1848, concerning the introduction of seamen apprentices, and the anti-English feeling amongst the Sicilians (GRE/B118/2/58); 1 letter, 18 July 1848, concerning Judge Bruno, and the campaign for representative government (GRE/B118/2/59). Enclosures:
GRE/B118/2/20  26 January 1848
Copy of translation of Form of Oath of Office of Clergy.

GRE/B118/2/21-22  5 February 1848
Copy letter O’Ferrall to Sir C. Trevelyan, concerning the Irish Famine

GRE/B118/2/33-37  26 February 1848
Copy memo by O’Ferrall addressed to General Robert Ellice, on the state of Malta

GRE/B118/2/45-48  17 March 1848
Copy letters R. St. John (British Consul at Algiers) to O’Ferrall 4, 6 & 8 March 1848, concerning the defence of Malta

GRE/B118/2/60-93  1 August 1848-22 December 1848
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 August 1848, concerning the positioning of corn and coal stores (GRE/B118/2/60); 1 letter, 12 August 1848, concerning a possible cholera epidemic (GRE/B118/2/61); 1 letter, 14 August 1848, concerning the flight from Rome of Cardinal [Ferrelli] and his arrival at Malta, the temporal power of the Pope in Rome, the arrival of refugee Jesuits from Sicily and his prohibition on publishing political material in Malta, the establishment of an education system, the possibility of resignation owing to the situation of his son, and the future of Ireland (GRE/B118/2/62-65); 1 letter, 14 August 1848, concerning the situation in Rome (GRE/B118/2/66); 1 letter, 23 August 1848, concerning the establishment of a quarantine system and his reduction of administrative costs as a result, the sale of Crown Lands, and a suspected case of poisoning (GRE/B118/2/67-68); 1 letter, 24 August 1848, concerning Cardinal Farrelli (GRE/B118/2/70); 1 letter, 17 September 1848, concerning the decline in the number of cholera cases, his possible legacy following his projected resignation in February 1849 and his desire to live in Ireland, new regulations for the Council, and the situation in Sicily (GRE/B118/2/71-72); 1 letter, 26 September 1848, concerning the decline in the number of cholera cases, the sale of Crown Lands, and his difficulties with the education question (GRE/B118/2/73); 1 letter, 1 October 1848, concerning possible cases of cholera (GRE/B118/2/74); 1 letter, 13 October 1848, concerning cholera cases, and the Italian refugees (GRE/B118/2/75); 1 letter, 26 October 1848, concerning the arrival of all classes of refugees from Italy and the potential for disturbances (GRE/B118/2/76); 2 letters, 1 & 28 November 1848, concerning the possibility of self-government for Malta (GRE/B118/2/77-82,87-88); 1 letter, 13 November 1848, concerning a paper from the Chief Judge, Sir Ignatius Bonavita (GRE/B118/2/83); 1 letter, 22 December 1848, concerning the Italian Question, and the reform of the government of Malta (GRE/B118/2/90-91). Enclosures:

GRE/B118/2/84-86  13 November 1848
Letter Sir Ignatius C. Bonavita (Chief Judge of Malta) to O’Ferrall, n.d., with memo 3 November 1848, concerning the granting of a Legislative Assembly for Malta

GRE/B118/2/92-93  22 December 1848
Copy letter W. Temple to O’Ferrall 12 December 1848.
GRE/B118/3/1-34 2 February 1849-12 December 1849
18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 2 February 1849, concerning self-government for Malta, the Irish Question, his policy towards Italian refugees, the conduct of Dr Bowing, his relationship with the Bishop of Malta, and the Maltese revenue (GRE/B118/3/1-3); 1 letter, 14 February 1849, concerning the corn and coal stores, the increase in the Customs revenue, Maltese emigrants, and the situation in Sicily and the Sicilian refugees (GRE/B118/3/5); 1 letter, 24 March 1849, concerning despatches on outdoor relief, the pension list and the valuation of Crown property, as well as the establishment of an education system, the site of grain stores, the purchasing of steamers passing through Maltese waters, the plan for Maltese emigration to the coast of Africa, and the law forbidding foreigners to carry guns in the streets, and the Sicilian refugees in Malta (GRE/B118/3/6-8); 1 letter, 13 April 1849, concerning the Emigration Question, the Sicilian refugees in Malta, the Church of Malta and the Irish Church (GRE/B118/3/10-11); 1 letter, 12 May 1849, concerning the Sicilian refugees in Malta, plans to improve the police force, the Quarantine system, and the impending meeting of the Council (GRE/B118/3/12-13); 1 letter, 17 May 1849, concerning his treatment of the Sicilian refugees (GRE/B118/3/14-15); 1 letter, 2 June 1849, concerning the possibility of tightening the restrictions on refugees entering Malta, and reform of the Council (GRE/B118/3/16-17); 1 letter, 2 June 1849, concerning the defence of Malta in the event of a European war (GRE/B118/3/18); 1 letter, 14 June 1849, concerning the Neopolitan situation, and an impending meeting of the Council (GRE/B118/3/19); 1 letter, 14 June 1849, concerning his conversation with Mr Crowe, the Consul at Tripoli, over the establishment of a settlement at Duna or Bomba (GRE/B118/3/20); 1 letter, 30 June 1849, concerning the regulations relating to the proceedings at elections, the valuation of government houses, the conduct of the Council, and a site for ship building (GRE/B118/3/22-23); 1 letter, 2 July 1849, concerning the political refugees, a Jesuit school in Valetta, the valuation of government houses, the election ordinance, and his recomendations for a knighthood (GRE/B118/3/24-26); 1 letter, 12 July 1849, concerning the arrival of General [Avzzana] (GRE/B118/3/28); 4 letters, 16 & 22/23 July, 22 September & 12 December 1849, concerning the arrival of Italian refugees and the policy towards them (GRE/B118/3/29-34). Enclosures:

GRE/B118/3/4 2 February 1849
Copy letter O'Ferrall to Archbishop Corboli-Bussi 23 January 1849, concerning the Church of Malta

GRE/B118/3/21 19 June 1849
Memo for Grey re appointment of prelates of Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, 19 June 1849.

GRE/B118/3/27 11 July 1849
Memo by Sir B. Hawes for Grey re O'Ferrall's refusal of knighthood, 11 July 1849.
GRE/B118/4/1-32  12 January 1850-24 December 1850
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 12 January 1850, concerning the powers of the new Council, the refugee question, recommending that the Bishop of Malta should not receive the Order of St Michael and St George, the increase of the Maltese revenue, the state of the newspaper press in the colony, the opening of the new prison and new stores, and expenditure for the building of a new school, the establishment of irrigation in the upper valley, the uniting of the banks, currency reform, and the valuation of government property (GRE/B118/4/1-4); 1 letter, 30 January 1850, concerning the revenue from Sicily, and the conduct of the Sicilian refugees (GRE/B118/4/5-6); 1 letter, 1 April 1850, the arrival of Turkish refugees (GRE/B118/4/7-8); 1 letter, 18 May 1850, concerning reform of the Maltese currency, and the new Bank (GRE/B118/4/9); 1 letter, 16 September 1850, concerning reform of the Maltese currency, the new Bank, the Quarantine system, the conduct of the Italian refugees towards his policies, the impact of the cholera epidemic on the colony, and the Irish Question (GRE/B118/4/10-12); 1 letter, 27 September 1850, concerning the suspension of the license granted to Mr Micciarelli to publish a seditious paper, the end of the cholera epidemic and improved trade as a consequence, the success of the new prison system, and currency reform (GRE/B118/4/13-15); 1 letter, 20 October 1850, concerning the increase in the oil and soap trade (GRE/B118/4/16); 1 letter, 12 October 1850, concerning the conduct of Dr Barry, Principal Medical Officer (GRE/B118/4/17-18); 1 letter, 23 October 1850, concerning Mr Richardson's report on the sulphur mines on the North African coast (GRE/B118/4/20-21); 2 letters, 23 October & 19 November 1850, concerning the relationship between the British Government and the Church of Malta and the nomination of benefices (the latter with reference to the public outcry in Britain over the Restoration of the Hierarchy) (GRE/B118/4/22-24,30); 1 letter, 24 October 1850, concerning his intended resignation owing to poor health (GRE/B118/4/25); 1 letter, 12 November 1850, concerning the suspension of Mr Micciarelli's license (GRE/B118/4/26); 1 letter, 18 November 1850, concerning his disagreement with General Ellice on the position of the new hospital (GRE/B118/4/29); 1 letter, 24 December 1850, concerning a complaint made against him (GRE/B118/4/31).
Enclosures:

GRE/B118/4/19  12 October 1850
Copy letter O'Ferrall to General Ellice 11 October 1850, concerning Dr Barry's conduct

GRE/B118/4/27-28  12 November 1850
Copy letter William Sim (Acting Chief Secretary of Malta) to T.V. Micciarelli 11 November 1850, concerning the suspension of the latter's license

GRE/B118/4/32  24 December 1850
Copy letter Archbishop Vescova to O'Ferrall 20 December 1850, and copy reply 20 December 1850.
GRE/B118/4/33-71  24 December 1850-30 May 1880
18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 4 January 1851, concerning church reform, the unanimous dislike of the military governor and the problems associated with the division of civil and military government in the colony (GRE/B118/4/33-34); 1 letter, 26 January 1851, concerning the new prison and education systems, the Micciarelli case, an attempt to rob the Maltese bank by Sicilians, and criticism of his conduct during the cholera epidemic (GRE/B118/4/35-36); 1 letter, 26 February 1851, concerning his resignation, the appointment of General Ellice as his successor, and his legacy as Governor of the colony (GRE/B118/4/37); 1 letter, 14 March 1851, thanking Grey for his support and the issues which need to be dealt with by his successor (GRE/B118/4/38); 1 letter, 18 October 1851, concerning Grey's offer to submit his name for the Order of the Bath, and the Irish Question (GRE/B118/4/40-41); 1 letter, 20 February 1852, concerning Sir Harry Smith's recall from the Cape, and the criticism of his treatment of political refugees during his period as Governor of Malta (GRE/B118/4/42-43); 1 letter, 27 April 1859, concerning a meeting at Tralee and hoping Grey will move a question on it in the House of Lords, and the General Election of 1859 in Ireland (GRE/B118/4/44); 1 letter, 14 May 1859, concerning a Tory Catholic candidate for County Kildare and his decision to stand as a consequence of this (GRE/B118/4/45-46); 1 letter, 21 January 1866, concerning the situation in Ireland owing to the Fenian conspiracy in America (GRE/B118/4/47-48); 1 letter, 30 January 1866, concerning the Irish Church and the Land Question (GRE/B118/4/49-51); 1 letter, 27 February 1866, concerning the unlikely possibility of a Catholic Bishop in the House of Lords, the Education Question, reform of the Irish Church, and the progress of the Fenians (GRE/B118/4/52-54); 1 letter, 5 March 1866, concerning Catholic endowments (GRE/B118/4/55-56); 4 letters, 7 December 1866, 1 January 1867, 23 September 1869 & 30 May 1880, concerning the Irish Land Question (GRE/B118/4/59-63,68-71); 2 letters, 12 January & 30 April 1868, concerning Irish Disestablishment (GRE/B118/4/64-67). Enclosure:

GRE/B118/4/39  7 July 1851
Letter O’Ferrall to Hawes, recommending Mr Purdy as Head of the Police at Malta
GRE/B118/5/1-34  23 July 1847-May 1880
Copies of 20 letters Grey to O’Ferrall, including 2 letters, 23 July & 3 September
1847, offering O’Ferrall the Government of Malta (GRE/B118/5/1-2); 1 letter, 17
November 1847, concerning the offer to make O’Ferrall a Privy Councillor
(GRE/B118/5/3); 1 letter, 22 January 1848, concerning the sending of O’Ferrall to
assist Lord Minto in Rome, and the situation in Ireland (GRE/B118/5/4-5); 2 letter,
2 February & 2 March 1848, concerning O’Ferrall’s possible mission to Rome (the
latter also mentioning the French Revolution and the defence of Malta)
(GRE/B118/5/6-7); 1 letter, 24 March 1848, concerning Mehmet Ali, the effect of the
French Revolution, and O’Ferrall’s Militia plan (GRE/B118/5/8); 1 letter, 17 April
1848, approving of the sale of Crown Lands in Malta, leave for Captain Sawyer
Collins, apprentices for merchant seamen, and the state of Ireland (GRE/B118/5/9);
1 letter, 24 April 1848, concerning the sale of Crown and Church Lands, municipal
reform, reform of the Legislative Council, the pension list, the situation in Ireland,
and O’Ferrall’s request for leave of absence (GRE/B118/5/10-12); 1 letter, 21 June
1848, concerning the role of judges, and the defence of Malta (GRE/B118/5/13); 1
letter, 7 August 1848, concerning representative government for Malta, and the
situation in Ireland concerning the position of the Catholics (GRE/B118/5/14-17); 1
letter, 22 August 1848, concerning the possibility of O’Ferrall’s resignation, the
constitution of the Council, and the corn stores (GRE/B118/5/18); 1 letter, 1
September 1848, concerning the constitution of the Council, the possibility of
O’Ferrall’s resignation, and Cardinal Feretti (GRE/B118/5/19); 3 letters, 17 October,
16 November 1848 & 18 January 1849, mostly on constitutional change for Malta
and the possibility of representative government (GRE/B118/5/18-26,29); 1 letter,
19 February 1849, concerning constitutional change for Malta, the situation in Ireland,
Dr Bowing, copies of parliamentary papers, and O’Ferrall’s relationship with the
Bishop of Malta (GRE/B118/5/30); 1 letter, 7 March 1849, relating to the commercial
prosperity of Malta, the emigration of Maltese to the coast of Africa, the policy towards
political refugees (GRE/B118/5/31-32); 1 letter, 5 April 1849, concerning Maltese
emigration to the coast of Africa, the possibility of establishing a school to teach the
cultivation of cotton, the policy towards political refugees, and constitutional changes
for Malta (GRE/B118/5/33); 1 letter, 25 April 1849, concerning the emigration
question, and the policy towards political refugees (GRE/B118/5/34). Enclosure:
GRE/B118/5/27-28  16 November 1848
Draft by Grey of proposed beginning for despatch by O’Ferrall on constitutional
changes for Malta.
GRE/B118/5/35-63  24 May 1849-May 1880
Copies of 19 letters Grey to O'Ferrall, including 1 letter, 24 May 1849, concerning the policy towards political (Sicilian) refugees, constitutional changes for Malta, and the quarantine system (GRE/B118/5/35); 1 letter, 18 June 1849, concerning the system of brevet promotions in the army, constitutional changes for Malta, and Ward's acceptance of the Order of St Michael and St George (GRE/B118/5/36-37); 1 letter, 6 July 1849, granting O'Farrell leave of absence (GRE/B118/5/38); 1 letter, 24 July 1849, concerning the change in constitution for Malta, the Jesuits, his offer of the Order of St Michael and St George for O'Ferrall, and General [Arezzani] (GRE/B118/5/39); 1 letter, 22 December 1849, concerning the policy towards political refugees, and nominations for the Order of St Michael and St George (GRE/B118/5/40); 1 letter, 7 February 1850, concerning the policy towards political refugees, and criticism of O'Farrell's conduct by Mr Hume (GRE/B118/5/41); 1 letter, 25 February 1850, concerning an irrigation plan, and the quarantine system (GRE/B118/5/42); 1 letter, 24 April 1850, concerning the policy towards the Polish exiles, and sectarian issues in Malta (GRE/B118/5/43); 1 letter, 8 June 1850, concerning the Maltese currency (GRE/B118/5/44); 1 letter, 15 August 1850, concerning the cholera epidemic, and his attitude towards the Sicilian government (GRE/B118/5/45); 1 letter, 6 October 1850, concerning the possibility of O'Farrell's resignation, the emigration question, and O'Farrell's decision to withdraw Mr Micciairelli's license to publish a seditious pamphlet, and the success of the new prison system (GRE/B118/5/46); 1 letter, 7 November 1850, concerning O'Farrell's successor and the appointment of a military Governor, a reduction of custom duties for oil, Maltese settlers in Sardinia, and church reform in Malta (GRE/B118/5/47-48); 1 letter, 25 November 1850, concerning repealing the duty on oil (GRE/B118/5/49); 1 letter, 24 December 1850, concerning church reform in Malta, O'Farrell's successor, and the possibility of legislative action against the Pope from the British Government (Ecclesiastical Titles Bill) (GRE/B118/5/50); 1 letter, 7 February 1851, concerning a military Governor to succeed O'Farrell, a petition criticising O'Farrell's conduct during the cholera epidemic, arrangements for his departure from Malta, and the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (GRE/B118/5/51); 1 letter, 7 March 1851, providing official sanction for O'Farrell's resignation, and the appointment of Mr Legh as Assistant Secretary (GRE/B118/5/52); 1 letter, 16 October 1851, recommending O'Farrell for the Order of the Bath and the political advantages of doing so for the British government (GRE/B118/5/53); 1 letter, 25 October 1851, concerning O'Farrell's decision to decline Grey's offer of the Order of the Bath, and the treatment of the Catholics of Malta (GRE/B118/5/54)
Memorandum, 10 December 1866, entitled "Irish Land Tenure" (GRE/B118/5/55) "Substance of answer to Mr More O'Farrell's letter of Dec 7/66", 10 December 1866, concerning Irish Fenians (GRE/B118/5/54/56)
Draft of letter Grey to O'Ferrall May 1880 - "which on second thoughts was not written - instead of it I wrote quite a short one merely asking his opinion", concerning the situation in Ireland (GRE/B118/5/57-63)

O'MALLEY, T. (Rev.)
GRE/B118/6A/1-7  19 February 1869-26 February 1869
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 19 February 1869, relating to a plan to divide the wealth of the Established Church in Ireland amongst all religious groups (GRE/B118/6A/1-2); and the second, 26 February 1869, concerning the attitude of the Dublin Evening Post towards his views (GRE/B118/6A/6)
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to O'Malley, 22 February 1869, replying to O'Malley's letter of 19 February 1869, concurring with O'Malley's views (GRE/B118/6A/3-5).

Enclosures:
GRE/B118/6A/2  19 February 1869
Press cutting of open letter to Gladstone from “A Catholic Priest” (O'Malley), concerning the Irish Church
GRE/B118/6A/7  26 February 1869
Cutting of letter O'Malley to Dublin Evening Post, concerning the editor's attitude towards his views

ORD, William
(of Whitfield Hall, M.P. for Morpeth, M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne)
GRE/B118/6B/1-6  24 February 1826-13 July 1851
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 24 February 1826, relating to support for Grey's campaign during the 1826 General Election (GRE/B118/6B/1); 1 letter, 4 August 1844, on the Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B118/6B/2); 1 letter, 6 August 1847, concerning candidates for the 1847 General Election (GRE/B118/6B/3); 1 letter, 17 January 1848, concerning a plan from the Board of Customs to create a Customs House for Gateshead (GRE/B118/6B/4); and 1 letter, 13 July 1851, relating to Ord's views on plans to offer “young Headlam” (possibly T. E. Headlam) the office of 'Post Master at Newcastle' (GRE/B118/6B/6)
(Inside letter of 17 January 1848 is undated note by 1st Viscount Halifax referring to it) (GRE/B118/6B/5).

ORDE
(wife of Major John Bertram Orde, q.v., mother of William Beresford Orde, q.v.)
GRE/B118/7C/1  26 August 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 26 August 1859, seeking patronage and forwarding letter William Beresford Orde to Grey, which is now filed under W.B. Orde.

ORDE, Charles William
(of Nunnykirk)
GRE/B118/7A/1-10  8 May 1855-17 March 1864
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 1 letter, 8 May 1855, on the subject of the Northumberland Artillery Depot (GRE/B118/7A/1); 1 letter, 10 September 1856, relating to a letter from Colonel Tucker, Engineer Officer, on the subject of the Clifford's Fort (GRE/B118/7A/2); 2 letters, 25 January & 20 February 1857, on the possible candidates for the appointment of a magistrate at Bedlington (GRE/B118/7A/3,6); 1 letter, 18 February 1857, on the possible candidates for the appointment of a magistrate at Haltwhistle (GRE/B118/7A/5); 2 letters, 29 November & 5 December 1862, relating to a meeting to raise money (possibly for the Lord Mayor's Fund) (GRE/B118/7A/7-8); 1 letter, 17 March 1864, concerning a meeting in Newcastle on the subject of establishing a new Reformatory School (GRE/B118/7A/9-10).
Enclosures:
25 January 1857
Letter M.J.F. Sidney to Orde 21 January 1857 re provision of magistrate for Bedlington.

17 March 1864
Printed letter R. Burdon-Sanderson Junr. to committee of the North Eastern Reformatory 8 February 1864.

ORDE, John Bertram
(Major, of Longridge, Norham)
GRE/B118/7B/1-11 5 November 1833-17 June 1851
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 5 November 1833 & 29 March 1834, on the subject of the Berwick Corporation's plan of a proposed union between Norham and Berwick (GRE/B118/7B/1-3); 3 letters, 28, 30 June & 5 July 1837, on the 1837 election campaign in North Northumberland (GRE/B118/7B/4-6); 1 letter, 27 October 1837, relating to a petition against the return of the two Tory candidates, Richard Hodgson and William Holmes (GRE/B118/7B/7); 1 letter, 17 June 1839, seeking Post Office appointment (GRE/B118/7B/9-10)
2 letters Grey to Orde, 18 November 1837, relating to a petition against the return of the two Tory candidates, Richard Hodgson and William Holmes (GRE/B118/7B/8); and an extract letter, 21 January 1851, re change of appointment for Orde's son (GRE/B118/7B/11).
Enclosure:
GRE/B118/7B/10 17 June 1839
Letter John S. Laws to Orde 17 June 1839, seeking Post Office appointment

ORDE, Leonard Shafto
(of Westwood Hall, Vicar of Alnwick)
GRE/B118/7D/1 13 January 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his defence against an accusation levelled at Grey in the Newcastle Journal.

ORDE, William Beresford
.son of Major John Bertram Orde, q.v.)
GRE/B118/7E/1-2 August 1859-21 September 1859
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking Grey's patronage to secure employment

OSBORN, Montagu Francis Finch
(Vicar of Embleton 1884-)
GRE/B118/8A/1-4 3 January 1891-28 December 1893
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 January 1891, wishing Grey a “Happy New Year” (GRE/B118/8A/1); 1 letter, 19 January 1891, concerning his views on Grey's articles on the subject of Parliament (GRE/B118/8A/2); 1 letter, 10 July [1891] on the Irish Land Purchase Bill (GRE/B118/8A/3); and 1 letter, 28 December 1893, wishing Grey “Happy Birthday” (GRE/B118/8A/4)

OSBORNE, Lord Sydney Godolphin
(son of 1st Baron Godolphin and brother of 8th Duke of Leeds; clergyman)
GRE/B118/8B/1-4  24 November 1883-28 November 1883
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to his views on the subjects of police reform (GRE/B118/8B/1); and the second concerning agricultural labourers (GRE/B118/8B/2-4)

OSBORNE, William Alexander
(Rector of Dodington, Bridgewater)

GRE/B118/8C/1-6  8 December 1882-13 March 1883
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed college for preparing candidates for competitive examinations (GRE/B118/8C/1-3)
Printed paper on plan for proposed college (evidently sent to Grey prior to first of above letters) (GRE/B118/8C/4).
Memo by Grey on the plan 8 December 1882 (GRE/B118/8C/5-6).

OSSINGTON, Charlotte Denison, Viscountess
(née Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott; wife of John Evelyn Denison, 1st Viscount Ossington, q.v.; daughter of William Henry, 4th Duke of Portland, q.v.)

GRE/B118/9A/1-5  16 November 1874-8 February 1888
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 16 & 18 November 1874, concerning her refusal to lay the foundation stone for a church in Newark, owing to the “very High Church practices” of the incumbent (GRE/B118/9A/1-2); 1 letter, 10 April 1875(?), relating to organising a visit to the Howick estate (GRE/B118/9A/3); 1 letter, 20 June 1884, offering her views on a pamphlet by Grey on the subject of Irish Home Rule (GRE/B118/9A/4); and 1 letter, 8 February 1888, concerning social engagements and news (GRE/B118/9A/5)

OSSINGTON, John Evelyn Denison, 1st Viscount
(M.P. for South Notts. 1833-1837, for Malton 1841-1857, for North Notts. 1857-1872; Speaker of the House of Commons 1857-1872; brother of Lieutenant-General Sir William Thomas Denison, q.v.)
26 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, March 1835, concerning a feud between the Duke of Newcastle and Lord Manners (GRE/B118/9B/1); 1 letter, 19 April 1835, on the prospect of a General Election (GRE/B118/9B/2); 1 letter, 3 December 1835, mostly on the situation in Ireland (GRE/B118/9B/3-5); 1 letter, 20 January 1836, voting against an amendment by Grey (possibly on the Irish Church) (GRE/B118/9B/6-7); 1 letter, 27 July 1836, relating to the Appropriation Act (GRE/B118/9B/8-9); 1 letter, 31 December 1836, on the current problems of the Whig government and the prospect of a General Election (GRE/B118/9B/10-12); 1 letter, January 1837, with reference to a dinner speech by Sir Robert Peel in Glasgow (GRE/B118/9B/13-14); 1 letter, April 1838, concerning Grey's speech on slavery (GRE/B118/9B/18-19); 2 letters, 1 April 1839 & 14 January 1843, relating to free trade and the Corn Laws (GRE/B118/9B/20); 1 letter, 7 March 1841, on the possibility of a dissolution of Parliament (GRE/B118/9B/21-22); 1 letter, 11 August 1841, on the Northumberland Bailiff and farming in Northumberland (GRE/B118/9B/23-25); 1 letter, 20 November 1842, seeking a gentleman to manage his estate (GRE/B118/9B/28); 3 letters, 25 October, 26 November & 2 December 1845, concerning the problems with the potato crop (GRE/B118/9B/30-36); 1 letter, 1 February 1855, with reference to the possibility of peace in the Crimea (GRE/B118/9B/38); 1 letter, dated 23 March 1855, concerning mismanagement of the army (GRE/B118/9B/39); 1 letter, 11 May 1859, with reference to events in Europe (GRE/B118/9B/42); 1 letter, 10 July 1863, on a new commentary of the Bible (GRE/B118/9B/43); and 1 letter, 23 January 1866, on cattle plague (GRE/B118/9B/45). Enclosures:

- GRE/B118/9B/32 25 October 1845
  Letter William Lavers to Ossington 21 October 1845, concerning work to be carried out on Ossington's estate

- GRE/B118/9B/44 10 July 1863
  Proof of prospectus for new commentary on the Bible

OSSULSTON, Charles Bennet, Lord
See, TANKERVILLE, Charles Bennet, 6th Earl of (styled Lord Ossulston 1822-1859)

OSSULSTON, Charles Augustus Bennet, Lord
See TANKERVILLE, Charles Augustus Bennet, 5th Earl of (styled Lord Ossulston until 1822)

OSWALD, James Townsend
(of Dunnikier, Kirkcaldy)

- GRE/B118/10A/1-3 6 May 1862-30 May 1862
  2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re marriage settlement of 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.
  Enclosure:

- GRE/B118/10A/2 6 May 1862
  Copy letter Elgin to Oswald 6 February 1862, concerning marriage settlement

OTRANTE, Theresa Catherine d'
See, d'OTRANTE, Theresa Catherine

366
OVENDEN, G.

GRE/B118/10B/1-3 1 April 1842-3 October 1856
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to repairs and refurbishment of Grey's properties.

OVENDEN, George

GRE/B118/10C/1-10 29 January 1857-24 November 1883
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to work on Grey's property in London, 13 Carlton Terrace; although 2 letters, 21 & 24 November 1883 relate to a request for financial assistance from Grey following the death of Ovenden's wife (GRE/B118/10C/8-9). Enclosures:
GRE/B118/10C/5 6 October 1860
Letter W. Goodwin to Ovenden 5 October 1860.
GRE/B118/10C/10 24 November 1883
Receipt for £10 loan.

OVERSTONE, Samuel James Loyd, 1st Baron

GRE/B118/11A/1-3 7 November 1872-21 November 1881
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to agricultural prospects in the North and the government's policy towards the United States (GRE/B118/11A/1); and second concerning the question of Free Trade (GRE/B118/11A/2-3)

OWEN, Charles Mostyn
(Assistant Commissioner in Cape Colony, 1851-1853)

GRE/B118/11B/1-3 2 May 1851-12 March 1853
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Owen, 2 May 1851, relating to the offer of an employment position in the colony (GRE/B118/113/1-2)
Letter to Grey, 12 March 1853, wishing to return home after the end of his contract and expressing his disagreement with many of the policies of the High Commissioner (GRE/B118/113/3)

OWEN, George H. M.
(solicitor, secretary of the North Wales Property Defence Association)

GRE/B118/11C/1-2 31 January 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Tithe Rent Charge Recovery Bill, 27 November 1890. Enclosure:
GRE/B118/11C/2 31 January 1891
Leaflet on the Tithe Rent Charge Recovery Bill, 27 November 1890.

PAGET, Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey
See ANGLESEY, Henry William Paget, 1st Marquess of

PAKENHAM, Arthur Hercules
(of Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Co. Antrim; clergyman)

GRE/B119/1/1 11 April 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a Bill in Parliament concerning the raising of finance for estate owners in Ireland.

PAKINGTON, John Somerset, 1st Baron Hampton
See HAMPTON OF HAMPTON LOVETT AND OF WESTWOOD, John Somerset Pakington, 1st Baron
PALMER, Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne
See SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount

GRE/B119/2/1-40 23 November 1836-3 April 1848
28 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 23 November, 22 December 1836 &
30 January 1837, concerning a report of the military commission on the reorganisation
of army administration (GRE/B119/2/1,4-6); 1 letter, 13 November 1837, concurring
with Grey on his plan of the consolidation of military departments (GRE/B119/2/7);
1 letter, 4 January 1838, commenting on Grey’s recommendation for the
establishment of a Congress of Delegates for Canada (GRE/B119/2/13-14); 1 letter,
20 October 1838, relating to an appointment of a friend of Sir Rufane Donkin, to the
vice-consulship at Copenhagen (GRE/B119/2/15); 1 letter, 28 April 1843, concurring
with Grey’s speech in the Commons on Free Trade (GRE/B119/2/16); 1 letter, 30
July 1846, concerning emigration from West Africa to the West Indies
(GRE/B119/2/17); 1 letter, 16 September 1846, relating to the conduct of [Cowley?] (GRE/B119/2/18); 1 letter, 8 December 1846, concerning Vancouver’s Island
(GRE/B119/2/19); 1 letter, 20 December 1846, relating to the transportation of Irish
families to Upper Canada (GRE/B119/2/20); 1 letter, 11 April 1847, concerning
colonial appointments (GRE/B119/2/21); 1 letter, 17 May 1847, seeking Grey’s
patronage for the son of Mr St. John (GRE/B119/2/22); 1 letter, 2 July 1847,
concerning sea trade to Canada (GRE/B119/2/23-24); 1 letter, 28 July 1847, relating
to Mr Riddell (GRE/B119/2/25); 2 letters, 6 & 14 August 1847, conferring the Order
of the Bath on Count Alexander Mensdorff (GRE/B119/2/26-27); 1 letter, 25
September 1847, concerning the employment of Francis R. Dwyer (GRE/B119/2/28);
1 letter, 16 October 1847, relating to the detention of an old garrison by Sir J. Davis
and General D’Aguilar for the purpose of an expedition to Hong Kong
(GRE/B119/2/30); 1 letter, 11 November 1847, concerning the emigration of Irish
to New Brunswick (GRE/B119/2/31); 1 letter, 24 November 1847, concerning the
China Question (GRE/B119/2/32); 2 letters, both 14 February 1848, relating to a list
of persons for the Order of the Bath compiled without Palmerston’s authority
(GRE/B119/2/33-34); 1 letter, 9 March 1848, concerning the opening up of trade
routes in South America (GRE/B119/2/35-36); 1 letter, 29 March 1848, concerning
plans for an attack on the Mauritius by the French (GRE/B119/2/37-38); 1 letter, 3
April 1848, relating to candidates for a list of diplomatic Knights (GRE/B119/2/39-40).
Enclosures:

GRE/B119/2/2-3 23 November 1836
Draft of proposed report of military commission

GRE/B119/2/8-12 13 November 1837
Paper by Grey on the consolidation of military departments. (Filed along with it
is a draft of the same paper 15 November 1837)

GRE/B119/2/29 25 September 1847
Note of recommendation of Francis D. Dwyer
GRE/B119/2/41-75  22 May 1848-29 April 1863
32 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 22 May 1848, concerning Admiral Davis (GRE/B119/2/41); 1 letter, 7 July 1848, concerning the plan to rescue John Mitchell from Bermuda (GRE/B119/2/43); 1 letter, also 7 July 1848, relating to the conferment of a new military medal on British subjects only (GRE/B119/2/44); 3 letters, 17 July 1848, 22 October 1849 & 5 March 1850 concerning trade treaties with the United States (GRE/B119/2/45, 48-49, 51); 1 letter, dated 4 September 1848, with reference to the political weakness of the Pope, as well as the Porto Rico and St Criox affair (GRE/B119/2/46); 1 letter, 23 July 1849, rejecting Archbishop Nicholson's desire to act as mediator between the British Government and the Pope (GRE/B119/2/47); 1 letter, 14 December 1849, concerning letters to diplomats in Cuba and Mexico (GRE/B119/2/50); 1 letter, 21 April 1850, relating to diplomatic relations with the Turkish Government (GRE/B119/2/52); 1 letter, dated 2 September 1850, relating to the potential impact of a paper on affairs in Malta (GRE/B119/2/53); 1 letter, 18 October 1850, concerning a correspondence between the representatives of Sir James Brooke and the US Minister for South Eastern Asia (GRE/B119/2/54); 1 letter, 3 November 1850, concerning O'Farrell's plans for Sardinia (GRE/B119/2/55); 1 letter, 22 March 1851, seeking employment for Mr St John (GRE/B119/2/56); 1 letter, 14 June 1851, concerning the use of the navy in Largos (GRE/B119/2/57); 1 letter, 20 October 1851, recommending contact with Sir James Brooke to discuss the Sultan of Borneo's offer (GRE/B119/2/59); 1 letter, 30 October 1851, concerning Mr Lawrence's, the American minister's, misunderstanding of a dispatch by Grey, in which the latter inferred negotiations with slaves (GRE/B119/2/60); 1 letter, 24 November 1851, concerning the request of Mr Lawrence (GRE/B119/2/61); 1 letter, 19 December 1851, relating to concessions of land to the United States and the building of a lighthouse (GRE/B119/2/65); 1 letter, 25 December 1851, congratulating Grey on their ability to have set aside their differences towards each other after their disagreements in 1845 (GRE/B119/2/68); 1 note, 26 December 1851, concerning correspondence by Sir John Burgoyne (GRE/B119/2/70); 1 letter, 10 March 1856, concerning the ordering of the list of the Bath (GRE/B119/2/74); 1 letter, 29 April 1863, asking Grey if he would accept the Garter (GRE/B119/2/75). Enclosures:

GRE/B119/2/42  22 May 1848
Letter Rear-Admiral J.N. Dacres to Palmerston 24 March 1848, concerning efforts by the French to control the Comoro Islands

GRE/B119/2/62-64  24 November 1851
Copy letters W.C. Rivers to Abbott Lawrence (U.S. Ambassador in London) 14 November 1851, and Lawrence to Palmerston 20 November 1851. (These are copies made by Grey, the original enclosures having been returned to Palmerston), relating to Mr Lawrence

GRE/B119/2/66-67  19 December 1851
Letters Palmerston to 1st Earl Russell 14 December 1851, and Russell to Palmerston 15 December 1851

GRE/B119/2/71-73  26 December 1851
Letter Sir J.F. Burgoyne to Palmerston 18 November 1851, and printed "Abstract of a conversation held by Napoleon with the Ambassador of the Batavian Republic, R.J. Schimmelpenninck ...", relating to the planned invasion of England.
Papers of Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey

Correspondence files - PANIZZI, Sir Anthony

GRE/B119/2/76-98  29 August 1846-6 January 1853
Copies of 18 letters Grey to Palmerston, including 1 letter, 29 August 1846, concerning Malta (GRE/B119/2/76); 1 letter, 24 February 1847, concerning the establishment of the Island of Johanna (GRE/B119/2/77); 1 letter, 20 November 1847, relating to the detention of an old garrison by Sir J. Davis and Geal d’Aguilar for the purpose of an expedition to Hong Kong (GRE/B119/2/78); 1 letter, 14 February 1848, relating to a list of persons for the Order of the Bath compiled without Palmerston’s authority (GRE/B119/2/79); 2 letters, 28 February & 10 March 1848, concerning affairs on the Mosquito coast (GRE/B119/2/81); 1 letter, 3 April 1848, concerning the conduct of John Davis (GRE/B119/2/82); 1 letter, 7 December 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath and the removal of the Queen’s power to confer it (GRE/B119/2/83); 1 letter, 3 April 1849, concerning the encouragement of Maltese settlement in Africa (GRE/B119/2/85); 1 letter, 23 July 1849, concerning the rights of Americans to fish in Canada (GRE/B119/2/86; 1 letter, 12 October 1849, relating to Sir H. Bulwar’s negotiations with America (GRE/B119/2/87); 1 letter, 13 December 1849, concerning negotiations with the Dutch government on custom duties (GRE/B119/2/88); 1 letter, 5 March 1850, concerning a bill affecting the navigation of St Lawrence (GRE/B119/2/89); 1 letter, 6 June 1851, relating to the conduct of Commissioner Miller (GRE/B119/2/90); 1 letter, 4 November 1851, concerning Mr Lawrence’s, the American minister’s, misunderstanding of a dispatch by Grey, in which the latter inferred negotiations with slaves (GRE/B119/2/91); 1 letter, 23 December 1851, concerning Palmerston’s proposed resignation from office (GRE/B119/2/92); 2 draft letters, 30 April & 6 June 1853, relating to the relative inexperience of the recently appointed officers (GRE/B119/2/93-98).

PANIZZI, Sir Anthony
(Principal Librarian of the British Museum)

GRE/B119/3A/1  8 July 1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to information on a Mr Natali, q.v.

PANMURE OF BRECHIN AND NAVAR, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 2nd Baron
See DALHOUSIE, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 11th Earl of

PANMURE Of BRECHIN AND NAVAR, William Maule, 1st Baron
(father of Fox Maule-Ramsay, 11th Earl of Dalhousie, q.v.)

GRE/B119/3B/1-2  23 February 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 February 1832, re trade & agriculture in New Zealand.  
Enclosure:

GRE/B119/3B/2  23 February 1832
Extract from letter Dr. Boyter to Panmure, re trade & agriculture in New Zealand.

PARKER, Albert Edmund, 3rd Earl of Morley
See MORLEY, Albert Edmund Parker, 3rd Earl of

PARKER, John
(minister of Spring Garden Lane Chapel, Sunderland)

GRE/B119/3C/1  9 November 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, soliciting an article on needlework from Lady Grey to assist in raising funds to pay off a debt of £270 on Spring Garden Lane Chapel
PARKES, Sir Henry
GRE/B119/4A-B
(Prime Minister of New South Wales, 1872-1875, 1878-1882, 1887-1889)

GRE/B119/4A/1-29  20 April 1872-3 July 1874
10 letters from Sir Henry Parkes to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 20 April, 2 May & 2 December 1872, relating to the exercise of the power of the Crown in sending for a Member of the Legislature to form an Administration in New South Wales, in response to the possible formation of a new Ministry by Sir James Martin in the colony (GRE/B119/4A/2-3,7-9); 4 letters, 24 March & 8 August 1873, 10 April & 3 July 1874, relating to a Bill on the subject of electing the members of the Legislative Council (GRE/B119/4A/10,16-18,26-29); 1 letter from Parkes to Grey, 14 June 1873, relating to the obtaining of a grant to assist with emigration in spite of the increasing anti-immigration opinions of the enfranchised working class and local MPs in New South Wales (GRE/B119/4A/13); 2 letters, 3 November & 1 December 1873, relating to the Tariff Act and the increase in Free Trade principles in the colony, the necessity of providing further Free Trade measures, and further comment on the Legislative Council question (GRE/B119/4A/19-20)

6 letters from Grey to Parkes, including 1 letter, June 1872, relating to the exercise of the power of the Crown in sending for a Member of the Legislature to form an Administration in New South Wales, in response to the possible formation of a new Ministry by Sir James Martin in the colony (GRE/B119/4A/4-6); 3 letters, 28 May 1873 & 4 May 1874 (x2), relating to a Bill on the subject of electing the members of the Legislative Council (GRE/B119/4A/11-12,23-25); 1 letter, August 1873, relating to the obtaining of a grant to assist with emigration in spite of the increasing anti-immigration opinions of the enfranchised working class and local MPs in New South Wales (GRE/B119/4A/14-15); 1 letter, February 1874, congratulating Parkes on this achievement but urging the necessity of providing further Free Trade measures, and further comment on the Legislative Council question (GRE/B119/4A/21-22)

GRE/B119/4B/1-154  1872-1874
Typed transcripts of the Grey/Parkes correspondence.

PARKES, Joseph
(Parliamentary solicitor; partner in firm of Parkes & Preston, q.v.)
8 August 1841-21 February 1856
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 8 August 1841, recommending travel
guides for Italy (GRE/B119/5A/1); 2 letters, 2 November 1841 & 6 February 1842,
relating to the Sunderland election petition (GRE/B119/5A/2-10); 1 letter, 11
December 1857, thanking Grey for his patronage in securing the position of Colonial
Secretary of Van Diemens Land for Mr Chapman (GRE/B119/5A/11); 1 letter, 6
January 1853, offering his opinion on Grey's period as Colonial Secretary
(GRE/B119/5A/12-13); 1 letter, 15 January 1853, with reference to the replacement
of Lord John Russell by Lord Clarendon, praise for the editor of the Edinburgh
Scotsman Alexander Russell, as well as the transportation issue (GRE/B119/5A/14);
1 letter, 19 January 1853, concerning the Van Diemen's Land League
(GRE/B119/5A/15); 1 letter, 11 February 1853, relating to the growing agitation
against transportation in Van Diemens Land (GRE/B119/5A/17); 1 letter, 7 December
1853, relating to Grey's Colonial Policy (GRE/B119/5A/19-20); 4 letters, 3 June, 14
& 15 July 1854 & 1 August 1854, relating to the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's
correspondence (GRE/B119/5A/21-29); and 2 letters, 20 & 21 February 1856, relating
to the prerogative of creating Peers (GRE/B119/5A/30-31). Enclosures:

GRE/B119/5A/16 19 January 1853
Printed circular of Van Diemen's Land League re Sir W.T. Denison 29 September
1852

GRE/B119/5A/18 11 February 1853
Extract from letter Alexander Russel (editor of The Scotsman) to Parkes 5
February 1853

PARKES & PRESTON
(solicitors, Westminster, Joseph Parkes, q.v., being one of the partners)

GRE/B119/5B/1-6 5 September 1843-23 September 1843
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's election expenses for Sunderland

GRE/B119/5B/3-5 5 September 1843
Account statement of expenses.

PARKINSON-FORTESCUE, Chichester Samuel, 1st Baron Carlingford
See CARLINGFORD, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron

PARLBY, Samuel
(Lieutenant-Colonel)

GRE/B119/6A/1 19 March 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the use of guns by soldiers in the army.

PARNELL, Hon. George Damer
(Rector of Howick 1860- ; son of Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st Baron Congleton, q.v.)

GRE/B119/6B/1-3 15 December 1860-28 February 1861
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first threatening to resign from his living at Howick
owing to the condition of his house (GRE/B119/6B/1); and the second relating to
Howick Church of England School (GRE/B119/6B/2-3). Enclosure:

GRE/B119/6B 28 February 1861
Copy of Trustees' Account of Howick Church of England School.
PARNELL, Sir Henry Brooke, 4th Bart.
See CONGLETON, Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st Baron

PATTEN, John Wilson, 1st Baron Winmarleigh
See WINMARLEIGH, John Wilson Patten, 1st Baron

PATTERSON, John Brown
(minister of Falkirk)

GRE/B119/6C/1  11 February 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, soliciting crown living in Scottish Church for his brother, Rev. Alexander Patterson.

PATTERSON, Sutton
(clergyman, Secretary of Saint John's Foundation School for Sons of the Clergy, Leatherhead)

GRE/B119/6D/1-4  13 June 1890-1 April 1891
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning donations. Enclosure:
GRE/B119/6D/2,4  13 June 1890-1 April 1891
Receipts for donations.

PAULL, Samuel

GRE/B119/6E/1-2  1 March 1861-2 March 1861
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to raising money in order to provide dwellings for the working class.

PEARS, Sir Edwin
(barrister-at-law, General Secretary of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1868-1872)

GRE/B119/7A/1-3  3 August 1871-7 August 1871
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Northumberland iron workers strike.

PEEL, Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st Viscount Peel of Sandy
See PEEL OF SANDY, Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st Viscount

PEEL, Sir Frederick
(Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1851-1855; son of Sir Robert Peel, q.v.)

GRE/B119/7C/1-5  5 May 1852-15 March 1853
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 5 May 1852, returning letters & enclosures Sir W.T. Denison to Grey 24 December 1851 (enclosures now filed under Denison) (GRE/B119/7C/2); 1 letter, 2 June 1852, returning notes on New Zealand (now filed under Colonial Papers - New Zealand, 58) (GRE/B119/7C/3); 1 letter, 26 November 1852, relating to the misrepresentation of Sir John Parkington (GRE/B119/7C/4); and 1 letter, 15 March 1853, concerning the Canadian Clergy Reserves Bill (GRE/B119/7C/5).

PEEL, Jonathan
(Major-General, Secretary for War 1858-1859, 1866-1867; brother of Sir Robert Peel, q.v.)
GRE/B119/7D/1-3  22 February 1859-1 June 1859
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Peel, 22 February 1859, relating to the subject of recruitment in the army (GRE/B119/7D/1)
2 letters Peel to Grey, 28 April & 1 June 1859, the first declining Grey's recommendation of appointing John Jameson to be commissioned to the Northumberland Artillery Militia (GRE/B119/7D/2); and the second requesting the christian name of a candidate for the appointment of Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland (the second letter used as a wrapper) (GRE/B119/7D/3)

PEEL, Sir Robert, 2nd Bart.
GRE/B119/8/1-26  9 December 1835-21 February 1845
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 December 1835, forwarding a receipt for a draft of a report (subject not known) (GRE/B119/8/1); 3 letters, 2 & 7 August 1839, & 20 January 1840, relating to Parliamentary Privilege of Publication in the case of Stockdale v Hansard (GRE/B119/8/9-12); 1 letter, 24 September 1844, relating to the mode to be adopted for encouragement of education (GRE/B119/8/14); and 1 letter concerning the Railway Bill, 21 February 1845 (GRE/B119/8/20).
1 letter from Grey to Peel, 30 September 1844, relating to the mode to be adopted for encouragement of education (GRE/B119/8/15-17)
Enclosures:
GRE/B119/8/3-8  1839
  (Letter written on inside of envelope). Memo by Peel on Parliamentary Privilege of Publication (case of Stockdale v Hansard)
GRE/B119/8/18-19  11 February 1845
  2 documents on Peel's objections to proposed joint committee of Lords & Commons on Railway Bill, 11 February 1845

PEEL OF SANDY, Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st Viscount
(Speaker of the House of Commons 1884-1895; son of Sir Robert Peel, q.v.)
GRE/B119/7B/1  1 July 1894
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to an enquiry on the subject of peerages.

PELHAM, Lady Charlotte Anderson-
See COPLEY, Lady Charlotte (née Anderson-Pelham)

PELHAM, Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester
See CHICHESTER, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd Earl of

PELHAM-CLINTON, Henry Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle
See NEWCASTLE, Henry Pelham Pelham-Clinton, 5th Duke of

PENDER, Sir John
(merchant, director of first Atlantic Cable Company 1856, M.P. for Totnes 1865-1866, for Wick 1872-1875, 1892-1896)
GRE/B119/9A/1-3  28 February 1861-30 March 1861
  2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to diplomatic relations with China.

PENZANCE, James Plaisted Wilde, 1st Baron
(judge, Dean of Arches 1875-1899)
GRE/B119/9B/1  8 August 1883
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's opposition to the Agricultural Bill.
PEPYS, Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham
See COTTENHAM, Charles Christopher Pepys, 1st Earl of

PERCY, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon Percy, 4th Duke of

PERCY, Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon George Percy, 6th Duke of (styled Lord Lovaine 1830-1865 and Earl Percy 1865-1867)

PERCY, George, 5th Duke of Northumberland
See NORTHUMBERLAND, George Percy, 5th Duke of (succeeded as 2nd Earl of Beverley 1830 and as 5th Duke of Northumberland 1865).

PERCY, Henry
(Vicar of Warkworth 1840-1853)

GRE/B119/9C/1-2 10 October 1850-16 October 1850
Letter Percy to 3rd Earl Grey, re provision of church services at Chevington.
1 copy letter Grey to Percy, re provision of church services at Chevington.

PERCY, Henry George, 7th Duke of Northumberland
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry George Percy, 7th Duke of (styled Lord Lovaine 1830-1865 and Earl Percy 1865-1867)

PERCY, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Hugh Percy, 3rd Duke of

PERCY, Louisa, Duchess of Northumberland
See NORTHUMBERLAND, Louisa Percy, Duchess of

PERCY, Lady Louisa
(daughter of George Percy, 5th Duke of Northumberland, q.v., and sister of Algernon George Percy, 6th Duke of Northumberland, q.v.)

GRE/B119/9D/1 20 September 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the death of Grey's wife, Maria.

PERRY, Charles
(Bishop of Melbourne 1847-1876)
GRE/B115/3/1-24  3 February 1847-15 August 1852
7 letters from Perry to Grey, including 1 letter, 3 February 1847, relating to his potential appointment as Bishop of Melbourne (GRE/B115/3/3); 1 letter, 30 July 1847, concerning a plan for providing additional clergy to the diocese (GRE/B115/3/4-5); 3 letters, 2, 5 & 10 August 1847, relating to the appointment of a chaplain to a ship carrying exiles to Port Phillip (GRE/B115/3/7,9-10); 1 letter, 27 November 1849, on the subject of convicts and transportation (GRE/B115/3/11-12); and 1 letter, 15 August 1851, relating to Ecclesiastical Patronage and the Church of England in Victoria (GRE/B115/3/15-17).
4 copy letters from Grey to Perry, including 1 letter, 2 February 1847, relating to his potential appointment as Bishop of Melbourne (GRE/B115/3/2); 1 letter, 2 August 1847, relating to the appointment of a chaplain to a ship carrying exiles to Port Phillip (GRE/B115/3/6,9-10); 1 letter, 3 August 1847, on the possibility of creating a separate government for the Port Phillip district (GRE/B115/3/8); 1 letter, 27 June 1850, on the subject of convicts and transportation (GRE/B115/3/13-14); 1 letter, 25 February 1852, relating to Ecclesiastical Patronage and the Church of England in Victoria (GRE/B115/3/22-25).
Enclosures:
GRE/B115/3/5  30 July 1847
Printed leaflet - *Provision for Additional Clergy for the New Diocese of Melbourne, Australia*.
GRE/B115/3/13  27 November 1849
Copy extract of letter Perry to Thomas Turner, re transportation.
GRE/B115/3/18  15 August 1851
Copy extract of letter Perry to Archbishop of Canterbury (John Bird Sumner), 15 August 1851.
GRE/B115/3/19-21  1851
3 printed booklets: (1) *Report of a Preliminary Committee ... for ... Conference of Clergy and Laity of Church of England in Diocese of Melbourne ...* (2) *Letter from clergy of the Diocese to .. Bishop of Melbourne ...* (3) *Minutes of a Conference ... held at Melbourne from June 24th to July 9th, 1851*.

PERRY, Jevon James Muschamp
(Vicar of Saint Paul's, Alnwick, 1872-)
GRE/B119/10A/1-3  26 February 1894-5 March 1894
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to economic protectionism in France (the second letter also refers to the Home Rule Bill)
GRE/B119/10A/2  26 February 1894
Cutting of editorial from *Newcastle Daily Chronicle* 26 February 1894, relating to economic protectionism in France

PETEerson, E. W. I.
(solicitor to the Tithe Rentcharge Owners' Union)
GRE/B119/10B/1-6  13 January 1891-2 May 1892
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Tithe Rent Charge Collecting Company and its campaign to make better provision of the recovery of tithe rents in England and Wales. Enclosures:
GRE/B119/10B/2  27 November 1890
Copy of Tithe Rentcharge Recovery Bill, ordered by the House of Commons to
be printed, 27 November 1890.

GRE/B119/10B/5  1890
Pamphlet, Tithe Rentcharge Recovery Bill, 1890, With Notes and Criticisms, by
W.H. Squire and Peterson.

GRE/B119/10B/6  13 January 1891
Printed articles of association of proposed Tithe Rent Charge Collecting
Company.

PETRE, Hon. Henry William
(second son of 10th Baron Petre)

GRE/B119/10C/1-2  14 March 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning an agricultural railway in Essex. Enclosure:

GRE/B119/10C/2  14 March 1863
Memo “An Agricultural Railway in Essex”

PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone, Marchioness of Lansdowne
See LANSDOWNE, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marchioness of

PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne
See LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 3rd Marquess of

PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne
See LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 4th Marquess of

PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry Charles Keith
See LANSDOWNE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marquess of

PHILIPSON, Ralph Park
(solicitor, Newcastle)

GRE/B119/11A/1  25 August 1841
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Philipson, (name mis-spelled Phillipson), re possibility
of Grey's candidature for Newcastle.

PHILLIPPS, Samuel March
(Permanent Under-Secretary at Home Office, 1827-1848)

GRE/B119/11B/1  12 June 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re chartists at Bedlington.

PHILLIPS & SONS
(solicitors)

GRE/B119/11C/1-5  30 August 1852-12 May 1853
2 letters from Phillips & Sons to 3rd Earl Grey, 12 & 23 May 1853, relating to the
formation of the Warkworth Harbour Dock and Colliery Company
(GRE/B119/11C/1,5).
Copy letter Sir Frederick William Grey to E. Western, 30 August 1852, on above
subject (GRE/B119/11C/2)
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Phillips & Sons, 13 May 1853, on above subject
(GRE/B119/11C/4).
Enclosure:
GRE/B119/11C/3
Printed Prospectus of the Warkworth Harbour Dock and Colliery Company

PHILPOTTS, Henry Philpotts
(Bishop of Exeter 1830-1869)

GRE/B84/15D/1-14  3 March 1838-6 March 1838
3 letters from Philpotts to 3rd Earl Grey, 3 & 5 (x2) March 1838, re alleged statement by Grey on Irish Church (GRE/B84/15D/1-5,9-10).
Copy letters from Grey to Philpotts, including 1 letter, 3 March 1838, on same sheet as Philpotts first, and 2 letters, 5 March 1838 (x2), all on above subject (GRE/B84/15D/2-3,6-7,11-12)
Copy of opening part of letter from Grey's secretary to the editor of the *Courier and Globe*, 6 March 1838, re above correspondence (GRE/B84/15D/13-14).

PHIPPS, Constantine Henry, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave and 1st Marquess of Normanby
See NORMANBY, Constantine Henry Phipps, 1st Marquis of

PILTER, W. F.

GRE/B119/11D/1  13 May 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Northumberland Volunteer Rifle & Artillery Corps.

PINE, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell
(Governor of Natal 1849-1856)

GRE/B119/12/1-12  16 November 1849-2 July 1852
3 letters from Pine to Grey, including 1 letter, 20 December 1849, accepting Grey's offer of Sierra Leone (GRE/B119/12/2); 1 letter, 29 April 1852, relating to a dispute between Pine and Mr Moodie/Mr Shepstone (GRE/B119/12/6-10); and 1 letter, 2 July 1852, thanking Grey for all his support during his term as Colonial Secretary (GRE/B119/12/11-12)
4 copy letters from Grey to Pine, including 1 letter, 16 November 1849, commending Pine on his conduct during his period as Governor of Sierra Leone and offering him the position of Lieutenant Governor of Natal (GRE/B119/12/1); 1 letter, 14 January 1851, commending Pine on his success in his tax collection policies amongst the Kafir population (GRE/B119/12/3); 2 letters, 15 December 1851 & 14 February 1852, relating to a dispute between Pine and Mr Moodie/Mr Shepstone (GRE/B119/12/4-5)

PLAYFAIR OF SAINT ANDREWS, Lyon Playfair, 1st Baron
(M.P. for South Leeds 1885-1892)

GRE/B119/13A/1-2  9 January 1892-1 May 1892
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his views on the Free Trade Question

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward
(M.P. for Kilmarnock, 1844-1874; son of William Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd Earl of Radnor, q.v.)

GRE/B119/13B/1-11  26 April 1863-7 March 1867
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the franchise and progress of the Reform Bill in parliament, although the first letter, 26 April 1863, refers to convicts in Australia (GRE/B119/13B/1).

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, William, 3rd Earl of Radnor
See RADNOR, William Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd Earl of
PLOWDEN, CHOLMELEY & CO
(Rome agents for Glyn & Co.)

GRE/B119/13C/1-2  20 October 1864
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Plowden, Cholmeley & Co., re arrangements for Grey's holiday in Italy.

PLUMPTRE, John Pemberton
(M.P. for East Kent)

GRE/B119/13D/1  16 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on Protestant troops being required to attend Roman Catholic ceremonies in the colonies.

PONSONBY, Diana
See LANERTON, Diana Howard, Baroness (née Ponsonby)

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick
(brother of Mary Elizabeth, Countess Grey, q.v., and of John, 1st Viscount Ponsonby, q.v.; uncle of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B119/14/1-34  20 May 1831-22 June 1847
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 20 & 30 May, 6 September & 31 October 1831, concerning his bitterness at Grey's lack of assistance in securing for him a seat in Parliament (GRE/B119/14/1-6); 1 letter, 20 December 1831, mostly relating to the situation in Ireland, particularly the increasing influence of Daniel O'Connell (GRE/B119/14/7); 3 letters, 8 April 1835, January & 6 February 1836, and a further letter, 6 February 1844 concerning the disestablishing of the Irish Church (GRE/B119/14/8-9,11-12,30); 1 letter, 6 November 1835, offering further opinions on Daniel O'Connell (GRE/B119/14/10); 1 letter, 29 June 1837, concerning his reluctance to campaign for a seat in Youghal at the forthcoming election (GRE/B119/14/13-14); 2 letters, 18 November 1837 & 21 December 1837, with reference to the secret ballot question, the second also refers to the pension list debate (GRE/B119/14/15-17); 2 letters, 23 January & 4 February 1838, seeking financial assistance for his nephew, the son of the Bishop of Derry (GRE/B119/14/18-19); 3 letters, 21 May 1838, 24 October 1846 & 22 June 1847, seeking patronage for James and William Holmes (GRE/B119/14/20-21,32,34); 1 letter, 23 May 1838, on the tithe question (GRE/B119/14/22-23); 2 letters, 25 July & 13 August 1838, seeking Grey's assistance in appointing his nephew, Mr Hamilton, as a Commissioner of the Irish Poor Law, with the second also making reference to the tithe question (GRE/B119/14/24-27); 1 letter, 15 May 1839, on the new Lord Melbourne administration, advising Grey to steer clear of Lords Brougham and Durham, and believing Grey should have accepted Sir Robert Peel's offer relative to the Jamaican House of Assembly (GRE/B119/14/28); 1 letter, 18 July 1841, on the defeat of the Whigs in the general election, as well as Grey losing his seat (GRE/B119/14/29); 1 letter, 26 April 1847, on Lord Berborough (GRE/B119/14/33).

Enclosure:

GRE/B119/14/31  6 February 1844
Copy of proposed petition to House of Commons on Irish Church, 20 January 1844

PONSONBY, Frederick George Brabazon, 6th Earl of Bessborough
See BESSBOROUGH, Frederick George Brabazon Ponsonby, 6th Earl of
PONSONBY, Sir Henry Frederick
(Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1870-1895; nephew by marriage of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B119/15/1-10 14 March 1873-29 May 1886
3 letters from Ponsonby to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 18 March 1873, concerning the ministerial crisis (GRE/B119/15/4-5); 2 letters, 22 & 29 May 1886, on Gladstone's difficulties with the Home Rule Bill and the possible dissolution of Parliament (GRE/B119/15/6-7 & GRE/B119/15/9-10)
2 copy letters/memos by Grey to Ponsonby, including 1 memo, 14-15 March 1873, of conversations with Ponsonby, 1st Viscount Halifax, and Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart., relating to the ministerial crisis (GRE/B119/15/1-3); 1 letter, 22 May 1886, on Gladstone's difficulties with the Home Rule Bill and the possible dissolution of Parliament (GRE/B119/15/8)

PONSONBY, John, 1st Viscount Ponsonby of Imokelly
See PONSONBY OF IMOKELLY, John Ponsonby, 1st Viscount

PONSONBY, John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough
See BESSBOROUGH, John William Ponsonby, 4th Earl of (styled Viscount Duncannon 1793-1844)

PONSONBY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth
(daughter of 1st Baron Ponsonby of Imokelly)
See GREY, Mary Elizabeth Grey, Countess (née Ponsonby, wife of 2nd Earl Grey)

PONSONBY, Mary Elizabeth, Lady
(née Bulteel, wife of Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, q.v.; daughter of Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B119/17A/1 2 May 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's pamphlet and the situation in Ireland.

PONSONBY OF IMOKELLY, John Ponsonby, 1st Viscount
(brother of Mary Elizabeth, Countess Grey, q.v., and of the Hon. Frederick Ponsonby, q.v.; uncle of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B119/16 8 January 1836-10 April 1853
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family news but also including 1 letter, 8 January 1835, concerning Edward Ellice (GRE/B119/16/1); 1 letter, 15 August 1845, concerning the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B119/16/2); 2 letters, 15 March & 3 April 1848, concerning the 1848 Revolutions (GRE/B119/16/16); 1 letter, 20 August 1850, relating to the appointment of Edward Fitzroy Talbot (GRE/B119/16/18); 1 letter, June 1851, concerning Major Lushington (GRE/B119/16/21); 1 letter, 13 July 1851, concerning Grey's anger at Ponsonby in voting for Stanley's motion on Protection (GRE/B119/16/27); 3 letters, 5, 6 & 11 April 1853, concerning a plan for Grey to join the Conservatives (GRE/B119/16/30-31,36)
3 letters (2 originals and 1 copy) Grey to Ponsonby, including 2 letters, 13 & [14?], July 1851, concerning Grey's anger at Ponsonby in voting for Stanley's motion on Protection (GRE/B119/16/26,28); 1 letter, 6 April 1853, concerning a plan for Grey to join the Conservatives (GRE/B119/16/34)
Enclosures:
GRE/B119/16/19-20 20 August 1850
Letter Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, to Ponsonby 18 August 1850, re appointment of Edward Fitzroy Talbot.

380
GRE/B119/16/22-24  June 1851
Letter Sir Henry Lushington, 2nd Bart., to Ponsonby 6 June 1851, re his son, Col.
Franklin Lushington; statement of F. Lushington's services, and copy of testimonials to F. Lushington from Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock, 1st Bart. and Prof. John Narrien.

GRE/B119/16/32-33  5 April 1853
Copy of memo by Lord Henry Lennox on invitation of Derby and Disraeli to Grey to join Conservative Government. (This copy is in Maria, Lady Grey's hand. The original was returned to Ponsonby, and is to be found in the Ponsonby correspondence).

GRE/B119/16/37-38  10 April 1853
Letter Lennox to Ponsonby, 8 April 1853, concerning his misrepresentation

POOLE, G. H.

GRE/B119/17B/1-12  12 August 1853
Memo to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the system of colonization

POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS

GRE/B119/17C/1-2  19 April 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 19 April 1841, re Blakey's complaints against Guardians of Morpeth Union (contained in letter to Grey published in *The Times* 7 April 1841).
Enclosure:

GRE/B119/17C/2  19 April 1841
Copy letter George Brumell to Sir J. Walsham, Assistant Poor Law Commissioner, 10 April 184, concerning above.

POPE-HENNESSY, Sir John
(Governor of Labuan 1867-1871, Governor of Mauritius 1883-1889)

GRE/B119/17D/1-3  20 October 1868-23 February 1889
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 20 October 1868, the withdrawal of Labuan from the Parliamentary Estimate (GRE/B119/17D/1); 1 letter, 8 March 1871, the flourishing state of the colony (GRE/B119/17D/2); and 1 letter, 23 February 1889, concerning British prospects in South Africa (GRE/B119/17D/3)

PORTLAND, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 4th Duke of

GRE/B119/18A/1-3  26 November 1834-21 April 1835
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 26 November 1834 & 19 April 1835, relating to the suppression of the power of the Radicals in Parliament (GRE/B119/18A/1-2)
1 copy letter from Grey, 21 April 1835, expressing his belief that the Government will not submit to the Radicals (GRE/B119/18A/3).
PORTMAN, Edward Berkeley Portman, 1st Viscount

GRE/B119/18B/1-6  9 March 1834-21 October 1885
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 March 1834, relating to the franchise in [Drute?] Islands (GRE/B119/18B/1); 1 letter, 31 March 1855, with reference to the Militia (GRE/B119/18B/2); 2 letters, 9 July 1855 & 13 July 1855, concerning the invitation of Lord John Russell to form a new ministry (GRE/B119/18B/3-5); and 1 letter, 21 October 1885, concerning the campaign to disestablish the English Church (GRE/B119/18B/6)

PORTSMOUTH, Isaac Newton Wallop, 5th Earl of (previously, until 1854, Fellowes)

GRE/B119/18C/1  3 November 1878
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his opposition to the Afghan War.

POTE, Charles
(Member of the Cape of Good Hope Legislative Council)

GRE/B120/1A/1-3  2 August 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the proposed withdrawal of troops from Cape of Good Hope. Enclosure:

GRE/B120/1A/3  2 August 1867
Printed copy of resolution by Pote on the proposed withdrawal of troops from Cape of Good Hope.

POTTER, Addison

GRE/B120/1B/1-7  19 February 1876-1 February 1878
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey mostly concerning his views of a coal mining dispute and the price of coal in general;

POTTER, J.

GRE/B120/1C/1  28 July 1875
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to education and examinations

POTTINGER, Sir Henry, 1st Bart.
(Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1846-1847)
GRE/B120/2/1-50  31 August 1846-23 August 1847
12 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 31 August 1846, concerning the offer
of the Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B120/2/1); 1 letter, 23 November
1846, concerning the request of Pottinger's Aide de Camp, Captain Young, to be
commissioned (GRE/B120/2/2); 1 letter, 14 January 1847, concerning his journey
to Cape Town and the measures taken by Sir P. Maitland particularly in expanding
British authority to the Kai (GRE/B120/2/4-6); 1 letter, 31 January 1847, concerning
the reality of the situation in the Cape and his knowledge of events there
(GRE/B120/2/7-8); 1 letter, 10 February 1847, voting against the Legislative Council
on a plan to imprison natives for small debts, news of continuing skirmishes with
the Kafirs, and the state of the Government House (GRE/B120/2/12); 1 letter, 23
February 1847, concerning his negative opinion of Maitland's measures, his plans
for a Hottentot force as a defence against civil unrest, and his attempts to court
popular support (GRE/B120/2/14-17); 1 letter, 15 March 1847, concerning the Kat
River Settlement Question, the use of Mr Burgess to meet the needs of the colonists,
the protection of burghers from legal process, a plan for a law against vagrancy in
the colony, and the state of Buonaparte's Tomb at St Helena
(GRE/B120/2/19-21,23-24); 1 letter, 16 March 1847, concerning the creation of a
currency, a plan for an Act of Indemnity for all acts committed under Sir P. Maitland's
“Proclamation of Martial Law Suits”, and the robbery of cattle on the colony
(GRE/B120/2/25,27); 1 letter, 25 March 1847, concerning the progress of the war
with the Kafirs and negotiations with Kafir chiefs (GRE/B120/2/29-32); 1 letter, 16
May 1847, mostly concerning his General Orders (GRE/B120/2/33-37); 1 letter, 23
August 1847, concerning Sir Henry Young's request for leave of absence and his
opinion on filling his place as Lieutenant Governor for the Eastern Cape as well as
a further Governor to cover his position, and the problems associated with the division
of civil and military authority in the colony (GRE/B120/2/43-45,47-49). Enclosures:

GRE/B120/2/3  23 November 1846
Colonial Office memo referring to this letter.

GRE/B120/2/13,18  23 February 1847
Extract from letter Pottinger to merchants, etc, of Port Elizabeth 22 February
1847, urging them to defend themselves in case of attack

GRE/B120/2/22  15 March 1847
Cutting from The Graham's Town Journal.

GRE/B120/2/26,28  16 March 1847
Copy letter John MacLean to Richard Woosman 14 March 1847, concerning
the robbery of cattle

GRE/B120/2/38-39  16 May 1847
Printed "General Orders" of the Governor 6 May 1847, with press cutting of
continuation of General Orders, May 1847.

GRE/B120/2/42  11 August 1847
Copy letter General Sir G.H.F. Berkeley to Grey 11 August 1847 (no covering
letter), concerning the unauthorised detention of the 90th Regiment

GRE/B120/2/46,50  23 August 1847
Copy letter Sir Henry E.F. Young to Pottinger 22 August 1847, concerning a
request for leave of absence.
GRE/B120/2/51-81  26 August 1846-5 January 1849
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 28 August 1847, concerning the object
of the British Government in relation to the colony (GRE/B120/2/51); 1 letter, 4
September 1847, concerning a further letter by Sir Henry Young (GRE/B120/2/53-54); 
1 letter, 28 September 1847, concerning his appointment as Governor of Madras,
emigration from the colony and Natal, the cultivation of cotton, the military force at
Block Drift (GRE/B120/2/55-57); 1 letter, 28 October 1847, concerning the Graham's
Town Journal (GRE/B120/2/58); 1 letter, 30 October 1847, concerning Sir Henry
Young's return to England, the negative attitude of the colonists towards the possibility
of peace and Pottinger's rule in general, and the power of the missionaries and their
influence in politics (GRE/B120/2/61-64); 1 letter, 30 December 1847, concerning
the end of the Kafir War, and the plan for the seperation of the eastern districts, and
the strength of the military force on the colony (GRE/B120/2/66-67); 1 letter, 22
March 1848, concerning the progress of the Cape under Sir Harry Smith
(GRE/B120/2/68-70)
Copies of 9 letters Grey to Pottinger, including 4 letters, 26 August, 10, 12 & 14
September 1846, offering Pottinger the position of Governor of the Cape of Good
Hope (GRE/B120/2/71-74); 1 letter, 15 May 1847, concerning his desire not to fill
the vacant position of the Eastern Districts of the Cape, his opinion of Sir Harry Smith
and the Kafir War, and the possible colonization of Natal (GRE/B120/2/75-76); 1
letter, 28 June 1847, concerning the possibility of a currency for the Cape, reducing
the cost of military expenditure (GRE/B120/2/77-78); 1 letter, 28 July 1847,
concerning Pottinger's attempts to regulate the public services in the Cape, and the
offer of the government of Madras (GRE/B120/2/79); 1 letter, 18 March 1848,
concerning the termination of hostilities with the Kafirs (GRE/B120/2/80); 1 letter, 5
January 1849, concerning Sir Harry Smith's conduct in the Cape (GRE/B120/2/81).
Enclosures:

GRE/B120/2/52  28 August 1847
Copy letter MacLean to Woosman 23 August 1847 with note by Pottinger added,
concerning the object of the British Government in relation to the colony

GRE/B120/2/59  28 October 1847
Copy of The Graham’s Town Journal 23 October 1847.

GRE/B120/2/60  30 October 1847
Copy letter Pottinger to Berkeley 30 October 1847, concerning the conduct of
[Laudillie]

POTTINGER, William
(Lieutenant-Colonel)

GRE/B120/3A/1-2  30 January 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the treatment of officers in the British army.

POTTS, James
(Hon. Secretary of the Newcastle and Gateshead Religious Freedom Society)

GRE/B120/3B/1  19 June 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, soliciting support from Grey for the abolition of church rates

POTTS, John
(of the Star Music Depot, Alnwick)
3 February 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking patronage for her annual concert.

POULETT-SCROPE, George Julius
See SCROPE, George Julius Poulett

POULETT-THOMSON, Charles Edward, 1st Baron Sydenham
See SYDENHAM, Charles Edward Poulett-Thomson, 1st Baron

POWELL, Sir George Smyth Baden-
See BADEN-POWELL, Sir George Smyth

POWELL, Henry Claringbold
(Lieutenant-Colonel; of Banlahan, Co. Cork; Commandant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Reservists)

GRE/B120/3D/1-2 24 November 1857-26 November 1857
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Powell, with a reply from Powell, re possibility of disturbances in the neighbourhood of Newcastle following the suspension of the District Bank.

POWNALL, G.
(Very Rev.)

GRE/B120/3E/1 20 May 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 20 May 1863 re the moral effect of the large number of convicts in Western Australia on the free population.

POWYS, Mary Elizabeth, Baroness Lilford
See LILFORD, Mary Elizabeth Powys, Baroness

PRICE, J.
(Treasurer of Antigua)

GRE/B120/3F/1-2 12 March 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the financial situation in Antigua

PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip, 5th Earl of Rosebery
See ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund, 1st Baron Ernle
See ERNLE, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st Baron

PUSEY, Philip
(M.P. for Berkshire 1835-1852)

GRE/B120/3G/1 1836

RACKHAM, Hanworth Edward
(Vicar of Witchford near Ely)

GRE/B120/4A/1 30 May 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the opposition to the Crimean War from the agricultural poor living in the parish
RADNOR, William Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd Earl of

GRE/B120/4B/1-2 21 May 1839-21 December 1845
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 May 1839, concerning the application of Mr [Crowdy] (GRE/B120/4B/1); and 1 letter, 21 December 1845, concerning Grey's opposition to Lord Palmerston (GRE/B120/4B/2)

RAGLAN, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron (Field-Marshal, Secretary at the Horse Guards 1827-1852)

GRE/B120/5/1-43 11 April 1836-16 February 1847
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, on case of Lord Brudenell (7th Earl of Cardigan) (GRE/B120/5/2); 3 letters, 18 December 1837, 6 January & 13 March 1838, concerning money to be obtained from the Treasury for Lieutenant Tulloch (GRE/B120/5/5,7-8); 1 letter, 28 March 1838, concerning a clause in the Mutiny Act (GRE/B120/5/12-13); 1 letter, 30 July 1846, relating to unofficial accounts of events in the Cape (GRE/B120/5/14); 1 letter, 13 August 1846, relating to the appointment of Colonel Young to the position of Adjutant General of the Militia (GRE/B120/5/16); 1 letter, 23 September 1846, on the home forces (GRE/B120/5/20); 1 letter, also 23 September 1846, concerning Sir Henry Bouverie's rejection of the position of the Command of the Troops in North America (GRE/B120/5/22); 1 letter, also 23 September 1846, concerning the possibility of reducing the force in Canada (GRE/B120/5/23); 2 letters, 28 September & 14 October 1846, concerning Lord John Russell's intention to detain two regiments in Britain (GRE/B120/5/24,26); 2 letters, both 4 November 1846, concerning the appointment of Sir George Buckley for the Command of the Troops at the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B120/5/27-28); 4 letters, 9 (x2), 11 & 12 November 1846, relating to papers on New Zealand (GRE/B120/5/29-30,32-33); 1 letter, 23 November 1846, concerning colonial appointments (GRE/B120/5/34); 1 letter, 17 December 1846, relating to a memo by the Duke of Wellington (GRE/B120/5/36); 1 letter, 23 December 1846, concerning Major General Pitt (GRE/B120/5/38); 2 letters, 13 & 16 February 1847, concerning an application from the brother of Colonel Torren for the position of Lieutenant Governor of St Lucia (GRE/B120/5/40,42)

Copies of 9 letters Grey to Raglan, including 2 letters, 20 December 1837 & 14 March 1838, concerning money to be obtained from the Treasury for Lieutenant Tulloch (GRE/B120/5/6,9); 1 letter, 27 March 1838, concerning a clause in the Mutiny Act (GRE/B120/5/10-11); 1 letter, 17 September 1846, on the home forces (GRE/B120/5/17); 1 letter, 19 October 1846, concerning the possibility of reducing the force in Canada (GRE/B120/5/25); 1 letter, 11 November 1846, relating to the sending of pensioners to New Zealand (GRE/B120/5/31); 1 letter, 23 November 1846, concurring with the colonial appointments (GRE/B120/5/35); 1 letter, 22 December 1846, relating to a memo by the Duke of Wellington and the suspension of a proposal relating to soldiers leaving the army (GRE/B120/5/37); 1 draft letter, 26 December 1846, concerning Major General Pitt (GRE/B120/5/39).

Enclosures:

GRE/B120/5/1, 3-4 11 April 1836
Memo by Grey re Sir William Molesworth's motion on case of Lord Brudenell (7th Earl of Cardigan), and note by Raglan on Grey's memo

GRE/B120/5/15 30 July 1846
Supplement to the Cape Town Mail 23 May 1846
GRE/B120/5/18-19  17 September 1846
Memo by Grey on home forces.

GRE/B120/5/21  23 September 1846
Copy letter Sir J. Willoughby Gordon to Raglan 19 September 1846, on the
home forces

GRE/B120/5/41  13 February 1847
Extract of letter from Torrens 26 December 1846, with note added by Grey re
offer of government of Saint Lucia to Torrens.

GRE/B120/5/43  18 February 1847
Letter Capt. F. Torrens to Raglan 17 February 1847

See also copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Raglan 31 January 1831 GRE/V/C1, p. 10).
GRE/B120/5/44-82 18 February 1847-19 February 1852
25 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 18 February 1847, concerning Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant's request to be given the local rank of Colonel with a view to the Command of the Troops stationed in Newfoundland (GRE/B120/5/44); 3 letters, 26 February, 20 March & 1 April 1847, concerning the appointment of a General Officer for the Command of the Troops in Ceylon (GRE/B120/5/46,49-50); 1 letter, 27 February 1847, relating to candidates for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B120/5/47); 1 letter, 17 May 1847, concerning the appointment of Major General Edward Wynyard to the Command of the Troops in New South Wales (GRE/B120/5/51); 1 letter, 4 June 1847, concerning the impossibility of troops returning home (GRE/B120/5/52); 1 letter, 2 August 1847, appointing Major General Stanley to the Command of the Troops in China (GRE/B120/5/53); 1 letter, 29 September 1847, thanking Grey on being made a GCB (GRE/B120/5/54); 1 letter, 11 May 1848, concerning the detention of the regiment belonging to Lord Seaton (GRE/B120/5/55); 1 letter, 10 July 1848, appointing Mr Forsyth to a Commission in the 7th Dublin Regiment (GRE/B120/5/58); 1 letter, 16 August 1848, thanking Grey for extending his son's leave (GRE/B120/5/59); 1 letter, 4 December 1848, relating to the possibility of recommending a number of men for a "mark of regal favour" [possibly the Order of the Bath] (GRE/B120/5/60); 1 letter, 6 December 1848, on the publication of military engagements in the Gazette (GRE/B120/5/61); 1 letter, 10 December 1848, concerning extra troop support for Sir Charles Napier (GRE/B120/5/62); 2 letters, 4 August & 29 October 1849, relating to a Commission for Mr [Lubinere]'s son (GRE/B120/5/63-64); 1 letter, 5 December 1850, relating to reductions in the size of the army (GRE/B120/5/67); 1 letter, 11 December 1850, relating to Mr Charles Wilkinson's purchase of a cavalry regiment in India (GRE/B120/5/68); 1 letter, 17 March 1851, concerning troop deployment to the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B120/5/69); 1 letter, 22 July 1851, concerning the rank of officers following their retirement (GRE/B120/5/71); 1 letter, 19 August 1851, relating to the case of Robert Erskine's torture by two officers at Cape Coast Castle (GRE/B120/5/73); 1 letter, 21 October 1851, concerning Sir Harry Smith's dispatches (GRE/B120/5/74), 1 letter, 24 December 1851, concerning operations against the Kafirs (GRE/B120/5/75); 2 letters, 25 December 1851 & 16 February 1852, concerning the deployment of army regiments overseas (GRE/B120/5/78-79); 1 letter, 19 February 1852, relating to a list of officers recommended for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B120/5/80).

Copies of 4 letters, 3rd Earl Grey to Raglan, including 1 letter, 19 February 1847, concerning Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant's request to be given the local rank of Colonel with a view to the Command of the Troops stationed in Newfoundland (GRE/B120/5/45); 1 letter, 1 March 1847, relating to candidates for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B120/5/48); 1 letter, 3 July 1848, recommending Mr Forsyth & Captain Hogg (GRE/B120/5/57); 1 letter, 3 December 1850, relating to reductions in the size of the army (GRE/B120/5/66); 1 letter, 11 August 1851, relating to the case of Robert Erskine's torture by two officers at Cape Coast Castle (GRE/B120/5/72).

Enclosures:

GRE/B120/5/65 15 July 1850
Letter Raglan to 1st Viscount Halifax, concerning the inclusion of Officers of Commission for consideration for the Order of the Bath
GRE/B120/5/70  17 March 1851
Memo of troops proceeding to the Cape of Good Hope 19 March 1851

GRE/B120/5/76-77  24 December 1851
Copy letter Lieutenant-Colonel J.F.G. Campbell to Raglan 19 December 1851

GRE/B120/5/81-82  27 April 1835
Letter Raglan to Captain Byng, with War Office memo re sale of Byng’s commission.

RAMSAY, Fox Maule-, 2nd Baron Panmure and 11th Earl of Dalhousie
See DALHOUSIE, Fox Maule-Ramsay, 11th Earl of

RAMSAY, George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie
See DALHOUSIE, George Ramsay, 9th Earl of

RAMSAY, Robert

GRE/B120/6A/1-2  17 June 1837-19 June 1838
2 letters from Ramsay to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter 17 June 1837, re boundary of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and 1 letter, 9 June 1838, seeking clerkship for his son.
Note by Sir F.W. Grey of reply to above 19 June 1837.

RANDOLPH, Herbert
(clergyman)

GRE/B120/6B/1-7  18 March 1872-30 March 1872
3 letters from Randolph to 3rd Earl Grey, 18, 27 and 28 March 1872, re correspondence between 2nd Earl Grey and General Sir Robert T. Wilson (GRE/B120/6B/1-2,5,7).
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Randolph, 22 & 30 March 1872, re correspondence between 2nd Earl Grey and General Sir Robert T. Wilson (GRE/B120/6B/3-4,6).

RAPER, Charles Chamier
(Senior Clerk at War Office, 1810-1835, First Clerk 1835-)

GRE/B120/6C/1-6  29 October 1835-12 July 1836
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 29 October 1935, relating to Raper's application for the position of Chief Clerk at the War Office (GRE/B120/6C/2); 2 letters, 1 July 1836 & 5 July 1836, concerning a memorandum from Grey on Raper's job duties and performance (GRE/B120/6C/3 & GRE/B120/6C/5); and 1 letter, 12 July 1836, thanking Grey for his decision in relation to the Paymastership of the Foreign Widows (GRE/B120/6C/6)
Copy letter Grey to Raper, 4 July 1836, replying to Raper's letter, 1 July 1836 (GRE/B120/6C/4).

RATHBONE, William
(of Greenbank, M.P. for Liverpool 1868-1880)

GRE/B120/7A/1-3  16 March 1871
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the licensing law.

GRE/B120/7A/3  16 March 1871
Printed memorial on the licensing law
RAVEN
GRE/B120/7B/1  8 September 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Grey's visit to the baths in Germany

RAVENSWORTH, Henry George Liddell, 2nd Earl of
GRE/B120/7C/1-2  5 & 6 February 1886
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, on the subject of the 1886 election in Newcastle upon Tyne and his opposition to Morley and Cowen

RAVENSWORTH, Henry Thomas Liddell, 1st Earl of
GRE/B120/7D/1-6  21 July 1832-19 November 1862
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 July 1832, congratulating Grey on his marriage to Maria (GRE/B120/7D/1); 2 letters, 14 Sep1859 & 26 September 1859, on Grey's health(GRE/B120/7D/3-5); and 1 letter, 19 November 1862, on the subject of the Central Line Railway (GRE/B120/7D/6)

RAWLINSON, Sir Robert
(civil engineer)
GRE/B120/8A/1  22 February 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a charge involving Dr Laidlaw and Dr Hector Gavin (?)

RAWSON, Sir Rawson William
(Treasurer of Mauritius)
GRE/B120/8B/1-2  17 July 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his influence in the effective working of the South African Parliament. Enclosure:
GRE/B120/8B/2  17 July 1858
Copy of letter H. Rivers, W. Porter and W. Hope to Rawson 3 June 1858, concerning the South African Parliament

RAYNER, Thomas
GRE/B120/8C/1  1 February 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, soliciting appointment as commissioner for licensing hackney carriages.

READE, Philip
(of Wood Park, barrister-at-law)
GRE/B120/8D/1-6  23 April 1852-11 November 1878
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Ireland, including 1 letter, 23 April 1852, on Reade's opposition to the Maynooth Grant on the basis of the Government's wider policy in destroying the Protestant Establishment in Ireland (GRE/B120/8D/1); 1 letter, 24 June 1869, on the effects of Irish Disestablishment on glebe lands (GRE/B120/8D/2-3); 1 letter, 16 May 1873, concerning his views on pacifying Ireland (GRE/B120/8D/4-5); and 1 letter, 11 November 1878, on the effects of Irish emigration and land reform (GRE/B120/8D/6).
READHEAD, W.
GRE/B120/8E/1 10 July 1845
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking patronage for his daughter at St Ann's Society School, in return for votes at the General Election.

REDDIE, John
GRE/B120/9A/1 28 November 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Reddie's application for recordership of Prince of Wales Island.

REDESDALE, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, 1st Earl of
(Speaker of the House of Lords 1851-1886)
GRE/B120/9B/1-12 29 July 1854-7 March 1861
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 29 July 1854, on his opposition to the Bribery Bill (GRE/B120/9B/1-2); 3 letters, 1, 4 & 11 August 1855 on the progress of the Limited Liability Bill (GRE/B120/9B/3-6); 2 letters, 29 November 1856 & 4 December 1856, on the Shedden case (GRE/B120/9B/7-10); and 1 letter, 7 March 1861, concurring with Grey's proposal for the submission of railway schemes to a public board (GRE/B120/9B/11-12)

REED, Charles John
(Lieutenant-Colonel; of the Cragg, Reedsdale, Northumberland)
GRE/B120/9C/1-3 21 December 1857-12 March 1865
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to appointments in the Northumberland militia.

REED, Nicholas C.
GRE/B120/9D/1-3 9 October 1841-13 October 1841
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Sunderland election petition.

REEVE, Henry
(Registrar of the Privy Council; editor of the Greville Memoirs; editor of the Edinburgh Review 1855-1895)
GRE/B120/10A/1-17 May 1871-25 February 1886
Draft of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Reeve, May 1871, re Edinburgh Review article on Recollections of a Long Life by J.C. Hobhouse, Lord Broughton, q.v. (GRE/B120/10A/1-10)
4 letters from Reeve to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 28 May 1882 & 2 February [1885 or 1886?], relating to views on the Government's policy in Ireland, the latter also expressing his views on a pamphlet on the supply of gold and bimetalism (GRE/B120/10A/11,13-14); 1 letter, 16 January 1886, concerning Grey's recollections of objections to Lord Palmerston's return to the Foreign Office in December 1845 (GRE/B120/10A/12); and 1 letter, 25 February [1886], concerning his views on a pamphlet on the £1 postal note in a letter (GRE/B120/10A/15-16).
Enclosure:
GRE/B120/10A/16 25 February [1886]
Letter R.H. Patterson to Reeve 24 February 1886 re £1 notes.
REID, A. M.
GRE/B120/10B/1  23 May 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting a photograph of Grey

REID, James
GRE/B120/10C/1-5  25 April 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to slavery in Jamaica.
Enclosure:
GRE/B120/10C/3-5  25 April 1832
Memo “Observations and Proposals regarding the Emancipation of the Slaves in the British West India Colonies”

REID, Sir James John
(Chief Justice of the Ionian Islands)
GRE/B120/10D/1-3  7 March 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Gladstone's planned constitution for the Ionian Islands.

REID, Stuart Johnson
GRE/B120/10E/1  20 & 24 July 1883
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey re Memoirs of Sydney Smith.

REID, Sir William
(Major-General, Governor of Bermuda 1839-1846, of Windward Islands 1846-1848, of Malta 1851-1858)
GRE/B120/11/1-45  8 February 1839-14 September 1857
23 letters Reid to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 8 & 15 February, 14 May & 13 July 1839, concerning the training of young men in the colonies to assist with the defence of Bermuda, (GRE/B120/11/1,4-8); 1 letter, 29 August 1846, accepting the Governorship of Barbados and the Windward Islands (GRE/B120/11/9); 3 letters, 23 June, 3 & 9 October 1847, considering his position at St Lucia owing to the conduct of Judge Reddie (GRE/B120/11/11-13); 1 letter, 20 December 1848, on the military defence of the Windward and Leeward Islands (GRE/B120/11/15-16); 1 letter, 3 May 1849, relating to the Chief Justiceship of Trinidad, (GRE/B120/11/21); 1 letter, 17 October 1851, thanking Grey for including his name in a list of appointments for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B120/11/22); 2 letters, dated 30 October & 9 December 1851, concerning the different degrees of punishment for Roman Catholics in comparison with other churches in Malta (GRE/B120/11/23-24); 1 letter, 9 December 1851, relating to the fortification of Malta, (GRE/B120/11/25); 1 letter, 10 January 1852, relating to divisions between official and representative members of the Legislative Council in Malta (GRE/B120/11/26-27); 3 letters, 22 February, 4 March & 8 April 1853, concerning the training of the Maltese people to the use of arms to assist with the defence of the colony (GRE/B120/11/31-35); 1 letter, 14 September 1857, relating to the progress of the Maltese people, Reid’s opinion on the working of the Council, the expense of dredging the harbour in Valletta, and news of the progress of the Militia (GRE/B120/11/36-37).
Copies of 5 letters Grey to Reid, including 1 letter, 29 August 1846, offering Reid the Governorship of Barbados (GRE/B120/11/38); 1 letter, 14 August 1847, relating to the conduct of Judge Reddie (GRE/B120/11/39-40); 1 letter, 15 May 1848, concerning the Chief Justice of Barbados to be included in the list of the Civil Companions of the Bath (GRE/B120/11/41); 1 letter, 15 December 1848, on a reduction of the military in the Windward and Leeward Islands (GRE/B120/11/42-44); 1 letter, 6 February 1852, relating to the training of soldiers in Malta (GRE/B120/11/45). Enclosures:

GRE/B120/11/2-3  8 February 1839
Memo by Reid on training youths in the colonies to the use of arms
(GRE/B120/11/2-3)

GRE/B120/11/21  3 May 1849
Letter Judge H.E. Sharpe to Reid 4 April 1849, relating to the Chief Justiceship of Trinidad

GRE/B120/11/26-30  18 January 1852
Copy letter Reid to Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Brown 11 January 1852, relating to the fortification of Malta

REMINGTON, George
(engineer)

GRE/B121/1A/1-2  20 May 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 20 May 1853, concerning the Warkworth Harbour and Dock Co. Enclosure:

GRE/B121/1A/2  20 May 1853
Printed prospectus of the Warkworth Harbour and Dock Co.
RENNIE, George
(sculptor, M.P. for Ipswich 1841-1847, Governor of the Falkland Islands 1847-1855)

GRE/B121/1B/1-17  27 November 1846-8 November 1847
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to a controversy surrounding Rennie's resignation as MP for Ipswich under pressure from Lord Tufnell, and his subsequent appointment to the position of Governor of the Falkland Islands, with the exception of 1 letter, 27 November 1846, concerning the establishment of design schools in England (GRE/B121/1B/1)
Copies of 3 letters Grey to Rennie, 13 & 29 September & 16 October 1847 on above subject (GRE/B121/1B/4-5,10,14-15). Enclosures:

GRE/B121/1B/3  6 September 1847
Letter H. Tufnell to Rennie, 14 August 1847, relating to Rennie's resignation as MP and his desire for colonial employment

GRE/B121/1B/4-5  13 September 1847
Letter Tufnell to Grey's secretary (?), relating to Rennie's resignation as MP and his desire for colonial employment

GRE/B121/1B/7-9  28 September 1847
Copy letter Rennie to 1st Earl Russell 15 July 1847 with copy reply from Russell's secretary 17 July 1847, relating to above

GRE/B121/1B/12  16 October 1847
Letter Rennie to 1st Earl Russell, relating to Rennie's resignation as MP and his desire for colonial employment

REVELSTOKE, Edward Charles Baring, 1st Baron
GRE/B121/2A/1  22 October 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to family matters

REVELSTOKE, Louisa Emily Charlotte, Baroness
(née Bulteel, wife of Edward Charles Baring, 1st Baron Revelstoke, q.v.; daughter of Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
GRE/B121/2B/1-5  27 August 1886-28 April 1892
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating mostly to family matters, although a brief mention is made of Ireland in 2 letters, 8 February 1888 & 28 April 1892 (GRE/B121/2B/2-5).

RICARDO, John Lewis
(M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1841-1862)
GRE/B121/3/1-19  3 December 1845-15 December 1856
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including, 1 letter, 30 December 1845, on the
disappointment of the Whigs on the announcement of Russell's new cabinet and
the blame attached to Grey for the break up of the administration (GRE/B121/3/1-3);
2 letters, 23 March 1849 & 15 December 1856, seeking patronage for a Mr Inglis
(GRE/B121/3/5,17); 1 letter, 24 September 1852, on the erection of a monument in
memory of Mr Porter, the Secretary of the Board of Trade, and his enquiries
concerning Grey's navigation reserve (GRE/B121/3/6); 5 letters, 18 June-27 July
1855, on the tension in Parliament surrounding the Crimean War debates
(GRE/B121/3/7-13); 1 letter, 2 May 1856, seeking Grey's patronage for the position
of Inspector of Police for Colonel Hudson (GRE/B121/3/14-15); and 1 letter, 6
December 1856, on the acceptance of Charles Wilkinson for a position in India
(GRE/B121/3/16)
Copy letter Grey to Ricardo, 3 December 1847, relating to disagreement between
Mr Hawes and Mr Wilkinson, and blaming the latter for his conduct during the
Sunderland General Election (GRE/B121/3/4)

RICE, Thomas Spring-, 1st Baron Monteagle of Brandon
See MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, Thomas Spring-Rice, 1st Baron

RICHARD, Henry
(Secretary of the Peace Society 1848-, M.P. for Merthyr 1868-1888)
GRE/B121/4A/1  7 July 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey's speech on the negotiations at Vienna.

RICHARDS, John
GRE/B121/4B/1-2  4 August 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his pew tenancy at Datchet.

RICHARDSON, C. A. H.
GRE/B121/4C/1  23 June 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re property of the Adams family of Newcastle.

RICHARDSON, J.
(Member of Legislative Council of New South Wales for county of Stanley)
GRE/B121/4D/1-11  August 1853-24 December 1853
Letter (marked "Duplicate Copy") to 3rd Earl Grey, August 1853 from Richardson,
M.H. Marsh, Henry Stuart Russell, and John Dobie (GRE/B121/4D/1)
Copy of letter Grey to Richardson, Marsh, Russell and Dobie, 23 December 1853,
and part of a further copy letter to them, 24 December 1853 (GRE/B121/4D/9-11)
Copy of printed circular letter from Richardson, Marsh, Russell and Dobie to other
members of the Legislative Council, August 1853 (GRE/B121/4D/8).
All above correspondence, relating to the plan for separating the Northern Districts
of Australia and the formation of a new Northern Colony.
Enclosure:
GRE/B121/4D/2-7  August 1853
Copy of letter from same writers to 5th Duke of Newcastle, 22 August 1853,
concerning the Australian Constitution

RICHMOND, C. W.
(member for New Plymouth on New Zealand Legislative Council)
GRE/B121/4F/1  19 September 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re charge brought against Richmond by Dr. J. E. Featherston (q.v.).

RICHMOND, Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of

GRE/B121/4E/1-3  3 February 1831-28 August 1832
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 3 February 1831 & 28 August 1832, concerning the slavery question (GRE/B121/4E/1-2); and 1 letter, 28 August 1832, concerning plans for a land tax (GRE/B121/4E/3)

RICHMOND, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, 6th Duke of Richmond
(also 1st Duke of Gordon)

GRE/B121/5/1-14  23 July 1871-14 July 1884
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 23 July 1871, relating to the abolition of Purchase (GRE/B121/5/1); 1 letter, 23 July 1880, concerning the Irish Land Bill (GRE/B121/5/3); 2 letters, 10 & 20 July 1884, re Grey's memo on the Franchise Bill (GRE/B121/5/9-10,13-14)
2 letters Grey to Richmond, the first, 17 July 1873, relating to the army in the Colonies (GRE/B121/5/2); and the second, 14 July 1884, concerning his disillusionment at the present course adopted in the franchise debates (GRE/B121/5/11-12).
Enclosures:

GRE/B121/5/4  23 July 1880
Letter 1st Earl of Beaconsfield to Richmond, on the subject of rejecting a land bill for Ireland

GRE/B121/5/5-8  17 June 1884
Memo by Grey described in note by him as “My Mem. on the course the H of Lds ought to take on the franchise bill June 17/84. Sent by Alice Morton to Ld Salisbury & shown to Duke of Richmond & Ld Wemyss”.

RICHMOND, William

GRE/B121/4G/1  20 December 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting access to Customs records for research on coal trade.

RICKARDS, Sir George Kettilby
(counsel to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1851-1882)

GRE/B121/6A/1-3  12 March 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Railway Bill Legislation. Enclosure:

GRE/B121/6A/2-3  12 March 1863
Printed memo by Rickards on Railway Bill Legislation, 12 March 1863.

RIDGWAY, Richard B. H.
(accountant)

GRE/B121/6B/1  20 June 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re debt for a gun - used as wrapper and not intended to be preserved.

RIDLEY, Sir Matthew White, 3rd Bart.
(M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne)
GRE/B121/6C/1-2  4 February 1826-6 February 1826
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the election of 1826, with the first concerning Ridley declaring his support for Grey (GRE/B121/6C/1), and the second relating to his hope that Grey has not made an agreement with Liddell to withdraw (GRE/B121/5/6C/2).

RIDLEY, Sir Matthew White, 4th Bart.
(son of Sir M.W. Ridley, 3rd Bart., q.v., and father of 1st Viscount Ridley, q.v.)
GRE/B121/6D  23 October 1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, signed by Ridley and Richard Burdon-Sanderson, re disturbances at Cramlington Colliery

RIDLEY, Matthew White Ridley, 1st Viscount
(son of Sir M.W. Ridley, 4th Bart., q.v.)
GRE/B121/6E/1-5  10 August 1874-27 September 1893
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 10 August 1874, concerning the Quarter Sessions and the transfer of all Bedlington Cases to Northumberland (GRE/B121/6E/1); 1 letter, 9 January 1878, concerning the Northumberland Quarter Sessions and Grey's retirement from the Lord-Lieutenancy (GRE/B121/6E/2); and 1 letter, 27 September 1893, re labour troubles in collieries (GRE/B121/6E/4).
Enclosure:
GRE/B121/6E/3  9 January 1878
Copy of Resolution of Northumberland Quarter Sessions on Grey's retirement from the Lord-Lieutenancy

RINTOUL, Henry
(gardener at Howick)
GRE/B121/6F/1-2  18 March 1875
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, reporting on the state of the garden

RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st Earl of
(created Viscount Goderich 1827 and Earl of Ripon 1833; Secretary for War and the Colonies 1830-1833)
GRE/B121/7/1-70 1831-2 April 1838
23 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1831, concerning a dispatch from Sir James Graham on the arrangements for the navy (GRE/B121/7/1); 4 letters, 5 March 1832 (x3), March 1832, relating to Jamaica (GRE/B121/7/6-9); 1 letter, 8 March 1832, with the reference to the state of St Lucia and Trinidad (GRE/B121/7/10); 4 letters, 26 & 27 April 1832 4 January & 2 April 1833, concerning the abolition of slavery in the West Indies (GRE/B121/7/14-17,59); 1 letter, 4 September 1832, relating to the reform of the system of Governors controlling the West Indies (GRE/B121/7/19-20); 6 letters, 4, 9, 11, 13 & 21 September & Dec 1832, concerning the troops in Jamaica (GRE/B121/7/22-30,43); 2 letters, 1 & 2 October 1832, concerning the state of Mauritius (GRE/B121/7/31-32); 1 letter, 28 Feb 1833, concerning a confidential paper on the West Indies (GRE/B121/7/58)

Copies of 6 letters Grey to Ripon 13 November 1831-3 April 1838. Copies of 6 letters Grey to Ripon, including 1 letter, 13 November 1831, seeking Ripon's views on three drafts (GRE/B121/7/3); 1 letter February, 1832, concerning the distress in the West Indies (GRE/B121/7/4-5); 1 letter, 11 March 1832, relating to the substitution of black troops for white troops in the West Indies (GRE/B121/7/11-13); 1 letter, 11 October 1832, concerning the state of Mauritius (GRE/B121/7/34-37); 1 letter, 22 January 1833, concerning Sir Henry Taylor's memo on the inexpediency of allowing Sir James Lyon to return to Barbados (GRE/B121/7/44-46); and 1 letter, 3 April 1838, concerning the misrepresentation of Grey's speech to the House of Commons (GRE/B121/7/61) (There are 2 copies of letter of 22 Jan. 1833). Enclosures:

GRE/B121/7/38 2 December 1832
Copy letter 6th Baron Howard de Walden to Ripon, relating to the misrepresentation of his father

GRE/B121/7/47-57 22 January 1833
Memo by Sir Henry Taylor on inexpediency of allowing Sir James Lyon to return to Barbados.

See also copies of 4 letters Grey to Ripon 7, 10 and 14 September and 4 October 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 99-103, 107-9, 121-7).

RIPON, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquess of
(Secretary for War 1863-6; son of Frederick John Robinson, 1st Earl of Ripon, q.v.)

GRE/B121/8A/1 17 March 1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the appointment of Sir Frederick Grey as acting lieutenant for the county owing to the tension surrounding an iron strike

RITCHIE, William
(Minister of the Relief Congregation, Berwick-upon-Tweed)

GRE/B121/8B/1-2 22 March 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 22 March 1838 re anti-slavery petition from Berwick.

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred Farthing
(journalist; London correspondent of the Birmingham Daily Post)
GRE/B121/8C/1-9 29 October 1892-31 May 1893
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 29 October 1892, re Grey's speech on colonial slavery in 1833 (GRE/B121/8C/1); and the second, 27 May 1893, re Mr Gladstone’s speech on slavery in 1833 (GRE/B121/8C/2).
Copy letter Grey to Robbins 29 May 1893, and draft of same letter (the draft was found among 3rd Earl Grey's letters to 4th Earl Grey) re controversy about W.E. Gladstone's views on slavery in 1833 (GRE/B121/8C/4-8) (see also R.L. Appleford to Grey 31 May 1893; and cutting from Sheffield Daily Telegraph enclosed in 3rd Earl Grey to Albert, 4th Earl Grey 27 May 1893).
Enclosure:
GRE/B121/8C/3 27 May 1893
Cutting from Birmingham Daily Post, re Mr Gladstone’s speech on slavery in 1833

ROBERTS, Morris
(Rector of Llanllyvri (Llanllyvni), near Carnarvon)
GRE/B121/8D/1 24 November 1890
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging donation for new church.

ROBERTS, Richard
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Roberts 29 November 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 178-181). This letter is a reply to Roberts's letter, and memorial to Grey on behalf of Mr Girard of New South Wales, for which see Colonial Papers - New South Wales 6-7.

ROBERTS, William Page
(Perpetual Curate of Saint Peter's, Vere Street, London, 1878-1907; Dean of Sarum 1907-1919)
GRE/B121/8E/1 20 September 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with reference to the link between Broad Churchism and Liberalism.

ROBERTSON, David
GRE/B121/8F/1-7 4 May 1841-20 April 1857
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 4 May 1841, concerning the Corn Laws (GRE/B121/8F/1-2); 1 letter, 1 July 1841, concerning Grey's election prospects and the opposition of the farmers towards changes in the Corn Laws (GRE/B121/8F/3-4); and 1 letter, 23 April 1857, concerning a Liberal magistrate for North Northumberland, Robertson's regret on the lack of an election contest for that county, and his unsuccessful canvass for the representation of Berwickshire (GRE/B121/8F/5-7)

ROBISON (Captain)
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Robison 22 August 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p. 19).

ROBINSON, Frederick John, 1st Earl of Ripon
See RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st Earl of

ROBINSON, George Frederick Samuel, 1st Marquess of Ripon
See RIPON, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquess of

ROBINSON, Georgina Ford
(companion to Miss E.M. Copley, q.v.)
GRE/B121/9A/1-6  29 August 1885-24 January 1887
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly family matters and social engagements. Enclosure:
GRE/B121/9A  24 January 1887
“List of Miss Copley’s expressed wishes” (about disposal of her property).

ROBINSON, Sir Hercules George Robert
(created 1st Baron Rosmead 1896)
See ROSMEAD, Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1st Baron

ROBSON, Richard
GRE/B121/9B/1-22  11 March 1837-8 November 1845
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the financial management of the Grey estates. Enclosures:
GRE/B121/9B/2  11 March 1837
GRE/B121/9B/6  8 October 1840
List of names - “North Sunderland Corn Tithe Rental for 1840”.
GRE/B121/9B/10  5 November 1840
Memo by Robson on estates of Burton, North Sunderland, and Sporaston, 5 November 1840.
GRE/B121/9B/13  17 July 1841
Letter James Storey to Robson 14 July 1841.
GRE/B121/9B/16-19  20 December 1844
“Memorandum of Interest 1844” and “Calculation of Expenses etc 1844” (on Howick estates). Also filed with this letter is a note of expenses in 3rd Earl Grey's hand, and another in hand of Sir Frederick William Grey.

ROEBUCK, John Arthur
(M.P. for Bath 1832-1837, 1841-1847; for Sheffield 1849-1868, 1874-1879)
GRE/B121/10/1-40  21 March 1837-20 March 1851
Paper on Canada (n.d., 1837) by Roebuck (GRE/B121/10/1-7)
8 letters Roebuck to Grey, including 1 letter, 22 March 1837, concerning Roebuck's
Canadian paper (GRE/B121/10/13-17), 2 letters, 15 & 18 November 1844, concerning
evidence of F.A. Molesworth to New Zealand committee (GRE/B121/10/18-20,21-23)
(cf. Viscount Eversley to Grey 30 November & 8 December 1844); 2 letters, 8 & 20
September 1850, expressing anger at an alleged promise by Grey to appoint Mr
Thomas Falconer to a colonial position (GRE/B121/10/24-26,30-31); 2 letters from
Roebuck, 15 December 1850 & 11 April 1851, informing Roebuck of the need to
seek authorisation from the Canadian Legislature for a grant to pay off a debt;
(GRE/B121/10/40); 1 letter, 7 January 1851, relating to a letter in Grey's possession,
written by William IV to 2nd Earl Grey, promising to create peers in order to ensure
the passing of the Reform Bill (GRE/B121/10/35);
8 letters Grey to Roebeck, including 1 letter, 21 March 1837, concerning Roebeck's
Canadian paper (GRE/B121/10/9); 2 letters, 10 & 24 September 1850, expressing
anger at an alleged promise by Grey to appoint Mr Thomas Falconer to a colonial
position (GRE/B121/10/27-29,32); 1 letter, 14 December 1850, informing Roebuck
of the need to seek authorisation from the Canadian Legislature for a grant to pay
off a debt (GRE/B121/10/33-34); 1 letter, 6 January 1837, relating to a letter in Grey's
possession, written by William IV to 2nd Earl Grey, promising to create peers in
order to ensure the passing of the Reform Bill (GRE/B121/10/36) and 3 letters from
Grey to Roebuck, 8 & 24 February & 26 March 1851, on Grey's desire for Roebuck
not to publish any of his father's letters (GRE/B121/10/37-39).
Enclosure:
GRE/B121/10/10-12  21 March 1837
Remarks on Roebeck's Canadian paper

ROGERS, Samuel

GRE/B121/11A/1-3  1838-28 December 1845
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a scheme involving a change of publication law
(GRE/B121/11A/1), and expressing his gratitude (reason not specified)
(GRE/B121/11A/3).

ROLFE, Robert Monsey, 1st Baron Cranworth
See CRANWORTH, Robert Monsey Rolfe, 1st Baron

ROMILLY, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane
(née Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, wife of Col. Frederick Romilly, q.v.; daughter of Gilbert,
2nd Earl of Minto, q.v.)

GRE/B121/11B/1  26 April 1882
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on death of Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, Countess of Minto,
q.v.

ROMILLY, Frederick
(Lieutenant-Colonel, brother of John, 1st Baron Romilly, q.v.)
13 October 1878-5 June 1883
Correspondence with 3rd Earl Grey, on the impending [Second Anglo-Afghan] war, but chiefly on the subject of free trade, and the possibility of publishing Grey’s letters to The Times and a second enlarged edition of an unspecified pamphlet (by Grey).

Provenance: The Grey letters in this correspondence (GRE/B121/11C/8-14) were donated by Paul Bullinger, 6 May 2015 (Misc.2014/15:75).

ROMILLY Of BARRY, John Romilly, 1st Baron
(Attorney-General 1850-1851, Master of the Rolls 1851-1873; brother of Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Romilly, q.v.)

27 January 1850-4 October 1851
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 27 January 1850, re Irish Chancery Regulation Bill (GRE/B121/11D/1); 1 letter, 30 September 1850, recommending Wilford George Brett for colonial judgeship (GRE/B121/11D/2-3); 1 letter, 22 October 1851, acknowledging Grey’s letter of 20 October 1851 (GRE/B121/11D/5); and 1 letter, 4 November 1851, declining judgeship in British Guiana (GRE/B121/11D/6)
Copy letter Grey to Romilly, 20 October 1851, offering Brett puisne judgeship in British Guiana (GRE/B121/11D/4). Enclosure:

4 November 1851
Letter Brett to Romilly 28 October 1851, declining judgeship in British Guiana

ROSE, Hugh Henry, 1st Baron Strathnairn
See STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, 1st Baron

ROSE, Peter

22 May 1857-25 September 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re petition of inhabitants of British Guiana on immigration.

ROSEBERRY, Archibald Philip Primose, 5th Earl of

22 March 1888-25 March 1888
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Roseberry, with a reply from Roseberry, on the subject of reforming the House of Lords

ROSMEAD, Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1st Baron
(Governor of Hong Kong 1859-1865; created 1st Baron Rosmead 1896; son of Admiral Hercules Robinson, q.v.)

12 June 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging copy of Grey’s speech on China.

ROSS, Sir Patrick
(Major-General, Commandant and Resident of the Lord High Commissioner in the Ionian Islands; Governor of Antigua 1825-1832; Governor of Saint Helena 1846-1850)
Letter to 1st Viscount Ponsonby 15 July 1846, concerning the enclosures below and requesting them to be given to 3rd Earl Grey.

3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 15 June 1847, concerning the inadequate salary of the Governor of St Helena (GRE/B121/13/22-23); 1 letter, 28 August 1847, seeking a colonial position elsewhere (GRE/B121/13/25); and 1 letter, 14 August 1849, seeking the position of Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B121/13/26)

Copy letter Grey to Ross, 15 June 1847, concerning the inadequate salary of the Governor of St Helena (GRE/B121/13/24)

Enclosures:

GRE/B121/13/3 15-27 March 1819
Extract from *Gazette Ionia* 15-27 March 1819 (printed).

GRE/B121/13/4 21 October 1820
Extract from *Gazette Ionia* (printed).

GRE/B121/13/5 1821
Printed message of good wishes from the Regent, Archbishop, Mayor and inhabitants of Zante to Ross on his departure, 1821 (Misprinted 1831).

GRE/B121/13/6 20 June 1821
“Extract from Division Orders, Zante, 20th June 1821” (tribute to Ross).

GRE/B121/13/7 27 March 1826
Copy letter Sir Herbert Taylor to Ross.

GRE/B121/13/8 30 May & 16 June 1831
Copy letters 1st Earl of Ripon to Ross

GRE/B121/13/9 10 February 1824-13 May 1841
Copy letters 3rd Earl Bathurst to Ross 10 February 1824 & 30 October 1832 and General Sir George Murray to Ross 13 May 1841 (extracts only of the latter two).

GRE/B121/13/10 February 1831
Copy address of Ross to Houses of Legislature, Antigua

GRE/B121/13/11 16 June 1831
Copy of minute of Council of Antigua

GRE/B121/13/12 10 September 1831
Copy letter Sir R. Bowcher Clarke to Ross

GRE/B121/13/13 6 April 1833
Copy address of Society of People of Colour to Ross

GRE/B121/13/14 9 April 1833
Copy address of House of Assembly, Antigua to Ross.

GRE/B121/13/15 9 April 1833
Copy address of President & Council, Antigua to Ross 9 April 1833.

GRE/B121/13/17 4 May 1843
Copy letter 14th Earl of Derby to Ross 4 May 1843.

GRE/B121/13/18 8 September 1841
Copy letter E.B. Wilbraham to Ross 8 September 1841.
ROUNDPELL, Charles Savile
(barrister-at-law)

GRE/B121/14A/1 29 November 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a paper to be presented to a Social Science conference on the subject of Races in Jamaica

ROXBURGHE, James Henry Robert Innes-Ker, 6th Duke of

GRE/B121/14B/1-6 21 October 1844-29 December 1858
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 October 1844, re Berwick-Kelso Railway line (GRE/B121/14B/1); and 3 letters, 26 & 31 July 1856 & 29 December 1858, re Tweed fisheries (GRE/B121/14B/2-6)

RUSSELL, Frances Anna Maria Russell, Countess
(née Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, second wife of John, 1st Earl Russell, q.v.; 2nd Earl of Minto, q.v.)

GRE/B121/14D/1-2 26 September 1879-9 March 1891
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first expressing her sympathy at the death of Grey's wife, Maria (GRE/B121/14D/1); and the second requesting if Grey has any letters from her husband, Earl Russell, for the publication of a biography by Stuart Reid (GRE/B121/14D/2).

RUSSELL, Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford
See BEDFORD, Francis Russell, 7th Duke of

RUSSELL, Georgiana, Duchess of Bedford
See BEDFORD, Georgiana Russell, Duchess of

RUSSELL, John, 6th Duke of Bedford
See BEDFORD, John Russell, 6th Duke of

RUSSELL, Lord John
See RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st Earl (commonly called Lord John Russell; created 1st Earl Russell 1861)

RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st Earl
GRE/B122-B123/1-6
(commonly called Lord John Russell; created 1st Earl Russell 1861)
GRE/B122/1/1-48  3 December 1832-28 November 1838
33 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 3 December 1832, 3 January
1832 concerning the emancipation of the slaves (GRE/B122/1/1,3); 1 letter, 8
December 1832, agreeing with [Sir M Stratt?] (GRE/B122/1/2); 1 letter, 27 January
1835, concerning the reappointment of Manners-Sutton, and the Irish Church
Question (GRE/B122/1/4); 1 letter, 1 February 1835, relating to the chairmanship
of the Whigs (GRE/B122/1/5-6); 2 letters, both 9 June 1835, concerning the
Corporation Bill (GRE/B122/1/7,8); 2 letters, 24 & 26 March 1836, concerning the
Tithe Bill (GRE/B122/1/9-11); 3 letters, 1 June 1836, 30 March & 31 December 1837,
concerning the course to be taken in Canada (GRE/B122/1/12,22,28); 1 letter, 26
June 1836, concerning army pay (GRE/B122/1/14); 1 letter, 6 October 1836, relating
to the possibility of establishing an Army Board, the Church Rates Question, and
Municipal Reform in Ireland (GRE/B122/1/15); 1 letter, 18 December 1836, concerning
the report of the military commission and the control of the officers of the Ordnance
(GRE/B122/1/17); 1 letter, 7 January 1837, concerning Crown Law Officers
(GRE/B122/1/18); 1 letter, 30 January 1837, concerning King's chaplaincies in
Scotland (GRE/B122/1/19); 1 letter, 8 March 1837, concerning the King's comments
on the Army Report (GRE/B122/1/21); 1 letter, 2 April 1837, concerning military
pensions (GRE/B122/1/23); 1 letter, 16 August 1837, concerning the case of Mr
Watson and the reason for losing his living, the effects of the 1832 Reform Bill on
the political parties, as well as references to the Church Rate Bill and Poor Law Bill
(GRE/B122/1/24-25); 2 letters, 17 & 25 November 1837, concerning the relative
powers of the Ordnance Department and the Secretary for War (GRE/B122/1/26-27);
1 letter, 11 January 1838, concerning the strengthening of the cavalry troops
(GRE/B122/1/29); 1 further letter, 11 January 1838, arranging a meeting
(GRE/B122/1/30); 7 letters, concerning the Persian Question
(GRE/B122/1/31-32,34,37-41); 1 letter, 19 November 1839, concerning the
Transportation Question (GRE/B122/1/45-46); and 1 letter, 28 November 1838,
concerning Church leases (GRE/B122/1/47-48)
Enclosures:
GRE/B122/1/20  30 January 1837
Note on Rev. H. Stuart's application for King's Chaplaincy in Scotland, 26 January
1837
GRE/B122/1/33  4 July 1838
Copy letter Russell to 1st Viscount Hill 4 July 1838, concerning the Persian
Question.
GRE/B122/1/35  6 July 1838
Ms. account of legal proceedings against William Courtenay.
GRE/B122/1/36  6 July 1838
Letter William Masters to Russell 30 June 1838.
GRE/B122/1/43  14 October 1838
Copy letter 2nd Viscount Melbourne to Russell 13 October 1838, concerning
the Persian Question
GRE/B122/2/1-49  25 January 1839-21 December 1845
34 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 January 1839, concerning the duties of the office of Secretary for War (GRE/B122/2/1); 4 letters, 31 January 1839 (x2), 1 & 3 February 1839 concerning Grey's threat to resign over the conduct of Lord Glenelg and his management of colonial affairs (GRE/B122/2/2-5); 1 letter, 8 February 1839, concerning rumours of an impending war with the United States (GRE/B122/2/7); 1 letter, 4 June 1839, concerning Sir H. Fleetwood's motion (GRE/B122/2/8); 3 letters, 13 June 1839, 15 January & 20 January 1840, concerning parliamentary privilege (GRE/B122/2/9,22-23); 1 letter (with copy), 4 August 1839, concerning the offer of the position of Postmaster General to Grey (GRE/B122/2/10-11); 2 letters (the latter with copy), 6 & 27 August 1839, concerning the cabinet reshuffle (GRE/B122/2/13, 15-18); 1 letter, 28 August 1839, concerning Grey's resignation (GRE/B122/2/19); 1 letter, 24 September 1839, concerning the appointment of Macaulay as Secretary for War (GRE/B122/2/20-21); 1 letter, 14 July 1840, concerning the Canadian Clergy Reserves (GRE/B122/2/25); 1 letter, 28 July 1840, concerning Lord Hill's letter on foreign relief for the military (GRE/B122/2/26); 2 letters, 15 & 19 July 1841, concerning Grey losing his parliamentary seat (GRE/B122/2/30-31); 1 letter, 15 November 1841, concerning the possibility of a new Reform Bill (GRE/B122/2/32-33); 7 letters, 14 January, May & 20 June 1843, 7 November, 5, 13 & 18 December 1845 concerning the Corn Laws and Free Trade (GRE/B122/2/34-37, 42-43,45,48); 1 letter, 12 December 1843, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B122/2/38); 1 letter, 24 January 1845, concerning the condition of the labouring classes (GRE/B122/2/39-40); 1 letter, 22 July 1845, concerning the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B122/2/41); 2 letters, 11 & 17 December 1845, on the Queen's request for Russell to form a Government (GRE/B122/2/44,47); 1 letter, 15 December 1845, concerning an Edinburgh Review article (GRE/B122/2/46); 1 letter, 21 December 1845, concerning Grey's objections to Palmerston returning to the Foreign Office (GRE/B122/2/49). Enclosures:

GRE/B122/2/6  3 February 1839
Copy letter 2nd Viscount Melbourne to Russell 3 February 1839, concerning Grey's threat to resign over the conduct of Lord Glenelg and his management of colonial affairs

GRE/B122/2/24  20 January 1840
Letter Sir James Graham to Russell 19 January 1840, concerning parliamentary privilege

GRE/B122/2/27-28  28 July 1840
Copy letter 1st Viscount Hill to Russell 20 July 1840, on foreign relief for the military

GRE/B122/2/29  December 1840
Note in Grey's handwriting - “Memo from Ld. Hill's letter to Ld. J. Russell December 1840”, on foreign relief for the military.

406
GRE/B122/3/1-30  31 July 1846-11 December 1846
25 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 31 July 1846, concerning the troops in Canada (GRE/B122/3/1); 1 letter, 4 August 1846, concerning the offer to Lord Elgin to become the Governor of Canada (GRE/B122/3/2,5); 1 letter, 5 August 1846, concerning plans for a General Assembly for New Zealand (GRE/B122/3/3); 1 letter, 19 August 1846, concerning recommendations of Governors for Jamaica and the Cape (GRE/B122/3/6); 3 letters, 30 August, 12 & 13 September 1846, concerning the appointment of Sir Henry Pottinger to govern the Cape (GRE/B122/3/7-9); 3 letters, 23 & 27 September, 14 October 1846, concerning military relief (GRE/B122/3/10-11,13); 1 letter, 15 October 1846, concerning a paper on Emigration by Spring-Rice (GRE/B122/3/14); 1 letter, also 15 October 1846, relating to the possible appointment of Charles Villiers as Governor of Bombay (GRE/B122/3/15); 1 letter, also 15 October 1846, concerning a note from Mrs MacKenzie relating to land owned by James Stewart MacKenzie in Ceylon (GRE/B122/3/16); 1 letter, 30 October 1846, concerning the possibility of sending pensioners to New Zealand (GRE/B122/3/19); 1 letter, 30 October 1846, relating to the Sir John Harvey's attempts to reform the Canadian Legislative Assembly (GRE/B122/3/20); 1 letter, 8 November 1846, expressing his appreciation of a paper by Grey on the army (GRE/B122/3/21); 1 letter, also 8 November 1846, concerning the Brevet (GRE/B122/3/22); 1 letter, 9 November 1846, on the efficiency of the army, and Emmerson-Tennant's claims for a Governorship (GRE/B122/3/23); 2 letters, 13 & 30 November 1846, on the British colonies funding their own military defence (GRE/B122/3/24-25); 1 letter, 3 December 1846, concerning the possibility of Lord Elgin's appointment in the Privy Council (GRE/B122/3/26); 1 letter, 4 December 1846, relating to Natal (GRE/B122/3/27); 1 letter, 8 December 1846, concerning the offer to Charles Villiers of the post of Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B122/3/28); 1 letter, 10 December 1846, relating to soldiers serving ten years of military service (GRE/B122/3/29); 1 letter, 11 December 1846, relating to recommendations for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/3/30). Enclosures:

GRE/B122/3/4  5 August 1846
Letter 10th Viscount Falkland to Russell 17 July 1846, concerning his administration of Nova Scotia

GRE/B122/3/12  27 September 1846
Letter 1st Baron Raglan to Russell 27 September 1846, concerning the passage of military regiments

GRE/B122/3/17  15 October 1846
Original letter Mrs MacKenzie to Russell 12 September 1846.

GRE/B122/3/18  15 October 1846
Copy letter G. Maule to Hon. Mrs M. Stewart MacKenzie 5 September 1846, relating to land owned by James Stewart MacKenzie in Ceylon

GRE/B122/3/18  15 October 1846
Copy letter Mrs MacKenzie to Maule 9 September 1846, relating to land owned by James Stewart MacKenzie in Ceylon
GRE/B122/3/31-60  12 December 1846-12 May 1847
27 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 12 December 1846, relating to Sir Dudley Hill, and the administration of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/3/31); 2 letters, 15 & 16 December 1846, concerning the issuing of medals for those who served in the Peninsular War (GRE/B122/3/32); 3 letters, 20, 21 & 25 December 1846, concerning medals for limited service in the armed forces (GRE/B122/3/34-36, 38); 2 letters, 29 December 1846 & 1 January 1847, offering Mr Parker the Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B122/3/37, 38); 1 letter, 16 January 1846, relating to candidates to become the Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B122/3/39); 1 letter, 26 January 1847, concerning a letter from the Duke of Wellington on army reform (GRE/B122/3/40); 1 letter, 27 January 1847, concerning Lord Elgin and the Passengers Act, the Duke of Wellington's plan of discharging soldiers, and Russell's opinion on the character of Lord Torrington (GRE/B122/3/41); 1 further letter, 30 January 1847, concerning the character of Lord Torrington (GRE/B122/3/42); 1 letter, 2 February 1847, relating to the prevention of Mr Huntingford's promotion (GRE/B122/3/43); 1 letter, 10 February 1847, relating to compensation for newly appointed officers to the colonies (GRE/B122/3/44); 2 letters, 3 March & 1 April 1847, relating to the Sir John Harvey's attempts to reform the Canadian Legislative Assembly (GRE/B122/3/45,50); 3 letters, 10, 19 & 23 March 1847, concerning a plan for reforming the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/3/46-48); 1 letter, 23 March 1847, concerning Sir Dudley Hill (GRE/B122/3/49); 1 letter, 3 April 1847, concerning colonisation, emigration, and the Irish Famine (GRE/B122/3/51); 1 letter, 4 April 1847, concerning the promotion of Robert Eden (GRE/B122/3/52); 1 letter, 9 April 1847, concerning the New Zealand Company (GRE/B122/3/53); 1 letter, 12 April 1847, on financial assistance for the promotion of emigration to Canada (GRE/B122/3/57); 1 letter, 21 April 1847, concerning the Militia and the Enlistment Bill (GRE/B122/3/58); 1 letter, 5 May 1847, concerning a plan relating to the emigration of the wives of convicts to Australia (GRE/B122/3/59); 1 letter, 12 May 1847, concerning the Jamaica Act (GRE/B122/3/60). Enclosure:
GRE/B122/3/54-56  7 April 1847
Letter 1st Viscount Halifax to Russell 4 April 1847, concerning the New Zealand Company
GRE/B122/3/61-90  24 May 1847-5 October 1847
28 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 24 May 1847, relating to the reoccupation of Fort James in Gambia (GRE/B122/3/61); 1 letter, 24 May 1847, concerning the intrinsic value of certain medals (GRE/B122/3/62); 1 letter, concerning Mr Montgomery Martin and Horatio Ross (GRE/B122/3/63); 1 letter, 31 May 1847, concerning Godfrey's plan (GRE/B122/3/64); 2 letters, 3 & 4 June 1847, concerning Lord Elgin's expenses (GRE/B122/3/66); 1 letter, 15 June 1847, concerning candidates for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/3/66-67); 1 letter, 23 June 1847, concerning Mr Milner's case (GRE/B122/3/68); 3 letters, 28 June & 5 July 1847 (x2), concerning the position of a civil Governor for Malta (GRE/B122/3/69,71-72); 1 letter, 3 July 1847, concerning diplomatic relations with the United States (GRE/B122/3/70); 1 letter, 14 July 1847, concerning Sir Harry Smith and the extravagance of Sir Henry Pottinger (GRE/B122/3/73); 2 letters, 17 & 19 July 1847, concerning the Governor of Madras (GRE/B122/3/74-75); 1 letter, 25 July 1847, concerning the Duke of Wellington's plan concerning Sir Henry Pottinger's command of the troops, and recommending Sir Edmund Head for New Brunswick (GRE/B122/3/76); 1 further letter, 27 July 1847, on Sir Edmund Head (GRE/B122/3/77); 1 letter, concerning Sir Harry Smith and expense allowances, the appointment of Sir H. Colbrooke as Governor of New Brunswick, the Canton Expedition, and accounts of poor emigrants (GRE/B122/3/78); 1 letter, 2 August 1847, concerning the treatment of emigrants in North America (GRE/B122/3/79); 1 letter, 17 August 1847, declining the construction of a fort at (?) (GRE/B122/3/80); 1 letter, 10 August 1847, concerning the recommendation of Sir Edward [Syers], and the pay of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B122/3/81); 3 letters, 3, 14 & 15 September 1847, concerning Mr O'Ferrell on the religious difficulties in Malta and his mission to the Pope (GRE/B122/3/82-86); 1 letter, 14 September 1847, concerning the sending of 5000 troops to Alderney (GRE/B122/3/85); 1 letter, 20 September 1847, concerning a naval force for the Channel Islands (GRE/B122/3/87); 1 letter, 1 October 1847, relating to the offer of the Poor Law Commission to Lord [St Germain] (GRE/B122/3/88); 1 letter, 5 October 1847, concerning Lord Elgin's travelling expenses (GRE/B122/3/90). Enclosure:

GRE/B122/3/89  4 October 1847
Copy by Grey of memo by Russell on defence of the country
17 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 15 October 1847, concerning the offer of office to Mr Cobden (GRE/B122/3/91); 1 letter, 16 October 1847, concerning Grey's pamphlet on the currency and an enquiry into the Currency Act of 1844 (GRE/B122/3/92); 1 letter, 17 October 1847, relating to the position of Under Secretary of the Colonial Office (GRE/B122/3/93); 1 letter, 31 October 1847, concerning a supply of war steamers to transfer emigrants to Canada (GRE/B122/3/94); 1 letter, 6 November 1847, concerning the procedure for referring to Catholic Bishops and Archbishops (GRE/B122/3/95); 1 letter, 11 November 1847, concerning strengthening of the Colonial Office (GRE/B122/3/96); 1 letter, 13 November 1847, relating to a plan for a Colonial Board (GRE/B122/3/97-98); 1 letter, 17 November 1847, concerning the economic prudence of the Governor of Newfoundland (GRE/B122/3/99); 1 letter, 17 November 1847, relating to privileges for Mr O'Farrell (GRE/B122/3/100); 3 letters, 22 & 26 November & 31 December 1847, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/3/101-102); 1 letter, 26 November 1847, concerning a House of Lords Committee (GRE/B122/3/103); 1 letter, also 26 November 1847, concerning the Passengers Act (GRE/B122/3/104); 1 letter, 3 December 1847, concerning the powers of colonial governors (GRE/B122/3/105); 1 letter, [30?] December 1847, concerning assistance to emigrants (GRE/B122/3/106); 1 letter, 16 December 1847, concerning free trade (GRE/B122/3/107)

28 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 16 January & 2 February 1848, concerning Mr O'Farrell assisting Lord Minto in his visit to the Pope (GRE/B122/4/1,14); 1 letter, 18 January 1848, concerning a loan for the colonies in the [West Indies] (GRE/B122/4/2); 8 letters, 22 & 23 January, 1, 4, 5 & 14 February, 29 March & 5 April 1848 concerning recommendations and the administration of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/4/3-4,12-13, 15-16,19,31,33); 1 letter, 8 February 1848, concerning a rebuke by Grey to Sir Charles Fitzroy (GRE/B122/4/18); 2 letters, 15 February & 8 March 1848, concerning Lord Elgin's letter (GRE/B122/4/20); 1 letter, 27 February & 8 March 1848, concerning the Mosquito Coast and protection for the King (GRE/B122/4/21-22); 1 letter, 12 March 1848, concerning referring administrative cases to the Board of Trade, and the fear of an anti-British uprising among the French in Canada (GRE/B122/4/23-24); 1 letter, 16 March 1848, concerning American trade jurisdiction, and reducing the military presence in the Ionian Islands (GRE/B122/4/25-26); 1 letter, 23 Mar 1848, concerning Sir James Stephen's pension (GRE/B122/4/27); 2 letters, 24 March & 24 April 1848, concerning Transportation (GRE/B122/4/30,34); 1 letter, 30 March 1848, concerning the defence of Mauritius (GRE/B122/4/32); 1 letter, 9 May 1848, concerning his desire to get rid of the Ionian Islands (GRE/B122/4/35-36); 1 letter, 15 May 1848, on the offer of Corfu to Greece (GRE/B122/4/37); 1 letter, 19 May 1848, concerning the defence of Canada (GRE/B122/4/38); 1 letter, 28 May 1848, setting up a meeting (GRE/B122/4/39); 1 letter, 2 June 1848, concerning a plan to raise income tax (GRE/B122/4/40); 1 letter, 24 June 1848, concerning the Queen offering Lord Elgin a Peerage for his conduct in Canada (GRE/B122/4/41); 1 letter, 26 June 1848, concerning Grey's dispatches (GRE/B122/4/42); 1 letter, 5 July 1848, concerning a plan for the emigration of Ragged School children to Australia (GRE/B122/4/43).
GRE/B122/4/6  23 January 1848
Letter Prince Albert to Russell 9 January 1848, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath
GRE/B122/4/7  23 January 1848
Letter 7th Earl of Carlisle to Russell, 15 January 1848, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath
GRE/B122/4/8  23 January 1848
Letter Milne to Carlisle 13 January 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath
GRE/B122/4/9  23 January 1848
Letter Sir H.T. de la Beche to (S.M.) Phillipps 6 January 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath.
GRE/B122/4/10  23 January 1848
Letter G. Anson to Russell 18 January 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath
GRE/B122/4/11  23 January 1848
Letter 1st Baron Taunton to Russell 19 January 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath
GRE/B122/4/17  5 February 1848
Letter Major-General Sir Dudley Hill to Russell 4 February 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath
GRE/B122/4/28-29  22 March 1848
Letter Sir James Stephen to Russell 20 March 1848, concerning his pension
30 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 16 & 28 July 1848, concerning charges against the Hudson Bay Company (GRE/B122/4/44,47); 1 letter, also 16 July 1848, relating to the appointment of Sir [possibly George] Harris as Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B122/4/45); 1 letter, 20 July 1848, seeking a colonial position for Colonel Alderson (GRE/B122/4/46); 1 letter, 5 August 1848, concerning the transformation of St Helena into a penal colony for political prisoners (GRE/B122/4/48); 1 letter, 8 August 1848, concerning a revolt by the natives of Jamaica (GRE/B122/4/49); 1 letter, with reference to Sir John Harvey, Mr Lamont and Lord [Lindon] (GRE/B122/4/50); 1 letter, with reference to Emerson-Tennant as a possibility for Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B122/4/51); 2 letters, 29 August 1848, concerning Mr O'Farrell's views on popular government in Malta (GRE/B122/4/52,66-67); 1 letter, 7 September 1848, concerning candidates for the Governor of Gibraltar position (GRE/B122/4/53-54); 1 letter, 9 September 1848, concerning the relationship between Canada and America (GRE/B122/4/55); 1 letter, 11 September 1848, concerning Sir P. Adam, and emigration from Ireland (GRE/B122/4/56-57); 1 letter, 17 September 1848, concerning General MacDonald's account of the rebels [possibly in Jamaica] (GRE/B122/4/58); 3 letters, 27 September, 21 October & 26 November 1848 concerning recommendations and the administration of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/4/59,63,70-71) 2 letters, 6 & 9 October 1848, concerning an insurrection in Ceylon (GRE/B122/4/60,62); 1 letter, concerning Gibraltar (GRE/B122/4/61); 1 letter, 21 October 1848, concerning colonial expenditure, and reference to the situation in Ceylon (GRE/B122/4/64); 1 letter, 18 November 1848, concerning relations with China (GRE/B122/4/65); 1 letter, 22 November 1848, relating to events in India (GRE/B122/4/68); 1 letter, 30 November 1848, recommending Sir Frederick Smith (GRE/B122/4/72); 1 letter, 7 December 1848, concerning the Canadian timber trade (GRE/B122/4/73); 1 letter, 12 December 1848, concerning the appointment of Colonel Alderson (GRE/B122/4/74); 1 letter, 20 December 1848, concerning the size of the army in the colonies (GRE/B122/4/75); 1 letter, 21 December 1848, concerning the military force in Jamaica, and a colonial appointment for Mr Daly (GRE/B122/4/76); 1 letter, 27 December 1848, concerning the payment of civil establishments in the colonies by the natives (GRE/B122/4/79); 1 letter, 30 December 1848, recommending replacements for Sir Benjamin Hawes at the Colonial Office (GRE/B122/4/80). Enclosure:

GRE/B122/4/77-78  21 December 1848
Letter Duke of Wellington to Russell 20 December 1848, concerning the state of colonial defence
GRE/B122/5/1-37  1 January 1849-6 August 1849

31 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 1 January 1849, concerning the prospects of war with the United States over Canada, the salary of the Canadian Governor, the possibility of the reduction of the troops in Canada and Australia, the entitlement of discharged soldiers to pensions (GRE/B122/5/1-3); 1 letter, 5 January 1849, concerning Sir Benjamin Hawes's position in the Colonial Office and the possibility of timber duties to assist Irish emigration (GRE/B122/5/4); 1 letter, 20 January 1849, with reference to the policies which have "saved Europe from great disaster" (GRE/B122/5/5); 1 letter, 24 January 1849, concerning the Queen's opinions on a Cabinet meeting concerning [guns] (GRE/B122/5/6); 7 letters, 12 February, 27 March, 20 April, 26 May, 1, 5 June & 29 July 1849, concerning the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/5/7,10,16,18, 22,23,34); 1 letter, 14 March 1849, offering the late Lord Auckland's ribbon to Grey (GRE/B122/5/8); 1 letter, 15 March 1849, concerning the dissolving of the Legislative Assembly by Sir Charles Grey (GRE/B122/5/9); 2 letters, 2 & 15 April 1849, concerning the powers of the Governor in Canada (GRE/B122/5/11,14); 1 letter, 9 April 1849, concerning Lord Elgin's bill, the possibility of a railroad uniting Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with Canada (GRE/B122/5/12); 1 letter, 13 April 1849, relating to the distribution of the revenue from Australia, and reform of the Jamaican Council (GRE/B122/5/13); 1 letter, 16 April 1849, concerning the Navigation Bill (GRE/B122/5/15); 1 letter, 26 April 1849, concerning the possibility of a mission to Rome (GRE/B122/5/17); 1 letter, 20 May 1849, relating to military expenditure in the colonies (GRE/B122/5/19-20); 1 letter, 30 May 1849, relating to Lord Elgin and Canadian affairs (GRE/B122/5/21); 2 letters, 9 June & 8 July 1849, concerning the Indemnity Bill (GRE/B122/5/24-25, 30); 1 letter, 10 June 1849, commenting on a despatch (GRE/B122/5/26); 1 letter, 13 June 1849, concerning the command of the troops in Canada (GRE/B122/5/27); 1 letter, 19 June 1849, relating to custom duties in Canada (GRE/B122/5/28); 2 letters, 29 June & 19 July 1849, concerning the Australian Bill (GRE/B122/5/29,32); 1 letter, 4 July 1849, concerning troop movements in the colonies (GRE/B122/5/31); 1 letter, 21 July 1849, concerning Joseph Hume and Indian Officers (GRE/B122/5/33); 2 letters, 3 & 6 August 1849, relating to the possibility of the annexation of Lower Canada (GRE/B122/5/35-37)
GRE/B122/5/38-80  9 August 1849-29 December 1849
31 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 August 1849, relating to peers in the House of Lords (GRE/B122/5/38); 1 letter, 13 August 1849, concerning the grant of a medal for Indian service (GRE/B122/5/39); 1 letter, 13 August 1849, concerning fishing rights for America in Canada, the possibility of a Federal Assembly of the British American provinces, and the Transportation Question (GRE/B122/5/40-41); 1 letter, 19 August 1849, concerning Colonial Reform (GRE/B122/5/42-44); 2 letters, 25 August, August/September 1849, concerning Lord Elgin's peerage (GRE/B122/5/47-48); 1 letter, 1 September 1849, relating to Malta (GRE/B122/5/49); 1 letter, 1 September 1849, concerning arrangements for a Council meeting at Balmoral (GRE/B122/5/50); 1 letter, 3 September 1849, relating to Sir John Stephen (GRE/B122/5/51); 1 letter, 8 September 1849, concerning the purchasing of land by the Treasury (GRE/B122/5/52); 1 letter, 14 September 1849, relating to the surrender of political refugees by a foreign power (GRE/B122/5/53); 3 letters, 24 September, 3 & November 1849, concerning the possibility of moving the seat of Canadian government to another city (GRE/B122/5/54,67,69); 1 letter, 24 September 1849, concerning Sir Donald Campbell, the reaction of the Cape colonists to Transportation, the reform of the Constitution of the Ionian Islands, and Grey's administration of the Colonial Office (GRE/B122/5/55-56); 2 letters, 13 & 20 October 1849, concerning a Committee for Colonies and Plantations (GRE/B122/5/57,64); 1 letter, 13 October 1849, concerning the Order of the Bath (GRE/B122/5/58) 1 letter, also 13 October 1849, concerning the Legislative Council in Canada (GRE/B122/5/59); 2 letters, 17 & 21 October 1849, concerning the Fisheries Question at Newfoundland (GRE/B122/5/62-63,65); 4 letters, 3 & 20 November, 19 & 21 December 1849, concerning the situation in the Cape (GRE/B122/5/66,70,78-79); 1 letter, 12 November 1849, concerning Grey's dispatches on Corfu (GRE/B122/5/68); 1 letter, 22 November 1849, concerning an "angry and foolish" letter from Torrington (GRE/B122/5/71); 1 letter, 12 December 1849, concerning political refugees in Malta, and the Council at the Cape (GRE/B122/5/73); 1 letter, 16 December 1849, concerning a dispatch to Sir Edward Head (GRE/B122/5/74); 1 letter, 13 December 1849, concerning the granting of medals to Medical Officers (GRE/B122/5/76); 2 letters, 18 & 29 December 1849, on the incompetence of Labouchere (GRE/B122/5/77,80). Enclosures:

GRE/B122/5/45  19 August 1849
Letter E.G.A. Howard to Russell 7 August 1849, concerning colonial reform

GRE/B122/5/46  19 August 1849
Paper on establishment of responsible government in colonies.

GRE/B122/5/60  13 October 1849
Copy letter R. Jones to Major T.E. Campbell, 29 June 1849, resigning his seat in the Legislative Council

GRE/B122/5/61  13 October 1849
Extract from letter Grey to 8th Earl of Elgin, 31 July 1849, concerning R. Jones's resignation

GRE/B122/5/72  10 December 1849
Copy by Grey of letter Russell to Messrs. Gould, Dowie & Moore, 10 December 1849, concerning the discontent in Canada
GRE/B122/5/75  17 December 1849
Letter Grey to Russell, 17 December 1847, concerning the political refugees in Malta

GRE/B122/6/1-59  3 January 1850-31 December 1850
51 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 January 1850, concerning Sir Joshua Rowe's speech (GRE/B122/6/1) 2 letters, 3 January & 22 April 1850, relating to events in the Cape (GRE/B122/6/2-4); 1 letter, 5 January 1850, concerning Gibraltar (GRE/B122/6/4); 1 letter, 10 January 1850, relating to the possibility of setting up a Council and Assembly in Trinidad and Mauritius (GRE/B122/6/5); 1 letter, 11 January 1850, praising Lord Elgin's conduct as Governor of Canada (GRE/B122/6/6); 1 letter, January 1850, concerning Representative Government in the colonies (GRE/B122/6/7); 5 letters, 30 January, 9 & 11 April, 2 May & 27 June 1850, possibly concerning the Australian Constitutions Act (GRE/B122/6/8,17-18,26,30); 2 letters, 9 & 11 Feb 1850, concerning Malta (GRE/B122/6/9-10); 1 letter, 18 February 1850, concerning the Transportation Question (GRE/B122/6/11); 1 letter, 28 March 1850, relating to the granting of medals to Medical Officers, and the troops in Canada (GRE/B122/6/12); 1 letter, 28 March 1850, relating to the salary of the Governor of Jamaica (GRE/B122/6/13); 1 letter, 31 March 1850, concerning the South Australian Government (GRE/B122/6/14); 4 letters, 3 April, 6 July, 19 & 25 December 1850, relating to events in the Ionian Islands (GRE/B122/6/15-16,33,55-56,59); 3 letters, 19, 25 April & 15 August 1850, concerning Canada, the second also mentioning the military defence of Corfu (GRE/B122/6/19-21,24,42); 1 letter, 24 April 1850, concerning the Duke [possibly Wellington] agreeing with Grey's proposals (GRE/B122/6/23); 1 letter, 2 May 1850, concerning Sir [?] O'Brien's letter (GRE/B122/6/25); 1 letter, 8 May 1850, concerning the Clergy Reserves Bill (GRE/B122/6/29); 1 letter, 22 May 1850, relating to the Orange River Sovereignty (GRE/B122/6/28); 1 letter, 17 June 1850, relating to Lord Torrington (GRE/B122/6/29); 1 letter, 3 July 1850, concerning the granting of the Great Seal (GRE/B122/6/31-32); 8 letters, 6, 11, 17, 23 July, 9 & 14 August, 27 September, 8 October 1850, relating to a controversy surrounding the conduct of Lord Torrington and Emmerson-Tennent in Ceylon (GRE/B122/6/34-39,41,44-45); 1 letter, 9 August 1850, concerning the Government of the Leeward Islands (GRE/B122/6/40); 1 letter, 11 October 1850, concerning arrangements for visiting (GRE/B122/6/46); 4 letters, 31 October (x2), 2 November & 10 December 1850, relating to applications for colonial appointments (GRE/B122/6/47-49,53); 1 letter, 7 November 1850, concerning concessions to the Pope relating to Malta (GRE/B122/6/50); 2 letters, 23 November & 5 December 1850, concerning Sir Harry Smith and the reform of the Cape Constitution, the second also referring to the Clergy Reserves Bill (GRE/B122/6/51); 1 letter, 15 December 1850, relating to Colonial Bishops (GRE/B122/6/54); 1 letter, 20 December 1850, concerning arrangements for knighting (GRE/B122/6/57); 1 letter, 31 December 1850, concerning the cholera epidemic in the colonies (GRE/B122/6/59)
GRE/B123/1/1-59  4 January 1851-18 June 1851
40 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 4 January 1851, concerning
the cholera epidemic in the colonies (GRE/B123/1/1); 1 letter, 4 January 1851,
concerning the Ionian Islands (GRE/B123/1/2); 1 letter, 7 January 1851, relating to
colonial employment (GRE/B123/1/3); 1 letter, also 7 January 1851, relating to the
possibility of abolishing the position of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (GRE/B123/1/4);
1 letter, 9 January 1851, concerning a Bishop's Memorial (GRE/B123/1/5); 6 letters,
12 January, 31 May, 2, 3, 5 June & 29 June 1851 concerning the constitution of the
Cape (GRE/B123/1/6,47-52,59); 1 letter, 14 January 1851, concerning responsible
government (GRE/B123/1/7); 1 letter, 18 January 1851, concerning the offer of Mr
Ross to be Governor of Tobago (GRE/B123/1/8); 1 letter, 23 January 1851, relating
to convict transportation to Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B123/1/10); 2 letters, 30
January & 21 June 1851, concerning the Order of the Bath (GRE/B123/1/11-12,
56); 1 letter, 31 January 1851, concerning appointments in the Mediterranean
colonies (GRE/B123/1/13); 1 letter, 31 January 1851, returning Mr Wodehouse's
letter (GRE/B123/1/14); 1 letter, 17 February 1851, concerning a Bill relating to the
New Zealand Constitution (GRE/B123/1/15); 1 letter, 21 February 1851, with
reference to a decision by Lord Elgin (GRE/B123/1/16); 1 letter, 28 February 1851,
concerning Grey's memo on the government crisis (GRE/B123/1/17); 1 letter, 5
March 1851, concurring with Grey's suggestions on timber duties (GRE/B123/1/30);
3 letters, 11 March, 21 April & 26 May 1851, concerning the Kafir War
(GRE/B123/1/31,39,46); 1 letter, 13 March 1851, concerning a military dispatch,
and railroads (GRE/B123/1/32); 5 letters, 15, 17, 18, 31 March & 1 April 1851,
concerning Lord Torrington and Ceylon (GRE/B123/1/33-7); 1 letter, 16 April 1851,
concerning Sir Charles Grey's request for more troops for Jamaica (GRE/B123/1/38);
1 letter, 2 May 1851, concerning Gibraltar (GRE/B123/1/40-41); 1 letter, 13 May
1851, concerning black troops (GRE/B123/1/43); 1 letter, 14 May 1851, concerning
the Clergy Reserves Bill (GRE/B123/1/44); 2 letters, 15 & 18 June 1851, referring
a question to another department (GRE/B123/1/54-55). Enclosures:

GRE/B123/1/9  18 January 1851
Copy letter Russell to Edmond Wodehouse 16 January 1851, relating to Lord
Torrington (GRE/B123/1/9)

GRE/B123/1/18-29  28 February 1851
2 copies of memo by Grey on government crisis, sent to Russell on 27 February,
& returned; postscript added by Grey 3 March 1851.

GRE/B123/1/45  15 May 1851
Letter Grey to Russell, 15 May 1851, concerning the Clergy Reserves Bill
GRE/B123/2/1-55  1 July 1851-26 December 1851
47 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 1 & 2 July 1851, concerning a dispute surrounding the truthfulness of Mr Hicks speech [possibly relating to Canada] (GRE/B123/2/1-2); 12 letters, 5, 8, 10 & 13 July, 13 September, 21, 23 October, 6, 15 November, 13, 15 & 16 December 1851, concerning the Kafir Wars, particularly the conduct of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B123/2/3,6-7,17,26-27,40,43,47-48,53-55); 3 letters, 6 July, 1 August & 5 November 1851, concerning the Ionian Islands (GRE/B123/2/4-5,12,46); 1 letter, 10 July 1851, concerning the possibility of appointing Sir B. Stanford as President of the Virgin Islands (GRE/B123/2/8); 1 letter, 13 July 1851, concerning the accessibility of Cape Town in contrast to Graham's Town (GRE/B123/2/9); 1 letter, 15 July 1851, relating to Sir James Emerson Tennent (GRE/B123/2/10); 1 letter, 16 July 1851, concerning the defence of Grey by the Cape Parliament (GRE/B123/2/11); 1 letter, August 1851, concerning the Order of the Garter (GRE/B123/2/13); 1 letter, 2 August 1851, concerning the granting of medals for soldiers who fought in the Peninsular War (GRE/B123/2/14); 1 letter, 11 August 1851, concerning the wearing of military uniform by retired officers (GRE/B123/2/15); 1 letter, 13 August 1851, with reference to the appointment of Mr Daly as Governor of Tobago (GRE/B123/2/16); 1 letter, 14 August 1851, concerning the constitution of the Ionian Islands, the employment of natives in the colonies, and the transfer of the Cape Government to Graham's Town (GRE/B123/2/19-20); 1 further letter, 18 August 1851, on the transfer of the Cape Government to Graham's Town (GRE/B123/2/21); 1 letter, 22 August 1851, on Sir Joseph Howe and the Canadian railway, and colonial appointments (GRE/B123/2/22); 1 letter, 23 August 1851, concerning the Cape Constitution (GRE/B123/2/23-24); 3 letters, 6 & 7 October 1851, concerning the response of the Queen to Addresses from Manchester and Salford (GRE/B123/2/25,30-31); 1 letter, 25 September 1851, concerning colonial appointments (GRE/B123/2/28); 1 letter, 2 October 1851, concerning the addition of Granville and Seymour to the Cabinet (GRE/B123/2/29); 1 letter, 8 October 1851, concerning Granville, and the possibility of a Peerage for Alderman Gregg (GRE/B123/2/32); 1 letter, 12 October 1851, relating to responsible government in Jamaica (GRE/B123/2/35); 2 letters, 15 & 18 October 1851, concerning the Order of the Bath (GRE/B123/2/36,38); 1 letter, 20 October 1851, relating to the Orange River Sovereignty (GRE/B123/2/39); 2 letters, 22 & 25 October 1851, concerning Sir Frederick Peel's acceptance of the position of Under Secretary to the Colonies (GRE/B123/2/41,44); 1 letter, 31 October 1851, concerning a disagreement with Palmerston (GRE/B123/2/45); 1 letter, 13 December 1851, concerning army reform (GRE/B123/2/52). Enclosures:

GRE/B123/2/33  8 October 1851
Letter G.H. Ryland to Russell 18 September 1851, seeking Russell's assistance

GRE/B123/2/42  22 October 1851
Copy letter Sir Frederick Peel to Russell 21 October 1851, accepting the position of Under Secretary to the Colonies
GRE/B123/3/1-70  2 January 1852-8 November 1873
55 letters Russell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 2 January 1852, with reference
to the Jamaican constitution (GRE/B123/3/1); 1 letter, 11 January 1852, with
reference to the appointment of General Cathcart in the Cape (GRE/B123/3/2); 3
letters, 13, 22 January & 2 February 1852, concerning Sir Harry Smith
(GRE/B123/3/4-6,11); 1 letter, 22 January 1852, concerning the troops at Hong
Kong (GRE/B123/3/7); 1 letter, 28 January 1852, with reference to the East Indian
Charter (GRE/B123/3/9); 1 letter, 12 February 1852, concerning the Order of the
Bath, and references to Natal and the Orange Sovereignty (GRE/B123/3/13); 1
letter, 16 February 1852, concerning army reform (GRE/B123/3/14-15); 1 letter, 18
February 1852, urging Grey not to pledge any measures to railroad delegates
(GRE/B123/3/16); 1 letter, 19 February 1852, concerning the fortifications at Malta
(GRE/B123/3/17); 2 further letters, 21 & 23 February 1852, on the Order of the Bath
(GRE/B123/3/18-19); 1 letter, 13 April 1852, relating to the letters of Sir Harry Smith
and Lord Elgin (GRE/B123/3/20); 1 letter, n.d., concerning Life Peerages
(GRE/B123/3/21); 1 letter, 1 September 1852, concerning the Halifax Railway, and
reference to the Irish Brigade (GRE/B123/3/22); 1 letter, 1 October 1852, with
reference to the recall of Lord Elgin and the Clergy Reserves Bill (GRE/B123/3/23);
1 letter, 21 December 1852, concerning Grey's wish not to be offered a position in
the new government (GRE/B123/3/24); 1 letter, 31 December 1852, concerning
Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B123/3/25); 1 letter, 4 July 1854, concerning the
publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence (GRE/B123/3/26); 1 letter, 27
November 1856, concerning Italian affairs and the Treaty of Paris (GRE/B123/3/27);
3 letters, 31 January, 1 February & 6 July 1857, make reference to the Prussian
War (GRE/B123/3/28-30); 2 letters, 23 & 28 November 1857, concerning
parliamentary reform and the India Mutiny (GRE/B123/3/31-32); 3 further letters, 25
December 1858, 6 & 8 May 1860, concerning the possibility of a new Reform Bill
(GRE/B123/3/33-37); 1 letter, 6 April 1864, concerning the possibility of halting the
debate on Irish affairs (GRE/B123/3/40); 3 letters, 7 February 1866, 5 & 7 March
1867, concerning his memories of the 1832 Reform Bill parliamentary discussions
(GRE/B123/3/43,45-46); 1 letter, 6 March 1866, requesting Grey postpone his motion
on Ireland (GRE/B123/3/44); 6 letters, 27 June, 3, 5, 6, 16, 18 July 1867, concerning
the Second Reform Bill (GRE/B123/3/47-52); 1 letter, 21 June 1869, possibly
concerning the Irish Church Bill (GRE/B123/3/53); 1 letter, 14 July 1869, with
reference to Gladstone's lack of control (GRE/B123/3/54); 2 letters, 12 & 21 May
1871, concerning his memories of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B123/3/55-56); 4 letters,
5, 6, 8 & 11 July 1871, relating to the Army Bill (GRE/B123/3/57-60); 2 letters, 29
July & 4 August 1871, concerning the Duke of Richmond's motion
(GRE/B123/3/61-62); 6 letters, 15, 19 February, 4, 12, 26 & 27 May 1872, concerning
the Treaty of Washington (GRE/B123/3/63-69); 1 letter, 8 November 1873, concerning
Grey's letter to the _Times_ on army affairs (GRE/B123/3/70)
GRE/B123/4/1-53  9 June 1835-27 August 1837
20 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Russell, including 1 letter, 9 June 1835, concerning the Corporation Bill (GRE/B123/4/1); 4 letters, 30 March, 7 April, 30 December 1837 & 2 January 1838, concerning Canada (GRE/B123/4/3-4,16-18); 1 letter, 25 April 1837, relating to the Irish Poor Law Bill (with a reply on same sheet from Russell) (GRE/B123/4/5); 2 letters, 6 July & 15 November 1837, concerning the reform of the civil administration of the army (GRE/B123/4/7-8,10); 1 letter, 9 April 1838, concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B123/4/28-29); 1 letter, 6 August 1838, concerning Transportation (GRE/B123/4/30); 2 letters, 8 & 18 October 1838, concerning the Persian Question (GRE/B123/4/34-39); 1 letter, 25 January 1839, relating to a dispute with the Treasury (GRE/B123/4/40); 3 letters, 31 January (x2) & 3 February 1839, concerning his resignation from the War Office (GRE/B123/4/41-42); 1 letter, 2 June 1839, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B123/4/44); 3 letters, 5, 10 & 27 August 1839 (the second cancelled), concerning Russell's offer of the Post Office to Grey (GRE/B123/4/46-53). Enclosures:

GRE/B123/4/2  19 June 1835
Memo by Grey - “Suggestions for the correction of the Corporation Reform (Bill) sent to Lord John Russell 19 June 1835”.

GRE/B123/4/9  6 July 1837
Draft of minute by Grey on Civil Administration of the Army.

GRE/B123/4/11-15  15 November 1837
Revised minute on same subject (2 copies).

GRE/B123/20-27  15 January 1838

GRE/B123/30-31  1838
“Note to Lord John Russell & his answer written in the House of Commons 1838”.

GRE/B123/4/45  2 June 1839
Pencil note 2nd Earl Grey to 3rd Earl Grey 3 June 1839.
GRE/B123/5/1-59  11 July 1840-29 December 1848
33 letters 3rd Earl Grey to Russell, including 1 letter, 11 July 1840, concerning military relief (GRE/B123/5/1-2); 1 letter, 30 July 1840, relating to the Clergy Reserves (GRE/B123/5/3-5); 1 letter, 18 January 1845, concerning the state of the working classes (GRE/B123/5/16-17); 3 copy letters and 1 draft letter of the first, 16, 19 & 22 December 1845, concerning Russell's failure to form a new administration (GRE/B123/5/18-20,22-25); 1 letter, also 19 December 1845, concerning free trade (GRE/B123/4/22); 1 letter, 18 October 1846, concerning the return of the Jamaican regiment (GRE/B123/5/26); 1 letter, 28 October 1846, concerning sending pensioners to New Zealand (GRE/B123/5/27); 1 letter, 9 November 1846, relating to the Government of Ceylon (GRE/B123/5/28); 1 letter, 10 February 1847, concerning appointments in Colonial Customs, and the granting of military medals (GRE/B123/5/29); 4 letters, 14 May 1847, 21 & 25 January 1848, 10 August 1848, concerning the Order of the Bath (GRE/B123/5/30,38-40,52); 1 letter, 6 July 1847, relating to the Government of Malta (GRE/B123/5/31-32); 1 letter, 14 July 1847, relating to the appointment of Mr Brooke (GRE/B123/5/33); 1 letter (and 1 draft), 7 November 1847, concerning the Board of Colonial Commissioners (GRE/B123/5/34-36); 2 letters, 17 January & 14 March 1848, mostly relating to Mr O'Ferrell's mission to Rome (GRE/B123/5/37,42); 1 letter, 6 March 1848, concerning the Mosquito Coast (GRE/B123/5/41); 2 letters, 14 March & 29 December 1848, concerning Lord Elgin and the prospects for Canada (GRE/B123/5/42,49); 2 letters, 21 March & 29 April 1848, relating to Mr Stephen's resignation (GRE/B123/5/43-44); 1 extract, 30 March 1848, concerning the sending of English workmen to the colonies (GRE/B123/5/45); 1 letter (with copy), 9 May 1848, relating to Corfu (GRE/B123/5/46-47); 1 letter, 27 May 1848, concerning the British government's secret correspondence with Spain (GRE/B123/5/48-49); 1 letter, 15 July 1848, relating to the Hudson's Bay Company (GRE/B123/5/50-51); 1 letter, 31 August 1848, relating to a dispute with the French concerning Gambia (GRE/B123/5/53); 1 letter, 8 September 1848, concerning Mr Blakeney, and the situation in Ireland (GRE/B123/5/54); 2 letters, 22 & 23 November 1848, relating to sending additional troops to India (GRE/B123/5/56-58). Enclosures:

GRE/B123/5/6-15  18 January 1845
Paper by Grey on the state of the working classes.

GRE/B123/5/55  October 1848
Memo by Grey on Ceylon dispatches, October 1848, with note added by Russell 27 October 1848.
GRE/B123/6/1-80
letters 3rd Earl Grey to Russell, including 1 letter, 4 January 1849, concerning Irish emigration GRE/B123/1; 2 letters, 18 & 23 January 1849, concerning the assistance to the government of Sicily and Palmerston's foreign policy in general (GRE/B123/4/2-7); 1 letter, 14 March 1849, concerning the Queen's satisfaction with Grey's conduct in office (GRE/B123/4/8); 1 letter, 27 March 1849, concerning the Order of the Bath (GRE/B123/4/9); 1 letter, 18 April 1849, concerning the value of the North American colonies (GRE/B123/4/10-11); 1 letter (including answer to Grey from Russell on same sheet), 3 June 1849, concerning Sir James Stephen (GRE/B123/4/12); 1 letter, 7 July 1849, concerning a dispute over Gambia (GRE/B123/4/13); 1 letter, 26 August 1849, concerning correspondence with the Foreign Office concerning political refugees from Rome (GRE/B123/4/14); 1 letter, 14 December 1849, on Russell's failure to appoint Sir James Stephen and the incompetance of Labouchere (GRE/B123/4/15-16); 1 letter, 30 December 1849, concerning transportation to the Cape, and the Committee of Plantations (GRE/B123/4/17); 1 letter, 2 January 1850, with reference to referring certain questions to the Board of Trade, and Cape affairs (GRE/B123/4/18); 1 letter, 9 May 1850, concerning the Clergy Reserves Bill (GRE/B123/4/19); 1 letter, 21 January 1850, concerning the defence of New South Wales (GRE/B123/4/21); 1 letter, 3 July 1850, concerning the reform of the Court of Chancery (GRE/B123/4/22); 1 letter (with copy), 25 July 1850, concerning the granting of medals to Medical Officers (GRE/B123/4/23-24); 1 letter, 1 September 1850, concerning the conduct of Lord Torrington and Emmerson-Tennent in Ceylon (GRE/B123/4/25-26); 1 letter, 1 November 1850, concerning the Government of Prince Edward Island and other colonial appointments (GRE/B123/4/27); 1 letter, 18 November 1850, concerning Canada (GRE/B123/6/28-29); 1 letter, n.d. [Nov/Dec 1850], concerning a dispatch to be sent to Ward (with a reply by Russell on same sheet) (GRE/B123/6/30); 1 letter, 18 January 1851, concerning the possible abolition of the Lord Lieutenancy (GRE/B123/6/31-33); 1 letter, 31 January 1851, relating to the deterioration army discipline (GRE/B123/6/34); 1 letter, 31 May 1851, concerning the sending of dispatches to the Cape (GRE/B123/6/35); 1 letter, 4 June 1851, concerning the Constitution of the Cape (GRE/B123/6/36); 1 letter, 24 June 1851, concerning Gibraltar (GRE/B123/6/37); 1 letter, 1 July 1851, concerning the pensions of Messrs Daly and Ryland (GRE/B123/6/38); 1 July 1851, relating to a dispatch (GRE/B123/6/39); 2 letters, 5 & 30 July 1851, concerning the possibility of offering the Ionian Islands to Greece (GRE/B123/6/40-41,43); 1 letter, 10 July 1851, concerning Sir R. Stanford's case (GRE/B123/6/42); 1 letter, 13 October 1851, concerning Sir Harry Smith's dispatches (GRE/B123/6/44); 1 letter, 12 December 1851, concerning the recall of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B123/6/45-46); 2 letters, 18 January 1852, concerning Russell's administration (GRE/B123/6/49-52); 1 letter, 15 February 1852, relating to the withdrawal of regiments in Canada (GRE/B123/6/53); 1 letter (with draft), 23 December 1852, concerning his lack of desire for a Cabinet position (GRE/B123/6/54-63); 3 letters, 5, 7 & 30 May 1860, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B123/6/64,66-67). Enclosures:

GRE/B123/6/20  17 May 1850
Report concerning the Orange River Territory, Cape of Good Hope

GRE/B123/6/65  5 May 1860
Extract from The Times of 20 April 1860, concerning parliamentary reform
GRE/B123/6/68-72  May 1860
Memo by Grey “Statement intended to have been made in the H(ouse) of L(or)ds respecting correspondence with Ld. J. R(u)ssell May (18)60”.

GRE/B123/6/73,77  7 February 1866
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Spencer to 2nd Earl Grey November 1831 (2 copies).

GRE/B123/6/74  7 February 1866
On same paper as copy Grey to Russell 7 February 1866, there is copy letter Grey to 14th Earl of Derby (q.v.) 7 February 1866.

GRE/B123/6/75  7 February 1866
Extract from Russell's speech on reform, 28 February 1859.

GRE/B123/6/76,78  7 February 1866
Extract from letter Russell to 2nd Earl Grey, 27 May 1832 (2 copies).

GRE/B123/6/79  7 February 1866
“Lord John Russell's plan for the alteration of the Reform Bill in November 1831 with Ld. Althorp’s (Spencer's) remarks upon it” (2 copies).

GRE/B123/6/80  7 February 1866
Note on amendment to Reform Bill 24 August 1831.

GRE/B123/7/1-9  1837 & 1846
Also filed with the above correspondence:
Photocopy of 3 letters Grey [Howick] to Russell 30 March 1837 (reply to GRE/B122/1/22), 7 April 1837 (reply to GRE/B122/1/23) and 30 July 1846 (reply to GRE/B122/3/1), all concerning Canada
Provenance: Donated by Queen’s University Archives, June 2005 (Misc.Acc. 2004/5:61).
Location of originals: Queen’s University Archives: R.S.McLaughlin Collection (Locator 2156) File 36 [1837 items]; File 41 [1846 item].
See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Russell 5 December 1832 and 1 January 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 154-167, 186-192).

RUSSELL, Robert

GRE/B124/1/1-13  22 March 1873-29 April 1884
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to improvements and repairs at Howick Hall. Enclosures:

GRE/B124/1/3-5  22 March 1873
Printed catalogue of equipment manufactured by the London Warming and Ventilating Co. Ltd. (2 copies).

GRE/B124/1/7  3 April 1873

GRE/B124/1/11  13 February 1875
Note on cost of erecting concrete cottages at Ancroft.

RUSSELL, Lord William
(uncle of John, 1st Earl Russell, q.v.)
GRE/B124/2A/1-2  9 March 1835
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to case of Lord Brudenelle

RUTHERFURD, Andrew
(styled Lord Rutherfurd; judge, Lord of Session)

GRE/B124/2B/1-3  21 May 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re life of 2nd Earl Grey.

RYDER, Anna Sophia
See GREY, Anna Sophia, Lady (née Ryder)

RYDER, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby
See HARROWBY, Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl of

RYDER, Dudley Francis Stuart, 3rd Earl of Harrowby
See HARROWBY, Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, 3rd Earl of

RYERSON, Egerton
(clergyman, Superintendent of schools in Upper Canada 1844-1876)

GRE/B124/2C/1-2  13 February 1851
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Canadian Clergy Reserves.

SAINT ALBANS, Sybil Mary Beauclerk, Duchess of
(née Grey, first wife of William, 10th Duke of Saint Albans, q.v.; daughter of Gen. the
Hon. Charles Grey, q.v.; sister of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B124/3A/1-3  18??- 5 June 1871
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to family news and engagements

SAINT ALBANS, William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, 10th Duke of
(brother-in-law of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, q.v.)

GRE/B124/3B/1  11 September 1871
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, on death of Sybil Mary, Duchess of Saint Albans, q.v.

SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd Marquess of

GRE/B124/3C/1-8  25 May 1869-31 May 1869
Copy letter 2nd Earl Grey to Salisbury, outlining his views on the Irish Church Bill.

SALKELD, Henry
(sail maker and estate agent, Willington Quay)

GRE/B124/3D/1  20 March 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey to Salisbury, outlining his views on the Irish Church Bill.

SANDERS, Lloyd Charles
(editor of Lord Melbourne’s Papers)

GRE/B124/4/1-27  26 April 1889-8 October 1889
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all relating to the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's
correspondence with Lord Melbourne during the 1830s. Enclosure:

GRE/B124/4  26 April 1889
Copy letters 2nd Earl Grey to 2nd Viscount Melbourne 16 November 1831, 15,
20 & 22 May 1833, n.d., 1, 3, 10 & 14 February 1835, 10 May 1839; copy letter
3rd Earl Grey to Melbourne 29 December 1837.
SANDERSON, Richard Burdon-
See BURDON-SANDERSON, Richard

SANDERSON, Stephen
(solicitor, Clerk of the Peace for Northumberland 1875- )

GRE/B124/5A/1-2 22 May 1875-26 May 1875
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the appointment of Sanderson in the role of Clerk of the Peace for Northumberland.

SANDFORD, John
(Archdeacon of Coventry)

GRE/B124/5B/1-3 22 June 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Irish Church Bill. Enclosure:

GRE/B124/5B/2-3 22 June 1869
Copy of letter Aubrey T. De Vere (q.v.) to Sandford, outlining his views on the Irish Church Bill.

SANDON, Dudley Ryder, Viscount
See HARROWBY, Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl of (styled Viscount Sandon 1809-1847)

SANDON, Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, Viscount
See HARROWBY, Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, 3rd Earl of (styled Viscount Sandon 1847-1882)

SANFORD, Henry A.

GRE/B124/5C/1-11 11 August 1863-15 January 1864
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey 11 August 1863-15 January 1864, relating to a memorandum on transportation of convicts to Western Australia.

SANFORD, John
(clergyman; husband of 3rd Earl Grey's cousin, Mrs Hannah Jane Sansom, q.v.)

GRE/B124/6A/1-3 October 1860-18 July 1865
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, October 1860, concerning the request of Hannah's brother, William, for Grey to discontinue supplementing her income (GRE/B124/6A/1); 1 letter, 17 October 1860, expressing a desire to visit Howick (GRE/B124/6A/2); and 1 letter, 18 July 1865, on the acceptance of her husband, Rev. John Sansom, to the living at Howick (GRE/B124/6A/3)

SANFORD, Henry A.

GRE/B124/5B/1-3 22 June 1869
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for his appointment as Rector of Howick.

SARGENT, John Singer
(painter)

GRE/B124/6C/1 4 January 1876
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Sargent's painting of the House of Lords.
SAUNDERS, J.

GRE/B124/6D/1 3 August 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Cape of Good Hope Anti-Convict Association.

SCARTH, John

GRE/B124/6E/1-2 23 February 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, outlining his views on the government’s policy towards China.

SCHMITZ, Joseph
(proproprietor of the Golden Star Inn, Bonn, Prussia)

GRE/B124/6F/1 24 December 1861-7 January 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 24 December 1861 re comment on Schmitz’s inn in “Coghlan’s Belgium, Holland, Rhine and Switzerland”. Note by Archibald Hills on this letter, 7 January 1862, stating that he had sent a copy to Grey (who was in France at the time).

SCHOLFIELD, Edward
(physician)

GRE/B124/6G/1-2 16 October 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re illness of Maria, Countess Grey

SCOTT, Alexander John
(Principal of Owen’s College, Manchester)

GRE/B124/6H/1 31 January 1861
Letter from Scott, Jeremiah Garnett, editor of the Manchester Guardian and George Falkner, to 3rd Earl Grey, re financial difficulties of Thomas Ballantyne (q.v.), editor of the Manchester Review.

SCOTT, George

GRE/B124/6I/1 15 July 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey - message of thanks from electors of Belford to Grey, signed by 28 electors and 14 non-electors, forwarded by Scott.

SCROPE, George Julius Poulett
(political economist; brother of Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, 1st Baron Sydenham, q.v.)

GRE/B124/6J/1-6 21 February 1831-14 December 1831
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to emigration and plans to transfer “our redundant population” to the colonies. Enclosure:

GRE/B124/6J/1-6 10 December 1831
“Draft of a Bill for facilitating Emigration”.

See also copy of letter Grey to Scrope 14 December 1831 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 26-9).

SELBOURNE, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of
(Lord Chancellor 1872-1874, 1880-1885)
GRE/B124/7/1-11  22 October 1885-18 December 1889
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 22 & 29 October 1885, relating to the signing of a Church
Defence manifesto (GRE/B124/7/1-2)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Selbourne, 12 & 16 December 1889, and 2 letters
Selbourne to Grey, 14 & 18 December 1889, re the Tithe Question (GRE.B124/7/4-5).

Enclosure:
GRE/B124/7/6-11  2 December 1889
Cutting of letter Selbourne to The Times 2 December 1889, published 4
December 1889, re Tithe Question, with memorial by Central Lay Committee

SELBY, John Strangways Donaldson-
See DONALDSON-SELBY, John Strangways

SELBY, N. (?)
See copy of note 3rd Earl Grey to Selby 2 June 1832 (GRE/V/C1, p. 55).

SELBY, Prideaux
(of Swansfield, barrister-at-law)
GRE/B124/8A/1-11  10 September 1847-7 August 1850
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 10 September & 15 November 1847
re postal services in Glendale, Northumberland (GRE/B124/8A/1-2); 4 letters, 19
June 1848, 9 & 13 June, 9 July 1849, re Selby's brother, H.C. Selby, Queen's
Advocate in Ceylon (GRE/B124/8A/3-4,6,9); 1 letter, 11 February 1850, re his brother,
John Selby (GRE/B124/8A/10); and 1 letter, 7 August 1850, re Sir George Grey,
2nd Bart (GRE/B124/8A/11).
Copies of 4 letters Grey to Selby, including 3 letters, 11 & 15 June, 5 July 1849, re
Selby's brother, H.C. Selby, Queen's Advocate in Ceylon (GRE/B124/8A/5,7-8); and
1 letter, 7 August 1850, re Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart (GRE/B124/8A/11)

SELBY, Prideaux John
(of Twizell House, naturalist, High Sheriff of Northumberland)
GRE/B124/8B/1-3  9 May 1835-12 November 1858
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 May 1835, seeking patronage for a
Mr Taylor (GRE/B124/8B/1); 1 letter, 3 August 1844, on the construction of the
Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B124/8B/2); and 1 letter, 12 November 1858,
concerning his lease at Howick Grange (GRE/B124/8B/3)

SELBY, Robert
GRE/B124/8C/1-2  6 April 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning lunatic asylums. Enclosure:
GRE/B124/8C/2  6 April 1842
Memo on lunatic asylums.

SELBY, Walter
(of Biddlestone)
GRE/B124/8D/1  6 December 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey not to destroy the foxes at Alnwick

SENIOR, Nassau William
(Professor of Political Economy at Oxford, 1825-1830, 1847-1852; member of Poor Law
Commission)
GRE/B124/9/1-29  8 January 1836-12 April 1853
4 letters from Senior to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 8 January, 8 February
1836 & 12 March 1837 relating to the Irish Poor Laws and the associated rent
charges (GRE/B124/9/12-15,20-21; and 1 letter, 12 April 1853, relating to Grey's
pamphlet on "Colonial Policy" and his views on the colonists (GRE/B124/9/29).
2 letters Grey to Senior, 5 January & 5 February 1836 concerning the Irish Poor
Laws and the associated rent charges (GRE/B124/9/1-6,17-19)
Enclosures:
GRE/B124/9/7-9  5 January 1836
Copy of paper on Irish Poor Laws by Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin.
GRE/B124/9/25-28  12 March 1837
Paper by Grey on Irish Poor Law, March 1837.

SERVICE, G. W.
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Service 11 March 1831 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 12-13).

SEWELL, Henry
(Prime Minister of New Zealand 1856; Minister of Justice, 1864-1865, 1869-1872)
GRE/B124/10A/1-33  4 November 1869-27 January 1873
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, all on the subject of Colonial Representation in New
Zealand
9 letters Grey to Sewell, all on above subject
(8 of the letters from Grey are originals, returned to Grey by Sewell's son, Rev.
William Sewell, q.v. Letter of 14 October 1870 is a copy; there is a copy as well as
the original of letter of 5 April 1871. There is a copy of Sewell to Grey 30 November
1869 on the back of Grey to Sewell 29 November 1869). Enclosure:
GRE/B124/10A/13  22 December 1869
Pamphlet; The Case of New Zealand and our Colonial Policy. A letter from Henry
Sewell ... to Edward Wilson ... London, 1869; with inscription to Grey by J.A.

SEWELL, William
(Rector of Little Sampford, Braintree, son of Henry Sewell, q.v.)
GRE/B128/10B/1-2  25 October 1879
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, returning Grey's letters to his father, Henry Sewell.

SEYMOUR, Edward Adolphus Seymour, Lord
See SOMERSET, Edward Adolphus Seymour, 12th Duke of (styled Lord Seymour until
1855)

SEYMOUR, Lord George
(7th son of 1st Marquess of Hertford)
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Seymour 2 June 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 54-5).

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of
(styled Lord Ashley 1811-1851)
GRE/B124/11/1-17  18 April 1848-6 March 1869
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to a plan for the emigration and transportation of Ragged School children, (the letter 20 April 1848 encloses 3 letters from E.W. Bonham, British Consul at Calais - see below), with the exception of 2 letters, the first, 17 July 1849, relates to a black clergyman, Mr Hanson (GRE/B124/11/13), and the second, 6 March 1869, comments on Grey's memo, “Considerations on the Irish Church Bill”, (GRE/B124/11/14).
3 letters from Grey to Shaftesbury, 20, 24 April & 21 June 1848, mostly relating to a plan for the emigration and transportation of Ragged School children (GRE/B124/11/6,8-9)
Enclosures:
GRE/B124/11/3-5  20 April 1848
Extracts from 3 letters from E.W. Bonham, British Consul at Calais, re emigration, first two 18 April 1848, third undated. (cf. Sir T.F. Elliot to Grey 22 April (1848)
GRE/B124/11/15-17  6 March 1869
Copy memo by Grey “Considerations on the Irish Church Bill”, 3 March 1869

SHANNON, Richard Boyle, 4th Earl of
GRE/B124/12A/1  2 February 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the military difficulties of the Government in the Crimean War

SHARPE, B.
(Managing Director of the Saint Andrews and Quebec Railway)
GRE/B124/12B/1-3  26 May 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re government's refusal to allow extension of railway near U.S. frontier. Enclosure:
GRE/B124/12B/3  26 May 1852
Leaflet with 2 open letters to 1st Baron Hampton (Sir John Pakington), concerning the extension of railway near the U.S. frontier

SHAW-LEFEVRE, Charles, 1st Viscount Eversley
See EVERSLEY, Charles Shaw-Lefevre, 1st Viscount

SHAW-LEFEVRE, Sir John George
(Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1833- ; ecclesiastical commissioner 1847)
GRE/B124/12C/1-16  24 December 1833-17 July 1867
Draft of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Shaw-Lefevre, 24 December 1833, re cases of Adam and Sir John Jeremie (Mauritius) (GRE/B124/12C/1-4)
4 letters to Grey, including 1 letter, 24 June 1847, relating to his distress on hearing of the Mr Goulburn's circumstances (GRE/B124/12C/5); 1 letter, 20 December 1857, relating to a payment to the incumbent of Chevington from Bishop Maltby's fund (GRE/B124/12C/6); 2 letters, n.d. (16 July 1867) and 17 July 1867, on the subject of parliamentary precedents (GRE/B124/12C/8,14).
Enclosures:
GRE/B124/12C/7  20 December 1857
Letter Sir James J. Chalk, secretary to the ecclesiastical commission, to Shaw-Lefevre, relating to a payment to the incumbent of Chevington from Bishop Maltby's fund
GRE/B124/12C/9-13  16 July 1867
Notes on House of Lords Precedents for substitual amendments on second readings

GRE/B124/12C/15-16  17 July 1867
Similar notes on House of Commons precedents

SHEDDEN, A. J. Ralston
(daughter of W.P. Ralston Shedden, and sister of William Ralston Shedden-Ralston)

GRE/B124/13A/1-12  27 November 1856-9 July 1862
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re claim by her father to the Ralston estates in Ayrshire.

SHELDBURNE, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, Earl of
See LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 4th Marquess of (styled Earl of Shelburne 1836-1863)

SHELLEY, Sir John Villiers, 7th Bart.
(M.P. for Westminster 1852-1865, deputy-chairman of the General Land Drainage and Improvement Company)

GRE/B124/13B/1-3  26 October 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the General Land Drainage and Improvement Co. Enclosure:

GRE/B124/13B/3  26 October 1852
Printed leaflet on the General Land Drainage and Improvement Co.

SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, 1st Viscount
(M.P. for Calne 1859-1867)

GRE/B124/13C/1  2 December 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the ease of the passing of bills in Parliament

SHIRREFF, Maria Georgiana
See GREY, Maria Georgiana (née Shirreff)

SHOLL, Robert J.

GRE/B124/14A/1-4  11 January 1856-23 February 1863
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re transportation to Western Australia.

SHORT, Augustus
(Bishop of Adelaide, 1847-1881)

GRE/B75/2D/1-2  13 March 1847-1 April 1847
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re appointment to diocese of Adelaide (GRE/B75/2/14); and his successor as Vicar of Ravensthorpe (cf. Earl of Cottenham to Grey, 6 April 1847).

SHUTTE, Reginald Neale
(Rector of Saint Mary Steps, Exeter)

GRE/B124/14B/1-2  26 July 1862 & 5 August 1862
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Shuttle's work, The Life, Times and Writings of the Right Rev. Dr. Henry Phillpotts, Lord Bishop of Exeter.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips Kay-
See KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips, 1st Bart.
SIMON
(of Lightly and Simon, commercial agents)
See LIGHTLY AND SIMON

SIMPSON, Edward
(stone mason, Stowmarket)
  GRE/B124/14C/1  15 March 1854
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, making complaint against Eastern Union Railway Company.

SIMPSON, W. Bridgeman
  GRE/B124/14D/1-2  13 August 1875
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re funeral of Lady Charlotte Copley, q.v.

SINCLAIR, Donald
(solicitor, Berwick-upon-Tweed)
  GRE/B124/14E/1-7  19 July 1838-20 November 1838
  6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking position of Vice-Consul at Copenhagen for his brother, Lieutenant George Sinclair, with a note by Sir F.W. Grey on letter 19 July 1838 (GRE/B124/14E/1-2,4-7)
  Letter to Sir Frederick William Grey, 10 September 1838, as above (GRE/B124/14E/3)

SINGLETON, Thomas
(Archdeacon of Northumberland and Rector of Howick, 1826-1842)
  GRE/B124/15A/1  7 July 1832
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his desire to make no promises in transmitting his vote to Grey owing to differing political views.

SLIGO, Howe Peter Browne, 2nd Marquess of
  GRE/B124/15B/1-3  2 April 1838
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re West Indies Apprenticeship scheme
  Copy letter Grey to Sligo, 2 April 1838, re West Indies Apprenticeship scheme.
  Enclosure:
    GRE/B124/15B/2  2 April 1838
    Extract from letter, 1st Baron Brougham to Sligo, concerning above

SMAIL, James
(teacher of the blind)
  GRE/B124/15C/1  16 October 1869
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Northumberland Mission to the Blind.

SMART, William Lynn
  GRE/B124/15D/1  26 July 1841
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing his dismay at the news of Grey losing his Northumberland seat in the 1841 General Election

SMITH, Benjamin
(M.P. for Norwich 1838, 1841-1847)
  GRE/B124/15E/1-3  11 June 1838
  Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Smith, 11 June 1838, relating to Grey's reason for resigning from the Colonial Office. Enclosure:
Coding of letter 1st Baron Brougham to Smith from *Evening Chronicle*, relating to Grey's reason for resigning from the Colonial Office

SMITH, Daniel & Son

GRE/B124/15F/1 8 May 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re lease of Datchet to Sir H. Mildmay.

SMITH, George
(Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong 1849-1867)

GRE/B129/9A/1-2 29 September 1849-19 October 1849
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to a Chinese college in Hong Kong (GRE/B129/9A/1); and the second concerning arrangements for visiting different Chinese ports with the Commander-in-Chief of the Navy (GRE/B129/9A/2).

SMITH, Goldwin
(Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford, 1858-1866; Professor of English and Constitutional History at Cornell, 1868-1881)

GRE/B124/16/1-246 9 July 1858-19 April 1894
17 letters Smith to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 9 & 30 July 1858, concerning his plan on Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B124/16/1,3-5); 1 letter, 27 March 1860, relating to reform of the House of Lords (GRE/B124/16/8-9); 1 letter, 22 March 1882, concerning further franchise reform (GRE/B124/16/45); 7 letters, 22 & 26 April & 30 May 1882, 30 March 1886, 11 March & 23 April 1888 & 12 July 1892, on Home Rule (GRE/B124/16/46-53,57-58,62-63); 2 letters, 1 April 1884 & 23 September 1886, on the decline of the British Constitution (GRE/B124/16/54-55,59-60); 4 letters, 6 & 31 May, 8 June & 12 July 1892 on free trade between Canada and America, and the second also makes reference to the American's pro-Irish policy (GRE/B124/16/64-73); 1 letter, 18 April 1894, on reforming the House of Commons (GRE/B124/16/74-75).
3 letters, Grey to Smith, including 1 letter, 31 July 1858, commenting on Smith's plan for Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B124/16/6-7); draft of letter, 17 March 1882 (Accompanying it is paper by Grey, "Notes of most important points in Professor Goldwin Smith's article on the machinery of Elective Govt -19th Century for January/82") (GRE/B124/16/10-44); copy of part of letter, 19 April 1894, (as in typescript - see below) (GRE/B124/16/76-79).

Typescript copies (2 sets) of 10 letters Grey to Smith, March 1882-19 April 1894. The originals of these are not held; the typescripts include the finished letter of March 1858 of which a draft appears above, and the whole of the letter of 19 April 1894 of which a partial copy appears above (GRE/B124/16/82-85)

Typescript copies (2 sets) of some of Smith's letters to Grey of which the originals appear above (GRE/B124/16/86-90).

Enclosures:

GRE/B124/16/2 9 July 1858
Paper in handwriting of Maria, Countess Grey, headed in 3rd Earl's hand; "Heads of an enquiry with respect to Parliamentary Reform suggested by Mr Goldwin Smith with one added by myself. Original sent to Ld. Derby July 1858"
Extracts from an article by Smith, "The Conflict with the Lords" Contemporary Review, September 1884, with 2 typescript copies

SMITH, Sir Harry George Wakelyn, 1st Bart.
GRE/B125/1-9
(Major-General, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope 1847-1852)

GRE/B125/1/1-59  7 May 1847-18 December 1848
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, 7 May 1847, concerning comments on Grey's instructions to Sir Henry Pottinger relating to the situation in the Cape (GRE/B125/1/1-3); 1 letter, 18 June 1847, concerning the possibility of employment in the Cape (GRE/B125/1/4); 1 letter, 23 July 1847, concerning measures of pacifying the colonists (GRE/B125/1/5); 1 letter, 4 August 1847, relating to his pay allowance as Lieutenant Governor of the Cape (GRE/B125/1/6); 1 letter, 1 September 1847, concerning Mr Wyse (GRE/B125/1/8); 1 letter, 4 December 1847, concerning his early impressions of the Cape including the possible end to the Kafir War, and the flourishing trade in Cape Town (GRE/B125/1/9); 1 letter, 24 December 1847 (with copy), concerning a survey of the prospects of the colony, and his desire to employ Kafir youths as workers (GRE/B125/1/10-12); 1 letter, 1 January 1848, relating to his reasons for removing Mr Calderwood, and the management of the Kafirs (GRE/B125/1/13-15); 1 letter, 7 January 1848, concerning his relationship with the Dutch population (GRE/B125/1/20-21); 1 letter, 13 May 1848, concerning the general progress of the colony and his good relationship with the colonists, and a reference to the French Revolution of 1848 (GRE/B125/1/23-24); 4 letters (with copies), 28 June 1848, 27 July, 9 September & 25 October 1848, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B125/1/25-27,35,44-50); 1 letter, 7 November 1848, concerning the possible establishment of a Military Pioneer Force at the Cape (GRE/B125/1/51-52); 1 letter, 24 November 1848, concerning Admiral Dears (GRE/B125/1/53); 1 letter, 18 December 1848, concerning the hostility towards the Irish rebels shown by the colonists, his withdrawal of a bill to create a Militia in the colony, a possible Vagrant Law, the building of churches and schools, the increase of Mr Montague's salary, compensation settlements for victims of the Kafir War, and the sale of land in the colony (GRE/B125/1/54-59). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/1/7  4 August 1847
Letter 1st Baron Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset) to Smith 3 August 1847, concerning his pay allowance

GRE/B125/1/16-17  1 January 1848
Extract from report of Brownlee, Assistant Civil Commissioner with the Gaikas, 30 December 1847.

GRE/B125/1/18  1 January 1848
Copy of Government Notice, signed by R. Southey 24 December 1847.

GRE/B125/1/28  28 June 1848
Press cutting re petition of sufferers from Kafir Wars.

GRE/B125/1/29  28 June 1848
Supplement to the Government Gazette and Trade List
GRE/B125/1/29  28 June 1848
Extracts of letters from Major Warden 17 June 1848 and Mr Biddulph 14 June 1848.

GRE/B125/1/30  28 June 1848
Copy letter J. O'Reilly to R. Southey 8 June 1848.

GRE/B125/1/31  28 June 1848
Extract of letter Col. MacKinnon to Smith, 19 June 1848

GRE/B125/1/32  28 June 1848
Extract from report of the Customs Officer at East London to the Collector of Customs, 12 June 1848

GRE/B125/1/33  28 June 1848
Statement of expenses for establishing military villages.

GRE/B125/1/34  28 June 1848
Statement of expenditure from Commissariat Chests 1 July 1847-30 April 1848.

GRE/B125/1/36-43  27 July 1848
Press cuttings on the Orange River Colony Rebellion.

GRE/B125/2/1-47  9 February 1849-13 December 1849
10 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, 9 February 1849, concerning P. J. Buick, Auditor-General of the Cape (GRE/B125/2/1,3-4); 1 letter, 27 March 1849, concerning his desire to secure the Orange River Sovereignty, the hostility of the colonists towards transporting convicts to the Cape, land surveyors, and the possibility of representative government in the colony (GRE/B125/2/6-9); 2 letters, 26 April & 20 May 1849, concerning the reduction of the force at the Cape (GRE/B125/2/10-14); 6 letters, 24 May, 23 June, 6 July, 10 & 25 October, 13 December 1849, concerning the hostility of the colonists towards convict transportation to the Cape (GRE/B125/2/15-18,22-25,29-33,36-44,47). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/2/2,5  9 February 1849
Statement of the services of P.J. Buick, Auditor-General of the Cape (with copy).

GRE/B125/2/19-21,26-28  25 May 1849
Press cuttings re transportation to the Cape; "Schedule of Memorials against the Introduction of Convicts or Exiles into the colony of the Cape of Good Hope"

GRE/B125/2/34-35  6 July 1849
2 press cuttings re anti-convict movement.

GRE/B125/2/45-46  13 December 1849
Press cutting of Government Notice re convict ship, Neptune.
GRE/B125/3/1-22  14 February 1850-16 July 1850
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, concerning the convict ship, Neptune and her disembarkation from the Cape (GRE/B125/3/1-2); 1 letter, 22 February 1850, recommending Captain Booth (GRE/B125/3/3); 1 letter, 15 March 1850, concerning the appointment of Mr Pine as Governor of Natal, the situation in the Orange River Sovereignty, and the question of Representative Government for the colony (GRE/B125/3/4-5); 2 letters, 26 March & 11 April 1850, concerning the reduction of troops in the colony (the first letter also refers to the establishment of a Legislative Council) (GRE/B125/3/6-9); 1 letter, 2 May 1850, concerning the publication of a confidential dispatch (GRE/B125/3/14-15); 1 letter, 14 July 1850, concerning the publication of a confidential dispatch, military expenditure in the Cape, the question of Representative Government for the colony, and the Land Question (GRE/B125/3/16-20); 1 letter, 16 July 1850, concerning Mr [Cloete] the Sheriff (GRE/B125/3/22). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/3/10,12  11 April 1850
Copy letter Smith to Commodore Wyvill 12 September 1849.

GRE/B125/3/11,13  11 April 1850
Copy letter Wyvill to Smith 13 September 1849.

GRE/B125/3/21  14 July 1850
Press cutting.

GRE/B125/4/1-53  23 August 1850-5 December 1850
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, 23 August 1850, concerning the formation of the Legislative Council, the possibility of legalising the Sovereignty, and the Land Question in Natal (GRE/B125/4/1-4); 3 letters, 22 & 24 September, 3 October 1850, concerning the question of Representative Government in the colony (GRE/B125/4/5-15,20-21,26-27); 1 letter, 8 October 1850, concerning the acquisition of the Orange River Sovereignty (GRE/B125/4/31); 1 letter, 14 October 1850, concerning the appointment of a Judge (GRE/B125/4/34-35); 4 letters, 14, 21 & 31 October, 26 November 1850 concerning negotiations with the Kafir chiefs (GRE/B125/4/36,41-46,49-50); 1 letter, 5 December 1850, concerning his plan to attack the Gaika rebels (GRE/B125/4/52-53). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/4/16-17  22 September 1850
"Reasons of Messrs. Godlenton and Cock for desiring to proceed to the consideration of the Estimates etc."

GRE/B125/4/18  22 September 1850
Press cutting of statement by dissenting members of the Cape Council.

GRE/B125/4/19  21 September 1850
Printed statement "To the respective Municipalities, Road Boards and Rate Payers throughout the colony of the Cape of Good Hope" by A. Stockenstrom, C.J. Bran, F.W. Reitz, John Fairbairn, 21 September 1850

GRE/B125/4/22-25  26 September 1850
3 press cuttings.

GRE/B125/4/28-29  3 October 1850
Copy of "The Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette" 3 October 1850.
GRE/B125/4/30  3 October 1850
Press cutting on Draft Constitution.

GRE/B125/4/32  8 October 1850
Copy letter Col. G. MacKinnon to Smith 30 September 1850, concerning the acquisition of the Orange River Sovereignty

GRE/B125/4/33  8 October 1850
Copy letter Smith to MacKinnon 7 October 1850, concerning the acquisition of the Orange River Sovereignty

GRE/B125/4/37-38  14 October 1850
Copy letters MacKinnon to Smith 3 & 7 October 1850.

GRE/B125/4/39-40  14 October 1850
Copy letters Smith to MacKinnon 10 & 14 October 1850.

GRE/B125/4/47  31 October 1850
Extract from letter Capt. MacLean to MacKinnon 31 October 1850.

GRE/B125/4/50-51  26 November 1850
Extract from letter C. Brownlee to MacKinnon n.d.

GRE/B125/5/1-59  7 February 1851-17 July 1851
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, 7 February 1851, concerning a meeting of the Executive Council, and the Kafir War (GRE/B125/5/1-2); 1 letter, 24 February 1851, concerning the conduct of Sir R. Stanford (GRE/B125/5/3-4); 1 letter, 9 March 1851, concerning the Kafir War, and Grey's treatise on 'Responsible Government' (GRE/B125/5/6-9); 1 letter, 10 March 1851, introducing Major Bisset (GRE/B125/5/10-11); 1 letter, 8 April 1851, concerning the Kafir War, the expenditure of the colony, his conduct towards the Legislative Council, the possibility of separating the Eastern Province of the Cape, and his difficulties in administering the colony (GRE/B125/5/12-13,20-21); 1 letter, 8 April 1851, concerning Mr Menzies (GRE/B125/5/26-27); 2 letters, 9 June & 18 July 1851, concerning the Kafir War and his views on the Kafir tribes generally (GRE/B125/5/28-39,51-54); 1 letter, 18 July 1851, concerning an account of a skirmish near the Wolf River (GRE/B125/5/44). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/5/15,22  8 April 1851
Extract from letter Smith to J. Montagu 8 February 1851.

GRE/B125/5/16,23  8 April 1851
Extract from letter Montagu to Smith 14 February 1851.

GRE/B125/5/17-18,24-25  8 April 1851
Copy minute of Executive Council 17 February 1851.

GRE/B125/5/40-42,55-57  18 July 1851
Extract letter Sir B.C.C. Pine to Smith 2 June 1851.

GRE/B125/5/43,58  18 July 1851
Information re Sandilli's tribe communicated by Capt. J. MacLean, 17 July 1851.

GRE/B125/5/50,57  18 July 1851
Extract letter Rev. Mr Gladwin to Rev. Mr Appleyard 12 July 1851.
GRE/B125/6/1-51 18 August 1851-21 October 1851
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, 18 August 1851, concerning Grey's opinion of his progress, the appointments of Major Hogge and Mr Owen, and his opinion of Major Bisset (GRE/B125/6/1-3); 3 letters, 18 August, 20 September & 21 October 1851, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B125/6/4-12,33-36,50-51); 1 letter, 4 September 1851, concerning an account of the French missionaries in Basulo County (GRE/B125/6/13); 1 letter, 11 September 1851, concerning the reform of the Legislative Council (GRE/B125/6/27,30); 1 letter, 16 October 1851, concerning the reform of the Legislative Council, and the Kafir War (GRE/B125/6/39-47). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/6/14-15 4 September 1851
Copy letter J. Syme to Smith 21 August 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/16 4 September 1851
Copy letter E. Casalis to Syme 10 July 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/17-22 4 September 1851
Memo to Casalis on French missionaries in the Basutu country, 8 July 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/23 4 September 1851
Copy letters A. Faure to Syme 19 August 1851 & H.E. Rutherfoord to Syme 20 August 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/24 4 September 1851
Extract of letter from Rev. Mr Arbousset 28 July 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/25 4 September 1851
Copy letter Lt. Col. John Garvock to Syme 30 August 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/26 4 September 1851
Copy letter Smith to R. Southey 1 September 1851, concerning the French missionaries in Basulo County

GRE/B125/6/28-29,31-32 11 September 1851
Minute Smith to Executive Council re appointment of unofficial members to legislative council, 2 September 1851.

GRE/B125/6/37-38 20 September 1851
Extract of letter Rev. Mr Thomas to Rev. Mr Appleyard 10 September 1851.

GRE/B125/6/48 16 October 1851

GRE/B125/6/49 16 October 1851
Memo Tylden to Somerset 29 September 1851.
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 1 letter, 7 November 1851, concerning the possibility of moving the seat of government from Cape Town, and the Kafir War (GRE/B125/7/1-2); 2 letters, 13 & 19 November 1851, concerning the Kafir War, and the Cape Constitution (GRE/B125/7/3-5,9-11,14-20); 1 letter, 17 December 1851, concerning Benjamin Pine (GRE/B125/7/22); 1 letter, 18 December 1851, concerning the possibility of moving the seat of government from Cape Town (GRE/B125/7/27-28); 2 letters, December & 24 December 1851, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B125/7/37-40,43-44). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/7/6-7,12 13 November 1851
Copy letter Sir A. Stockenstrom to Botha & others 31 January 1851.

GRE/B125/7/8,13 13 November 1851
Extracts from letters Smith to Porter 17 February & 8 March 1851, and to Montagu 5 March 1851.

GRE/B125/7/21 19 November 1851
Extract from report of committee on Trade & Plantations 5 July 1850.

GRE/B125/7/23-26 17 December 1851
Letter Sir Benjamin C.C. Pine to Smith 23 November 1851.

GRE/B125/7/29 18 December 1851
Copy minute by Smith to Executive Council 16 December 1851; extract from letter Smith to Montagu 16 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/30 18 December 1851
Copy letter Smith to Montagu 2 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/31 18 December 1851
Copy letter Garvock to Montagu 1 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/31 18 December 1851
Copy letter Garvock to W. Hope 1 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/32 18 December 1851
Extract of letter Montagu to Smith 4 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/32 18 December 1851
Copy letter Hope to Montagu 28 November 1851.

GRE/B125/7/33 18 December 1851
Copy letter Montagu to Hope 3 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/36 18 December 1851
Copy letter Smith to Montagu 13 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/41-42 December 1851
“Substance of Kafir reports made to the Gaika Commissioner ...” (C. Brownlee).

GRE/B125/7/45 24 December 1851
Copy letter J. MacLean to MacKinnon 22 December 1851.

GRE/B125/7/46 24 December 1851
Press cutting re Trans-Kei Expedition.

GRE/B125/7/47 24 December 1851
Original letter MacLean to Garvock 23 December 1851.
GRE/B125/7/48  24 December 1851
Extract of letter MacLean to Garvock 22 December 1851.

GRE/B125/8/1-21  14 January 1852-8 June 1852
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey (most with copies), including 4 letters, 14 & 19 January, 5 & 16 February 1852, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B125/8/1-8,10-12); 1 letter, 20 February 1852, concerning the Kafir War, and the Cape Constitution (GRE/B125/8/15-16); 1 letter, 9 March 1852, concerning his successor, George Cathcart (GRE/B125/8/17); 1 letter, 20 March 1852, concerning the loyalty of the Dutch farmers (GRE/B125/8/18); 1 letter, 2 June 1852, concerning the end his time at the Cape (GRE/B125/8/21). Enclosures:

GRE/B125/8/9  16 February 1852
Cutting from The South African Commercial Advertiser, 7 February 1852.

GRE/B125/8/13-14  16 February 1852
“Epitome of events since 20 January, the date of Sir Harry Smith’s last despatch reporting the progress of the Kafir War”, 16 February 1852.

GRE/B125/8/19-20  29 March 1852
Copy letter Sir B.C.C. Pine to Smith 20 March 1852.
Copies of 35 letters Grey to Smith, including 1 letter, 18 June 1847, concerning the rumour of Sir H. Pottinger's appointment in India (GRE/B125/9/1); 1 letter, 28 July 1847, offering Smith the position of Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B125/9/2); 1 letter, 21 December 1847, congratulating Smith on crushing the Boer rebellion, placing the Kafir Police on the Army Estimate charge, the possibility of sending convicts to the Cape, and the state of the population in Natal (GRE/B125/9/3); 1 letter, expressing his concern at the expenditure needed for Smith's proposals, particularly his land policy (GRE/B125/9/4-5); 1 letter, 5 July 1848, concerning a pioneer force for the Cape, and the question of Representative Government (GRE/B125/9/6); 1 letter, 6 August 1848, concerning the flourishing finances of the Cape, and the possibility of a pioneer force for the colony composed of emigrants, and the convict question (GRE/B125/9/7-8); 1 letter, 20 January 1849, relating to emigrants for the pioneer force, calling for a reduction in the Cape force, and the sending of 250 Irish rebels to the Cape (GRE/B125/9/9-10); 1 letter, 24 March 1849, relating to the hostility of the colonists towards the colony receiving the Irish rebels (GRE/B125/9/11); 1 letter, 20 June 1849, concerning colonial appointments, and a reference to the Cape Constitution (GRE/B125/9/12); 1 letter, 28 July 1849, concerning transportation to the Cape (GRE/B125/9/13-14); 1 letter, 14 October 1849, concerning Captain Booth (GRE/B125/9/15); 1 letter, 3 October 1849, concerning the arrival of the convict ship, the Neptune at the Cape (GRE/B125/9/16); 1 letter, 5 December 1849, concerning the reception of the convict ship, the Neptune, and the publication of a confidential dispatch on the convict question (GRE/B125/9/17); 1 letter, 12 February 1850, concerning the publication of a confidential dispatch on the convict question (GRE/B125/9/18); 1 letter, 15 April 1850, concerning the publication of a confidential dispatch on the convict question, the question of representative government, and the land policy of the Natal authorities (GRE/B125/9/19); 1 letter, 30 May 1850, concerning the Cape Constitution, the Orange River Sovereignty, and Mr Pine's journey to Natal (GRE/B125/9/20-21); 1 letter, 31 October 1850, concerning R. Stanford's claim for compensation (GRE/B125/9/22); 4 letters, 14 December 1850, 14 January, 15 March & 14 August 1851, relating to the Kafir rebellion, and the new Cape Constitution (GRE/B125/9/23-25,29-30,39-40); 1 letter, 14 February 1851, concerning the Kafir War, a volunteer police force, and the Cape Constitution (GRE/B125/9/26-27); 3 letters, 8 March, 14 April & 14 May 1851, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B125/9/28,31-34); 1 letter, 14 June 1851, concerning the Cape Constitution, expressing his confidence in Smith's ability, the appointment of Major Hogg and Mr Owen, the recommendation of Major Bisset, the punishment of the Kafirs, and Mr Menzie's pension (GRE/B125/9/35-36); 1 letter, 28 June 1851, concerning Lord John Russell's correspondence (GRE/B125/9/37); 1 letter, 14 July 1851, concerning the Cape Constitution (GRE/B125/9/38); 1 letter, 15 September 1851, concerning the Kafir War, and his criticism of Smith's praise of his army offices (GRE/B125/9/41-44); 1 letter, 14 October 1851, expressing his frustration at the Cape mail (GRE/B125/9/45); 1 letter, 25 October 1851, concerning the mismanagement of the Orange River Sovereignty, the removal of the seat of government from Cape Town, and the French missionaries (GRE/B125/9/46-47); 2 letters, 14 November & 14 December 1851, concerning the Kafir War, the mismanagement of the Orange River Sovereignty, and the removal of the seat of government from Cape Town (GRE/B125/9/48-49); 2 letters, 14 January & 31 May
1852, recalling Smith from the Cape, and the appointment of a President for the Orange River Sovereignty (GRE/B125/9/52)

Bibliography

Transcripts of extracts from a number of Smith's letters to Grey are included in Neville Mapham, *Records of the Witch-Doctor's War, 5: Sir Harry Smith's Manuscripts*, 1985.


SMITH, Horatio

GRE/B126/1A/1-7 7 November 1844-9 November 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 7 November 1844 (GRE/B126/1A/1-2).
Copy of letter Grey to Smith 9 November 1844, re Newcastle-Berwick Railway (GRE/B126/1A/3).
Memo by Grey on Smith's letter 9 November 1844 (GRE/B126/1A/4-7).

SMITH, John Abel
(M.P. for Chichester 1831-1859, 1863-1868)

GRE/B126/1B/1-4 23 July 1852-28 February 1853
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the whereabouts of Grey's correspondence with Smith; and a report on the New Zealand Company.

SMITH, Joseph
(drapier, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland)

GRE/B126/1C/1-3 11 October 1842-12 November 1842
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re debt to Smith incurred by Grey's election committee.
Enclosure:
GRE/B126/1C/ 11 October 1842
Note Hatton to Smith n.d. (10 October 1842), concerning the Sunderland Election

SMITH, Sir Lionel
(Governor of Windward Islands 1833-1836, of Jamaica 1836-1839, of Mauritius 1840-1842)

*See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Smith 7 March 1833 (GRE/V/C1, p.229).*

SMITH, Reginald Bosworth
(author, classical master at Harrow 1864-1901)

GRE/B126/1D/1-4 9 November 1885-10 January 1886
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Gladstone and the campaign for the disestablishment of the English Church

SMITH, Robert John, 2nd Baron Carrington
*See CARRINGTON, Robert John Barrington, 2nd Baron (formerly Smith)*

SMITH, Sidney

GRE/B126/1E/1-4 31 January 1861-20 February 1878
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey on the subject of franchise reform.

SMITH, Thomas George

GRE/B126/1F/1 27 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, promising Grey his vote for the Northumberland election.
SMITH, Sir William
(editor of the Quarterly Review 1867-1893)

GRE/B126/1G/1-7  5 November 1875-22 November 1882
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey on the subject of articles for the Quarterly Review, with 3
letters, 5 & 11 November 1875, & 18 January 1876, relating to an article by Grey
on foreign affairs; 1 letter, 21 August 1882, asking Grey to provide a review of the
book Poverty and Progress by Henry George, and 1 letter, 22 November 1882,
rejecting Grey's review because of its “tediousness”

SMITH, William

GRE/B126/1H/1-2  9 January 1873
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re giving up tenancy of East Learmouth Farm.

SMITH-DORRIEN, Walter Montgomery
(Hon. Secretary of the Northumberland and Durham Home Teaching Society for the
Blind)

GRE/B126/1I/1  17 December 1891
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting subscription for the Northumberland and Durham
Home Teaching Society for the Blind

SMYTH, Charles

GRE/B126/2A/1  14 June 1858
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the role of judges.

SMYTH, Sir James Carmichael-
See CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, Sir James

SMYTHE, William Barlow
(of Barbavilla, Westmeath)

GRE/B126/2B/1  26 January 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the repeal of the Irish Peace Preservation Act of
1881

SOAMES, Francis
(churchwarden of Wokingham, Berks)

GRE/B126/2C/1-2  5 February 1846
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting support for petition on behalf of Wokingham
Parish.

SOAMES, William Aldwin
(Vicar of Greenwich)

GRE/B126/2D/1  2 March 1866
Letter from the executors of Rev. W.A. Soames to 3rd Earl Grey, re portrait of Hon.
W.G. Grey, bequeathed to Earl Grey.

SOMERSET, Edward Adolphus Seymour, 12th Duke of
(styled Lord Seymour until 1855)
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 24 November 1848, concerning the removal of Sir R. Gardiner from a Committee (GRE/B126/2E/1); 1 letter, 21 July 1856, relating to a request to from the War Office to enable their quarterly returns to be counted from the 1 July and not the 1 June (GRE/B126/2E/2); and 1 letter, 30 October 1885, agreeing to add his name to the Church Defence Institution (GRE/B126/2E/3).

SOMERSET, Lord Fitzroy James Henry
(created 1st Baron Raglan 1852)
See RAGLAN, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron

SOMERVILLE, William Meredyth, 1st Baron Athlumney
See ATHLUMNEY, William Meredyth Somerville, 1st Baron

SOUTHERN, George
GRE/B126/3A/1-8 28 November 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a controversy surrounding Thomas Wright and a financial agreement with the 2nd Earl Grey. Enclosures:

GRE/B126/3A/3 18 December 1843
Copy letter J. Lambert to Southern

GRE/B126/3A/3 24 February 1844
Copy letter N. Wood to R. Robson

GRE/B126/3A/3-4 28 March 1844
Copy letter Southern to Robson

GRE/B126/3A/4 28 April 1844
Copy letter Robson to Southern

GRE/B126/3A/4 30 April 1844
Copy letter Southern to Robson

GRE/B126/3A/5-6 10 October 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey

GRE/B126/3A/7-8 25 October 1844
Copy letter Grey to Southern

SPALDING, Hon. Helen Mary
See GREY, Hon. Helen Mary (née Spalding)

SPENCE, Robert
GRE/B126/3B/1-3 15 May 1832-28 June 1832
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter on behalf of a meeting of freeholders from North Shields and Tynemouth, thanking Grey for his support for Reform; and the second letter relating to the prospects for a General Election

SPENCER, Aubrey George
(Bishop of Jamaica 1843-1872)
GRE/B112/3/1-16 22 January 1849-16 October 1856
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 22 January & 20 May 1849 & 16 October 1856, recommending his son-in-law, Mr Harvey (GRE/B112/3/1-2,12); 1 letter, 10 August 1850, concerning the conduct of Archdeacon Trew (GRE/B112/3/3); 3 letters (the first with 2 copies), 30 December 1850, 3 & 6 January 1851, concerning the cholera epidemic in Jamaica (GRE/B112/3/4,10-11);
Copies of 4 letters Grey to Spencer, including 2 letters, 8 March & 16 November 1849, in reply to Spencer's letters concerning Mr Harvey (GRE/B112/3/14); 1 letter, 6 September 1850, in reply to Spencer's letter concerning the conduct of Archdeacon Trew (GRE/B112/3/15); and 1 letter, 2 January 1851, in reply to Spencer's letters relating to the cholera epidemic in Jamaica (GRE/B112/3/16). Enclosure:
GRE/B112/3/5  30 December 1850
Copy of circular letter from Bishop of Jamaica re cholera appeal fund. (There are 2 duplicate copies of this letter and enclosure).

SPENCER, John Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl
(styled Viscount Althorp 1783-1834; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830-1834)
GRE/B126/4A/1-14  December 1831-21 July 1845
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, December 1831, relating to the relief of the West Indian proprietors (GRE/B126/4A/1); 1 letter, May 1832, relating to the belief that it would be impossible for a Commission to be appointed under Buxton unless there was a more definite plan for the future (GRE/B126/4A/6); 1 letter, 14 September 1832, relaying his disapproval of a plan to relieve Jamaica from the payment of the troops (GRE/B126/4A/9-10); and 1 letter, 21 July 1845, sending his condolences on the death of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B126/4A/15).
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Spencer, 23 May 1832 relating to the appointment of a Commission to investigate the abolition of slavery in the West Indies (GRE/B126/4A/2-5).
Enclosures:
GRE/B126/4A/7-8  14 September 1832
Letter to 1st Earl of Ripon (Goderich), on the subject of Spencer's letter to Grey relating to a plan to relieve Jamaica from the payment of the troops
GRE/B126/4A/11-14  17 January 1833
Letter H.J. Smith to Spencer, requesting a change in the Poor Laws
See also copies of 3 letters Grey to Spencer 30 December 1831, 30 March and 11 September 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 29-37, 42-5, 117-9).

SPENCER, John Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl
GRE/B126/4B/1  18 October 1865
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the MacMillan Papers and reference to Lord Palmerston and his policies

SPIER, John
(agricultural chemist, British Guiana)
GRE/B126/5A/1  27 November 1850
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking patronage
SPILCKER, Thierrey, Baron de
GRE/B126/5B/1-2  13 March 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking financial assistance (later used as a wrapper for letters received in February 1856, according to annotation on verso).

SPOONER, Catharine
See TAIT, Catharine (née Spooner)

SPOOR, William
(clergyman, Secretary of the Northern District of the National Society for Promoting Freedom of Worship)
GRE/B126/5C/1-3  15 November 1862-17 November 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting support for the Northern District of the National Society for Promoting Freedom of Worship
Copy letter Grey to Spoor, declining his request

SPOTTISWOODE & ROBERTSON
GRE/B126/5D/1-2  30 May 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Norham Bridge Bill.

SPRING-RICE, Alice
See TAYLOR, Alice, Lady (née Spring-Rice)

SPRING-RICE, Thomas, 1st Baron Monteagle of Brandon
See MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, Thomas Spring-Rice, 1st Baron

SPRYE, Richard
(Captain)
GRE/B126/5E/1-2  22 February 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re trade with China.

STAFFORD, Berkeley Howard
(Curate of Chevington)
GRE/B126/6A/1-3  19 August 1856-22 September 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 19 August 1856, requesting a larger church to be built to house the increasing congregation (GRE/B126/6A/1); and the second, 19 Sept 1857, defending his lack of attendance at Chevington School (GRE/B126/6A/2).
“Substance” of letter Grey to Stafford, 22 September 1857, replying to Stafford's letter of 19 September 1857(GRE/B126/6A/3).

STAIR, John Hamilton Dalrymple, 8th Earl of
(created Baron Oxenfoord of Cousland 1841; succeeded as 8th Earl of Stair 1840)
GRE/B126/6B/1-2  16 July 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with scattered references to General Pringle, the management of his estate, and the Poor Law.

STANHOPE, Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina
(sister of Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, q.v.)
See CLEVELAND, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina Vane, Duchess of (née Stanhope)

STANHOPE, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl
(styled Viscount Mahon 1816-1855; historian)
3 May 1831-29 October 1859
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 May 1831, commenting on Grey's pamphlet on Education, and expressing dismay at the current state of the Tory party (GRE/B126/6C/1); 1 letter, 4 September 1854, concerning his collection of William Pitt correspondence (GRE/B126/6C/1); 1 letter, 17 May 1855, relating to Anglo-French relations during the 18th Century (GRE/B126/6C/1); and 1 letter, 29 October 1859, concerning the possible invasion of England by France (GRE/B126/6C/1-2)

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn
(Dean of Westminster 1864-1881; cousin of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, q.v.)

1867-1873
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 28 May 1867, on the Episcopate Bill (GRE/B126/6D/1-2); 1 letter, 26 July 1872, concerning books on European history (GRE/B126/6D/3); and 1 letter, 12 February 1873, concerning the revival of Convocation (GRE/B126/6D/4)

STANLEY, Augusta
(daughter of Edward Stanley, of Cross Hall)
See DARTREY, Augusta Dawson, Countess of (née Stanley)

STANLEY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith, 14th Earl of Derby
See DERBY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of

STANLEY, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby
See DERBY, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of

STANLEY, Edward John, 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley
See STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, Edward John Stanley, 2nd Baron

STANLEY, Edward Smith, 13th Earl of Derby
See DERBY, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th Earl of

STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Lord
See DERBY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of (styled Lord Stanley before succeeding to the earldom)

STANLEY, Hon. Henrietta Blanche
(daughter of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, q.v.)
See AIRLIE, Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, Countess of (née Stanley)

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, Edward John Stanley, 2nd Baron

8 January 1835-4 March 1864
21 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to appointments and promotions, although 1 letter, 6 July 1837, concerns the Weymouth Election (GRE/B126/7/17); 1 letter, 20 June 1854, relates to the granting of a new Charter to the South Indian Archipelago Company (GRE/B126/7/27); and 1 letter, 13 July 1858, concerns a Committee of the House of Commons on the subject of Private Bills (GRE/B126/7/28-29). Enclosures:

Accompanying letter of 23 July 1835 is a note, partly in Grey's handwriting, re candidates for employment.
GRE/B126/7/10 6 July 1837
Filed after Stanley’s letter to Grey of 1 December 1835, is a letter to Stanley(?) 3 December 1835 re pay of boatmen and tidewaiters.

GRE/B126/18 6 July 1837
Letter Sir T.F. Buxton to Stanley(?) 6 July 1837, relating to the Weymouth Election

GRE/B126/7/20 18 August 1837
Letter John Wood to Stanley 18 August 1837.

GRE/B126/7/22 7 February 1838
Letter John Wood to Stanley 7 February 1838.

GRE/B126/7/25 19 February 1838
Letter John Wood to Stanley 19 February 1838.

STANMORE, Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, 1st Baron
(Governor of Ceylon 1883-1890; son of George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, q.v.)

GRE/B126/8A/1-6 23 August 1884-7 April 1893
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 August 1884, 18 February & 7 April 1893, relating to his father’s letters (GRE/B126/8A/1-2,6).

STAPLETON, Augustus Granville

GRE/B126/8B/1-4 5 November 1857-11 November 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re “educational franchise”. Enclosure:

GRE/B126/8B/2 5 November 1857
Printed copy of memorial to Lord Palmerston on above subject.

STAPLETON, Miles Thomas, 8th Baron Beaumont
See BEAUMONT, Miles Thomas Stapleton, 8th Baron

STEAD, William Thomas
(editor of the Northern Echo 1871-1880; editor of the Pall Mall Gazette 1880-1890)

GRE/B126/9/1-31 11 November 1873-10 July 1888
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 11 November 1873, asking Grey of his intentions to awaken public opinion in support of the Ashanti War (GRE/B126/9/1); 1 memo, 19 November 1874, on the annexation of Polynesia (GRE/B126/9/2); 1 memo & 1 letter, 17 December 1877 & 14 January 1878, relating to the Eastern Question, with a reply from Grey to the first, 20 December 1877, outlining his views on the subject (GRE/B126/9/4-19); 4 letters, 30 September, 4 & 10 October & 15 November 1877, relating to the Afghan War (GRE/B126/9/20-24); 2 letters, 25 & 31 October 1883, relating to the publication of an article by Grey in the Pall Mall Gazette, concerning the future relationship between Britain and her colonies (GRE/B126/9/25-26); 3 letters, 5, 10 & 14 June 1885; relating to articles and letters on the Agents-General of the Colonial Office (GRE/B126/9/27-29); one letter, 14 April 1885, relating to the Bechuanaland Protectorate (GRE/B126/9/30); one letter, 10 July 1888, relating to his interview with Charles Stewart Parnell (GRE/B126/9/31)
STEDINGK, Theresa Catherine
See d’OTRANTE, Theresa Catherine, Duchess (née Stedingk)

STEEL, Isaac (?)

GRE/B126/10A/1-5  7 August 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning fisheries in Northumberland.

GRE/B126/10A/5  7 August 1837
Offprint from Newcastle Journal 3 June 1837 re Fisheries on the Northumberland Coast

STEPHEN, Sir George
(lawyer and author, brother of Sir James Stephen)

GRE/B126/10B/1-15  25 August 1864-25 September 1865
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 25 August 1864, 23 January & 25 September 1865, relating to the continual transportation of convicts to Australia and their effect on the country (GRE/B126/10B/1-2,10-13)
Copy letter Grey to Stephen (27) October 1864. (The copy is 27 October, but the letter actually sent was 31 October; see below), replying to Stephen's letter of 25 August 1864 (GRE/B126/10B/3-9)
Press cutting from Liverpool Mail 18 November 1865 of report by Stephen on the situation in Victoria (GRE/B126/10B/14)
Press cutting of the above letter, re transportation to Western Australia (GRE/B126/10B/15).

STEPHEN, Sir James
GRE/B126/11-13
(Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1836-1847; professor of Modern History at Cambridge 1849-1859; brother of Sir George Stephen)
35 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 27 & 30 September 1831 concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B126/1/1-4); 2 letters, 26 January & May 1832, concerning the quality of dispatches (GRE/B126/11/5-6,11-12); 1 letter, 10 February 1832, concerning the composition of the colonial departments (GRE/B126/11/7-10); 1 letter, 23 July 1832, concerning the constitution of Newfoundland (GRE/B126/11/13-16); 7 letters, 6 August 1832, 20 March & 27 October 1835, 24 August 1836, 28 December 1837, 27 April & 2 May 1838 concerning Canada (GRE/B126/11/17,28-29,40-42,50-51,90-97,99-100); 1 letter, 31 August 1832, concerning the consolidation of the West Indian Governments (GRE/B126/11/18-21); 1 letter, 17 May 1833, concerning the publication of Grey's speech on Colonial Slavery (GRE/B126/11/24-25); 1 letter, 18 April 1834, concerning his wish to become a Commissioner in the Poor Law Commission (GRE/B126/11/26-27); 1 letter, 9 July 1835, concerning the appointment of Mr O'Essiray (GRE/B126/11/30-32); 1 letter, 26 October 1835, concerning the state of colonial affairs (GRE/B126/11/33-39); 1 letter, 7 January 1836, concerning his application for the position of Assistant Secretary to the Colonies (GRE/B126/11/44-45); 1 letter, 11 January 1836, concerning a proposed bill for New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B126/11/46-49); 2 letters, 30 June & 1 July 1837, concerning the New Zealand Bill (GRE/B126/11/52-53,78-79); 1 letter, 1 July 1837, concerning a report of the Committee on Aborigines (GRE/B126/11/75); 1 letter, 8 January 1838, concerning amendments to a draft paper (GRE/B126/11/98); 2 letters, February & 16 June 1845, concerning a proposed attack by the New Zealand Company on Stephen's conduct (GRE/B126/11/101-104,109-110); 1 letter, 16 August 1846, concerning a further bill on New Zealand (GRE/B126/11/111-112); 1 letter, 16 August 1846, concerning a bill on the colonial administration, and a reference to the New Zealand Bill (GRE/B126/11/113-116); 1 letter, 18 August 1846, concerning Sir Charles Grey, Mr Harris, Lord Falkland, Sir P. Maitland, Sir George Napier and Lord Cathcart (GRE/B126/11/117-120); 2 letters, 21 August & 24 September 1846, concerning the Transportation Question (GRE/B126/11/121,126-127); 1 letter, 3 September 1846, concerning the Auckland Islands (GRE/B126/11/122-123); 1 letter, 16 September 1846, concerning Mr Gregory's claims to be appointed Governor of Malta (GRE/B126/11/124-125); 1 letter, 12 October 1846, concerning Lord Elgin's departure from Canada (GRE/B126/11/128-131); 1 letter, 18 December 1846, relating to Mr Harding (GRE/B126/11/132).

Enclosures:

GRE/B126/11/54-74 June-July 1837
Ms copy of New Zealand Bill (June-July 1837).

GRE/B126/11/76-77 1 July 1837
Printed copy of last pages of report of committee of House of Commons on aborigines.

GRE/B126/11/80-89 1 July 1837
Paper by Stephen on the New Zealand Bill.

GRE/B126/11/105-108 February 1845
Copies of 2 letters 14th Earl of Derby (Lord Stanley) to Stephen, 6 & 7 June 1844, concerning slanderous attacks by the New Zealand Company.
GRE/B126/11/133-135  18 December 1846
Letter Thomas Vowler Short, Bishop of Saint Asaph, to Stephen 17 December 1846; letter Benjamin P. Symons, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, to Rev. Thomas Vores, 17 December 1846, concerning Mr Harding
GRE/B126/12/1-141  9 January 1847-3 March 1853

75 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 9 January 1847, concerning the favouring of Mr Taylor over Mr Smith, the senior clerk (GRE/B126/12/1-2); 2 letters, 4 June & 15 October 1847, recommending his nephew, Mr W. R. Stephen (GRE/B126/12/3,20-21); 1 letter, 8 July 1847, concerning the place of bishops in the colonial rank (GRE/B126/12/4-9); 1 letter, 11 July 1847, relating to the salary of the chaplain at the Cape of Good Hope, the judgeship of Gambia and the case of Mr Reddie (GRE/B126/12/10-13); 14 letters, 12, 15 & 16 October 1847, 13, 19 & 21 January, 13 & 24 February, 3, 5, 14, 17 & 20 March, 4 April 1848 concerning his resignation and his search for employment (GRE/B126/12/14-23,38-69); 1 letter, 1 November 1847, relating to Mr Taylor's draft (GRE/B126/12/24); 1 letter, 10 November 1847, relating to the Great Seal (GRE/B126/12/25-26); 1 letter, 26 March 1848, relating to policy towards Corfu and Malta (GRE/B126/12/70-71); 1 letter, 5 April 1848, concerning the letter of Sir Howard Douglas (GRE/B126/12/72); 1 letter, 6 April 1848, concerning the appointment of a Privy Councillor, the case of Mr Reddie (GRE/B126/12/78); 1 letter, 5 August 1848, concerning Cape and Tobago papers, as well as the Langston case (GRE/B126/12/79); 1 letter, 13 September 1848, with reference to Mr O'Ferrell (GRE/B126/12/80); 4 letters, 7 November 1848, 27 June, 3 July, 21 August 1849 concerning the Professorship of Modern History at Cambridge (GRE/B126/12/81,102-106); 1 letter, 13 November 1848, concerning the merits of Mr Gregory (GRE/B126/12/82-83); 1 letter, 24 January 1849, concerning General Napier (GRE/B126/12/87-88); 6 letters, 8, 14 & 21 February, 1 & 20 March 1849, 6 February 1850 concerning the Australian Constitution (GRE/B126/12/89-92,94,96,98-99,122); 1 letter, 8 February 1849, concerning his letter to Lord John Russell relating to a bill on the Constitution of the Ecclesiastical Commission (GRE/B126/12/93); 2 letters, 19 February 1849 & 15 June 1850 concerning Mr Cornell (GRE/B126/12/95,134); 1 letter, 26 February 1849, concerning his letter to Lord John Russell seeking a position in the Education Committee (GRE/B126/12/97); 1 letter, 23 April 1849, recommending Mr Cameron (GRE/B126/12/100); 3 letters, 7 November 1849, 5 & 13 January 1850, relating to a report on the Cape (GRE/B126/12/113-117); 1 letter, 15 January 1850, concerning responsible government (GRE/B126/12/118-119); 1 letter, 31 January 1850, concerning letters from Sir James Ellice, Mr Reddie, and a report on reducing the expenses of the Colonial Department (GRE/B126/12/120-121); 1 letter, 25 February 1850, concerning the proposed Constitution of Natal (GRE/B126/12/123-124); 1 letter, 6 March 1850, concerning Mr Piesse (GRE/B126/12/125); 1 letter, 5 March 1850, relating to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council (GRE/B126/12/128); 1 letter, 14 March 1850, relating Dr Richard Madden, and the Australian colonies (GRE/B126/12/129-130); 1 letter, 1 May 1850, concerning a controversy surrounding the wording of a Privy Council Report (GRE/B126/12/131); 1 letter, 30 May 1850, concerning references on the subject of Congresses in America before the Revolution (GRE/B126/12/133); 2 letters, 12 July & 5 October 1850, relating to the Ecclesiastical Commissions Bill (GRE/B126/12/135,137); 1 letter, 19 May 1851, relating to Charles Cameron's desire to become the Governor of Malta (GRE/B126/12/138); 1 letter, 27 May 1851, concerning his current state of health (GRE/B126/12/139-140); 1 letter, 8 March 1853, relating to Grey's book, *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration* (GRE/B126/12/141). Enclosures:
GRE/B126/12/27-35  10 November 1847
Draft by Stephen of letters patent, etc.

GRE/B126/12/36-37  7 January 1848
Part of letter Stephen to Sir Henry Taylor 7 January 1848.

GRE/B126/12/85  26 November (1848?)
Memo Stephen to Sir Benjamin Hawes 26 November (1848?) recommending John Gorham Maitland for Secretaryship at Malta.

GRE/B126/12/93  8 February 1849
Copy letter Stephen to 1st Earl Russell 8 February 1849 (on same sheet as letter to Grey), relating to a bill on the Constitution of the Ecclesiastical Commission

GRE/B126/12/97  26 February 1849
Copy letter Stephen to 1st Earl Russell 26 February 1849 (on same sheet as letter to Grey), seeking a position in the Education Committee

GRE/B126/12/101  23 April 1849
Letter C.H. Cameron to Stephen 21 April 1849, seeking employment in Ceylon.

GRE/B126/12/107-112  12 October 1849
2 memos by Grey on proposal for improved transaction of Colonial business, 12 October 1849

GRE/B126/12/126-127  6 March 1850
Letter R.N. Matheson to Stephen 4 March 1850, concerning Mr Piesse.

GRE/B126/12/132  3 May 1850
Memo by Sir Benjamin Hawes, 3 May 1850, referring to Stephen's letter to Grey of 1 May 1850, which was sent first to Hawes.
GRE/B126/13/1-79  20 January 1833-14 June 1851
Copies of 25 letters Grey to Stephen, including 1 letter, 20 January 1833, concerning the emancipation of the slaves (GRE/B126/13/1-3); 1 letter, 11 January 1836, concerning a Bill relating to the government of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B126/13/4-5)
The above total includes 3 extracts from letters Grey to Stephen 12, 14 & 16 October 1847, and one copy Grey to Stephen 30 October 1847, contained in memo, "Copy of the correspondence which took place in October 1847 respecting Mr Stephen's retirement from office". This also contains extracts from Stephen to Grey 12, 13 & 16 October 1847, the originals of which are filed with Stephen's letters to Grey) (GRE/B126/13/13-24); 5 letters, 18 January, 1, 4, 15 & 18 March 1848, relating to Stephen's resignation and his search for re-appointment to the colonial service (GRE/B126/13/25-44); 2 letters, 21 & 23 March 1848, relating to the Ionian Islands (GRE/B126/13/45-48). 2 letters, 5 April & 17 July 1848, relating to Stephen's appointment in the Committee of Plantations (GRE/B126/13/49-52); 3 letters, 10, 12 February & 1 March 1849, concerning the Australian Constitution (GRE/B126/13/53-60); 1 letter, 4 July 1849, relating to the Professorship of Modern History at Cambridge (GRE/B126/13/61-62); 1 letter, 7 July 1849, concerning the Ceylon Committee (GRE/B126/13/63); 3 letters, 18 November 1849, 2 & 10 January 1850, relating to Stephen's assistance with the Cape Constitution (GRE/B126/13/64-70); 1 letter, 6 March 1850, concerning Dr Madden, the vacant seat on the Judicial Committee, and Stephen's dislike of his Cambridge position owing to the university's High Church influence (GRE/B126/13/71-72); 1 letter, 25 May 1851, relating to Charles Cameron (GRE/B126/13/77); 1 letter, 14 June 1851, relating to the power of the Governor of Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B126/13/78-79).

Enclosure:
GRE/B126/13/6-12  11 January 1836
Printed drafts of bills, (1) "To make further provision for the Government of His Majesty's Colonies of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land" 1836, and (2) "For the prevention and punishment of offences committed by His Majesty's subjects within the territories of certain barbarous and uncivilized Tribes", 1836. Both with ms annotations by Grey.

See also copies of 5 letters Grey to Stephen 18 July, 4 August, 29 August and 1 September 1832 and 4 February 1833 (GRE/V/C1 pp. 82-4).

STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, 1st Bart.
(judge, son of Sir James Stephen)
GRE/B126/14A/1-6  23 June 1873-13 July 1873
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re legal position of colonial churches.

STEPHEN, John
GRE/B126/14B/1-4  1 August 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, about his suspension from office in New South Wales.

STEPHENS, Lawrence Johnstone
(Vicar of Longhoughton, Northumberland)
GRE/B126/14C/1-2  17 February 1873-20 February 1873
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re renovation of Longhoughton Church.
STEEPHENSON, H. F.
GRE/B126/14D/1  24 September 1844
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Newcastle-Berwick Railway.

STEEPHENSON, Robert
(civil engineer, M.P. for Whitby 1847-1859)
GRE/B126/14E/1 14 September 1857
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, accepting office as Deputy Lieutenant for Northumberland.

STEWART, Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre
See BLANTYRE, Charles Stuart (or Stewart), 12th Baron

STEWART, Hon. James Henry Keith
(Assistant Secretary to the Treasury 1828-1836)
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Stewart 5 December 1831 (GRE/V/C1 pp.25-6).

STEWART, Patrick M.
(M.P. for Lancaster, agent for Tobago)
GRE/B126/14F/1-6 1832-16 March 1833
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re slavery in Tobago.
See also copies of 2 letters Grey to Stewart 24 November 1832 and 14 March 1833 (GRE/V/C1 pp. 151-2).

STOBRART, F.
(agent for 3rd Earl of Durham)
GRE/B126/14G/1-2 23 February 1892
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the re-direction of Durham's legal affairs to London

STOREY, James
GRE/B126/14H/1-6 29 June 1837-3 August 1839
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's election campaigns

STRACHAN, John
(Bishop of Toronto 1839-1867)
GRE/B128/6E/1 17 May 1850
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re proposed University of Toronto.

STRACHEY, William
(Colonial Office official 1848-1870)
GRE/B127/1A/1 27 June 1852
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to colonial taxation

STRAFFORD, George Stevens Byng, 2nd Earl of
(M.P. for Chatham 1837-1852)
GRE/B127/1B/1-3 5 June 1837-15 September 1885
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 5 June 1837 relating to the effects of Grey's discharge from duty (GRE/B127/1B/1-2); and the second, 15 September 1885, asking Grey to recommend a sculptor for the construction of a bust of the 2nd Earl Grey (GRE/B127/1B/3). Enclosure:
GRE/B127/1B/2  5 June 1837
Letter B. Harris to Strafford 4 June 1837, concerning the effects of Grey's discharge from duty

STRAFFORD, John Byng, 1st Earl of
GRE/B127/1C/1-3  30 October 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Strafford's opinion on the report of the military commission. Enclosure:
GRE/B127/1C/3  30 October 1836
Remarks by Strafford on report of the military commission.

STRATHEDEN, William Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron
See CAMPBELL OF SAINT ANDREWS, William Frederick Campbell, 2nd Baron (also 2nd Baron Stratheden)

STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, 1st Baron
(Field-Marshal)
GRE/B127/2A/1-8  1869-1875
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 22 June 1869, concerning Grey's proposed amendment for the Irish Church Bill (GRE/B127/2A/1-2); the second, 18 August 1871, concerning the Franco-Prussian War (GRE/B127/2A/3-6); and the third, 18 August 1875, relating to army appointments (GRE/B127/2A/7-8).

STREATFEILD, William Champion
(Rector of Howick, afterwards Rector of Frant, Sussex)
GRE/B127/2B/1-7  2 March 1868-23 January 1891
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 2 March 1868, discussing the education of the poor (GRE/B127/2B/1-2); 1 letter, 13 April (n.y.), concerning Stanhope's case (GRE/B127/2B/4-5); 1 letter 16 September 1879, expressing sympathy at the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B127/2B/6); and 1 letter, 23 January 1891, concerning the engagement of his eldest son (GRE/B127/2B/7). Enclosure:
GRE/B127/2B/3  2 March 1868
Balance sheet for Howick School, 1867.

STRZELECKI, Sir Paul Edmund de
(explorer and mineralogist)
GRE/B127/2C/1-6  14 January 1847-26 October 1848
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 14 January 1847, concerning mineral ores in Canada, Australia & New Zealand (GRE/B127/2C/1-3); and the second, 26 October 1848, re award of C.B. to Strzelecki (GRE/B127/2C/5)
Copies of 2 letters Grey to Strzelecki, 23 October & 10 November 1848, re award of C.B. to Strzelecki (GRE/B127/2C/4,6).
Enclosure:
GRE/B127/2C/2-3  14 January 1847
Paper on mineral ores in Canada, Australia, New Zealand

STUART, Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre
See BLANTYRE, Charles Stuart, 12th Baron
STUART, Harry
(minister of Oathlaw, near Forfar)

GRE/B127/3A/1-6 8 November 1858-26 March 1863
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 8 November 1858, concerning a pamphlet on *The National Defences* by Col. Thurlock (GRE/B127/3A/1), and 3 letters on the convict question, 24 February 1863, 3 & 26 March 1863 (GRE/B127/3A/6).

STUART, Hon. Jane Frances
See GREY, Jane Frances (née Stuart)

STUART, Robert M.

GRE/B127/3B/1 13 May 1871
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Italian translation of Mrs Josephine E. Butler's *Life of John Grey of Dilston*.

STURGE, E.
(son of Edmund Sturge)

GRE/B127/4A/1 7 June 1893
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the health of his father

STURGE, Edmund

GRE/B127/4B/1-60 17 November 1890-7 June 1893
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mainly relating to the proceedings of the Government in relation to the 1833 Slavery Abolition Act.
Copy of letter Grey to Sturge 17 September 1892. (This copy was enclosed in Sturge's letter to Grey of 13 December 1892) (GRE/B127/4B/4).
There is also a copy of Sturge's letter of 5 January 1893, “decyphered by Alice (afterwards Countess) Grey” (GRE/B127/4B/53). Enclosures:

GRE/B127/4B/3 14 September 1892
Letter by Sturge on West Indies, 22 August 1892, reprinted from *The Anti-Slavery Reporter*. It quotes a letter from 1st Earl Brassey to *The Times* 11 July 1892.

GRE/B127/4B/9-51 3 January 1893
Memo by Grey "Policy of the Administration with respect to slavery 1831-3" written 29 October 1884, sent to Sturge January 1893 and returned.

GRE/B127/4B/54 5 January 1893
Leaflet printed by the Anti-Slavery Society on "The late Sir Henry Taylor on Colonial Administration". Part of letter Taylor to Grey 6 May 1852 is quoted.

STURT, Roza Luiza Josefa
See GREY, Roza Luiza Josefa, Lady (née Sturt)

SULIVAN, Lawrence
(Deputy Secretary at War 1826-1851)
17 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 November 1835 & 1835, concerning the position of District Paymaster (GRE/B127/5/5-7); 2 letters, 3 & 8 December 1835, concerning the allowance for the Household Cavalry GRE/B127/5/9-11,13); 1 letter, 21 January 1836, concerning the publication of salaries in the Army Estimates (GRE/B127/5/15); 1 letter, 10 September 1836, concerning army regulations (GRE/B127/5/16-17); 1 letter, 16 September 1836, concerning reinforcing the garrison at Gibraltar (GRE/B127/5/19); 1 letter, 24 September 1836, concerning reform of the War Department (GRE/B127/5/20-24); 1 letter, 13 January 1837, relating to the Report of the Military Commission (GRE/B127/5/34-35); 1 letter, 5 April 1837, concerning Lord Hill and passages (GRE/B127/5/36); 2 letters, 29 September & 9 October 1837, concerning the state of a penitentiary (GRE/B127/5/42-44); 1 letter, 24 July 1838, concerning the administration of army finances (GRE/B127/5/47); 1 letter, 12 January 1839, relating to the relationship between the Treasury and the War Office (GRE/B127/5/50); 1 letter, dated 10 October 1839, with reference to the depot system (GRE/B127/5/51)


Enclosures:
- GRE/B127/5/25-32 24 September 1836
  “Substance of Report” on military finance with Sulivan's comments in red ink, and comments by Grey added; also memo, "Sir John Barrow's Evidence".
- GRE/B127/5/37 5 April 1837
  Letter Sir John MacDonald to Sulivan, n.d, relating to passages
- GRE/B127/5/48-49 24 July 1838
  Letter Arthur Symonds to Sulivan 23 July 1838 and John Beharell to J. Barrow, 18 July 1838, concerning relief for the army pensioners (GRE/B127/5/48-49)
GRE/B80/7/1-75 6 July 1848-13 June 1851
21 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 & 20 July 1848, relating to the Bishop of Guiana's request for a position on the Legislative Council of that colony, as well as the Bishop of Sydney's request for the construction of a cemetery (GRE/B80/7/1-2, 5); 4 letters, 28 December 1848, 10, 13 & 26 January 1849, relating to the appointment of Mr Smith as Bishop of Hong Kong (GRE/B80/7/10,13,16,19); 2 letters, 12 & 14 March 1849, concerning the creation of a new bishopric and the appointment of a new bishop for Rupert's Land (GRE/B80/7/22,25); 2 letters, 1 January & 10 May 1850, concerning the creation of a new bishopric at Montreal, the first letter also relates to the Inspector of Schools in Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B80/7/29-30,36); 1 letter, 11 February 1850, relating to the proceedings of a meeting of Australian Bishops in Sydney (GRE/B80/7/34-35) 1 letter, 11 June 1850, on new bishoprics in Canada (GRE/B80/7/39); 1 letter, 31 August 1850, on a disagreement between Sumner and Archdeacon Trew (GRE/B80/7/42); 3 letters, 9 November 1850, 7 & 24 February 1851, relating to appointments for the new bishopric of Nova Scotia (GRE/B80/7/45, 54-55,58); 1 letter, 27 December 1850, concerning a new bishop for Cape Colony (GRE/B80/7/48); 1 letter, 1 January 1851, relating to the Clergy Reserves in Canada (GRE/B80/7/49-50); 1 letter, 4 January 1851, concerning the salary of the Archdeacon at Cape Colony (GRE/B80/7/51); 1 letter, 3 February 1851, relating to a Commission of Inquiry on the Colonial Churches (GRE/B80/7/52-53); 2 letters, 7 & 13 June 1851, concerning the attendance of Grey at the Jubilee meeting of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts (GRE/B80/7/63). Enclosures:

GRE/B80/7/26 12 May 1849
Memo on endowment of Bishopric of Rupert's Land

GRE/B80/7/75 7 February 1851
Letter William Rowe Lyall, Dean of Canterbury, to Sumner 12 December (1850)
7 July 1848-9 June 1851
Copies of 21 letters Grey to Sumner, including 1 letter, 7 July 1848, relating to the Bishop of Guiana's request for a position on the Legislative Council of that colony, as well as the Bishop of Sydney's request for the construction of a cemetery (GRE/B80/7/3-4) 5 letters, 20 December 1848, 2, 11, 17 & 30 January 1849, relating to the appointment of Mr Smith as Bishop of Hong Kong (GRE/B80/7/6-9,11-12,14-15,17-18,30-31) 2 letters, 15 March & 14 May 1849, concerning the creation of a new bishopric and the appointment of a new bishop for Rupert's Land (GRE/B80/7/23,27-28); 2 letters, 2 & 19 January 1850, concerning the creation of a new bishopric at Montreal, as well as the appointment of an Inspector of Schools in Van Diemen's Land (GRE/B80/7/31-33); 1 letter, 13 May 1850, on new bishoprics in Canada and New Zealand (GRE/B80/7/37-38); 1 letter, 28 August 1850, on a disagreement between Sumner and Archdeacon Trew (GRE/B80/7/40-41); 3 letters, 7 November 1850, 21 & 25 February 1851, relating to the appointments for the new bishopric of Nova Scotia (GRE/B80/7/43-44,56-57,59-60); 1 letter, 4 December 1850, relating to the Clergy Reserves in Canada (GRE/B80/7/46-47); 1 letter, 2 June 1851, concerning the proposed division of the diocese of the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B80/7/61-62); 1 letter, 9 June 1851, concerning the attendance of Grey at the Jubilee meeting of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts (GRE/B80/7/64-65); 1 letter, 28 June 1851, concerning the position of the Church of England in Australia (GRE/B80/7/); 1 letter, 7 November 1851, relating to the letters of a Mr Binney (GRE/B80/7/73-74)

SURTEES, Robert Smith
(of Hamsterley Hall; novelist; Chairman of the Shotley Bridge Bench of Justices)
GRE/B127/6B/1 13 September 1859

SUTHERLAND, George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of
GRE/B127/6C/1-6 3 July 1855-9 February 1857
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 3 July 1855, relating to the affairs of W. G. Loch (GRE/B127/6C/1)
Typewritten copy of letter to Grey, 9 February 1857, re correspondence of 2nd Earl Grey and Madame de Lieven (cf. 3rd Earl Grey's correspondence with 3rd Duke of Sutherland). (GRE/B127/6C/2-6)
Attached to the above is typewritten copy of letter Mrs M. Colman (née Ellice) to F.B. Grey (Frederick Bryan Grey, or error for Sir Frederick William Grey?) n.d., re Madame de Lieven.

SUTHERLAND, George Granville William Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd Duke of
GRE/B127/6D/1-10 23 July 1888-30 August 1888
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, 23 July, 22 & 29 August 1888, concerned with the publication of the 2nd Earl Grey's correspondence with Madame de Lieven (GRE/B127/6D/3,7-8)
Copies of 4 letters to Sutherland 20 & 24 July, 18 & 30 August 1888, concerning above (GRE/B127/6D/1-2,4-6,9)
Extracts by 2nd Earl Grey from letter Madame de Lieven to 2nd Earl Grey 6 October 1839, and 2nd Earl Grey's reply, 4 November 1839 (GRE/B127/6D/10)
(For details of other correspondence on this subject see under Lieven. See also under 2nd Duke of Sutherland).

SUTHERLAND, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Duchess of (née Howard, wife of George 2nd Duke of Sutherland, q.v.; daughter of 6th Earl of Carlisle)

GRE/B127/6E/1  30 January 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Crimean War

SUTHERLAND, William
(Lieutenant-General)

GRE/B127/6F/1-2  13 July 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Sutherland's claims for admission to the Order of the Bath. Enclosure:

GRE/B127/6F/2  13 July 1855
Copy of letter Sutherland to 1st Baron Raglan, relating to Sutherland's claims for admission to the Order of the Bath

SWINBURNE, Emily Elizabeth
See WARD, Emily Elizabeth, Lady (née Swinburne)

SWINBURNE, Sir John Edward, 6th Bart.
(grandfather of Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bart.)

GRE/B127/6H/1-3  25 February 1826-19 July 1845
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 25 February 1826, concerning a pledge to vote for Grey in the 1826 election (GRE/B127/6H/1); 1 letter, 18 July 1841, relating to his disappointment at Grey losing his Northumberland seat in 1841 (GRE/B127/6H/2); and 1 letter, 19 July 1845, expressing his sadness on hearing of the death of the 2nd Earl Grey in 1845 (GRE/B127/6H/3).

SWINBURNE, Sir John, 7th Bart.
(grandson of Sir John Edward Swinburne, 6th Bart.)

GRE/B127/6G/1  1 March 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a meeting of the Directors of the Northumberland Central Railway Company.

SYDENHAM, Charles Edward Poulett-Thomson, 1st Baron
(President of the Board of Trade 1834-1839; Governor-General of Canada 1839-1841)
13 December 1834-17 November 1840

18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 13 & 24 December 1834, relating to the contest for the Northumberland Election (GRE/B127/7/1-2); 1 letter, 30 January 1834, concerning the Northumberland Election, the capabilities of Lord John Russell, Irish Church Reform, and the possibility of Radical gains in the election (GRE/B127/7/3-4); 1 letter, 12 August 1835, concerning the Stamp Duty on Newspapers (GRE/B127/7/5-6); 1 letter, March 1836, concerning fishing on the Northumberland coast (GRE/B127/7/7); 1 letter, 23 January 1836, concerning the Irish Poor Laws (GRE/B127/7/6); 1 letter, 28 September 1836, concerning the Irish Church and the Irish Poor Law Questions (GRE/B127/7/8-9); 1 letter, 4 August 1838, concerning the Jamaican Currency Question (GRE/B127/7/10); 1 letter, 13 October 1838, relating to the Eastern Question (GRE/B127/7/12); 1 letter, 8 August 1839, relating to the colonies (GRE/B127/7/13); 8 letters, 31 August, 22 October, 20 November 1839, 24 January, 13 February, 18 March, 3 August & 17 November 1840 relating to the situation in Canada, particularly the unification of the Upper and Lower Provinces (GRE/B127/7/15-24,30)

Copy letter Grey to Sydenham 11 August 1838, concerning the Jamaican Currency Question (GRE/B127/7/11). Enclosure:

GRE/B127/7/25-29 11 September 1840
Copy despatch Sydenham to 1st Earl Russell 18 September 1840, relating to the Union Act for Canada

SYKES, Mary Anne, Lady
(née Foulis, wife of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart. of Sledmere)

GRE/B127/8A/1-3 3 July 1855-28 January 1858
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to arrangements for staying at Grey's house

SYKES, William

GRE/B127/8B/1 27 January 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Miss E.M. Copley, q.v.

TAIT, Archibald Campbell
(Archbishop of Canterbury 1868-1882; previously Bishop of London 1856-1868)

GRE/B80/8/1-24 18 March 1868-7 March 1876
Letters from Tait to Grey, mostly on the subject of the Irish Church, including 2 letters from Grey on the proposed settlement of Church lands, 18 March & 5 May 1868 (GRE/B80/8/1-6), as well as a copy of memo "Considerations on the Irish Church Bill", 3 March 1869 (GRE/B80/8/9-12),
5 letters from Tait, including, including 1 letter, 3 June 1868, concerning a reference to the Irish Church Suspensory Bill (GRE/B80/8/7), 1 letter, 4 March 1869, concerning a response to Grey's memo of 3 March 1869, outlining his proposals for the Irish Church (GRE/B80/8/13-21), and 1 letter, 30 April 1869 arranging a meeting with Lord Cairns to discuss the Bill (GRE/B80/8/22); and 2 letters, 14 June 1874 and 7 March 1876, on political matters involving the Church (GRE/B80/8/23-24).

TAIT, Catharine
(née Spooner; wife of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury, q.v.)

GRE/B127/8C/1-2 19 May 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with reference to Archibald's health
TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon
(judge and author)
GRE/B127/8D/1-5  12 May 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 12 May 1838, re Grey's memo on the Copyright Bill. a copy
of the memo is filed with this letter.

TANCRED, Sir Thomas, 7th Bart.
(son-in-law of Prideaux John Selby)
GRE/B127/8E/1  1 October 1857
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, accepting his offer of a small plot of land

TANKERVILLE, Charles Augustus Bennet, 5th Earl of
GRE/B127/8F/1-3  6 July 1832-19 October 1844
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the North Northumberland election in
1832 (GRE/B127/8F/1); and second concerning the Newcastle-Berwick railway
(GRE/B127/8F/2-3)

TANKERVILLE, Charles Bennet, 6th Earl of
(styled Lord Ossulston 1822-1859, M.P. for North Northumberland 1832-1859)
GRE/B127/9/1-36  21 November 1833-8 December 1887
17 letters from Tankerville to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 November 1833,
seeking assistance for the building of a school at Thornington (GRE/B127/9/2-3); 2
letters, 30 April & 7 May 1857, relating to a dispute between Grey's gamekeeper
and Mr Roger, a tenant of Tankerville's, at Embleton (GRE/B127/9/5,7); 1 letter, 19
November 1859, on the formation of a Rifles Corps or a Rifle Club in Northumberland
(GRE/B127/9/9); 1 letter, 11 July 1860, asking Grey to reconsider his opinion on
gentlemen holding two Army Commissions in the Militia and Volunteers following
the case of the Robert Morrison (GRE/B127/9/10-11); 1 letter, 30 September 1860,
relinquishing his power as nominator of magistrates to Grey (GRE/B127/9/13-14); 4
letters, 13, 17, 20 & 27 December 1860, relating to candidates for an adjutant
vacancy (GRE/B127/9/17-22,25); 1 letter, 20 October 1860, relating to the sanctioning
of Errington's Volunteer Corps (GRE/B127/9/26); 2 letters, 16 November 1862 & 23
April 1863, concerning a proposed railway line to Alnwick (GRE/B127/9/28-32); 1
letter, 7 January 1872, relating to the Commission of the Peace (GRE/B127/9/33); 1
letter, 18 September 1879, on the death of Lady Grey (GRE/B127/9/35); and 1
letter, 8 December 1887, relating to the support of his wife during a family
bereavement (GRE/B127/9/36).

1 copy of letters Grey to Tankerville, including 1 letter, 26 November 1833, concerning
the building of a school at Thornington (GRE/B127/9/4)
Copy of circular letter from Tankerville, 14 July 1841, to his supporters in North
Northumberland (GRE/B127/9/1). Enclosures:

GRE/B127/9/6  30 April 1857
Copy of letter Thomas Rodger to Tankerville 22 April 1857

GRE/B127/9/8  7 May 1857
Original letter Rodger to Tankerville 4 May 1857.

GRE/B127/9/12-13  11 July 1860
Letter 1st Marquess of Ripon (Earl de Grey) to Tankerville 7 July 1860; press
cutting re “Volunteers and Yeomanry”.

461
GRE/B127/9/15-16  30 September 1860

GRE/B127/9/23-24  20 December 1860
Letter Major G.B. Harman to Tankerville 19 December 1860.

GRE/B127/9/27  20 October 1861
Memorial of “Errington's Volunteers”, and copies of letters R. Errington & G.B. Harman to Tankerville, n.d.

TAPLEY, William
(physician)

GRE/B127/10A/1-3  19 February 1843
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 19 February 1843, soliciting support for the burgesses of Queensborough.

GRE/B127/10A/2-3  19 February 1843
2 leaflets, Distressed Condition of the Queenborough Oyster Dredgermen and Complaints and Charges of the Burgesses of Queenborough ..., both reprinted from the Kentish Gazette

TATE, George
(topographer, author of History of Alnwick)

GRE/B127/10C/1  5 February 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 5 February 1834, soliciting employment for his brother, Thomas Tate, mathematician.

TAUBMAN, Sir George Dashwood Goldie-
See GOLDIE, Sir George Dashwood

TAUNTON, Henry Labouchere, 1st Baron
(President of the Board of Trade 1839-1841, 1847-1852; Colonial Secretary 1855-1858)
GRE/B127/11/1-36 25 August 1839-17 July 1867
24 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 August 1839, in reply to Grey, on Grey's opinions of the Cabinet (GRE/B127/11/3); 1 letter, 13 September 1847, concerning the Navigation Laws (GRE/B127/11/4); 1 letter, 7 March 1848, concerning the Board of Trade dealing with Colonial questions (GRE/B127/11/7); 1 letter, 24 June 1848, concerning MacKenzie on Canadian affairs (GRE/B127/11/8); 1 letter, 16 September 1848, concerning Malta (GRE/B127/11/10); 1 letter, 12 October 1848, from Norman MacDonald seeking a colonial position (GRE/B127/11/11); 1 letter, 15 April 1849, concerning George Grey's suggestions on reform in the colonies (GRE/B127/11/14); 1 letter, 2 April 1849, concerning Mr Kortright (GRE/B127/11/15); 4 letters, 5 & 8 August, 16 & 23 September 1849, concerning trading rights in North America (GRE/B127/11/18-21); 1 letter, 18 November 1849, relating to Grey's report on the constitution and practices of the Committee of Council for Trade and Plantations (GRE/B127/11/22-23); 1 letter, 20 November 1849, on the prospects of Canada (GRE/B127/11/24); 2 letters, 23 December 1849 & 3 January 1850, relating to Cape Constitution (GRE/B127/11/26,28); 1 letter, 1 August 1850, concerning Captain Hoskin (GRE/B127/11/30); 1 letter, 25 August 1850, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B127/11/31); 1 letter, 14 September 1850, concerning the Mercantile Marine Act (GRE/B127/11/32); 2 letters, 26 & 28 January 1856, concerning Vancouver's Island (GRE/B127/11/33-34); 1 letter, 24 June 1856, concerning the system of conditional pardons (GRE/B127/11/35); and 1 letter, 18 July 1867, concerning the Reform Bill (GRE/B127/11/36)
Copies of 6 letters Grey to Taunton, including 1 letter, 25 August 1839, concerning his objections to Labouchere becoming a member of the Cabinet (GRE/B127/11/1-2); 1 letter, 16 September 1847, concerning the Navigation Laws (GRE/B127/11/5-6); 1 letter, 19 December 1848, concerning Montgomery Martin seeking a colonial position (GRE/B127/11/13); 3 letters, 21 December 1849, 2 & 5 January 1850, concerning the Cape Constitution (GRE/B127/11/25,27,29).

Enclosures:
- GRE/B127/11/9  24 June 1848
  Letter William Lyon MacKenzie to Taunton 10 June 1848, relating to Canadian affairs
- GRE/B127/11/12  12 October 1848
  Letter Norman MacDonald to Taunton 10 October 1848, seeking a colonial position
- GRE/B127/11/16  2 April 1849
  Extract from letter from Cornelius Hendrichsen Kortright, 20 February 1849, concerning his colonial appointment

TAYLOR, Alice, Lady
(née Spring-Rice, wife of Sir Henry Taylor)
- GRE/B127/12/1  3 April 1886
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, expressing her feelings over the death of her husband, Sir Henry

TAYLOR, Sir Henry
GRE/B127/13-16
(author, senior clerk in the Colonial Office, 1824-1872)
GRE/B127/13/1-33 4 January 1831-31 December 1832
19 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 5 letters, 4 January 1831, 20 March, 17 August, 1, 7 October 1832, concerning the situation in Mauritius (GRE/B127/13/1,11,20,23-25); 6 letters, 16 April 1831, 23 April, 28 September, 6, 9 November & 31 December 1832, concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B127/13/2,12-19,22,27-30,33); 1 letter, 3 November 1831, concerning the American Church Question (GRE/B127/13/3); 1 letter, 21 November 1831, concerning Lord Belmont (GRE/B127/13/4); 1 letter, 23 December 1831, relating to the salary of the Acting Governor of [St. Lucia] (GRE/B127/13/5); 1 letter, 6 February 1832, concerning the salaries of government clerks (GRE/B127/13/6-8); 1 letter, 21 August 1832, relating to the Poor Law (GRE/B127/13/21); 1 letter, 12 October 1832, concerning Captain Elliott (GRE/B127/13/26); 2 letter, 13 & 22 November 1832, concerning the prospect of elections in Jamaica GRE/B127/13/32). Enclosures:

GRE/B127/13/8-9 6 February 1832
Note on emoluments of clerks in government depts. up to 1831.

GRE/B127/13/10 6 February 1832
Extract from letter William Gifford to Taylor, n.d, concerning his retirement

GRE/B127/14/1-55 6 January 1833-6 October 1859
34 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 6 January & 25 September 1833, concerning the Slavery Question (GRE/B127/14/1-2,8-9); 1 letter, 22 January 1833, wishing to prevent the appointment of Sir J. Lyon [Collison] (GRE/B127/14/3); 1 letter, 6 February 1833, relating to his role as Clerk (GRE/B127/14/4-6); 1 letter, 3 October 1834, concerning Sir James Stephen's appointment as Assistant Under Secretary (GRE/B127/14/10-11); 1 letter, 17 May 1847, concerning the eligibility of Lieutenant Governors for promotion (GRE/B127/14/12); 1 letter, 17 November 1847, concerning career prospects for colonial officers (GRE/B127/14/13-15); 1 letter, 10 September 1848, relating to Sir Rawson W. Rawson, q.v., and Sir Dominick Daly (GRE/B127/14/17); 1 letter, 18 September 1850, concerning Sir James Stephen's health (GRE/B127/14/20); 1 letter, 8 September 1851, concerning the relative levels of service for Presidents and Lieutenant Governors (GRE/B127/14/21-22); 1 letter, 19 October 1850 [1851?], concerning the emigratin of American negroes (GRE/B127/14/23); 1 letter, 27 March 1852, concerning an article on the history of the Cape (GRE/B127/14/24); 7 letters, 30 March, 6 May, 28 July, 22 October, 24 November, 5 December 1852 & 10 March 1853, relating to his thoughts on Grey's The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration (GRE/B127/14/25-30,34-36,39-40,42-43); 1 letter, 25 August 1852, concerning the appointment of Lord Harris (GRE/B127/14/31-33); 1 letter, 10 July 1853, concerning Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B127/14/41); 1 letter, 18 May 1853, relating to Mr Cameron's book on the East Indian Question (GRE/B127/14/44); 3 letters, 23 November, 26 December 1855 & 2 January 1856 relating to improvements for the Civil Service (GRE/B127/14/45,47-50); 1 letter, 17 July 1856, concerning the appointment of Commander-in-Chief, and the dispute with the United States (GRE/B127/14/51); 1 letter, 17 November 1857, concerning the Indian Mutiny (GRE/B127/14/53); 2 letters, 1 & 6 October 1859, relating to Gladstone (GRE/B127/14/54-55). Enclosures:

GRE/B127/14/18-19 10 September 1848
Letter Sir T.W.C. Murdoch to Taylor 10 September 1848 re Sir Rawson W. Rawson, q.v., and Sir Dominick Daly, q.v.
Notes by Taylor on Grey's Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration.

8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 4 letters, 21 April 1860, May, 23 May, 15 June 1864, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B127/15/1-2, 9-33); 3 letters, 18 April 1861, 6 March & 24 April 1864, relating to John Stuart Mill (GRE/B127/15/4,6-8); and 1 letter, 23 September 1864, concerning Mr Maurice Power (GRE/B127/15/34)

20 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 26 January 1865, concerning the reaction of the press to Grey's views (GRE/B127/16/1); 4 letters, 10 April 1866, 23 April 1881, 27 June 1882 & 19 May 1882, concerning the Irish Question (GRE/B127/16/2-5,19,26-30,34); 3 letters, 30 March 1867, 30 August & 6 September 1872, relating to Parliamentary Reform (GRE/B127/16/6,8-9,11); 1 letter, 5 January 1869, concerning his proposals on crime, and the Irish Church Question (GRE/B127/16/7-8); 7 letters, 24 February, 5 April, 24 May 1876, 25 April, 14 & 30 May, 7 June 1885 concerning his autobiography and memories of his time in office (GRE/B127/16/13-18,31-33,35-40); 1 letter, 8 September 1881, concerning Grey's letters to The Times [possibly on the subject of France] (GRE/B127/16/24-25); 1 letter, 13 June 1885, relating to Gladstone (GRE/B127/16/42)

Extracts from 2 letters Grey to Taylor, 30 May & 10 June 1885, concerning the West Indian Colonies in 1838 (GRE/B127/16/37,41).

TAYLOR, Sir Herbert
(Lieutenant-General, Secretary to King William IV)

8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 May 1835, relating to the recommendations of a Committee on Naval and Military Appointments (GRE/B127/17A/2); 1 letter, 25 May 1835, concerning the King, William IV's, request to receive a Memorandum from Grey, on the subject of the armed forces and the Half-Pay and Retired list (GRE/B127/17A/3); 3 letters, 20 December 1835, 10 March & 26 May 1837, on William IV's approval of warrants to improve the armed forces (GRE/B127/17A/4-6); 1 letter, 23 December 1835, on William IV's commendation of Grey's work in improving the provision made for the Paymasters of the armed forced (GRE/B127/17A/7); 1 letter, 2 May 1836, relating to widow's pensions (GRE/B127/17A/8); and 1 letter, 16 June 1837, on William IV's deteriorating health (GRE/B127/17A/9)

TAYLOR, Hugh
(of Chipchase Castle, M.P. for Tynemouth 1852-1853, 1859-1861)

3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 3 & 7 June 1859, relating to the Tynemouth Militia (GRE/B127/17B/1-2); and 1 letter, 28 June 1869, relating to the appointment of additional magistrates at Castle Ward, Tynemouth (GRE/B127/17B/3).

TAYLOR, John Edward
(printer, Lincoln's Inn Fields)
GRE/B127/18A/1-9  26 November 1852  
Letter to Sir Benjamin Hawes, re 3rd Earl Grey's Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration  
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the printing of works by Grey.  
Enclosure:  
GRE/B127/18A/2-3  26 November 1852  
Letter Richard Bentley to Taylor 26 November 1852, with note by Bentley of his conditions for purchasing the copyright of the work.  

TAYLOR, Kth. A.  
(Mrs)  
GRE/B127/18B/1  5 August 1841  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking select eductation for her two sons  

TAYLOR, Sarah  
See AUSTIN, Sarah (née Taylor)  

TAYLOR, Tom  
(dramatist)  
GRE/B127/18C/1  3 June 1863  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re the “Ticket-of-Leave Man”.  

TEMPLE, George Granville Nugent-, 2nd Baron Nugent  
See NUGENT, George Granville Nugent-Taylor, 2nd Baron  

TEMPLE, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston  
See PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount  

TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, Richard Plantagenet Campbell, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos  
See BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of  

TEMPLER, John Charles  
(legal adviser to Sir James Brooke; Master of the Court of Exchequer)  
GRE/B128/1  13 April 1853-24 December 1860  
27 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the conduct of Sir James Brooke.  
Copies of 4 letters Grey to Templer, all relating to Sir James Brooke (filed at end of sequence). Enclosures:  
GRE/B128/1  1 September 1853  
Copy letter Templer to 4th Earl of Clarendon 18 August 1853.  
GRE/B128/1  14 September 1853  
Extract from Straits Times including letter Joseph Home to the editor 8 April 1853.  
GRE/B128/1  14 September 1853  
Copy letter Templer to 4th Earl of Aberdeen 31 August 1853 & copy reply C.G. Dawkins (on behalf of Aberdeen) 3 September 1853.  
GRE/B128/1  14 September 1853  
Copy letter Templer to Aberdeen 9 September 1853.
GRE/B128/1  14 September 1853
Copy letter H.M. Addington (on behalf of Clarendon) to Templer 9 September 1853.

GRE/B128/1  10 November 1854
Copy of Sir James Brooke's case against the Eastern Archipelago Co., and opinion on it by J.V. Prior and J.S. Willes 8 August 1854.

GRE/B128/1  6 June 1855
Note on Order in Council, 14 November 1854.

GRE/B128/1  6 June 1855
Additional article of the treaty of the Sultan of Borneo with the Queen of England negotiated in 1847.

GRE/B128/1  6 June 1855
Sir James Brooke's observations on previous two enclosures.

GRE/B128/1  6 June 1855
Memo on Bishopric of Labuan

GRE/B128/1  6 June 1855
Extract from letter J.V. Prior to Sir J. Brooke 21 May 1855.

GRE/B128/1  16 June 1855
Copy letter 1st Earl of Ellesmere to Templer 7 June 1855.

GRE/B128/1  16 June 1855
Copy letters Templer to Ellesmere 9 June 1855, and 2 of 13 June 1855.

GRE/B128/1  21 June 1855
Foreign Office memo on report of the Brooke Commission, 15 June 1855.

TENNENT, C. Emerson-
See EMERSON-TENNENT, C.

TENNENT, Sir James Emerson-, 1st Bart.
See EMERSON-TENNENT, Sir James, 1st Bart.

TENNENT, Robert J.
(M.P. for Belfast, brother-in-law of Sir James Emerson-Tennent)

   GRE/B128/2A/1-2  24 December 1850
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Sir James Emerson-Tennent.

TEWART, Eliza
(Mrs)

   GRE/B128/2B/1-5  23 October 1857-9 April 1858
   2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking employment for her two sons

TEWART, John

   GRE/B128/2C/1  9 July 1832
   Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, promising support at election.
TEWART, William
GRE/B128/2D/1-9  18 July 1836-5 June 1839
8 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 18 July 1836, seeking Grey's patronage for the employment of Dr Bow in the position of District Registrar for the Alnwick area (GRE/B128/2D/1); 1 letter, 20 June 1837, declaring his support for Grey in the forthcoming election (GRE/B128/2D/2); 1 letter, 19 January 1838, relating to the building of a bridge over the River Tweed at Norham (GRE/B128/2D/3); 1 letter, 24 February 1838, on the annexation of North Durham to Berwick (GRE/B128/2D/4); 1 letter, 20 March 1830, on the repeal of the New Poor Law (GRE/B128/2D/5); 1 letter, 2 June 1838, relating to the formation of a local Committee for the purpose of attending to the registration of Alnwick (GRE/B128/2D/7); 1 letter, 9 April 1839, concerning a crisis in hunting in the Alnwick district (GRE/B128/2D/7); and 1 letter, 5 June 1869, complaining of the lack of magistrates in the district (GRE/B128/2D/9)

THERRY, Sir Roger
(Judge in New South Wales)
GRE/B128/3A/1  24 September 1832
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 24 September 1832 re memorial on behalf of Roman Catholics in New South Wales.

See also copy of letter Grey to Therry 2 April 1833 (GRE/V/C1, p. 241).

THEW, Edward, senior and junior
GRE/B128/3B/1-3  21 December 1835-7 January 1836
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re complaints against Robert Anderson, q.v., postmaster at Alnwick.

THICKNESSE-TUCHET, George Edward, 21st Baron Audley
See AUDLEY, George Edward Thcknesse-Tuchet, 21st Baron

THOMAS, J. Rochelle
GRE/B128/3C/1  13 March 1890
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re a miniature painted for 2nd Earl Grey.

THOMPSON, Moorhouse
(Vicar of Lucker)
GRE/B128/3D/1  15 November 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re provision of fire engine for Lucker.

THOMPSON, William
(brewer, Morpeth)
GRE/B128/3E/1  August 1839
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking situation. (This letter was originally enclosed in Charles William Bigge (q.v.) to Grey 5 August 1839).

THOMSON, Charles Edward Poulett, 1st Baron Sydenham
See SYDENHAM, Charles Edward Poulett-Thomson, 1st Baron

THOMSON, Robert William
(engineer)
GRE/B128/3F/1-2  23 April 1870-16 July 1870
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re traction engines.
THORNTON, H. Sykes
GRE/B128/4A  21 April 1856-15 May 1869
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, soliciting support for the Marriage Bill. Enclosure:
GRE/B128/4A/6   15 May 1869
Printed leaflet re voting in House of Lords on Marriage Bill in 1851, 1856, 1858 and 1859.

THORNTON, J. Lillie (Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Northern Union of Literary and Mechanics Institutions)
GRE/B128/4B/1-2  14 September 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 14 September 1854, concerning the Northern Union of Mechanics Institutions. Enclosure:
GRE/B128/4B/2   14 September 1854
Printed leaflet on the Northern Union of Mechanics Institutions.

THORP, Charles
(Archdeacon of Durham 1831-1862, first Warden of Durham University 1833-1862)
GRE/B128/4C/1-2  29 May 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 29 May 1855, providing a character reference for John P. Mulcaster, as well as a reference to Grey's stance in the Crimean War debates. Enclosure:
GRE/B128/4C/2   29 May 1855
Letter John P. Mulcaster to Thorp 26 May 1855, seeking patronage

THORPE, William
(minister of Belgrave Chapel, London)
GRE/B128/4D/1-2  28 April 1847
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the exclusion of Irish clergymen by Charles J. Blomfield, Bishop of London. Enclosure:
GRE/B128/4D/2  28 April 1847
Printed petition against exclusion of Irish clergymen by Charles J. Blomfield, Bishop of London.

THUN-HOHENSTEIN, Count Leo
(Austrian Minister of Education 1811-1888)
GRE/B128/4E/1   27 August 1862

THURSFIELD, Sir James Richard
(historian)
GRE/B128/5/1-25 24 December 1885-5 May 1892
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 24 December 1885, relating to a draft of Thursfield's article on the Grenville Memoirs (GRE/B128/5/1); 2 letters, 31 March 1891 & 19 April 1891, relating to his book on Sir Robert Peel (GRE/B128/5/3,20-22); and 1 letter, 5 May 1892, on Grey's pamphlet The Commercial Policy of the British Colonies and the McKinley Tariff (GRE/B128/5/24)
2 typed copies of a letter Grey to Thursfield, 8 April 1891, providing information for Thurwell's book on Sir Robert Peel (GRE/B128/5/4-20)
Letter (prob. original) Grey to Thursfield, 10 May 1892, replying to Thursfield's letter, 8 April 1891 (GRE/B128/5/25)

See also papers of 4th Earl Grey (under Thursfield) for correspondence concerning an article by Thursfield on the Greville Memoirs for the 1st edition of the E.H.R. and also concerning Thursfield's work on Peel. Includes the original of the above letter of 8 April 1891.

TINLEY, J.
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Tinley 6 December 1832 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 167-8)

TINLING, David Latimer (afterwards Widdrington)
See WIDDRINGTON, Sir David Latimer Tinling (Lieutenant-General)

TODD, Alpheus
(librarian of the parliament of Canada)
GRE/B128/6A/1-5 5 July 1866
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, offering his views on local government in Canada. Enclosures:
GRE/B128/6A/2-3 1866
Prospectus, 1866, of Todd's Parliamentary Government in England. Printed Resolutions to be moved providing for the Local Government and Legislation of Lower and Upper Canada respectively, when the Union of the Provinces of British North America is effected.
GRE/B128/6A/4-5 1866
2 copies of pamphlet by Todd, Brief Suggestions in Regard to the Formation of Local Governments for Upper and Lower Canada ..., Ottawa, 1866.

TODD, William
GRE/B128/6B/1-10 15 September 1865-11 July 1867
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re Todd's scheme for Parliamentary Reform. Enclosures:
GRE/B128/6B/2 15 September 1866
GRE/B128/6B/5-6 20 June 1867
2 copies of Cutting from Newcastle Daily Chronicle 7 March 1865.
GRE/B128/6B/7 20 June 1867
Reprint from Newcastle Daily Chronicle 5 June 1867, containing letter John Stuart Mill to Todd 1 June 1867.
GRE/B128/6B/9  17 July 1867
Copy letter Richard Cobden to Todd 8 March 1865.

GRE/B128/6B/10  17 July 1867
Extract from speech of Ernest Jones at Carlisle, 4 June 1867.

TOKER, Philip Champion

GRE/B128/6C/1  15 September 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Edward Auchmuty Glover, q.v.

TOMLINSON, G. D.
(artist)

GRE/B128/6D/1  23 November 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting permission to copy Lawrence's portrait of 2nd Earl Grey.

TORRINGTON, Frances Harriet Byng, Viscountess
(née Barlow, wife of George Byng, 6th Viscount Torrington)

GRE/B128/6F/1  15 August 1850
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Lady Torrington, re her son's recall from the governorship of Ceylon.

TORRINGTON, George Byng, 7th Viscount
GRE/B128/7-11
(Governor of Ceylon 1847-1850)
Bibliography

Letters on Ceylon 1846-50: the Administration of Viscount Torrington and the "Rebellion" of 1848; the Private Correspondence of the third Earl Grey ... and Viscount Torrington, Kandy, 1965. Enclosures:
18 letters from Torrington to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 24 & 26 January, 26 February 1847, concerning the offer of the Governorship of Ceylon (GRE/B128/7/1-3); 1 letter, 6 March 1847, requesting dispatches on the Tariff Question in Ceylon (GRE/B128/7/4); 1 letter, March 1847, concerning a Sir E. Tennant's report, his secretary's salary, and his proposed tour of the colony (GRE/B128/7/5); 1 letter, 2 April 1847, concerning his enthusiasm for his role as Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B128/7/6); 1 letter, 6 May 1847, relating to his voyage to Ceylon (GRE/B128/7/9-10); 1 letter, 6 June 1847, concerning his arrival in Ceylon and first impressions of the colony, his conversations with Sir E. Tennant in the transfer of power, the current economic situation, and treatment of the natives on the coffee estates (GRE/B128/7/11-12); 1 letter, 9 July 1847, concerning the appointment of his secretary Mr Bernard, the current economic situation, and the robbery of Crown Lands on the colony, the management of the roads, the treatment of the natives, his allowance and expenses, Sir E Tennant's willingness to assist him in his role as Lieutenant Governor, Fitzroy Somerset's application on behalf of his son for the position of Assistant Colonial Secretary, and Mr Woodhouse's relationship with the Legislative Council (GRE/B128/7/13-15); 1 letter, 15 August 1847, on the death of Sir C. Campbell, the Buddhist Question, the relationship between the Ceylon government and Hong Kong over the Ceylon Rifle Regiment, Legislative Council matters, Sir E. Tennant's conduct, and the economic situation (GRE/B128/7/16-17); 1 letter, 16 September 1847, concerning a proposed plan for taxing coffee plantations, recommendations for appointments, a controversy surrounding the Hebrew Master of Galle (Mr Toynbee), the poor state of the Ceylon Rifle Barracks, the establishment of new roads, his lack of funds to improve the colony, and the conduct of the Bishop of Ceylon towards the School Commission (GRE/B128/7/18-19); 1 letter, September 1847, concerning the new Parliament in England and his disappointment in Sir Benjamin Hawes losing his seat, a drainage plan, and currency reform in the colony (GRE/B128/7/23-24); 1 letter, 22 September 1847, concerning currency reform in the colony, a tax survey of the plantations, artillery forces for Hong Kong, and the results of the English elections, and the conduct of Mr Simms towards Sir E. Tennant (GRE/B128/7/25); 1 letter, 14 October 1847, concerning the conduct of Mr Simms towards Sir E. Tennant, the Buddhist Question, the new taxation system (GRE/B128/7/26-27); 1 letter, 15 November 1847, concerning the conduct of Mr Simms towards Sir E. Tennant, the salt duty question, the new Ceylon Tariff, the Verandah question, the Coolie Ordinance, the unsatisfactory Estimates for 1848 and their effect on the state of the colony, the administration of the Legislative Council, and the possibility of representative government for the colony (GRE/B128/7/28-30); 1 letter, 15 December 1847, relating to the Tariff Ordinance, the quality of judges in the colony, the Customs House Robbery, and the potato disease (GRE/B128/7/33). Enclosures:

GRE/B128/7/7-8 16 April 1847
Letter Torrington to Sir B. Hawes 16 April 1847, enclosing letter George Bucklow to Torrington 14 April 1847, seeking a position

GRE/B128/7/13 6 June 1847
Letter Sir J. Emerson-Tennent to Torrington 9 [sic] June 1847, concerning his conduct
GRE/B128/7/18  15 August 1847
Letter Emerson-Tennent to Torrington 13 August [1847], on his conduct.

GRE/B128/7/20-22  16 September 1847
Letter T. Skinner to Emerson-Tennent 16 September 1847, relating to the construction of roads in the colony; copy letter Rev. J.R. Clarke to the Secretary of the Central School Commissioners, 10 September 1847, entitled “Copy of a Letter from the Presbyterian Colonial Chaplain of Galle with reference to the interference of the Episcopalian Chaplain with the religious attendance of the Pupils of the Government School”.

GRE/B128/7/31-32  15 November 1847
Letter Emerson-Tennent to Torrington 12 November 1847, concerning Mr Simms; extract of letter Morris (Assistant Government Agent at Kornegalle) to Emerson-Tennent 24 October 1847, relating to the stealing of guns.
GRE/B128/8/1-32  18 January 1848-18 December 1848
14 letters from Torrington to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 13 January 1848, concerning the unsatisfactory state of the legal system in Ceylon, the conduct of Sir E. Tennant, and the land tax survey (GRE/B128/8/1); 1 letter, March 1848, concerning a fraud investigation into money laundering, the need for more roads to improve trade, the lack of finances to build fortifications in case of an attack by the French, the general state of the Revenue, the memorial signed by the Bishop and clergy relating to their lack of confidence in the School Commission, a memorial signed by a Mr Ackland questioning Torrington's position as Governor, the unsatisfactory state of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment and their relationship with Hong Kong (GRE/B128/8/2-4); 1 letter, 9 April 1848, concerning the situation in France and the European Revolutions in general, the defence of the colony, the poor state of the Ceylon finances, the question of his popularity, and the state of the railroads and effects of the Rail Road Accounts Bill (GRE/B128/8/5); 1 letter, 4 May 1848, concerning the question of his popularity, the middle classes in Ceylon, and the influence of local newspapers in the colony (GRE/B128/8/6); 1 letter, 9 June 1848, concerning the superiority of England in comparison to European countries, the unsatisfactory state of the legal system and the need for a competent Queen's Advocate, his disagreement at the appointment of Mr Somerset as Assistant Colonial Secretary, the need for remodelling of the Treasury, other colonial appointments, the Crown Lands question, the effects of the stamp and road ordinances, the Ceylon Rifles Regiment (GRE/B128/8/7-9); 1 letter, 5 July 1848, concerning his correspondence with the Bishop, the coffee plantations, the state of the finances, negotiations with tribes in Kandy following disturbances, the power of the Legislative Council, opinions of Palmerston (GRE/B128/8/12-13); 2 letters, 11 & 15 August 1848, concerning his response to the outbreak of rebellion in the Kandian province (GRE/B128/8/14-19); 1 letter, 14 September 1848, concerning the Kandian rebellion, the annual expenditure, the land tax system, and the financial situation in general (GRE/B128/8/20); 1 letter, 15 September 1848, concerning Dr Elliott's memorial (GRE/B128/8/21); 1 letter, 13 October 1848, concerning the finances of the colony, his optimism for the future of the colony, the appointment of a new Executive, revenue from land, the stamp and road ordinances, the tranquil state of Kandy, the outbreak of the potato disease in Mauritius, and the Ceylon troops (GRE/B128/8/23-24); 1 letter, 14 November 1848, concerning Dr Elliott's attempts to undermine the government of Ceylon, the Road Ordinance, the export of coffee and cinnamon, the Indemnity Bill, the situation of the Buddhists on the colony, unemployment in coffee picking work, the Revenue Estimates, the Ceylon Rifles, and the situation in India and Mauritius (GRE/B128/8/25); 1 letter, 13/15 December 1848, relating to the Supply Ordinance, criticism of Grey in Britain for his appointment of Torrington and outlining his successes (particularly his financial policy), plans for raising revenue, the increase in gun ownership, the Supply Ordinance, his recommendation for the promotion of McCarthy to the Ionian Islands, the threat of disturbances in the Kandian province owing to Dr Elliott's conduct there, a petition in favour of trade protection for coffee, his request for cutting down military appointments; 15 December - reports of disturbances in Kandy, attacks on his conduct, Dr Elliott's attempts to establish a newspaper, and his plans for a settlement in the Kandian province (GRE/B128/8/26-28); 1 letter, 18 December 1848, concerning the lack of truth in the reports of a rebellion in Kandy, the threat of the Chinese minister to England relating to Canton (GRE/B128/8/31-32). Enclosures:
GRE/B128/8/10-11  9 June 1848
Return of lands under coffee cultivation in Ceylon. Printed minute on roads, 29 May 1848.

GRE/B128/8/22  15 September 1848
Note Emerson-Tennent to Torrington, n.d, concerning Dr Elliott's memorial

GRE/B128/8/29-30  13 December 1848
Return of military officers on Ceylon staff. Memo on coffee exported from Ceylon, 1840-1847.

GRE/B128/9/1-45  13 January 1849-13 December 1849
20 letters to Torrington from 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 13/15 January 1849, concerning accusations made by Lincoln concerning Torrington's conduct, the state of the coffee plantation estates and their workers, his optimism for the financial progress of the colony, the Bishop's request to place Mauritius under his control, the Buddhist Ordinance, the Road Ordinance, the situation in India, the price of crop duty in England, 15 December - the press libel of Torrington in a Bombay paper, and the choice of MacCarthy as the new Colonial Secretary (GRE/B128/9/1.5); 1 letter, 10 February 1849, expressing surprise at Grey's lack of support against the press criticism of his conduct, defending his record in Ceylon, the Road Ordinance, the Gun Ordinance, taxation policy, and the judicial system (GRE/B128/9/6-7); 1 letter, 10 March 1849, defending his land tax survey, the road system, and the financial state of the country (GRE/B128/9/9); 1 letter, 3 April 1849, introducing Major Parker (GRE/B128/9/10); 1 letter, 4 April 1849, concerning Mr Wodehouse (GRE/B128/9/11); 1 letter, 17 April 1849, concerning the attack of Mr Bailles on his conduct, and a defence of his conduct in general (GRE/B128/9/12); 1 letter, 9 May 1849, introducing Colonel Lloyd (GRE/B128/9/13); 1 letter, 10 May 1849, expressing his hope that the quality of his recent dispatch will dampen the criticism against him, the customs revenue, the Road Ordinance, accusations of domestic violence against him, the possibility of a salaried archdeacon for the colony, the Buddhist Question (GRE/B128/9/14); 1 letter, 14 May 1849, concerning his state of mind (GRE/B128/9/15); 1 letter, 11 June 1849, concerning revenue and expenditure issues, the Survey and Settlement question, and the sickness of the natives owing to the crop famine (GRE/B128/9/16); 1 letter, 10 July 1849, concerning the sickness of the natives owing to the crop famine, the administration of the Road Ordinance, the conduct of Dr Elliott in stirring up hatred towards Torrington, attacks on Grey over his Canadian policy, the Navigation Bill, and expenditure estimates (GRE/B128/9/18-19); 1 letter, 11 August 1844, relating to the effect of Dr Elliott's petition for the removal of Torrington, and defence of his conduct (GRE/B128/9/21-22); 8 letters, 10 & 18 September, 9, 14 & 15 October, 15 November, 12 & 13 December 1849, concerning the House of Commons inquiry into his conduct in publishing the dispatch by Sir C. Campbell, as well as other Ceylon matters (GRE/B128/9/28-38,41-45). Enclosures:

GRE/B128/9/2-4  13 January 1849
Press cuttings on a variety of subjects relating to Ceylon.

GRE/B128/9/8  10 February 1849
Copy of Friend of India, 18 January 1849.

GRE/B128/9/17  11 June 1849
Memo on number of division officers.
GRE/B128/9/20  10 July 1849
Press cutting of letter by Dr. C. Elliott, co-editor of Ceylon Observer criticising Torrington.

GRE/B128/9/23-27  11 August 1849
Copy letter by D.L. Banda, Head of Police at Kandy, with annotations by Emerson-Tennent, 10 August 1849; letter Emerson-Tennent to Torrington 12 August 1849; press cuttings; printed petition for the removal of Torrington.

GRE/B128/9/39-40  15 October 1849
Copy letter Richard F. Morgan to Mr Justice Stark 15 October 1849; memo by J. Fraser on Governor's power of deportation, 15 October 1849.
GRE/B128/10/1-54  5 January 1850-1868
34 letters to Torrington from 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 5 January 1850, concerning the House of Commons inquiry into his conduct in publishing the dispatch by Sir C. Campbell, the estimated revenue and expenditure, the archdeacon's quarrels with the bishop, and Dr Elliott's conduct (GRE/B128/10/1-2); 1 letter, 7/14 February 1850, relating to the Road Ordinance, the Customs Revenue, and the judiciary, 14 February - the Customs Revenue, and the state of the Kandian Province following Buddhist reforms concerning the House of Commons inquiry into his conduct in publishing the dispatch by Sir C. Campbell, as well as other Ceylon matters (GRE/B128/10/6-7); 1 letter, 19 February 1850, concerning an application for coffee planting land, the Customs Revenue, the command of the troops, and the Colonial Association Party (GRE/B128/10/10-11); 1 letter, 2 March 1850, concerning the House of Commons inquiry into his conduct in publishing the dispatch by Sir C. Campbell (GRE/B128/10/12); 1 letter, 13 March 1850, concerning the Road Ordinance, his tour of the colony and the good conduct of the natives in general, and the financial situation (GRE/B128/10/13); 1 letter, 14 April 1850, concerning his tour of the colony and the good conduct of the natives in general, the parliamentary commission into his conduct in Ceylon, and the Ceylon Rifles (GRE/B128/10/14-15); 1 letter, 6 May 1850, concerning the parliamentary commission into his conduct, and the progress of his Road Ordinance (GRE/B128/10/19); 1 letter, 5 June 1850, relating to the parliamentary commission into his conduct, drainage experiments, the employment of military officers, and the Ceylon Rifles (GRE/B128/10/20); 1 letter, 4 July 1850, concerning Mr Fraser (GRE/B128/10/21); 3 letters, 11 August, September 1850 & n.d. [September 1850], concerning his recall by the parliamentary commission into his conduct (GRE/B128/10/22-24); 2 letters, 3 December 1850, 2 February 1851, concerning Mr Wodehouse's case (GRE/B128/10/25-26); 1 letter, 25 February 1851, concerning Lord John Russell's opinions of him (GRE/B128/10/28); 2 letters, 4 August & 27 October 1851, concerning his destitute state and seeking Grey's assistance (GRE/B128/10/29,31); 2 letters, 24 November 1851 & 2 January 1852, concerning Rev. Mr Gordon (GRE/B128/10/32,36-37); 1 letter, 30 November 1851, relating to his letter to Lord John Russell (GRE/B128/10/34); 1 letter, 19 December 1851, recommending Mr Mackenzie (GRE/B128/10/35); 1 letter, 12 January 1852, concerning the prospects for his employment (GRE/B128/10/38); 1 letter, 16 February 1852, concerning Mr Talbot's application (GRE/B128/10/40); 1 letter, 26 November 1852, concerning Sir G. Anderson and Torrington's recall from Ceylon (GRE/B128/10/43); 1 letter, 30 November 1852, in defence of his conduct during his time as Governor of Ceylon, and the Buddhist Question (GRE/B128/10/45-46); 2 letters, 9 January & 3 April 1853, concerning Grey's book *The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration* and his treatment of Torrington and Ceylon (GRE/B128/10/47,50); 1 letter, 18 January 1853, concerning Sir G. Anderson's conduct (GRE/B128/10/48); 1 letter, 14 November 1856, concerning his financial policy during his time as Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B128/10/51); 1 letter, 1868, concerning Mr Bright (GRE/B128/10/54).

Enclosures:

GRE/B128/10/3-5  5 January 1850
GRE/B128/10/8-9  7-14 February 1850
Customs receipts for 12 months ended 25 December 1849. Letter El Saram, the Maha Modlear (local chief) to Torrington 12 February 1850.

GRE/B128/10/17-18  14 April 1850
Letter Torrington to Duke of Wellington 9 April 1850, with list of officers of Ceylon rifles holding staff appointments. (This letter was never sent to Wellington -see Grey to Torrington 20 May 1850).

GRE/B128/10/33  24 November 1851
Letter Rev. G.D. Gordon to Torrington 9 October 1851, seeking a position

GRE/B128/10/39  19 January 1852
Letter Emerson-Tennent to Torrington, 19 January 1852, concerning a letter from Lord Stanley on Ceylon

GRE/B128/10/41-42  16 February 1852
Letter G.C. Talbot to Torrington 5 October 1851, concerning his application

GRE/B128/10/44  26 November 1852
Copy extract from letter Sir G. Anderson to Emerson-Tennent 14 October 1852, concerning Torrington's recall from Ceylon

GRE/B128/10/49  18 January 1853
Extract from letter D. Wilson to Torrington 13 December 1852, on Ceylon affairs

GRE/B128/10/53  5 January 1859
Copy letter Emerson-Tennent to Whiting 15 December 1858, concerning disturbances in Ceylon
GRE/B128/11/1-73  22 January 1847-22 December 1848
Copies of 14 letters Grey to Torrington, including 1 letter, 22 January 1847, offering Torrington the position of Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B128/11/1), 1 letter, 24 June 1847, concerning Torrington's arrival in Ceylon and the state of the colony (and Malta) (GRE/B128/11/2); 1 letter, 3 August 1847 (with copy), concerning the financial affairs of Ceylon, improvements to land drainage, the 1847 General Election (GRE/B128/11/3-5); 1 letter, 24 October 1847 (with copy), acknowledging receipt of Torrington's letter, and the possible early recall of parliament (GRE/B128/11/6-7); 1 letter, 19 January 1848 (with copy), concerning Torrington's request for extra money, the conduct of Mr Simms, and the Ceylon Rifle Corps (GRE/B128/11/8-9); 1 letter, 19 May 1848 (with copy), concerning the restricting expenditure in the administration of Ceylon, and the opposition to Torrington (GRE/B128/11/10-13); 1 letter (with copy), 14 July 1848, concerning the Revolution in France, the prospects for Ceylon, the conduct of Lord Stanley, the financial situation in Ceylon, the Crown Lands question in the colony (GRE/B128/11/14-18); 1 letter, 1 September 1848 (with copy), concerning the disturbances in Kandy and the conduct of Emmerson-Tennant (GRE/B128/11/19-20); 1 letter, 5 October 1848, concerning the disturbances in Kandy, and the attacks made by the Morning Chronicle on Torrington and Grey (GRE/B128/11/21-22); 1 letter, (with copy) 16 October 1848, concerning the Kandian Rebellion (GRE/B128/11/23); 1 letter (with copy), 24 October 1848, relating to the imposition of new taxes in the colony (GRE/B128/11/26-27); 1 letter, 24 November 1848, relating to the attacks by the Morning Chronicle on Torrington, and land reform in Ceylon (GRE/B128/11/28); 1 letter, 4 December 1848, relating to the attacks by the Morning Chronicle on Torrington (GRE/B128/11/29); 1 letter, 22 December 1848, concerning Torrington's repeal of his new taxes and Grey's fear of the anger this will cause in Parliament (GRE/B128/11/30). Enclosure:

GRE/B128/11/25  16 October 1848
Extract from Lord Grey's letter to Major Skinner concerning the Kandian Rebellion
Copies of 28 letters Grey to Torrington, including 1 letter, 24 January 1849, concerning Ceylon's military contribution, his opinion of the Road Ordinance, and renewed disturbances in Kandy and their relationship with events in India (GRE/B128/11/31); 1 letter, 21 February 1849, concerning parliamentary discussions on Ceylon and the severe criticism of ministers towards both Grey and Torrington, particularly the content of the latter's dispatches (GRE/B128/11/32-33); 1 letter, 24 February 1849, critical of Torrington's reporting style in his dispatches (GRE/B128/11/34); 1 letter, 9 March 1849, concerning the shift in public opinion in favour of the policy in Ceylon (GRE/B128/11/35); 1 letter, 24 March 1849, concerning the delay of the Committee investigating affairs in Ceylon (GRE/B128/11/36); 1 letter, 5 April 1849, relating to Torrington's defence of his financial policy and Grey's criticism of it (GRE/B128/11/37); 1 letter, 25 April 1849, concerning Torrington's land and financial policies in Ceylon, and the possibility of a dissolution of parliament in England (GRE/B128/11/38); 1 letter, 24 May 1849, offering Torrington support in his government of Ceylon, the lack of action by the Ceylon Committee, and parliamentary discussions on Ceylon policy (GRE/B128/11/39); 1 letter, 24 July 1849, concerning the Ceylon Committee (GRE/B128/11/40); 1 letter, 5 October 1849, offering Torrington support against the attacks made towards him, and the Ceylon Committee (GRE/B128/11/41); 9 letters, 19 & 24 November 1849, 7 & 23 January, 25 February, 24 April, 20 May, 19 June, 24 July 1850, concerning the Ceylon Committee's inquiry into the publication of Sir C. Campbell's confidential dispatch (GRE/B128/11/42-45,48-49,52-59); 1 letter, 19 December 1849, concerning Captain MacLean (GRE/B128/11/46-47); 1 letter, 4 April 1850, offering Torrington support against the attacks made towards him (GRE/B128/11/51); 2 letters (with copy of the first), August, 19 August 1850, recalling Torrington from his post as Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B128/11/60-67); 1 letter, 20 January 1851, relating to correspondence with Wodehouse on Ceylon affairs (GRE/B128/11/68); 1 letter, 11 August 1851, concerning Torrington's destitution (GRE/B128/11/69); 1 letter, 28 October 1851, concerning Captain Watson's appointment (GRE/B128/11/70); 1 letter, 31 December 1851, concerning the position of the Chaplaincy of Ceylon (GRE/B128/11/71); 1 letter, 28 November 1852, concerning Sir G. Anderson's conduct (GRE/B128/11/72-73)

TOWNLEY BALFOUR, Blaney Reynell
See BALFOUR, Blaney Reynell Townley

TREMENHEERE, Hugh Seymour
(barrister and author, son of Major-General Walter Tremenheere)
GRE/B128/12A/1-16 13 April 1853-29 April 1892
14 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the political situation, including 1 letter, 18 April 1853, commending Grey on his Colonial Policy (GRE/B128/12A/1); 3 letters, 17 & 21 March 1884 & 22 July 1885, relating to a new edition of his book, The Principles of Constitutional Government, and the topics addressed in it, particularly the political representation of minorities and the representation of property (GRE/B128/12A/2-4); 1 letter, 3 November 1885, the possible disestablishment of the Church of England (GRE/B128/12A/7); 1 letter, 8 November 1885, commenting on the forthcoming elections (GRE/B128/12A/9); 1 letter, 7 February 1889, concerning affairs in South Africa (GRE/B128/12A/10); 1 letter, 5 July 1890, relating to his pamphlet, Why Have I A Vote and How Should I Use It (GRE/B128/12A/11); 1 letter, 11 July 1890, relating to Irish affairs (GRE/B128/12A/12); 1 letter, 1 March 1892, on his attempts to address the working class vote (GRE/B128/12A/13); 1 letter, 8 March 1892, makes reference to the work of the Rural Labourers League (GRE/B128/12A/14); and 2 letters, 21 & 29 April 1892, make reference to the Canadian Parliament (GRE/B128/12A/15-16). Enclosure:

GRE/B128/12A/8 3 November 1885
Cutting of letter Tremenheere to The Cornishman, 20 October 1885, re political situation. (GRE/B128/12A/8)

TRETHEWY, Henry

GRE/B128/12B/1 9 January 1890
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Grey's article on tithes in Nineteenth Century.

TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, 1st Bart.
(of Wallington, Assistant Secretary to the Treasury 1840-1859)

GRE/B129/1A/1-12 3 January 1848-11 February 1882
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 January 1848, relating to the West India Bank (GRE/B129/1A/1); 1 letter, 15 November 1852, on the publication of an extract from W. Mendis's (?) letter (GRE/B129/1A/4); 1 letter, 14 March 1853, suggesting a motto for the next edition of Grey's Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration (GRE/B129/1A/5); 1 letter, 22 April 1854, his views on the reorganisation of military departments (GRE/B129/1A/6-9); and 1 letter, 8 February 1882, concerning the supply of milk from Newcastle to Derbyshire (GRE/B129/1A/10). Enclosures:

GRE/B129/1A/2-3 3 January 1848
Extracts from letters D.C.G. Knowles to Trevelyan 1 December 1847; Lieut.-Gen. Berkeley to Trevelyan 7 December 1847; Lieut.-Col. Reid to Berkeley 6 December 1847.

GRE/B129/1A/11-12 8 February 1882
Copy memo by Hon. Frederick Strutt on milk traffic between Derbyshire and Newcastle, 2 February 1882.

TREVELYAN, Sir Walter Calverley, 6th Bart.
GRE/B129/1B/1-8
(of Nettlecombe)
31 March 1853-24 July 1870
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 31 March 1853, concerning order from the Artificial Manure Manufacturers (GRE/B129/1B/1); 1 letter, 18 July 1861, relating to a request for Grey to send his Clerk of Works to view Trevelyan's beech-blocks (GRE/B129/1B/2); 1 letter, 30 March 1861, offering his opinions on China and Hong Kong (GRE/B129/1B/3); 2 letters, 29 February & 4 March 1864, on the possibility of Sir Charles Trevelyan's son standing for North Northumberland in a county election (GRE/B129/1B/4,6); and 1 letter, 24 July 1870, relating to his attendance at a meeting of the Directors of the Northumberland Central Railway (GRE/B129/1B/7-8).
Copy of letter Grey to Trevelyan, 2 March 1864, replying to Trevelyan's letter of 29 February 1864, (GRE/B129/1B/5)

TRUMBULL, M. M.
(Genral)
GRE/B129/2A/1-4  25 July 1892-29 January 1893
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters 25 July & 29 October 1892, relating to free trade, (GRE/B129/2A/1-2); 1 letter, 19 December 1892, on the reform of the judiciary (GRE/B129/2A/3); and 1 letter, 28 January 1893, concerning his military rank in the American army.

TRURO, Thomas Wilde, 1st Baron
(Lord Chancellor 1850-1852)
GRE/B129/2B/1-13  5 August 1839-31 March 1851
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re parliamentary privilege (case of Stockdale v Hansard - for this subject see also under Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart.), with the exception of the fourth letter, 31 March 1851, concerning martial law (GRE/B129/2B/11-13).
Enclosure:
GRE/B129/2B/13  31 March 1851
Extract from Jacob's Law Dictionary

TUFNELL, Henry
(M.P. for Devonport 1840-1854)
GRE/B129/2C/1  24 July 1851
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re post in Civil Service in Ceylon for Mr Morris (cf. Grey to Sir G.W. Anderson 26 July 1851).

TULLAMORE, Charles William Bury, Lord
See CHARLEVILLE, Charles William Bury, 2nd Earl of (styled Lord Tullamore 1801-1831)

TULLOCH, Sir Alexander Murray
(Major-General)
GRE/B129/3/1-76 16 December 1836-11 June 1858
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 14 January 1837, asking Grey to consider him for promotion (GRE/B129/3/2); 1 letter, 16 December 1836, on mismanagement of the Barrack Department (GRE/B129/3/3); 1 letter, 16 February 1837, thanking Grey for his application in his favour (GRE/B129/3/4); 1 letter, 5 July 1837, concerning the rations in the Mediterranean stations (GRE/B129/3/5); 1 letter, 5 September 1839, thanking Grey for his support during his (Grey’s) period in office (GRE/B129/3/6); 2 letters, 3 & 13 March 1841 concerning compensation owed to troops in Bombay and Madras (GRE/B129/3/7-9); 1 letter, 25 September 1846, on military colonisation (GRE/B129/3/10); 6 letters, 20 December 1846, 7 July, 10 November, 14 December 1848, 20 August & 26 September 1850, concerning the military pensioners (GRE/B129/3/20,53-56,64-65,67); 1 letter, 24 September 1847, concerning mortality in the army (GRE/B129/3/24); 1 letter, 14 June 1847, relating to the organisation of the London police (GRE/B129/3/29); 2 letters, 15 July & 8 December 1847, concerning the Half Pay list (GRE/B129/3/30-31,40-41); 1 letter, 6 November 1847, concerning the organisation of the local Militia (GRE/B129/3/36); 2 letters, 13 November & 4 December 1847, relating to the promotion of Captains of ten years service to the position of Major (GRE/B129/3/38-39); 1 letter, 14 January 1848, relating to Defence Bills proposed by Grey (GRE/B129/3/44); 1 letter, 11 May 1848, recommending Mr Henry Marshall, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B129/3/51-52); 1 letter, 28 January 1849, concerning the reduction in soldiers through resettlement in the colonies (GRE/B129/3/57); 1 letter, undated [1846], concerning the Good Conduct Warrant (GRE/B129/3/68); 3 letters, 3, 10 & 29 January 1857 relating to the Report of the Chelsea Board, concerning his conduct (GRE/B129/3/71-74); 1 letter, 11 June 1858, concerning desertions from the Militia (GRE/B129/3/75-76).

Copy letter Grey to Tulloch 22 September 1847, relating to the formation of a reserve force (GRE/B129/3/32-35); and extract from letter Grey to Tulloch, relating to the Militia (GRE/B129/3/37).

Enclosures:

GRE/B129/3/11-19 25 September [1846]
Memo on military colonisation, 21 September 1846

GRE/B129/3/21 20 December 1846
Memo on increase in population of Britain

GRE/B129/3/22 20 December 1846
Memo on rations in West Indies

GRE/B129/3/23 20 December 1846
Remarks on table of military offences since 1838

GRE/B129/3/25-26 24 April [1847]
Bill for limiting time of service in army, printed 16 April 1847

GRE/B129/3/27-28 24 April [1847]
Memo on mortality in army for 1844 & 1845 compared with 20 years antecedent to 1836.

GRE/B129/3/42-43 8 December 1847
Abstract of half pay list
GRE/B129/3/45-50  14 January 1848  
Observations on Defence Bills proposed by Lord Grey

GRE/B129/3/58-63  29 January 1849  
Memo on opportunity provided by reduction in army for settling men in colonies

GRE/B129/3/66  28 August 1850  
List of ships sailing to Canada with pensioners.

GRE/B129/3/69  n.d.  
“4 o'clock”: Printed copy of Good Conduct Warrant of 1837

GRE/B129/3/70  n.d.  
Memo on number of soldiers with more than 10 years' service

TURNBULL, Ralph
GRE/B129/4A/1  7 April 1869  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re anti-Catholic disturbances provoked by William Murphy at North Shields. Press cutting pasted on back.

TURNER, Henry
GRE/B129/4B/1  3 October 1843  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re claim against 2nd Earl Grey for valuation of property.

TYRRELL, William
(Bishop of Newcastle, Australia 1847-1880)
GRE/B117/3A/1  23 March 1847  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, accepting offer of bishopric.

URQUHART, David
(diplomatist, M.P. for Stafford 1847-1852)
GRE/B129/4C/1-2  12 April 1861  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to China. Enclosure:
GRE/B129/4C/2  12 April 1861  
Letter Murgatroyd Ham to Urquhart, 9 April 1861, re China.

VAN CORTLANDT, Josephine Catherine
See GREY Josephine Catherine (née Van Cortlandt)

VANE, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cleveland
See CLEVELAND, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina Vane, Duchess of

VANE, William Harry, 1st Duke of Cleveland
See CLEVELAND, William Harry Vane, 1st Duke of

VASSALL, Elizabeth
See HOLLAND, Elizabeth Vassall-Fox, Baroness (née Vassall, wife of Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron Holland)

VASSALL-FOX, Henry Edward, 4th Baron Holland
See HOLLAND, Henry Edward Vassall-Fox, 4th Baron

VASSALL-FOX, Henry Richard, 3rd Baron
See HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall-Fox, 3rd Baron
VASSALL-FOX, Hon. Mary Elizabeth  
See LILFORD, Mary Elizabeth Powys, Baroness (née Vassall-Fox)

VENABLES-VERNON, Augustus Henry, 6th Baron Vernon  
See VERNON, Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, 6th Baron

VENABLES-VERNON, George John, 5th Baron Vernon  
See VERNON George John Warren, 5th Baron (previously Venables-Vernon)

VENN, Henry  
(Honorary Clerical Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, 1841-1873)

GRE/B129/5A/1  6 December 1856  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the cultivation of cotton in West Africa

VERNEY, Frances Parthenope, Lady  
(née Nightingale, second wife of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bart., q.v.; sister of Florence Nightingale, q.v.)

GRE/B129/5B/1  15 November 1885  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with reference to Grey's article in *The Nineteenth Century*, Grey's "cooperative experiment" with the working classes, as well as praise for Grey's stance in defence of the Church of England.

VERNEY, Sir Harry, 2nd Bart.  
(M.P. for Buckingham 1832-1841, 1857-1874, 1880-1885, for Bedford 1847-1852)

GRE/B129/5C/1-3  22 December 1890-17 November 1892  
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, with 2 letters, 22 December 1890 & 7 January 1891, referring to the situation in Ireland and the lack of loyalty to the Empire from the Irish (GRE/B129/5C/1-3); and 1 letter, 17 November 1892, with reference to the conduct of the government towards Madagascar (GRE/B129/5C/4).

VERNON, Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, 6th Baron

GRE/B129/5D/1-4  24 April 1859-12 August 1882  
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first letter requesting the opinion of Grey on Sir Mathew Riley (GRE/B129/5D/1-2); and the second letter referring to Ireland and the Arrears of Rent Act (GRE/B129/5D/3-4)

VERNON, George John Warren, 5th Baron  
(previously Venables-Vernon)

GRE/B129/5E/1-2  7 August 1841-1 September 1841  
Copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Vernon, re voting of Vernon's tenants at Widrington in election  
Letter to Grey, on above subject

VICARS, Fanny

GRE/B129/5F/1  16 March 1876  
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting financial assistance.

VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland  
GRE/B129/6-8
Royal Warrant appointing 3rd Earl Grey Secretary at War, 18 July 1837
(GRE/B129/6/1-2)
26 letters to Grey, including 9 letters, 28 July & 30 December 1846, 12 May, 7 July, 22 October & 17 December 1847, 18 February, 13 May & 17 October 1848, relating to recommendations for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B129/6/2,6,13,15,19,21-24); 1 letter, 7 August 1846, concerning Lord Elgin's letter (GRE/B129/6/3); 7 letters, 25 August 1846, 22 March, 18 July & 23 September 1847, 28 October, 27 November & 19 December 1848, relating to colonial appointments (GRE/B129/6/4,12,17-18,26-28); 4 letters, 28 January, 5 & 6 February & 7 July 1847, concerning a controversy surrounding Grey appointing Lord Torrington as Governor of Ceylon without the Queen's acceptance (GRE/B129/6/7-9,16); 1 letter, 22 February 1847, concerning a dispatch from New Zealand, and the Queen's satisfaction towards a demonstration of loyalty from the people of Nova Scotia (GRE/B129/6/10); 1 letter, 11 March 1847, concerning the appointment of Augustus Short to the Bishopric of South Australia (GRE/B129/6/11); 1 letter, 24 June 1847, commending Grey for the successful military campaign at Canton (GRE/B129/6/14); 1 letter, 28 July 1846, commenting on reports of disturbances in New Zealand (GRE/B129/6/20); 1 letter, 26 October 1848, concerning Sir Harry Smith's wound, the Queen's disapproval of Major Edwards receiving a medal, and her objections to medals conferred by the East India Company (GRE/B129/6/25)
GRE/B129/6/29-63  17 March 1849-20 September 1879
36 letters to Grey, including 8 letters, 17 & 28 March, 27 April, 14 May & 1 August 1849, 25 February, 16 October & 24 November 1851, relating to recommendations for the Order of the Bath (GRE/B129/6/29-30,32,34,39,50,58-59); 8 letters, 13 May, 18 June & 21 November 1849, 17 November 1850, 6 March, 6 & 15 August 1851 & 17 January 1852, relating to colonial appointments (GRE/B129/6/33,38,42,47,52,55,57,63); 1 letter, 1 April 1849, concerning her disapproval of the public announcement of the appointment of Mr Ward, Secretary to the Admiralty, to the position of Lord High Comissioner of the Ionian Islands (GRE/B129/6/31); 1 letter, 6 June 1849, ordering Grey not to pressurise her in signing warrants, as well as her disapproval of Colonel Dundas (GRE/B129/6/36); 1 letter, 10 June 1849, concerning her intention to be godmother to Lord Elgin's son (GRE/B129/6/37); 1 letter, 12 December 1849, concerning the situation in New Zealand (GRE/B129/6/44); 1 letter, 20 December 1849, relating to recommendations for the Order of St Michael and St George (GRE/B129/6/45); 1 letter, 8 April 1850, concerning Lord Torrington's resignation as Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B129/6/46); 1 letter, 26 January 1851, expressing her disapproval of self government in Canada, particularly relating to the questions of Church endowment and National Education (GRE/B129/6/48); 1 letter, 27 February 1851, relating to the recipients of Civil Grand Crosses and Military Grand Crosses (GRE/B129/6/51); 2 letters, 28 July 1851 & 14 August 1851, concerning the petition relating to the conditions associated with a grant of Uniform (GRE/B129/6/53-54; GRE/B129/6/56); 1 letter, 10 December 1851, concerning army establishment (GRE/B129/6/60); 1 letter, 17 December 1851, relating to the situation in the Cape (GRE/B129/6/61); 1 letter, 17 February 1852, expressing her wish not to comply with a memorial (GRE/B129/6/64); 1 letter, 22 February 1852, concerning recommendations for the Civil Grand Cross (GRE/B129/6/65); and 1 letter, 20 September 1879, expressing her condolences on the death of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B129/6/66-67)

Note Queen Victoria to Grey n.d. [September 1849]. (This note was enclosed in letter Grey to Maria, Countess Grey n.d. [16 September 1849] in order to show her the letter-heading, a picture of Balmoral Castle) (GRE/B129/6/40).

GRE/B129/7/1-33  18 July 1837-20 September 1879
Typescript copies of 31 of the above letters (These copies are not reliable).
GRE/B129/8/1-28 20 August 1846-18 December 1848
24 copies of letters Grey to Queen Victoria, including 10 letters, 20 August, 14 September & 14 October 1846, 26 & 31 January, 10 March, 11 May, 28 June & 16 September 1847, 23 November & 18 December 1848, relating to recommendations for colonial appointments (GRE/B129/8/35,38,48,54); 2 letters, 28 October & 24 November 1846, concerning the situation in New Zealand (GRE/B129/8/5-6); 7 letters, 14 December 1846, 11 May, 7 July & 20 October 1847, 19 April, 10 May & 5 August 1848, 23 March, 26 April, 1 & 18 June 1849, 1 March, 9 & 16 August 1850, 15 October 1851 & 21 February 1852, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath and other medals (GRE/B129/8/7,13,15,17,19-21,27-28); 2 letters, 30 January & 5 February 1847, concerning the appointment of Lord Torrington as Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B129/8/9,11); 1 letter, 16 September 1847, concerning the reported failure of a detachment of troops fighting the Kafirs (GRE/B129/8/16); 1 letter, 13 October 1848, concerning the Queen's disapproval of the recommendation of Major Edwards for the Bath, and the Queen's disapproval of the appointment of Lord Torrington as Governor of Ceylon (GRE/B129/8/22-23); 1 letter, 26 October 1848, concerning Lord Torrington, and considerations for the appointment of the Governor of Gibraltar (GRE/B129/8/24); 1 letter, 18 November 1848, concerning the conduct of Mr Mathew in his position as Governor of the Bahamas and steps for his removal (GRE/B129/8/25)

GRE/B129/8/29-54 28 March 1849-21 February 1852
24 copies of letters Grey to Queen Victoria, including 9 letters, 23 March, 26 April, 1 & 18 June 1849, 1 March, 9 & 16 August 1850, 15 October 1851 & 21 February 1852, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath and other medals (GRE/B129/8/30,33,35,37,42-43,52,54); 4 letters, 18 June 1849, 27 June 1850, 21 February 1851 & 21 February 1852, relating to recommendations for colonial appointments (GRE/B129/8/35,38,48,54); 1 letter, 2 April 1849, concerning a breach of privacy in the appointment of Mr Ward (GRE/B129/8/29); 1 letter, 12 May 1849, concerning the establishment of a new bishopric in Ruperts Land (GRE/B129/8/31); 1 letter, 8 June 1849, on the Queen's disapproval of Colonel Dundas (GRE/B129/8/34); 1 letter, 2 July 1849, relating to an address of loyalty from the people of Nova Scotia (GRE/B129/8/36); 1 letter, 8 July 1850, concerning the establishment of a bishopric in New Zealand (GRE/B129/8/39); 2 letters, 29 July & 23 November 1850, concerning an inquiry into the conduct of Lord Torrington and his subsequent resignation (the second letter also refers to reforming the statutes relating to the Order of the Bath) (GRE/B129/8/40-41,44-45); 1 letter, 30 January 1849 [1851], relating to the Clergy Reserves Bill, events in New Zealand, and colonial appointments (GRE/B129/8/46); 1 letter, 10 February 1851, concerning the conduct of the convicts recently sent to New South Wales, and the Kafir tribes in the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B129/8/47); 1 letter, 26 February 1851, relating to the recipients of Civil Grand Crosses and Military Grand Crosses (GRE/B129/8/49); 2 letter, 25 July & 12 August 1851, concerning the petition relating to the conditions associated with a grant of Uniform to retired Colonels (GRE/B129/8/50-51); and 1 letter, 18 December 1851, relating to events in the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B129/8/53)

VILLIERS, Hon. Charles Pelham
(President of the Poor Law Board 1859-1866; brother of George William Villiers, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and of Thomas Hyde Villiers)
GRE/B129/9B/1-4  8 June 1865-19 March 1867
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to a bill in Parliament (possibly the Poor Law Continuance Act) (GRE/B129/9B/1); and the second concerning the hostility between the Central Poor Law Board and the local Guardians (GRE/B129/9B/2-4)

VILLIERS, George William, 4th Earl of Clarendon
See CLARENDON, George William Villiers, 4th Earl of

VILLIERS, Henry Montagu
(Bishop of Durham 1860-1861)
GRE/B83/18B/1  13 April 1861
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Local Claims Act.

VILLIERS, Thomas Hyde
(M.P. for Hedon 1826-1830, for Wootton Bassett 1830, for Bletchingley 1831; brother of Hon. Charles Pelham Villiers, and of George William Villiers, 4th Earl of Clarendon)
GRE/B129/9C/1-10  13 December 1831-4 February 1832
3 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 13 December 1831 & 4 February 1832, relating to the system of colonial agents (GRE/B129/9C/1,8-10); and 1 letter, 19 January 1832, concerning the question of reforming the Poor Laws (GRE/B129/9C/2-7). Enclosure:
GRE/B129/9C/5-7  19 January 1832
Extracts from speeches of Sir Robert Peel and 2nd Earl Grey re Poor Law.

VINCENT, John
(Rector of Jacobstow, Exbourne, North Devon and Rural Dean of Okehampton)
GRE/B129/9D/1-2  4 March 1856-20 May 1857
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re petitions from his parish in favour of Church Rates.

VINE, Thomas W.
(Treasurer of Islington Society of Laymen for the Defence of the Church)
GRE/B129/9E/1  5 November 1885
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the problem of Liberals defending the Church of England during the Disestablishment campaign and the formation of a new society “without reference to party politics”.

VIVIAN, Richard Hussey Vivian, 1st Baron
(Master-General of the Ordnance 1835-1841)
GRE/B129/10/1-43 28 January 1837-4 September 1839
11 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly on army administration, although 1 letter from Grey, 19 June 1837, relates to religious observance to be paid by troops stationed in Catholic countries (GRE/1B29/12).
7 letters Grey to Vivian, mostly on army administration, although one letter, 17 June 1837, relates to religious observance to be paid by troops stationed in Catholic countries (GRE/1B29/10); and 1 letter, 9 April 1839, relating to the want of the troops for a church in Barbados (GRE/B129/10/36-37)
There is a duplicate copy of letter 2 March 1837. Enclosures:
GRE/B129/10/11  17 June 1837
Copy of minute by Vivian, 20 October 1836, on Lieut. Turner's letter of 4 June 1836, re Protestant troops being required to take part in Roman Catholic ceremonies in the colonies. (For this subject see Vivian to Grey 19(?) June 1837; see also under 1st Viscount Hill; Sir John MacDonald; John P. Plumptre).

GRE/B129/10/35  27 November 1837
Copy letter Vivian to 2nd Viscount Melbourne 27 November 1837.

GRE/B129/10/41-42  5 June 1839
Letter H. Jones to Vivian 5 June 1839, containing extract from letter H.J. Jones (son of H. Jones) to H. Jones 30 April 1839 re Canada; letter H. Jones to Grey 5 June 1839.

VOEUX, Charlotte des
See GREY, Charlotte, Lady (née Des Voeux)

VOEUX, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des, 5th Bart.
See DES VOEUX, Sir Henry Dalrymple, 5th Bart.

VON BULOW, Baron
See BULOW, Baron Von

WADHAM, William
(physician)
GRE/B130/1A/1-7  9 December 1856-21 November 1862
7 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to the health of Lady Grey.

WAITE, Joseph
(Master of University College, Durham; clergyman)
GRE/B130/1B/1-5  1867-1882
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the granting of University franchise to Durham graduates, and the second commenting on Bersier's *Sermons* (GRE/B130/1B/5). Enclosure:
GRE/B130/1B/3-4  20 July 1867
Copy memo *A few remarks on the University of Durham*

WAKEFIELD, Edward
(land agent, father of Edward Gibbon Wakefield)
GRE/B130/2A/1-12  22 April 1845-20 April 1849
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 22 April 1845, re attack on Bay of Islands Settlement, New Zealand (GRE/B130/2A/1); and the second (with duplicate copy), 18 April 1849, deprecating Edward Gibbon Wakefield's attack on Grey (GRE/B130/2A/6-10).
Copy letter Grey to Wakefield, 20 April 1849, referring to Edward Wakefield Gibbon's book (GRE/B130/2A/12).
Enclosure:
GRE/B130/2A/2-5  22 April 1845
Letter Sir William Fox to Wakefield, 22 April 1845, re attack on Bay of Islands Settlement, New Zealand
WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon
(London agent of the New Zealand Land Co., 1839-1846; son of Edward Wakefield)
  GRE/B130/2B/1-7  5 September 1831-30 October 1852
  2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first, 5 September 1831, concerning his views on the
system of colonization (GRE/B13/2B/1-2); and the second, 3 May 1837, on the
disposal of colonial lands (GRE/B13/2B/4)
  Extracts from letter Wakefield to John Robert Godley 7 June 1852, copied in ms
from the Lyttleton Times of 30 October 1852. (GRE/B13/2B/5-7)
See also copy of letter Grey to Wakefield 7 September 1831 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 22-3).

WAKEHURST, Louise de Vere Loder, Baroness
(née Beauclerk, wife of Gerald Walter Erskine Loder, created 1st Baron Wakehurst in
1934; daughter of William, 10th Duke of Saint Albans, q.v., and of Sybil Mary, Duchess
of Saint Albans, q.v.; grand-niece of 3rd Earl Grey)
  GRE/B130/3A/1  25 December 1892
  Note to 3rd Earl Grey, with seasons greetings.

WALDEGRAVE, Frances Elizabeth Anne Waldegrave, Countess
(née Braham, wife (1) of John James Waldegrave; (2) of George Edward, 7th Earl
Waldegrave; (3) of George Granville Harcourt, q.v.; (4) of Chichester
Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron Carlingford, and 2nd Baron Clermont, q.v.)
  GRE/B130/3B/1-2  14 January 1879
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning the Turkish Question

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Samuel Waldegrave
(Bishop of Carlisle 1860-1869; previously Canon of Salisbury 1857-1860)
  GRE/B80/12B/1  6 July 1858
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, praising Grey for his defence of the Church of England

WALDIE, John
(of Hendersyde Park, Kelso)
  GRE/B130/3C/1  20 February 1826
  Letter 3rd Earl Grey to Waldie, soliciting vote at General Election.
  Provenance: This letter was purchased from C. & J.K. Fletcher Ltd., and deposited
with the rest of the collection by Dr. R.P. Doig, November 1958

WALHOUSE (afterwards LITTLETON), Edward John
See HATHERTON, Edward John Littleton, 1st Baron (previously Walhouse)

WALKER, Sir Edward Daniel
(Mayor of Darlington)
  GRE/B130/3D/1  21 May 1892
  Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, asking donation to relieve distress in Cleveland and Teesside
districts.

WALKER, H.
See also copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Walker 9 March 1831 (GRE/V/C1, pp. 11-12)

WALKER, Sir James
(Lieutenant-Governor of British Guiana, 1847-1849)
GRE/B130/3E/1-7  20 October 1853
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Walker's conduct of the government of British Guiana.
Enclosures:

GRE/B130/3E/5  20 October 1853
(1) "State of the Colonial Treasury, Counties of Dem[erara] & Essequebo on the 14th February 1849".

GRE/B130/3E/6  20 October 1853
(2) Note on progress of Rural Constables Bill 1848-1849, signed by W.B. Wolseley, Acting Secretary, 3 October 1853.

GRE/B130/3E/7  20 October 1853
(3) Extracts from Grey's Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration

WALLACE, John Hope-
See HOPE-WALLACE, John

WALLOP, Isaac Newton, 5th Earl of Portsmouth
See PORTSMOUTH, Isaac Newton Wallop, 5th Earl of

WALPOLE, John
(private secretary to 3rd Earl Grey at Colonial Office -1836)

GRE/B130/3F/1-2  20 October 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his displacement as private secretary by Captain Grey

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer
(Governor of the Isle of Man 1882-1893; son of Spencer Horatio Walpole)

GRE/B130/4A/1-9  1 October 1887-17 June 1889
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Walpole's memoir of 1st Earl Russell.
Copy letter Grey to Walpole, 29 May 1889 re Grey's resignation in 1839
(GRE/B130/4A/5) (Cf. Grey's memos of 1884 filed under Mandell Creighton, Bishop of London). Enclosure:

GRE/B130/4A/4  22 May 1889
Proofs from Walpole's book re correspondence between 2nd and 3rd Earls Grey and Russell.

WALPOLE, Spencer Horatio
(Home Secretary 1852, 1858-1859, 1866-1867; father of Sir Spencer Walpole)

GRE/B130/4B/1  5 March 1867
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the passing of information to the Chief of Constabulary

WALTERS, DEVERELL & CO
(solicitors)

GRE/B130/4C/1-2  9 March 1891-11 March 1891
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the Trust Funds of the late (William?) Grey

WARD, Emily Elizabeth, Lady
(née Swinburne, wife of Sir Henry George Ward, q.v.; daughter of Sir John Edward Swinburne, 6th Bart., q.v.)
GRE/B130/4D/1  11 February 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking employment for her son, Swinburne Ward.

WARD, Sir Henry George
GRE/B130/5-6
(M.P. for Saint Albans 1832-1837, High Commissioner for Ionian Islands 1849-1855)

GRE/B130/5/1-62  8 July 1843-5 April 1853
13 letters to Grey, including 1 letter, 8 July 1843, relating to Ireland (GRE/B130/5/1);
1 letter, 7 August 1850, concerning the improved tranquility of the Ionian Islands,
the appointment of Dr Braila, Napoleon Zambelli's campaign for a union with Greece,
the popularity of the government in Corfu, a proposed Dissolution, and the conduct
of Mr Fraser, Mr Bern & Mr [Bagedly] (GRE/B130/5/2-4); 1 letter, 19 October 1851,
relating to the circumstances on the islands affecting the dissolution, a controversy
surrounding the archbishop's conduct in proposing a toast to the Queen, the state
of the political parties on the island, the collections for political prisoners and policy
towards the “Anarchists” (GRE/B130/5/5-8); 1 letter, 5 November 1851, concerning
Sir James Reid's proposed changes in the Supreme Council, the opinions of political
refugees in Patres and Cephalonia and the possibility of an uprising
(GRE/B130/5/38-39); 1 letter, 21 November 1851, concerning the arrest of [Dro
Zerro & Montferrato) and the use of “High Police” powers on the islands
(GRE/B130/5/40-41); 1 letter, 6 December 1851, thanking Grey for his support, and
the possible reform of the Constitution (GRE/B130/5/42-43); 1 letter, 6 January 1852,
concerning a proposed plan to concede the southern islands to Greece in exchange
for Corfu (GRE/B130/5/44); 5 letters, 6 & 18 January, & 4, 8 & 15 February 1852
(with copy), concerning elections on the islands, the second also highlighting the
behaviour of Count Salamos in Zante (GRE/B130/5/45-48,51-60); 1 letter, 5 April
1853, concerning the progress of the islands under his rule (GRE/B130/5/61-62).
Enclosures:

GRE/B130/5/9-37  19 October 1851
Extract of letter Count Caruso to Ward 6 October 1851. Letter Enarndi(?) to Col.
Hill with translations from newspapers.

GRE/B130/5/49-50  18 January 1852
Copy letter Ward to Hill 10 January 1852, on the conduct of Count Salamos in
Zante.
GRE/B130/6 7 October 1850-7 May 1852
22 letters Ward to Sir Benjamin Hawes, including 1 letter, dated 18 October 1850, concerning Captain Middleton (GRE/B130/6/1); 1 letter, also 18 October 1850, relating to the removal of troops from the islands and the spread of cholera (GRE/B130/6/2-4); 1 further letter, 27 October 1850, on cholera (GRE/B130/6/5-6); 1 letter, 5 November 1850, concerning the reform of electoral law, the relationship with Russia, anti-English feeling, and political manoeuvres on the islands (GRE/B130/6/7-9); 1 letter, 5 November 1850, concerning the Greek Unionist Party (GRE/B130/6/10); 1 letter, 10 November 1850, concerning Ward's anger at the publication of a paper by Hawes on the Ionian Islands (GRE/B130/6/12); 1 letter, 9 December 1850, concerning the Greek Unionist Question and the Financial Question (GRE/B130/6/13-16); 2 letters, 16 December 1850 & 6 January 1851, relating to the expiration of the Queen's legal power and the rejection of the electoral law (GRE/B130/6/17-21); 1 letter, 22 January 1851, concerning disturbances in Cephalonia, his views on the Electoral Law Question, papers by Count Roma and Mr Bowen on the state of the islands, and the position of the Catholics in England (GRE/B130/6/22-24); 2 letter, 7 & 21 February 1851, concerning the rebellious state of Cephalonia (GRE/B130/6/25-26,29); 1 letter, 18 March 1851, concerning the publication of private correspondence, and the Electoral Law Question (GRE/B130/6/34-36); 1 letter, 20 March 1851, concerning the consequences of the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill on the dissolution of Russell's ministry, the present calm of the islands, and the Electoral Law Question (GRE/B130/6/37-38); 1 letter, 11 April 1851, concerning the peaceful nature of the islands owing to the measures introduced to suppress dissent (GRE/B130/6/39-40); 1 letter, 5 June 1851, concerning a plan to improve the running of elections on the islands (GRE/B130/6/41-42); 1 letter, June 1851, concerning the parliamentary debate surrounding the conduct of Lord Torrington and the 1848 Revolutions (GRE/B130/6/43-45); 1 letter, 19 June 1851, concerning the appeal of Cappeletto and the unsettled state of Zante owing to the conduct of Colonel Hill (GRE/B130/6/46-49); 1 letter, 19 July 1851, relating to his meeting with Zantists (GRE/B130/6/50); 1 letter, 5 November 1851, concerning the censorship of letters of political refugees of Patres and Cephalonia, and the relative state of calm in the other islands (GRE/B130/6/51-52); 3 letters, 5 & 23 April & 7 May 1852, concerning his correspondence with Earl Grey and accusations of Ward's conduct (GRE/B130/6/53-56)

Enclosures:

GRE/B130/6/11 5 November 1850
Paper by Ward - “Falsehoods submitted by Greek Unionist Party”.

GRE/B130/6/27-28 7 February 1851
Letter J. Fraser, High Commissioner's Secretary, to Dr. Telemaco Paisi, printed in Greek, English and Italian.

GRE/B130/6/30-33 21 February 1851
Copy letter Fraser to Major Symonds 16 February 1851.

GRE/B130/6/62-69 21 May 1852
Copy of letter Hawes to Ward on representative government.

GRE/B130/6/70-72 20 December 1851
Letter Ward to 1st Earl Russell 20 December 1851, on the High Police power...
GRE/B130/6/73  1852
Notes by Hawes (from Ward's despatches?).

WARREN, George John
See VERNON, George John Warren, 5th Baron

WATSON, George
(Curate of Chevington, 1859-1862)

GRE/B130/7A/1-6  3 February 1860-18 December 1862
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 3 February 1860, concerning the
formation of Chevington into a separate district (GRE/B130/7A/1); 2 letters, 20
February & 6 March 1860, on the subject of his residence at Chevington
(GRE/B130/7A/2-3); 1 letter, 31 December 1860, the possibility of Mr Rutter, master
at Chevington School, leaving the area (GRE/B130/7A/4-5); and 1 letter, 18
December 1862, offering his resignation as curate of Chevington in order to take
up an appointment in Cumberland (GRE/B130/7A/6)

WATSON, John
GRE/B130/7B/1  28 June 1848
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning Lord G. Bentinck's attack on Grey, relating to
certain missing despatches

WATSON, Sir Wager Joseph, 5th Bart.
(of Fulmer, cousin of Elizabeth Mary Copley, of Maria, Countess Grey and of Sir Joseph
William Copley)

GRE/B130/7C/1-2  26 March 1888-23 October 1891
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first concerning a water colour painting belonging to
Miss Copley (GRE/B130/7C/1); and the second concerning a framed drawing of
Lady Grey (GRE/B130/7C/2).

WATT, J.
GRE/B130/7D/1  27 December 1883
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, complaining of treatment of his daughter, the schoolmistress
of Howick, by the Rector (Rev. Samuel Bucknell, q.v.).

WATTS, John
GRE/B130/7E/1  25 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey's opinion that the franchise should be given
to all working men

WAYLETT AND MANINGTON
(jewellers, London)
See MANINGTON, J. (of Waylett & Manington)

WEALE, John
(publisher, High Holborn, London)

GRE/B130/8A/1  27 May 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, offering to print Grey's speech on the negotiations at Vienna.
(It was, in fact, published by Ridgway and by Ward and Co.).

WEDDELL, Robert
(solicitor, Berwick-upon-Tweed)
GRE/B130/8B/1-6  17 August 1835-28 March 1842
Copy letter Grey to Weddell, 19 August 1835, re effect of Municipal Corporation Bill on Berwick-upon-Tweed (GRE/B130/8B/1), replying to letter from Willoby, Weddell and Gilchrist 17 August 1835.
4 letters Weddell to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 18 August & 31 October 1836, concerning recommendations for government appointments (GRE/B130/8B/2-3);
and 2 letters, 16 February 1842 & 28 March 1842, relating to a suit brought by the freemen of the borough against the Corporation (GRE/B130/8B/4-6)

WEDGEWOOD, J.

GRE/B130/8C/1-2  19 February 1834
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re law concerning Friendly Societies.

WEDLAKE, George
(editor of Talk)

GRE/B130/8D/1-6  2 March 1893-6 March 1893
2 typewritten letters to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting an article for the new journal Talk on the subject of Home Rule (GRE/B130/8D/1-2)
Proof of article “Home Rule for Ireland” by Grey, March 1893 (GRE/B130/8D/3-6)

WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington
See WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of

WELLESLEY, Arthur Richard
See WELLINGTON, Arthur Richard Wellesley, 2nd Duke of

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of
GRE/B131/1-7
GRE/B131/1/1-58  30 June 1839-13 December 1847
29 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 30 June 1839, relating to the proposed
modification of the army depot system (GRE/B131/1/1-4); 1 letter, 26 February 1846,
concerning proposed objections in Parliament to Grey’s resolutions [subject not
known] (GRE/B131/1/5); 1 letter, 24 July 1846, concerning the force in Canada
(GRE/B131/1/6-7); 1 letter, 4 August 1846, concerning recommendations for the
position of Governor of North America (GRE/B131/1/9); 1 letter, 10 September 1846,
concerning troops in Monte Video (GRE/B131/1/10); 1 letter, 23 November 1846,
concerning the appointment of an officer to the command of the troops in New
Zealand (GRE/B131/1/11-14); 1 letter, 12 December 1846, relating to a medal for
officers and soldiers who served in the Peninsular War (GRE/B131/1/20); 1 letter, 22
January 1847, concerning the discharge of soldiers after 10 years of service
(GRE/B131/1/21); 2 letters, 15 February & 5 March 1847, relating to the promotion
of Colonel Henry Somerset (GRE/B131/1/22-23); 1 letters, 20 March 1847,
concerning the regulations of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B131/1/24-25); 2 letters,
19 & 22 April 1847, relating to alterations in the Mutiny Act (GRE/B131/1/30,32); 2
letters, 1 & 3 May 1847, concerning the Enlistment Bill (GRE/B131/1/34); 2 letters,
7 May & 13 December 1847, concerning appointments to the Order of the Bath and
other medals (GRE/B131/1/35,58); 1 letter, 28 May 1847, concerning the correct
procedure for the wearing of military medals (with a further letter on the subject
written on the same sheet by Sir Benjamin Hawes) (GRE/B131/1/36); 1 letter, 4
June 1847, relating to Fort [?] (GRE/B131/1/37); 1 letter, 19 June 1847, concerning
the appointment of Sir Harry Smith as Governor of the Cape of Good Hope
(GRE/B131/1/38); 1 letter, 21 June 1847, concerning army pensioners
(GRE/B131/1/39); 1 letter, 24 June 1847, concerning a report of the military force
in Hong Kong (GRE/B131/1/40); 1 letter, 22 July 1847, concerning army operations
to be carried out in the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B131/1/41-43); 2 letters, 28 July
& 21 August 1847, concerning colonial appointments (GRE/B131/1/44-46); 1 letter,
22 August 1847, concerning Sir G. Berkeley (GRE/B131/1/47); 2 letters and a
typescript copy of the first, 8 & 14 September 1847, concerning the sending of 5,000
troops to Alderney (GRE/B131/1/50-57). Enclosures:

GRE/B131/1/15-17  11 November 1846
Copy letter Wellington to 1st Earl Russell 11 November 1846., relating to County
defence

GRE/B131/1/18-19  November 1846
Memorandum from Wellington concerning soliders in New Zealand [c. November
1846]

GRE/B131/1/26-28  24 March 1847
Letter Wellington to 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne 24 March 1847, enclosing
copies of letters 3rd Marquess of Londonderry to Wellington 23 March 1847 and
Wellington to Londonderry 24 March 1847 (forwarded to Grey by Lansdowne),
relating to alterations in the Mutiny Act

GRE/B131/1/31  19 April 1847
Letter 14th Earl of Derby (Lord Stanley) to Wellington 19 April 1847, relating to
alterations in the Mutiny Act
GRE/B131/1/48  22 August 1847
Copy letter 1st Baron Broughton (J.C. Hobhouse) to Wellington 21 August 1847, concerning Sir G. Berkeley

GRE/B131/1/49  6 September 1847
Note in Grey's hand - "Notes by the D. of Wellington of Sept 6/47 on a letter of Ld. J. Russell's of the 3d. respecting the defence of the country".

GRE/B131/2/1-56  5 February 1848-29 November 1849
40 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including, 1 letter, 5 February 1848, recommending Major General J. MacDonald for the command of the troops in Jamaica (GRE/B131/2/1); 1 letter, 14 March 1848, concerning the force at Hong Kong and the possibility of war (GRE/B131/2/3); 2 letters, 27 March & 6 May 1848, relating to the authority for the granting of medals (GRE/B131/2/4-6); 1 letter, 26 June 1848, concerning Mr Shepherd (GRE/B131/2/7); 1 letter, 21 August 1848, concerning the command of the troops in Zambie (GRE/B131/2/8) 1 letter, 22 August 1848, concerning honours for officers who had served in the Kafir War (GRE/B131/2/9-11); 1 letter, 2 September 1848, concerning the appointment of Sir Thomas Bunbury for the command of the troops in Jamaica (GRE/B131/2/13); 1 letter, 12 November 1848, concerning the appointment of Sir R. Gardiner as Governor of Gibraltar (GRE/B131/2/14); 1 letter, 23 November 1848, concerning colonial appointments (GRE/B131/2/16); 1 letter, 1 December 1840, recommending Sir Harry Smith for the position of Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B131/2/17); 1 letter, 12 December 1848, concerning Sir Robert Wilson (GRE/B131/2/18); 1 letter, 30 December 1848, concerning military expenditure in New Zealand (GRE/B131/2/19); 1 letter, 11 January 1849, recommending Major General Sir Charles Felix Smith for the position of Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B131/2/20); 4 letters, 19 January, 5 & 6 February & 4 May 1849, concerning the command of the troops in Mauritius and the Ionian Islands (GRE/B131/2/21-24,26); 3 letters, 24 April, 5 May & 29 November 1849, concerning appointments to the Order of the Bath and other medals (GRE/B131/2/25,27,56); 6 letters, 18 & 26 May 1849, 17 February, 17, 18 & 20 July 1849, concerning medals for services in Egypt (GRE/B131/3/6); 1 letter, 19 June 1849, concerning Lord Brougham's motion on the Affirmation Bill (GRE/B131/2/32); 1 letter, 26 June 1849, concerning regiments in Canada and affairs in China (GRE/B131/2/35); 1 letter, 29 June 1849, concerning the defence of the colonies (GRE/B131/2/36-37); 1 letter, 31 July 1849, granting the lease of scheme relating to General Ellice (GRE/B131/2/43); 1 letter, 2 August 1849, relating to a commission for Mr Andrew Hayes (GRE/B131/2/44); 2 letters, 8 & 10 August 1849 concerning the distribution of medals (GRE/B131/2/45-46); 2 letters, 8 December 1849 (two), concerning the conferring of the Order of the Bath on Medical Officers (GRE/B131/2/48-49); 1 letter, 9 October 1849, concerning army promotions (GRE/B131/2/51); 2 letters, both 11 September 1849, concerning the command of the troops in the Ionian Islands and the appointment of a Civil Lord High Commissioner (GRE/B131/2/52-53). Enclosures:

GRE/B131/2/33-34  26 June 1849
Copy letter Wellington to 1st Earl Russell 23 June 1849, relating to the Grant of Medals

GRE/B131/2/54-55  11 September 1849
Copy letter Sir H.G. Ward to 1st Baron Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset) 31 August 1849, relating to the military in the Ionian Islands

498
GRE/B131/3/1-30  26 January 1850-29 November 1850
15 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 2 letters, 26 & 30 January 1850, relating to the
authority for the granting of medals (GRE/B131/3/1-5); 1 letter, 2 February 1850,
concerning medals for services in Egypt (GRE/B131/3/28-30,38-39,40-42); 3 letters,
9, 11 & 14 February 1850, concerning the conferring of the Order of the Bath on
Medical Officers (GRE/B131/3/7-9); 2 letters, 1 & 4 March 1850, concerning
appointments to the Order of the Bath and other medals (GRE/B131/3/10-11); 1
letter, 27 June 1850, concerning Sir George Arthur (GRE/B131/3/13); 1 letter, 22
July 1850, concerning the regulations of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B131/3/14-16);
3 letters, 25, 27 July & 16 August 1850, concerning the officers in the East India
Company receiving the Bath (GRE/B131/3/17-19,23); 1 letter, 27 November 1850,
relating to Captain Domville (GRE/B131/3/29); 1 letter, 29 November 1850,
recommending Major General William Jervois for the command of the troops in Hong
Kong (GRE/B131/3/30). Enclosures:

GRE/B131/3/12  4 March 1850
Note on S. Woolriche, M.D., Inspector General of Hospitals, recommended for
G.B.

GRE/B131/3/20  27 July 1850
Copy letter 1st Viscount Gough to 1st Baron Raglan 9 March 1850, relating to
Lt Col Paynter

GRE/B131/3/21  27 July 1850
Extract from letter Gough to 1st Marquess of Dalhousie 30 November 1849, on
recommendations for medals

GRE/B131/3/22  27 July 1850
Extract from letter Gough to Dalhousie 30 November 1850.[error for 1849?] on
recommendations for medals

GRE/B131/3/24-27  16 August 1850
Copy letter Major John Jacob to Wellington 14 June 1850, wishing to receive
the Order of the Bath

GRE/B131/3/28  16 August 1850
Extract from General Orders by Government of India 18 August 1843, concerning
Major John Jacob

GRE/B131/4/1-32  25 January 1851-12 January 1852
15 letters, 8 March, 13 & 25 November, 15 December 1851 (x2), 9 January 1850
(with a copy), 11 & 12 January 1852 (with a copy), on the Kafir War and the conduct
of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B131/4/2,14-32); 1 letter, 18 March 1851, on the defense
of Canada (GRE/B131/4/4); 1 letter, 22 March 1851, concerning Martial Law
(GRE/B131/4/6-7) and 2 letters, 1 & 18 August 1851, concerning the wearing of
military uniform by retired Lt. Colonels (GRE/B131/4/12-13). Enclosures:

GRE/B131/4/1  25 January 1851
Copy letter Wellington to 1st Baron Broughton (Hobhouse) 25 January 1851.

GRE/B131/4/3  7 March 1851
Memo by Wellington on Kafir War, 7 March 1851.
GRE/B131/4/9-12  18 August 1851
Memo by Wellington on memorial of retired Lt. Colonels praying to be allowed
to wear uniform, 31 July 1851. (Cf. Wellington to Grey 18 August 1851)

GRE/B131/5/1-40  27 June 1839-20 December 1847
27 copies of letters Grey to Wellington, including 2 letters, 27 June & 3 July 1839,
relating to the proposed modification of the army depot system (GRE/B131/5/1-3);
1 letter, 5 August 1839, concerning army reserves (GRE/B131/5/4); 2 letters, 21 &
31 July 1846, concerning troops at the Cape (GRE/B131/5/5-6); 2 letters, 17 & 25
November 1846, concerning the troops in New Zealand (GRE/B131/5/7-11); 2 letters,
20 & 25 January 1847, concerning the discharge of soldiers after ten years service
(GRE/B131/5/12,21); 1 letter, 18 February 1847, concerning the command of the
troops in the Cape (GRE/B131/5/22); 1 letter, 20 March 1849, concerning an
alteration to the regulations of the Order of the Bath (GRE/B131/5/23); 1 letter, 21
April 1847, concerning the formation of a Militia (GRE/B131/5/24); 5 letters, 22 April,
10 May, 26 & 29 July, 20 December 1847, concerning appointments to the Order
of the Bath (GRE/B131/5/25-26,33-35); 1 letter, 1 June 1847, concerning the medal
associated with the Bath (GRE/B131/5/27); 1 letter, 18 June 1847, recommending
Sir Harry Smith for the position of Governor of the Cape (GRE/B131/5/28); 1 letter,
24 June 1847, concerning the publication of General D'Aguilar's despatch in the
Gazette (GRE/B131/5/29); 2 letters, 1 July & 18 September 1847, concerning the
Governor of Malta (GRE/B131/5/30,38); 1 letter, 10 July 1847, forwarding a dispatch
from the Cape (GRE/B131/5/31); 2 letters, 21 & 26 July 1847, concerning the conduct
of Sir Henry Pottinger (GRE/B131/5/32-34); 2 letters, 11 & 16 September 1847
concerning the sending of troops to Alderney (GRE/B131/5/36-37); 1 letter, 25
October 1847, relating to the offering of a commission in the Canadian Regiment
for Mr Moffat, and the appointment of General Ellice to the command of the troops
in Malta (GRE/B131/5/39); 1 letter, 20 December 1847, concerning troop numbers
(GRE/B131/5/40). Enclosure:

GRE/B131/5/13-20  20 January 1847
War Office memo "Estimate of the probable effect of extending the principle of
free discharges with deferred pensions to all soldiers of 10 years standing", 12
January 1847
GRE/B131/6/1-41 15 March 1848-5 December 1849
36 copies of letters Grey to Wellington, including 1 letter, 15 March 1848, concerning military operations in the Canton River (GRE/B131/6/1); 3 letters, 25 March, 5 May & 7 May 1848, concerning the possibility of the East India Company issuing its own medals for service in India (GRE/B131/6/2-3,24); 4 letters, 1 draft and 1 copy both 18 August 1848, the others 23 & 25 August 1848, concerning recommendations for the Order of the Bath for those officers who served in the Kafir War (GRE/B131/6/4-11); 1 letter, 8 November 1848, concerning the appointment of Sir Robert Gardiner to the position of Governor of Gibraltar (GRE/B131/6/12); 4 letters, 15 November & 20 December 1848, 2 & 13 January 1849 relating to recommendations for the Governor of Mauritius (GRE/B131/6/13-14,17-19); 1 letter, 11 December 1848, concerning instructions for Sir R. Wilson (GRE/B131/6/15); 1 letter, 14 December 1848, relating to the force at Gibraltar (GRE/B131/6/16); 2 letters, 25 January & 30 April 1849, concerning the command of the troops in Mauritius and the Ionian Islands (GRE/B131/6/20,23); 1 letter, 5 April 1849, concerning reducing the force at Hong Kong (GRE/B131/6/21); 4 letters, 23 April, 14 & 17 May & 1 December 1849, concerning appointments to the Order of the Bath (GRE/B131/6/22,25-26,40); 3 letters, 19 May, 23 July & 5 December 1849, concerning the grant of medals to medical officers (GRE/B131/6/27,35,41); 1 letter (cancelled), 12 June 1949, relating to the command of the troops in North America (GRE/B131/6/28); 6 letters, 25 June, 16, 19 & 23 July, 2 & 8 August 1849 concerning officers who had served in Egypt receiving medals (GRE/B131/6/29,33-35,38-39); 2 letters 26 & 28 June 1849, concerning the increase in the size of the army (GRE/B131/6/31); 1 letter, 29 June 1849, concerning the defense of the colonies (GRE/B131/6/32); 1 letter, 30 July 1849, applying for leave of absence for General Ellice (GRE/B131/6/36); 1 letter, 30 July 1849, recommending Mr Hayes for a Commission (GRE/B131/6/37)

GRE/B131/7/1-42 26 January 1850-29 January 1852
28 copies of letters Grey to Wellington, including, 5 letters, 26 & 30 January, 2 , 4 & 5 February 1850, concerning officers who had served in Egypt receiving medals (GRE/B131/7/1-6) 4 letters, 9 & 12 February, 2 March & 18 April 1850, concerning the grant of medals to medical officers (GRE/B131/7/7-9,11);1 letter, 8 March 1850, concerning the Kafir War (GRE/B131/7/10); 1 letter, 25 June 1850, concerning Sir G. Arthur (GRE/B131/7/13); 4 letters, 20, 24, 25 July & 14 August 1850, concerning recommendations for the the Order of the Bath for those officers serving in India (GRE/B131/7/14-18); 1 letter, 25 November 1850, recommending the recommendation of Captain Domville for the command of the Local Corps of the Gold Coast (GRE/B131/7/19); 1 letter, 4 December 1850, concerning Major General Sir William Jervois for the command of the troops in Hong Kong (GRE/B131/7/20); 1 letter, 20 March 1851, concerning Lord Torrington's conduct in Ceylon (GRE/B131/7/21-22); 1 letter, 18 July 1851, concerning appointments to the Order of the Bath (GRE/B131/7/24); 9 letters, 20 April, 7, 17 & 26 November, 14 & 15 December 1851, 8 , 9 & 14 January 1852, concerning the progress of the Kafir War and the conduct of Sir Harry Smith (GRE/B131/7/30-33,37-41).
Duplicate copy of letter of 15 December 1851 (GRE/B131/7/34-36); 1 letter, 29 January 1852, concerning the establishment of the Canadian Rifle Regiment (GRE/B131/7/42). Enclosure:
GRE/B131/7/12  18 April 1850
Memo by Grey on admission of Army & Navy Medical Officers to Order of the Bath, 25 February 1850

WELLINGTON, Arthur Richard Wellesley, 2nd Duke of
GRE/B131/8/1-2  28 June 1870
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning a list of Grey's papers in his possession.
Enclosure:
GRE/B131/8/2  28 June 1870
List by Thos. J. Farley of “Papers received from Earl Grey, June 27th 1870”, mainly memos by 1st Duke of Wellington.

WEMYSS, Anne Frederica Charteris, Countess of
(née Anson, wife of 10th Earl of Wemyss, and sister of Thomas George Anson, 2nd Earl of Lichfield; styled Lady Elcho 1853-1883)
GRE/B132/1A/1-5  5 February 1878-17 February 1894
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to social engagements or family news

WEMYSS, Francis Richard Charteris, 8th Earl of
(styled Lord Elcho 1853-1883)
GRE/B132/1B/1-83  20 April 1860-9 August 1894
35 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, some on family matters and social engagements although many discuss politics, including 8 letters, 20 April 1860, 13 January 1865, 5 February, 25 May, 1, 3, 4, 6 June 1866, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B132/1B/1-2,4-12); 1 letter, 1 November 1874, concerning the Municipal Bill (GRE/B132/1B/15-16); 2 letters, 1 & 3 December 1874, concerning the publication of a letter by Grey on army matters (GRE/B132/1B/17-21); 1 letter, 7 April 1880, concerning the aftermath of the 1880 General Election (GRE/B132/1B/33-34); 3 letters, 11 & 28 December 1880 & 1 January 1881, concerning the Irish Land Question (GRE/B132/1B/25-31); 1 letter, 17 February 1881, concerning the age of those joining the military (GRE/B132/1B/32-34); 1 letter, 7 August 1883, with reference to the Agricultural Holdings Bill (GRE/B132/1B/39-40); 1 letter, 22 June 1884, concerning the army in Egypt and reference to the Third Reform Bill (GRE/B132/1B/43-44); 2 letters, 28 June & 13 November 1884, concerning the Third Reform Bill (GRE/B132/1B/45-47, 50-51); 1 letter, 4 June 1885, concerning Gladstone's foreign policy (GRE/B132/1B/52-53); 1 letter, 1 November 1885, relating to the English Disestablishment Question (GRE/B132/1B/54); 1 letter, 10 March 1886, with reference to his views on Randolph Churchill (GRE/B132/1B/55-56)
Copy of letter Grey to Wemyss 2 June 1885, concerning paper by Grey on “The grant of eleven millions” 2 June 1885 (GRE/B132/1B/65-83).
Enclosures:
GRE/B132/1B/3  13 January 1865
Copy of motion “That an humble address be presented to Her Majesty to appoint Royal Commission on number of mechanics and artisans with franchise, etc.”
GRE/B132/1B/66-83  2 June 1885
Paper by Grey on “The grant of eleven millions” 2 June 1885
WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Charles, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough
See FITZWILLIAM OF NORBOROUGH, Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd Earl

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, William Thomas Spencer, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough
See FITZWILLIAM OF NORBOROUGH, William Thomas Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd Earl

WEST, Sir Algernon Edward
(private secretary in the India Office 1860-1866; nephew by marriage of 3rd Earl Grey)

WEST, H.
(Lieutenant)
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to West 10 January 1831 (GRE/V/C1, p.7)

WEST, Mary, Lady
(née Barrington, wife of Sir Algernon Edward West; daughter of Hon. Lady Caroline Barrington; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

WESTBURY, Richard Bethell, 1st Baron
(Lord Chancellor 1861-1865)

WESTERN, Edward
(solicitor)

WESTMINSTER, Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor, Marchioness of
(née Leveson-Gower, wife of Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, q.v.;
sister of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, q.v., and of Francis Egerton, 1st Earl of
Ellesmere, q.v.)

WESTMINSTER, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, 1st Duke of
(son of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster; styled Viscount Belgrave 1831-1845
and Earl Grosvenor 1845-1869)
504 Papers of Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey

Correspondence files - WESTMINSTER, Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marquess of

GRE/B132/4B/1-7 21 March 1866-5 February 1867
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey relating to the Second Reform Act, including 1 letter, 21 March 1866, concerning the reaction of MPs to the initial bill, with Westminster stating that many were voting for a resolution in order to give the impression that “there will be a majority against the bill” (GRE/B132/4B/1); 2 letters, 1 & 3 April 1866, seeking Grey’s advice on whether it would be advisable to publish his letter to Lord Russell on the subject, (GRE/B132/4B/2-3); 1 letter, 14 January 1869, requesting Grey’s assistance in the publication of a new newspaper in defence of Constitutional principles, and the prospects for the passage of the new Reform Bill GRE/B132/4B/4-6); 1 letter, 5 February 1869, concerning a list of Whig Peers who Westminster believes would support their position of moderate Reform (GRE/B132/4B/7). Enclosure:

GRE/B132/4B/7 5 February 1867
List of “well-disposed” Whig peers.

WESTMINSTER, Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Marquess of

GRE/B132/4C/1-2 28 November 1859-5 December 1859
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the formation of a society for the encouragement of Rifle Shooting

WETHEREDE, Florence Thomas
(Vicar of Hurley, Berks., 1868- )

GRE/B132/5A/1 9 January 1894
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Parish Councils Bill.

WHATELEY, Richard
(Archbishop of Dublin)

GRE/B83/9A/1-2 1 May 1847-2 May 1847
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a petition against transportation.

WHITE, Thomas Reader
(Rector of Finchley)

GRE/B132/5B/1 17 December 1856
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting testimonial to S. Goodman.

WHITEHURST, Edward C.

GRE/B132/5C/1-8 20 October 1882-14 July 1884
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to information on the Reform Bill campaign, 1830-1832.
Copy of letter Grey to Whitehurst, 4 November 1882, relating to above (GRE/B132/5C/3-4)

WHITLEY, Charles Thomas
(Vicar of Bedlington; natural historian)

GRE/B132/6A/1-2 29 January 1857-31 July 1874
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first accepting a new office from Grey; and the second requesting to be relieved from his duties as a Magistrate at the Petty Sessions (GRE/B132/6A/2)
WHITMORE, William Wolryche
(M.P. for Wolverhampton)
See copy of letter 3rd Earl Grey to Whitmore (erroneously addressed to “T.W. Whitmore”), 12 March 1833 (GRE/V/C1, pp.231-2)

WHITWORTH, Sir Joseph, 1st Bart.
(mechanical engineer)

GRE/B132/6B/1 25 April 1860
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Whitworth guns.

WIDDRINGTON, Sir David Latimer Tinling
(Lieutenant-General)

GRE/B132/6C/1-2 14 June 1837-15 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Widdrington's claims for preferment.
Copy letter Grey to Widdrington, re above subject

WIDDRINGTON, Shallcross Fitzherbert
(of Newton Hall, nephew of Captain Samuel Edward Widdrington)

GRE/B132/6E/1-2 14 January 1872-20 January 1872
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re alterations to Alnwick Infirmary.

WILBERFORCE, Ernest Roland
(Bishop of Chichester 1882-1895; previously Bishop of Newcastle; son of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Winchester)

GRE/B80/20B 19 February 1884-2 January 1893
6 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 19 Feb 1884, relating to the soliciting of Grey's support for the cause of Church of England missions to the poor in Newcastle (GRE/B80/20B/1); 1 letter, 22 September 1884, on the appointment of the Rev. Bucknell as Rector of Newburn (GRE/B80/20B/2), 1 letter, 1 October 1884, on the appointment of the Rev. Green as Vicar of Howick (GRE/B80/20B/3); 1 letter, 10 Nov 1885, concerning the betrayal of Gladstone towards the Church of England with the prospect of disestablishment (GRE/B80/20B/4-5); 1 letter, 12 October 1890, relating to his opposition towards the Tithes Bill (GRE/B80/20B/6-7); 1 letter, 2 January 1893, wishing Grey a belated Happy Birthday (GRE/B80/20B/8)

WILBERFORCE, Henry William
(editor of the Catholic Standard 1854-1863; brother of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Winchester)

GRE/B132/7A/1-4 24 April 1858-5 July 1858
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re discrimination against Roman Catholics in the allocation of the Patriotic Fund.

WILBERFORCE, Samuel
(Bishop of Winchester 1869-1873; previously Bishop of Oxford 1845-1869)
GRE/B132/12D/1-8  5 November 1847-16 May 1855
5 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to appointments at the Church Mission in Sarawak, Borneo.
Copy of letter Grey to Wilberforce, 4 December 1847, on above (GRE/B132/12D/5).
Enclosure:
GRE/B132/12D/3  5 November 1847
Letter Rev. Charles David Brereton to Wilberforce, 28 October 1847, and printed booklet on Borneo Church Mission.

WILBRAHAM, George
(of Delamere House, M.P. for Chester 1832-1841)
GRE/B132/7B/1  22 January 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for appointing one of Wilbraham's sons to clerkship.

WILDE, James Plaisted, 1st Baron Penzance
See PENZANCE, James Plaisted Wilde, 1st Baron

WILDE, Thomas, 1st Baron Truro
See TRURO, Thomas Wilde, 1st Baron

WILKIE, A. Walker
(Secretary of the Warkworth Dock Co.)
GRE/B132/7C/1-33  5 October 1853-16 December 1854
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, 5 October 1853, concerning the Warkworth Dock Co.
Accompanying this letter are 2 notes in the handwriting of Archibald Hills, dates 7 October 1853 and 13 Nov-16 December 1854, referring to these shares (GRE/B132/7C/2-3). Enclosure:
GRE/B132/7C/2-33  5 October 1853
3rd Earl Grey's and Sir Frederick William Grey's shares in the Warkworth Dock Co.

WILKIESON, William
GRE/B132/7D/1-2  27 June 1837
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Church leases.

WILKINS, J. W.
GRE/B132/7E/1-2  15 March 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning parliamentary reform. Enclosure
GRE/B132/7E/2  15 March 1859
Pamphlet by Wilkins, What should the Representation Be?, London, 1859.

WILKINSON, George
/architect to the Poor Law Commission in Ireland/
GRE/B132/7F/1  23 March 1855
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the sanction of buildings for the formation of Irish Poorhouses.

WILKINSON, Thomas, SEYMOUR F., and YOUNG, Edward
(Secretaries to the Central Exchange, Newcastle-upon-Tyne)
GRE/B132/7G/1  2 June 1842
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting support for memorial to Postmaster-General protesting against discontinuance of morning mail from London to Newcastle via Carlisle.

WILKINSON, W. A.
GRE/B132/8/1-27  9 September 1844-22 October 1847
13 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 7 letters, 9, 24, 25 & 27 September, 1 October, 25 & 26 November 1844 re Newcastle-Berwick railway (GRE/B132/8/1-14); 5 letters, 14, 19, 21, 22 & 25 August 1844, re Croydon Atmospheric Railway (GRE/B132/8/15-24); and 1 letter, 22 October 1847, re possible vacancy of seat in parliament for Sunderland (GRE/B132/8/27).
Enclosures:
GRE/B132/8/2  4 June 1844
Memo on comparative costs of atmospheric and locomotive railway
GRE/B132/8/3  10 July 1844
Note on limited liability of members of provisional committee of Northumberland Railway, by Burchell, Kilgour & Parson; signed also by I.K. Brunel 10 July 1844.
GRE/B132/8/7  24 September 1844
Letter I.K. Brunel to Kilgour & Burshell 22 September [1844].
GRE/B132/8/16-17  14 August 1845
Letter J.D.A. Samuda to Wilkinson 13 August 1845.

WILKINSON, William
GRE/B132/7H/1  20 February 1836
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking Grey for his assistance in obtaining a position for his nephew at North Shields, and warning Grey of the dubious character of Robert Gibson.

WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland
GRE/B132/9/1-5  20 April 1835-23 February 1837
Royal Warrant appointing 3rd Earl Grey Secretary at War, 20 April 1835 (GRE/B132/9/1)
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to William IV, 22 February 1837, forwarding the report on a commission enquiring into the consolidation of the civil departments of the army (GRE/B132/9/2-3).
Letter to Grey, 23 February 1837, on behalf of William IV, commenting on the report (GRE/B132/9/4-5).

WILLIAMS, Sir Monier
See MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir Monier

WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth, 7th Bart.
(M.P. for Durham 1831-1837, for Sunderland 1847-1852)
GRE/B132/10A/1  8 October 1841
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Sunderland election petition.
WILLOBY, William

GRE/B132/10B/1-3  20 June 1835-17 August 1835
2 letters from Willoby, Robert Weddell (q.v.) and Thomas Gilchrist (q.v.), re effect of Municipal Corporation Bill upon Berwick-upon-Tweed (for reply to the second letter, see under Weddell). Enclosure:

GRE/B132/10B/2  20 June 1835
Memo, “Observations on Clause 10 of the Bill for regulating Municipal Corporations in England and Wales so far as it is apprehended, that Clause will operate in Berwick-upon-Tweed”. (Copy of original enclosure, made by Grey’s scribe).

WILMOT, Robert John

See HORTON, Sir Robert John Wilmot, 3rd Bart.

WILSON, Allan
(physician, Alnwick)

GRE/B132/10C/1-2  3 July 1886-10 December 1886
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to his belief that a Royal Commission should be set up, with MPs from both parties, to examine the question of Home Rule for Ireland (GRE/B132/10C/1); and the second thanking Grey for his kindness in helping him settle in Alnwick (GRE/B132/10C/2)

WILSON, George
(solicitor)

GRE/B132/10D/1  18 September 1862
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re office of Clerk to the Lord Lieutenant (see also J.H. Crisp).

WILSON, James
(M.P. for Westbury 1847- , financial secretary to the Treasury 1853-1858)
33 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 13 September 1847, concerning the currency in the Cape (GRE/B132/11/1); 1 letter, 16 October 1847, concerning pamphlets on currency (GRE/B132/11/2-4); 1 letter, 17 October 1847, on colonial currency (GRE/B132/11/5); 1 letter, 12 January 1848, on the possible suspension of the West Indies Sugar Act of 1846 (GRE/B132/11/6-7); 1 letter, 24 February 1848, recommending Mr Smith (GRE/B132/11/9); 1 letter, 21 May 1848, on the possible suspension of the West Indies Sugar Act of 1846 (GRE/B132/11/13); 1 letter, 28 January 1849, concerning correspondence from merchants in Ceylon (GRE/B132/11/14); 1 letter, 16 February 1849, on the subject of emigration from Ireland (GRE/B132/11/15-16); 1 letter, 20 February 1849, concerning endowments for the Dutch government of Ceylon (GRE/B132/11/17-18); 1 letter, 26 March 1849, relating to Mr Tulloch's plan for the implementation of husbandry into Antigua (GRE/B132/11/19); 1 letter, 14 August 1849, concerning Canada, and the appearance of the potato disease in Westbury (GRE/B132/11/21-22); 3 further letters, 26 August, 22 October & 3 November 1849, on Canada (GRE/B132/11/26-30); 1 letter, 9 December 1849, relating to the production of cotton in the West Indies (GRE/B132/11/32-34); 1 letter, 5 January 1850, concerning an address which will “abolish the slave trade” (GRE/B132/11/35); 1 letter, 14 January 1850, relating to economic policy in the United States and the manufacture of cotton in the southern states (GRE/B132/11/37-38); 3 letters, 28 September, 2 October & 17 December 1850 concerning a controversy surrounding the Queen's Advocate in Ceylon, H.C. Selby (the letter of 17 December also refers to Wilson's anxiety over the economic policies of the British Government) (GRE/B132/11/42-44,46-50); 3 letters, 28 September 1850, 25 November 1851 & 25 February 1856, relating to the Bank of France's economic policies on the gold standard (GRE/B132/11/45,56-57,67); 1 letter, 21 September 1851, recommending a councillor of Newcastle for colonial service (GRE/B132/11/51-53); 2 letters, 28 October & 9 November 1851 concerning the Mauritius Currency Question (GRE/B132/11/54-55); 1 letter, 28 January 1852, concerning the Anti-Convict League (GRE/B132/11/58); 2 letters, 29 February & 25 July 1852, concerning the protectionist policy of Lord Derby (GRE/B132/11/59-63); 1 letter, 16 August 1852, relating to methods of farming (GRE/B132/11/64-66). 6 copies, extracts or drafts of letters, Grey to, Wilson, including 1 letter, 12 January 1848, on the possible suspension of the West Indies Sugar Act of 1846 (GRE/B132/11/8); 1 draft of a letter, n.d., on the appointment of Mr Smith (GRE/B132/11/11); 1 letter, 12 May 1848, concerning affairs in Trinidad (GRE/B132/11/12); 1 letter, 18 August 1849, on Canada (GRE/B132/11/24-25); 1 extract of a letter, 7 December 1849, relating to the production of cotton in the West Indies (GRE/B132/11/31); 1 letter, 19 September 1850, concerning the Queen's Advocate in Ceylon, H.C. Selby (GRE/B132/11/40-41). Enclosures:

GRE/B132/11/10 24 February 1848
Letter William Smith to Wilson 21 January 1848

GRE/B132/11/20 26 March 1849
Extract of letter from Antigua to Wilson 27 January 1849

GRE/B132/11/68 25 February 1856
Printed memo by Wilson, The Double Standard in France, 11 December 1855
WILSON, Thomas
(Sectapore, Oudh, India)
GRE/B132/12A/1 16 October 1872
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his change of identity
(This writer appears to have been a clergyman in England, to have changed his
name, and become an engineer in India. An earlier letter to Grey appears not to
have been preserved. Cf. entry in Grey's letter book (GRE/V/C5/3) for 4 September
1872 "From Mr T. Wilson & Revd. W. Ayeret-Sectapore-Oudh ansd. 9th - Sorry I
cannot help him no recollectn. of him at all").

WILSON, Thomas
(Wear Glassworks, Sunderland)
GRE/B132/12B/1-2 18 May 1842-21 June 1842
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, seeking cadetship in Indian army.

WILSON, Sir William Grey-
See GREY-WILSON, Sir William

WILSON-PATTEN, John, 1st Baron Winmarleigh
See WINMARLEIGH, John Wilson Patten, 1st Baron

WINMARLEIGH, John Wilson Patten, 1st Baron
(M.P. for North Lancashire 1832-1874)
GRE/B132/13A /1-5 14 August 1862-4 May 1868
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 3 letters, 14, 26 & 27 August 1862, relating to
the subscription for the relief of the distressed cotton districts in Lancashire
(GRE/B132/13A/1-4); and 1 letter, 4 May 1868, requesting information from Grey
on for a commission on the subject of court martial and military punishments
(GRE/B132/13A/5).

WINNIETT, Augustus Julie, Lady
(wife of Sir William Winniett)
GRE/B132/13B/1 2 December 1859
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting Grey to contact Mr Huggins at North Fleet to
assist her in her ill health

WINNIETT, Sir William
(Lieutenant-Governor of the Gold Coast, 1845-1850, Governor and Commander-in-Chief,
1850)
GRE/B132/13C/1-15  10 October 1846-8 April 1850
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 10 October 1846, relating to the provision of assistance for Mr Hallem (GRE/B132/13C/1); 1 letter, 4 July 1849, thanking Grey for submitting his name to Lord John Russell (GRE/B132/13C/2); 1 letter, 23 October 1849, thanking Grey for nominating his son for a place at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich (GRE/B132/13C/3); and 1 letter, 8 April 1850, offering Grey a gift of a pair of African Crown Birds (GRE/B132/13C/4).
Copies of 5 letters Grey to Winniett, including 1 letter, 6 August 1849, relating to a plan for imposing direct taxation on the native population resident near Cape Coast Castle (GRE/B132/13C/5-7); 1 letter, 18 August 1849, on the purchasing of Dutch forts on the Gold Coast (GRE/B132/13C/8); 2 letters, 13 February 1850 & 14 November, relating to the imposition of duties on certain articles in the Gold Coast and the straining of Anglo-Dutch relations (GRE/B132/13C/9-11); and 1 letter, 20 December 1850, requesting Winniett's views on the measures to be adopted for the improvement of British influence in the Gold Coast (GRE/B132/13C/14)
(There are duplicates of the last two letters).

WODEHOUSE, Edmond
(father of Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse)
GRE/B132/14A/1-4  28 January 1849-30 January 1849
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, with duplicate copy, re Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse.
2 copies of letter Grey to Wodehouse, on above subject

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry
(son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse, and father of the 1st Earl of Kimberley)
GRE/B132/14B/1  26 July 1824
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a hunting expedition

WODEHOUSE, John, 3rd Baron Wodehouse and 1st Earl of Kimberley
See KIMBERLEY, John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of

WODEHOUSE, Sir Philip Edmond
(Government Agent for Western Province, Ceylon 1843-1850; Superintendent of British Honduras 1851-1854; son of Edmond Wodehouse)
GRE/B132/14C/1-11  30 August 1849-8 December 1850
5 letters from Sir Philip Wodehouse to 3rd Earl Grey, including, 2 letters, 30 August & 15 September 1849, relating to the post of Colonial Secretary in Mauritius (GRE/B132/14C/2-4); and 3 letters, 5 December 1849, 5 & 14 February 1850, relating to an enquiry into the conduct of Wodehouse at Ceylon, leading to his dismissal (GRE/B132/14C/6,8,10)
5 copy letters from Grey to Wodehouse, including 2 letter, 30 August & 15 September 1849, relating to the post of Colonial Secretary in Mauritius (GRE/B132/14C/1,5); and 3 letters, 5 December 1849, 6 February & 8 December 1850, relating to an enquiry into the conduct of Wodehouse at Ceylon, leading to his dismissal (GRE/B132/14C/7,9,11)

WOLRYCHE WHITMORE, William
See WHITMORE, William Wolryche

WOLVERTON, George Carr Glyn, 1st Baron
(banker)
GRE/B132/15/1-10  7 July 1842-4 January 1867
9 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Grey’s financial affairs.
1 letter from Grey to Wolverton, on above subject

WOOD, Agnes Elizabeth, Viscountess Halifax
See HALIFAX, Agnes Elizabeth Wood, Viscountess

WOOD, Hon. Alice Louisa
See DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa (née Wood)

WOOD, Hon. Blanche Edith
See LOWRY-CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith (née Wood)

WOOD, Charles, 1st Viscount Halifax
See HALIFAX, Charles Wood, 1st Viscountess

WOOD, Sir Charles Alexander
(Commissioner of Emigration)

GRE/B132/16/1-39  27 February 1855-1 May 1866
16 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 27 February 1855, relating to the French
War Department (GRE/B132/16/1); 2 letters, 9 & 11 April 1859, concerning an
additional artillery force to be sent to India (GRE/B132/16/3-12); 5 letters, 9, 11, 15
& 16 April, 4 May 1859, on the General Election (GRE/B132/16/6-120); 1 letter, 6
May 1859, concerning the conduct of Mr Clarke, the results of the general election,
and the Purchase Question (GRE/B132/16/21-22); 2 letters, 16 June 1859 & 13
February 1861, concerning the management of the army in India
(GRE/B132/16/23-24,29-30); 1 letter, 20 July 1859, relating to military honours for
particular departments (GRE/B132/16/26-28); 1 letter, 9 November 1885, concerning
memories of his father during the 1830s (GRE/B132/16/31); 2 letters, 8 January &
1 May 1836, relating to Ireland and Home Rule (GRE/B132/16/32-35,38-39)
Enclosures:

GRE/B132/16/2  27 February 1855
Leaflet, Organization of the French War Department privately printed, February
1855.

GRE/B132/16/25  16 June 1859
Cutting from The Times 14 June 1859 of letter on “The English Army in India”.

GRE/B132/16/36-37  8 January 1886
“Extract from a letter ... 12th March 1868, addressed by Sir Alexander Wood to
a Member of Parliament”, concerning the situation in Ireland.

WOOD, Charles Lindley, 2nd Viscount Halifax
See HALIFAX, Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd Viscount

WOOD, Hon. Emily Charlotte
See MEYNELL-INGRAM, Hon. Emily Charlotte (née Wood)

WOOD, Hon. Frederick George Lindley
See MEYNELL, Hon. Frederick George Lindley (previously Wood)

WOOD, Hon. Henry John Lindley
(son of Charles Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax; brother of Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd
Viscount Halifax; nephew of 3rd Earl Grey)
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, the first relating to the incentives to join the Militia (GRE/B132/17A/1); and the second concurring with Grey's support for free trade (GRE/B132/17A/2)

WOOD, Mary, Viscountess Halifax
See HALIFAX, Mary Wood, Viscountess (née Grey, wife of Charles Wood, 1st Viscount Halifax)

WOOD, Lady Mary Susan Felicie
See MEYNELL, Lady Mary Susan Felicie (née Lindsay, daughter of 25th Earl of Crawford and wife of the Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, previously Wood)

WOOD, Nicholas
(of Hetton Hall, Fence Houses, father of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bart. of the Hermitage)

Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, requesting patronage for the erection of a monument of George Stephenson

WOOD, Robert Blucher
(Lieutenant-General, Deputy Adjutant-General in Ireland; brother of Sir Charles Alexander Wood)

Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, concerning memo by Wood re officers holding departmental appointments with copy of note by 1st Baron Seaton on the memo, 27 December 1856. Enclosure:

Memo by Wood re officers holding departmental appointments with copy of note by 1st Baron Seaton on the memo, 27 December 1856

WOOD, Thomas

Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to his vote for Grey in the Northumberland election.

WOOD, William Page, 1st Baron Hatherley of Down Hatherley
See HATHERLEY OF DOWN HATHERLEY, William Page Wood, 1st Baron

WOODMAN, Benjamin
(solicitor, Morpeth; son of William Woodman)

18 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, including 1 letter, 21 February 1860, relating to the ownership of the site at Chevington where a new church is required (GRE/B133/1/1); 3 letters, 30 October 1860, 29 August 1862 & 12 June 1866, concerning Grey's mortgage loans (GRE/B133/1/2,4,20); 1 letter, 22 January 1862, relating to a requisition to arrange a County Meeting on the subject of the death of the Prince Consort, including a list of names of those who have signed the requisition (GRE/B133/1/3); 1 letter, 28 October 1862, relating to the releasing of a deposit from the Sands Improvement Company (GRE/B133/5); 12 letters, 25 March 1863-28 June 1870, concerning the construction and administration of the Northumberland Central Railway (GRE/B133/1/5-19,21-26). Enclosures:
GRE/B133/1/28  1861
Printed circular and map, "Proposed Railway from Alnwick to Wooler", 1861

GRE/B133/1/29  1862
Map showing proposed Northumberland Central Railway, 1862.

GRE/B133/1/30  1863
Printed copy of the Northumberland Central Railway Act, 1863.

GRE/B133/1/9  4 May 1864
Copy letter Waring Bros. to J.F. Tone 29 April 1864, re Northumberland Central Railway.

GRE/B133/1/12  28 July 1864
Printed report by 3rd Earl Grey, as Chairman of the Executive Committee, to subscribers to Northumberland Central Railway Co., 1 October 1863.

GRE/B133/1/31  October 1864
Printed "Suggestions to Owners and Occupiers of Land on and contiguous to the [Northumberland Central Railway] as to raising Capital" October 1864.

GRE/B133/1/133/  14 March 1865
Memo on dispute between Waring Bros. and Northumberland Central Railway, with opinion by J.H. Lloyd 14 March 1865.

GRE/B133/1/15  27 May 1865
Copy letter R. Hodgson (afterwards Hodgson-Huntley) to Woodman 26 May 1865.

GRE/B133/1/16  4 July 1865
Copy letters Woodman to Waring Bros. 24 June 1865, and J. Wheeler to Woodman 27 June 1865.

GRE/B133/1/18  5 July 1865
"Counsel's further opinion" by J.H. Lloyd on dispute between Waring Bros. and Northumberland Central Railway, 3 July 1865 (see below for Lloyd's earlier opinion).

GRE/B133/1/22  9 October 1866
Copy letter J.F. Tone to Woodman 6 October 1866.

GRE/B133/1/32  n.d.
Form to be filled in by tenants undertaking to pay rent charges in exchange for railway shares.

WOODMAN, William
GRE/B133/2-6
(solicitor, Morpeth; father of Benjamin Woodman)

Bibliography

10 December 1830-22 November 1892
115 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, mostly relating to Grey's financial affairs, but also including 1 letter, 8 April 1838, concerning his opposition to a new stamp act (GRE/B133/2/2); 1 letter, 29 September 1859, relating to the possibility of Mr Sidney's son becoming a Commissioner of the Peace in the borough (GRE/B133/2/7); 1 letter, 26 April 1860, concerning parliamentary reform (GRE/B133/2/9); 1 letter, 20 August 1867, expressing his disappointment on hearing the news of Grey's dissatisfaction with his services (GRE/B133/3/6); 1 letter, 26 February 1872, informing Grey of a vote of thanks from the Northumberland Central Railway Company for his services towards the body (GRE/B133/4/21); 1 letter, 6 April 1875, on his opposition to the Agricultural Holdings Bill (GRE/B133/4/36-37); 3 letters, 18, 21 & 26 May 1875 declining Grey's offer of the position of Clerkship of the Peace and suggesting alternative candidates (GRE/B133/4/38-40); 3 letters, 1, 12 & 19 January 1878, relating to the Northumberland Miner's Strike (GRE/B133/4/43-45); 1 letter, 16 November 1878, with reference to the Afghan War and Albert Grey's speech in Parliament (GRE/B133/4/46); 1 letter, 17 August 1880, commenting on Grey's speech in the House of Lords on the Irish Land Bail (GRE/B133/5/3); 1 letter, 20 August 1880, concerning an Agricultural Bill (GRE/B133/5/4); 3 letters, 9 May 1881, 9 March 1887 & 17 February 1880, on the Irish Question (GRE/B133/5/5; GRE/B133/5/36-37); 2 letters, 19 & 20 June 1882, on protection of property (GRE/B133/5/7-8); 1 letter, 20 October 1883, concerning his opposition to the Agricultural Holdings Act of 1883 (GRE/B133/5/16); 2 letters, 5 November 1889 & 10 January 1890, concerning the Tithe Question (GRE/B133/5/38,42)
Draft of letter Grey to Woodman, 11 September 1885, bequeathing his estate to Albert (GRE/B133/5/25-29); and 1 letter, 9 November 1885, on his opposition to the campaign for English Disestablishment (GRE/B133/5/35). Enclosures: (those marked * are on same sheet of paper as covering letter).
Enclosures:

GRE/B133/2/10-11 26 April 1860
Queries by 3rd Earl Grey on franchise 25 April 1860, to which Woodman's letter is answer. “Classified statement” of changes in parliamentary franchise.

GRE/B133/2/15 4 February 1861
Copies of letters Poole & Gamlen to Woodman 30 January 1861, and Woodman to Poole & Gamlen 4 February 1861.

GRE/B133/2/17 11 February 1861
Copy of letter Poole & Gamlen to Woodman 8 February 1861.

GRE/B133/2/20 10 May 1861
Deed of consent signed by Charlotte, Lady Grey, to 3rd Earl Grey and Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart. as trustees of General Sir Henry George Grey, concerning advance of part of trust funds on properties.

GRE/B133/2/21 9 January 1862
*Opinion by Thomas Jones on Earl Grey v Burdon 6 January 1862.

GRE/B133/2/26 25 September 1862
Copy of letter Crosby to Woodman 24 September 1862.
GRE/B133/3/2-4  23 January 1867
2 documents concerning bond 3rd Earl Grey to John Bolam 18 June 1866, and
receipt 5 January 1867.

GRE/B133/3/7-8  20 August 1867
Copies of letters S. Davidson to Woodman 31 July 1867; Woodman to Davidson
4 August 1867; Davidson to Woodman 6 August 1867; Davidson, Carr &
Bannister to Woodman 8 August 1867; Woodman to Davidson 12 August 1867;
Davidson to Woodman 13 August 1867.

GRE/B133/3/11  2 September 1867
Forster to Woodman 27 August 1867; Woodman to Forster 18 August 1867;
Forster to Woodman 31 August 1867.

GRE/B133/3/16  9 November 1867
Notes by Woodman on George Annett Grey's valuation of Little Houghton.

GRE/B133/3/18  19 March 1869
Memo on William Smith's contention that tithe rent charges should be deducted
from rateable value of his farm (East Learmouth, Carham) with opinion of T.
Jones.

GRE/B133/3/23  17 May 1869
Copies of letters J.S. Swinburne to Woodman 11 May 1869, and T.G. Hurst to
Swinburne 10 May 1869, re lease of Broomhill Colliery.

GRE/B133/3/35  15 August 1869
Extract from letter George Annett Grey to Woodman 7 August 1869.

GRE/B133/3/37  9 September 1869
*Copy of letter Davidson, Carr, Bannister & Davidson to Woodman 8 September
1869.

GRE/B133/3/40  14 September 1869
Pencil note by Grey concerning Broomhill Colliery Accounts 1868.

GRE/B133/3/41  14 September 1869
Another note by Grey on rents, etc, 1868.

GRE/B133/3/42  14 September 1869
Memo on proposed sale of Chevington, etc, with marginal notes by Woodman
and Grey.

GRE/B133/3/47  29 September 1869
Printed “Preliminary Advertisement” of sale of Chevington, etc.

GRE/B133/4/3  19 January 1870
Letter J.W. Swinburne to Woodman 18 January 1870.

GRE/B133/4/8  30 June 1870
Copies of 2 letters Flux & Leadbitter to Woodman, both 28 June 1870, and of
letter Davidson, Carr & Bannister to Flux & Leadbitter 27 June 1870.

GRE/B133/4/9  30 June 1870
Memo by Woodman on results of sales 16 March 1870.
GRE/B133/4/13  12 November 1870
Extract from printed conditions of sale of Ulgham Grange, of 17th condition.

GRE/B133/4/15  21 November 1870
“Heads of arrangement for the liquidation of the affairs of Mr William Lowrey, tenant of East Chevington and Whitefield farms”, 19 November 1870.

GRE/B133/4/17  25 November 1870
Note of receipts and expenses in connection with the sale of Ulgham Grange, Budle and Cold Martin.

GRE/B133/4/22  26 February 1872
Printed report of directors of Northumberland Central Railway for 6 months ending 31 December 1871.

GRE/B133/4/23  26 February 1872
Copy of minutes of special meeting of Northumberland Central Railway Co., concerning amalgamation with North British Railway Col, 24 February 1872.

GRE/B133/4/30  17 May 1873
Notes by Woodman on biddings for Grey’s estates 16 March 1870.

GRE/B133/4/31  17 May 1873

GRE/B133/4/34  12 September 1874
Copy letter from Mr Andrews to Mr Woodman

GRE/B133/4/35  9 January 1875
*Copy of letter White, Broughton & White to Woodman 8 January 1875.

GRE/B133/5/17  20 October 1883
Notes on Agricultural Holdings Act. 1883. Note of queries by Grey.

GRE/B133/5/20-21  15 May 1884
Copies of letters E. Flux to Woodman 9 & 13 May 1884.

GRE/B133/5/33  8 October 1885
Opinion by Amyot on conveyance of Grey’s property to Albert (4th Earl) Grey 7 October 1885.

GRE/B133/5/39-40  5 November 1889
Resolutions by Grey re withholding tithes from Welsh clergy.

GRE/B133/5/44  21 October 1891
Extract from Thursfield’s Life of Peel.

GRE/B133/6/2 n.d.
Proof of printed notice of sale on 16 March 1870 of estates of Ulgham Grange, Chevington, Cold Martin and Budle; and coal mines of Ulgham Grange and Chevington, including Broomhill Colliery; issued by Woodman 25 February 1870.

GRE/B133/6/3 n.d.
Printed "Conditions of Sale" of the above estates and mines.

GRE/B133/6/4 n.d.
Printed sale catalogue of the above estates and mines.
GRE/B133/6/5  n.d.
Printed correction notice regarding Lot 4 in the above catalogue.

GRE/B133/6/6-9  n.d.
Ms “Note of payments to be made 12th November 1870 out of purchase money of estates sold 16th March previously”; ms list of estates, rentals, incumbrances and annuitants, of 3rd Earl Grey; 2 ms notes of expenses in 3rd Earl Grey's hand.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher
(Bishop of Lincoln 1868-1885; previously Archdeacon of Westminster 1865-1868)

GRE/B113/12/1-8  6 June 1867-4 July 1867
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the subject of Suffragan Bishops
(GRE/B113/12/1-2,4-5,6)
Copy of the Colonial Bishops Bill, “ordered by the House of Commons to be printed 15 May 1866” (GRE/B113/12/8).
Enclosures:

GRE/B113/12/3  6 June 1867
Printed leaflet, On Lord Lyttleton’s New Bill (1867) and on Suffragan Bishops

GRE/B113/12/7  4 July 1867
Proof of leaflet Suffragan or Assistant Bishops (GRE/B113/12/6)

WORDSWORTH, Christopher
(Bishop of Lincoln 1868-1885; previously Archdeacon of Westminster 1865-1868)

GRE/B113/12/1-8  6 June 1867-4 July 1867
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to the subject of Suffragan Bishops
(GRE/B113/12/1-2,4-5,6)
Copy of the Colonial Bishops Bill, “ordered by the House of Commons to be printed 15 May 1866” (GRE/B113/12/8).
Enclosures:

GRE/B113/12/3  6 June 1867
Printed leaflet, On Lord Lyttleton’s New Bill (1867) and on Suffragan Bishops

GRE/B113/12/7  4 July 1867
Proof of leaflet Suffragan or Assistant Bishops (GRE/B113/12/6)

WORSNOP, J.
(photographer, Rothbury)

GRE/B133/7A/1-2  8 August 1887
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, acknowledging payment of account

GRE/B133/7A/2  8 August 1887
Receipted account.

WORTLEY, Jane Stuart
(Mrs)

GRE/B133/7B/1-2  15 January 1885-16 January 1885
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re illness of Miss James, the companion of Miss E.M. Copley, q.v.

WRIGHT, Thomas

GRE/B133/7C/1-2  16 September 1844-26 August 1845
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Broomhill Colliery.

WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Jane
(née Grey; wife of Aubrey Wenman Wykeham-Musgrave; daughter of Admiral the Hon. George Grey, q.v.; niece of 3rd Earl Grey)

GRE/B133/7D/1  18 September 1893
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to Herbert's employment and arrangements for visiting Howick

WYLIE, A.
(clergyman)
GRE/B133/7E/1-2  29 July 1886
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey 29 July 1886, relating to his views on the Belfast Election, as well as Gladstone

WYLIE, A. H.

GRE/B133/7F/1-6  9 July 1842-13 July 1842
2 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, re trade with America. Enclosure:

GRE/B133/7F/2-5  9 July 1842

WYLIE, William
(of the Slate Works, South Shields)

GRE/B133/7G/1  27 December 1893
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, congratulating him on his birthday.

YORK, Frederick Augustus, Duke of
See FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Prince, Duke of York and Albany

YOUL, Sir James Arndell

GRE/B133/9/1-46  6 October 1869-23 December 1869
Letter from Youl, Henry Sewell (q.v.) and H. Blaine, as secretaries to delegation from colonies with representative or responsible governments, to 3rd Earl Grey, 6 October 1869, relating to a planned conference of council representatives on the subject of the relationship between England and the Colonies (GRE/B133/9/1)
3 letters Grey to Youl, Sewell & Blaine (intended for publication) December 1869, the first letter (originally 18 November 1869), is on the subject of the relationship between England and the Colonies (GRE/B133/9/3-6); the second and third letters, 11 & 18 December 1869 (the latter altered to December 1869 by Grey, are on the current state of New Zealand in 1869 (GRE/B133/9/8-43)
Printed circular letter Youl, Sewell & Blaine to colonial governments, 23 December 1869, relating to the decision of the Secretary of State for the Colonies to send letters to Colonial Governors and advise them not to send delegates to the planned conference of council representatives (see above letter, 6 October 1869) (GRE/B133/9/44)
2 press cuttings from The Times; (1) Youl, Sewell & Blaine to Editor of The Times 24 August 1869, with copy circular letter Youl, Sewell & Blaine to Colonial Governments 13 August 1869; (2) Youl to Editor of The Times 23 October 1869, with copy Grey to Youl 4 September 1869; Youl, Sewell & Blaine to Grey 6 October 1869; Grey to Youl, Sewell & Blaine 8 October 1869, on the subject of the relationship between England and the Colonies (GRE/B133/9/45-46)

YOUNG, George Renny
(journalist, founder of The Nova Scotian, and editor 1824-1828)

GRE/B133/10/1-6  4 August 1852-30 September 1852
4 letters to 3rd Earl Grey, relating to a dispute surrounding a proposed railroad between Halifax and Quebec. Enclosure:

GRE/B133/10/4-5  18 August 1852
Copies of letters Young to 1st Baron Hampton (Sir John Pakington) 18 August 1852 and Young to 14th Earl of Derby 18 August 1852, on above subject
YOUNG, Sir Henry Edward Fox
GRE/B133/11-12
(Lieutenant-Governor of the Eastern Province, Cape Colony 1847-1848; Governor of South Australia 1848-1855)

GRE/B133/11/1-27 14 December 1846-30 December 1849
11 letters from Sir Henry Young to 3rd Earl Grey including, 1 letter, 14 December 1846, seeking a promotion (GRE/B133/11/1); 1 letter, 13 January 1847, accepting the position of Lieutenant-Governor of the Eastern Division of the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B133/11/2-3); 1 letter (with duplicate), 22 August 1847, accepting the position of Lieutenant Governor of South Australia (GRE/B133/11/7-8); 1 letter (with a duplicate), 4 September 1847, relating arrangements for travelling to Australia (GRE/B133/11/9-10); 1 letter, 2 December 1848, concerning minerals from South Australia (GRE/B133/11/13); 1 letter, 8 June 1849, relating to Mr Macaulay's friend, Mr Ellis, as well as Young's impressions of the colony of South Australia (GRE/B133/11/14-16); 1 letter, 23 June 1849, with reference to the arrival of Irish immigrants and their chances of employment in the colony (GRE/B133/11/17-18); 1 letter, 29 October 1849, concerning the purchase of lands for gold mining (GRE/B133/11/20); 1 letter, 22 November 1849, relating to Grey's opposition to a loan secured against the Land Fund (GRE/B133/11/21-23); 1 letter, 27 November 1849, concerning his trip to Port Wakefield (GRE/B133/11/24-25); 1 letter, 30 December 1849, concerning Mr Watson (GRE/B133/11/26-27).
3 copy letters from Grey to Young, including 1 letter, 12 January 1847, offering Young the position of Lieutenant-Governor of the Eastern Division of the Cape of Good Hope (GRE/B133/11/2); 1 letter, 15 May 1847, offering Young the position of Lieutenant Governor of South Australia (GRE/B133/11/6); 1 letter, 12 October 1849, concerning minerals from South Australia (GRE/B133/11/19).
Enclosures:
GRE/B133/11/4 6 February 1847
Letter Young to [Sir F.W. ?] Grey 6 February 1847
GRE/B133/11/5 11 February 1847
Colonial Office memo re Aides de Camp for Civil Lt.-Governors by Sir James Stephen, 3rd Earl Grey & another, 11 February 1847
GRE/B133/11/11 28 September 1847
Letter Young to Cox [?] 28 September 1847, relating to his transfer to Australia
GRE/B133/11/12 4 February 1848
Memo by Young on delay in going from Cape Colony to Australia, 4 February 1848
GRE/B133/11/28-43  4 March 1850-9 December 1850
6 letters from Young to Grey, including 1 letter, 4 March 1850, sending Grey a sample of prize-winning wheat (GRE/B133/11/28); 1 letter, 30 June 1850, replying to Grey, as well as on the qualities of German immigrants, opposition to his plan to open up the River Murray to the sea, opposition from the colonists to certain sections of Colonial Legislature, the purchasing of Crown Lands by the colonists, prospects for coal mining, and the healthy state of the Church of England building fund in the colony (GRE/B133/11/30-33); 1 letter, 1 August 1850, relating to the payment of military salaries by the Colony, and the extension of the railway (GRE/B133/11/36-38); 1 letter, 28 October 1850, assuring Grey that the colonists are in no hurry to exercise their power of altering the Constitution, as well as the possibility of steam travel on the Murray River (GRE/B133/11/39); 1 letter, 13 November 1850, concerning an Order in Council relating to squatters, cottages for shepherds, the new Constitution, the repeal of the Navigation Laws (GRE/B133/11/41-42); 1 letter, 9 December 1850, relating to fossils on the cliffs of the Murray River (GRE/B133/11/43).
2 copy letters from Grey to Young, including 1 letter, 14 March 1850, expressing his hope that the discovery of gold will not distract the colonists from more pressing matters, the possible cultivation of cotton, the contribution of the Australian colonies to the military expenditure (GRE/B133/11/29); 1 letter, 8 July 1850, expressing his hope that Young succeeds in discouraging the colonists from altering the Constitution (GRE/B133/11/35).

Enclosures:

GRE/B133/11/34  30 June 1850
Cartoon, "Ye Lorde offe Cumminnes..."

GRE/B133/11/40  28 October 1850
The South Australian Register, 28 October 1850
GRE/B133/12/1-25  15 January 1851-23 August 1851
8 letters from Young and Grey including, 1 letter, 15 January 1851, relating to a controversy surrounding a Church meeting on the Gorham Judgement in South Australia, and the problems associated with rent for crown lands (GRE/B133/12/1-2); 1 letter, 21 January 1851, relating to the arrival of the new Constitution, and the Gorham Judgement meeting controversy (GRE/B133/12/4); 1 letter, 27 February 1851, relating to the new Legislative Council and the division of colony into electoral districts, the new Constitution and the development of the colony (GRE/B133/12/5-6); 1 letter, 5 March 1851, relating to candidates in the forthcoming elections for the new council (GRE/B133/12/7-8); 1 letter, 27 May 1851, expressing his satisfaction with the appointment of Sir C. Fitzroy as Governor-General of Australia and his concerns over the possibility of South Australia being viewed as a dependent of New South Wales (GRE/B133/12/9-10); 1 letter, 5 June 1851, expressing his concern that the Commission of the Warrants for non-election members to the Council has not yet arrived (GRE/B133/12/11-12); 1 letter, 16 June 1851, on the Commission of the Warrants, the dissatisfaction of the people in Adelaide in relation to high prices, the prospects for the discovery of gold, and the Loan Fund (GRE/B133/12/14-16); 1 letter, 10 July 1851, on finally receiving the Commission of the Warrants, a survey of the election results, and the continuing high price of provisions (GRE/B133/12/17-20).
4 copy letters Grey to Young, including 1 letter, 18 January 1851, on the new Australian Constitution and reiterating his concern of the Legislative Council using its power to alter it, and the possibility of a grant of Commission to the Governor of New South Wales (GRE/B133/12/3); 1 letter from Grey, 25 July 1851, relating to the Queen's approval for the provisional appointment of members to the Council (GRE/B133/12/22); 1 letter from Grey, 11 August 1851, congratulating Young on the progress of South Australia (GRE/B133/12/23); 1 letter from Grey, 23 August 1851, announcing the provisional selection of the non-elective members of the council, as well as further news on the activities of the council (GRE/B133/12/24-25).

Enclosures:

GRE/B133/12/13  12 June [1851]
Memo by P. S[mith?] to H. Merivale 12 June [1851], ref. to Young's letter to Grey 5 March 1851

GRE/B133/12/21  10 July 1851
Cutting from South Australian Gazette  3 July 1851 of article "Gold" by Rev. W.B. Clarke
GRE/B133/12/26-47  18 October 1851-18 April 1855
5 letters from Young and Grey including, 1 letter from Young, 11 December 1851, on his powers in relation to legislative motions and amendments on the subject of Crown lands, and the progress of the colony (GRE/B133/12/29-33); 1 letter, 21 February 1852, on the effects of increasing migration from settlers to New South Wales owing to the gold rush (GRE/B133/12/36-38); 1 letter, 22 March 1852, concerning transportation of gold diggers from Adelaide to Mount Alexander, as well as the results of the Bullion Act (GRE/B133/12/39-40); 1 letter, 19 July 1852, relating to Grey’s exit from the colonial office, the transportation of gold diggers from Mount Alexander, and the results of continuing emigration from the colony (GRE/B133/12/45-46); and 1 letter, 18 April 1855, relating to his resignation from the office of Governor of South Australia (GRE/B133/12/47).
2 copy letters Grey to Young, including 1 letter, 18 October 1851, commenting on the quiet state of the colony, and the Commission of Warrant (GRE/B133/12/26); 1 letter, 22 November 1851, expressing his disappointment in the return of election candidates who have pledged to vote against expenditure for religious establishments, urging Young to use his right of reserving bills instead of accepting or rejecting them, the gold rush in Sydney and its effects on emigration, and prohibiting the export of grain (GRE/B133/12/27-28).
Enclosure:

GRE/B133/12/41-44  22 March 1852
Copy letter Young to C.J. Latrobe 23 [sic] March 1852, and copy letter Colonial Secretary of South Australia to Colonial Secretary of Victoria 23 [sic] March 1852, concerning a transport route from Adelaide to Mount Alexander

YOUNG, Sir John, 2nd Bart.
(.created Baron Lisgar 1870)
See LISGAR, John Young, 1st Baron

ZAMOYSKI, Ladislas
(General)

GRE/B133/13/1-6  12 July 1863
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, re Polish Rebellion.
Unidentified Correspondents

GRE/B133/14/1-19  11 April 1832-1887 and undated
Small file of letters, some incomplete, from unidentified correspondents, relating to
various subjects, including 1 letter, 11 April 1832, relating to the introduction of oxen
for ploughing (GRE/B133/14/1); 1 letter, 17 July 1832, congratulating Grey on his
forthcoming marriage (GRE/B133/14/2); 1 letter, 27 January 1849, concerning a
recommendation for Lieutenant-Colonel Kitchener to take up the office of Police
Magistrate at the Cape (GRE/B133/14/3); 1 printed letter, 13 September 1866, from
the Secretary of the Working Men's Association, George Troup, to John Jones,
Secretary of the Ironmasters Association, Middlesbrough, and a reply from Jones,
18 September 1866, relating to the iron strike in North East England
(GRE/B133/14/4); 1 letter, 4 February, relating to Jamaica (GRE/B133/14/5); 1 letter,
8 July 1844, thanking Grey for his speeches (GRE/B133/14/6); 1 letter, n.d., with
reference to the Queen (GRE/B133/14/7); 1 letter, 21 September 1879, on the death
of Maria, Countess Grey (GRE/B133/14/8); 1 letter, 3 March (n.y.) cancelling an
appointment (GRE/B133/14/9); a note, n.d. offering Grey a chair to assist his wife
(GRE/B133/14/11-12); 1 letter, 12 October 1867, with reference to “Romanism in or
out of the Church” (GRE/B133/14/13); a section of a letter, n.d., on the subject of
Canadian politics (GRE/B133/14/14); 1 letter, 31 May 1887, concerning pamphlet
by B.G. Niebuhr, *A Letter upon the Roman Catholic Emancipation Question, and
the State of Ireland in 1829* (GRE/B133/14/15); 3 letters in French
(GRE/B133/14/17-19). Enclosure:

GRE/B133/14/16  31 May 1887
Pamphlet by B.G. Niebuhr, *A Letter upon the Roman Catholic Emancipation
Question, and the State of Ireland in 1829*
Subject files

Domestic affairs

Agriculture
GRE/B151/1-9 1836-1893
B/151/1  July 1836
Printed paper: Draft report of Select Committee on Agricultural Distress (for special use of the members of the committee).

B/151/2 1873
Return up to 31 December 1872 of amounts charged on estates by sanction of the Inclosure Commissioners under various Acts with respect to drainage, farm buildings, labourers' cottages, subscriptions to railways, and owners' residences. (Return to address of the House of Lords, 1 August 1872; ordered to be printed, 6 March 1873).

B/151/3 2 July 1879
Cutting from The Times with article on the agricultural depression.

B/151/4 1880's
Ms. return of amounts spent in agricultural improvements and charged on estates under the Drainage and Improvement Acts during the period 1873-1881.

B/151/5 4 June 1883
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "The Agricultural Holdings Bill".

B/151/6 15 June 1883
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "The Agricultural Holdings Bill".

B/151/7 6 September 1883
Cutting from The Times, with article on the harvest.

B/151/8  [c.1893?] 
Pamphlet: Truthfulness in Politics, by the Duke of Argyll. [Reprints of letters to The Scotsman of 23, 27 and 30 March 1893, concerning the Scottish crofters’ bill; with marginal ms. notes].

B/151/9  [c.1893?] 
Rough draft of paper by Grey on the agricultural and trading depression. (This was evidently part of a series of political essays by Grey).
Wrapper to the above: printed letter from Kenric B. Murray (Secretary of the London Chamber of Commerce) to the members of the House of Lords, 7 December 1893, calling for amendment of the Employers' Liability Bill.

Army
GRE/B151/10-49 1808-1875
B/151/10 1827

B/151/11 18??
Table showing the population of the counties of England, Wales and Scotland in 1801 and 1831 and the quotas [for militia] assigned to them in 1802.
B/151/12  1836
Ms. papers: Observations concerning a return of officers in the army in 1836 that had been requested in the Commons by Mr Hume, and, observations concerning a return of the nature of the service rendered by officers that had also been called for by Mr Hume.

B/151/13  January 1852
Unfinished and unused memorandum by 3rd Earl Grey on the formation of an army of reserve.

B/151/14  1850's
Confidential printed memorandum by Grey on the Army, 30 January 1852, with reprint of a paper by Grey on the Army 17 October 1846. Both of these papers bear many ms. annotations by William Reid - written at Malta 25 February 1852. The following ms. papers are attached to the foregoing:
Paper "On Lodging Troops in Fortresses at their Alarm Posts" by Lieut.-Col. Reid (no. 7 paper in Vol. 4 of professional papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers).

B/151/15  1850's
White Paper: Return of the total number of officers and men in the army in the Crimea who have been killed and the number wounded; and of the total number of horses belonging to the cavalry in the Crimea which have been killed and which have died from other causes, to 1 June 1856 (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 204, Sess. 1854-1855). And return of the killed in action, died of wounds, and wounded, of the British Army in the Crimea, distributed according to their service on the staff, or regimentally. Ordered to be printed, 20 February 1857. (With ms. additions by 3rd Earl Grey).

B/151/16  1858
Notes from report of Commission on the Sanitary Condition of the Army 1858.

B/151/17  November 1859
Confidential printed memorandum: Indian Reliefs, by C.A.W. [Sir Charles Alexander Wood (?)]. (With a ms. correction).

B/151/18  8 December, 15 December, 29 December 1866
Pages from The Economist, with articles on "Principles of Army Organisation for England".

B/151/19  1870's

B/151/20  1870's
Another copy of Analysis of Mr Raper's Report.
B/151/21 24 December 1870
Confidential printed paper: Minute of Major-Gen. Sir George Balfour, K.C.B.,
submitting to the Secretary of State for War a memorandum by Lieut. Col. [F.
Robertson-] Aikman, V.C., on the Militia and Volunteers, including a proposition
for a more extensive training of the population; with observations and suggestions
for providing officers, etc., for this General Training, and for localising the
Regiments of the Regular Army in the various counties; and for extending our
cadres and means of recruiting. War Office.

B/151/22 [c.1870(?)]
Ms. letter Grey [to The Times (?)] n.d., pointing out the disadvantages of
attempting to augment British military defensive power through the militia.

B/151/23 [c.1870(?)]
Draft of the above letter.

B/151/24 1870's
Beginning of a further letter from Grey [to The Times (?)] on his scheme for
creating a large reserve of well trained soldiers ready to be called into the regular
army in an emergency.

B/151/25 10 January 1871
Confidential printed paper: Minute of Major-General Sir George Balfour on the
abolition of purchase, on the mode of buying up the vested rights of Officers
who have purchased, on the future system of military advancement, on the
military organisation practicable and necessary for the country in order to
compensate for the expenditure, and on the precautions to be taken to guard
against confusion and to ensure economy in future. War Office.

B/151/26 1871
Proposal by Capt. E.F. Du Cane, Surveyor General of Prisons for the application
of prisoners' labour to the construction of a system of works for National Defence,
20 February 1871. With appendix on Paris as a fortified city by a military
 correspondent of The Times, reproduced from that paper.

B/151/27 [23 February 1871]
Printed copy of speech by Grey on the national defences delivered in the House
of Lords. (Six copies).

B/151/28 1871
Cutting of letter from Lord Russell to the Editor of The Times on National
Defence.

B/151/29 2 January 1872
White Paper: Report upon recruiting for the regular army for the year 1871 to
the Adjutant General of Her Majesty's Forces, by the Inspector General of
Recruiting.

B/151/30 [1872?]
Rough ms. paper by Grey in connection with the above.

B/151/31 19 July 1873
Lord Elcho to The Times on "Our Military Policy".
B/151/32  1873

B/151/33  1873 (?)
Ms. paper by Grey on army administration and means of augmenting the army - being comments on Mr Hozier's views.

B/151/34  1 January 1874
White Paper: Report upon recruiting for the regular army for the year 1873 to the Adjutant-General of Her Majesty's Forces, by the Inspector-General of Recruiting.

B/151/35  21 February 1874
"The German Army", Times.

B/151/36  1874
White Paper: Army and Militia - Return to address of the House of Lords, 1 June 1874 for:
Return of orders issued in 1874 having respect to the regulations for recruiting the army;
Return of any instructions or orders which may have been issued in 1873 for calling out the army reserve;
Return of the numbers who answered to such call when issued;
Return showing the number of absentees in the several militia regiments in Britain and Ireland at the training of 1873; the state of each regiment in this respect to be separately stated. War Office, 15 June 1874. Ordered to be printed, same date.

B/151/37  1874
White Paper: Army and Ordnance Services - Returns showing a comparative statement of numbers in all ranks of the various army and ordnance (effective and non-effective) services, for service at home and in the colonies, in the years 1852-1853 and 1872-1873; and showing also where in those services the estimates of 1872-1873 so largely exceed those of 1852-1853. War Office, 3 August 1874. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 5 August 1874.

B/151/38  31 December 1874
Blue Book: General Annual Return of the British Army for the year 1873, with abstracts for the years 1861 to 1873 inclusive, prepared by order of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief for the information of the Secretary of State for War.

B/151/39  1874
Booklet: Army Circulars 1874.

B/151/40  1 January 1875
B/151/41 1875
Pamphlet: [for private circulation only] Lecture on the best practicable method of ensuring efficiency in the army and for obtaining an effective and reliable reserve, having regard to the existing feeling in the country on the subject. By Major-Gen. Sir Edward C. Warde. [Delivered 7 April 1875].

B/151/42 19 April 1875
White Paper: Statistical tables relative to recruiting for the army and militia. War Office.

B/151/43 1875

B/151/44 1875
White Paper: Army (Militia Ballot): Copy of a memorandum [by C.M. Clode] prepared for the War Office in December 1870, being the previous history and objections against that form of military conscription known as ballot for the militia, together with various appendices thereto. War Office, 29 July 1875. Ordered by House of Commons to be printed 30 July 1875. Appendix No. 1 is an analysis of Mr Raper’s report on raising the militia and recruiting the army therefrom by J.W. (supposed to be John Way, clerk in the War Office). This paper was evidently obtained from Earl Grey and printed at the War Office 25 November 1870.

B/151/45 20, 24 and 27 August 1875
Cuttings from The Times with three articles "Voluntary enlistment, ballot, or personal service".

B/151/46 3 December 1875
Cuttings from The Times "The mobilisation scheme for the British Army" and leading article on the subject.

B/151/47 1875
Pamphlet: Royal United Service Institution, prize essay 1875 - Universal Conscription the only answer to the Recruiting Question by Capt. H.W.L. Hime.

B/151/48 1876
Paragraphs intended to have formed part of the article [by Grey] on the "Armed peace of Europe" Quarterly Review, January 1876, but not used.

B/151/49 1808-1812, 1855-1875
File of press cuttings, and ms. extracts from letters and published works, relating to the army and military matters. 19 pieces.

Books
GRE/B152/1-6 18??-18??
B/152/1
Catalogue of books.

B/152/2
Book containing "notes from books".
B/152/3  
Abstract by Grey of Guizot's "Civilization en France".

B/152/4  
Abstract of Butler's *Analogy*.

B/152/5  
Notes from F. Stephen's *On Liberty*.

B/152/6/1-5  
Miscellaneous notes by Grey from French works on English history, representative government etc. (3 pieces).

**Chancery And the Lord Chancellor**

**GRE/B152/7-10**  1835 and n.d.

B/152/7  June 1835  
Printed paper (marked confidential): Notes and Suggestions on the Court of Chancery [by Henry Bickersteth subsequently Baron Langdale].

B/152/8  [1835]  
Notes by Grey summerising Bickersteth's paper and remarks on it by the Solicitor General and Lord John Russell.

B/152/9  [1835]  
Notes of proposed plans for the reform of the office of Lord Chancellor and for altering procedure in respect of the appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords; with observations by Grey.

B/152/10  
Confidential printed paper on the duties of the Lord Chancellor with discussion of reforms that might be made in respect of the judicial functions of the office, by Lord Cottenham, n.d.

**Church**

**GRE/B152/11-50**  1834-1843

B/152/11  1834  
Extract by Grey from Professor Sedgwick's letter to *The Times*, 10 April 1834, in defence of the Cambridge petition for the admission of Dissenters to degrees.

B/152/12  1835  
Draft by Grey: Sketch of arguments in defence of enquiry into the state of the Scottish Church and possible grant in its support.

B/152/13  
Printed confidential minute: Notes relative to the proposition for endowments of churches in Scotland.

B/152/14  
Draft by Grey of part of a speech for the debate in the Commons on church extension.

B/152/15  June 1836  
Ms. paper: Observations by the Revd. R. Jones on Mr Buller's proposal in the Tithe Bill.
B/152/16 30 January 1837
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum on Ecclesiastical Leases, by John Finlaison (Actuary of the National Debt and Government Calculator) for the information of Lord John Russell.

B/152/17 1 February 1837

B/152/18 25 February 1837
Confidential printed paper: A second memorandum on Ecclesiastical Leases by Finlaison for Russell.

B/152/19 25 February 1837
Confidential printed paper: Note on Ecclesiastical Leases by J.E. Drinkwater Bethune. (With ms. addition).

B/152/20 Confidential printed paper: Heads of a Bill for the abolition of church rates.

B/152/21 1837
Notes by Grey of speeches made in debates on the management of church property, 14 March and 24 May 1837.

B/152/22 1837
Pamphlet: A Letter to His (late) Majesty's Commissioners for "Inquiring into the Revenues and Patronage of the Established Church", respecting the Wolverhampton Church Estates (Wolverhampton 1837).

B/152/23 18 March 1856
Cutting from The Morning Herald, concerning Sir George Grey's amendments to Sir William Clay's bill for the abolition of church rates.

B/152/24 July 1864
Printed letter from Henry Hall, 4th Viscount Gage to the Archbishop of Canterbury, concerning the burial service.

B/152/25 17 November 1869
Extract of letter from Bishop Pattison to Dr Moberly, on "lawlessness" amongst high churchmen, especially with regard to the Holy Eucharist.

B/152/26 26 October 1872
Memorandum by Grey for [Revd. Lawrence Johnstone] Stephens of Longhoughton re a proposed recommendation of an amendment of the Athanasian creed.

B/152/27 Proof copy of speech by Grey in the House of Lords on the Athanasian creed.

B/152/28 Draft letter from Grey refusing to join the National Free and Open Church Society.
B/152/29 1877
Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Church Building): Return to an order of the House of Lords concerning the Church Building Fund and the uses to which it had been put since 1857; and also concerning the renting of pews. (Ordered to be printed 14 May 1877). With ms. additions and notes.

B/152/30 1877
Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Church Building): Abstract of the Account of the Church Building Commission Fund, 1 January 1857-31 October 1876. (Ordered to be printed 22 June 1877).

B/152/31 1879
Church Reform Union: List of members of its council, the objects of the Union, and report for 1879.

B/152/32 9 November 1885
Cutting from The Times: Letter from Grey on "Mr Gladstone and Disestablishment".

B/152/33
Private and confidential printed paper giving particulars of the proposed Churchmen's League.

B/152/34 28 November 1885
Memorandum by Grey on Lord Egerton's project for a Churchmen's League. (Sent to Egerton).

B/152/35 November 1885
Part of a proposed letter from Grey to The Times, concerning Gladstone and the disestablishment of the Church. (Unfinished).

B/152/36 1885
Notes by Grey from Dr. D. MacLeod's article in Good Words, December 1885, on Political Economy, Socialism and Christianity.

B/152/37 1885
Printed time chart, with diagram: History of the Church of England, her property and her Endowments, for the earliest times; with dates, facts and figures to be remembered. By Edward B. Trotter, Vicar of Alnwick.

B/152/38 Extract by Grey from Life of Dr Lee: Lee's views on the English baptismal service.

B/152/39 1889
Part of a paper by Grey endorsed "Cancelled pages omitted from article on tithes sent to Mr Knowles 20/11/89".

B/152/40 17 July 1890
Cuttings from The Times: Letter from Grey: "The Tithe Bill"; with paragraph on the tithe disturbance in Monmouthshire.

B/152/41 21 January 1891
Page from The Guardian, with article by Grey "The Duty of Churchmen in regard to the Tithe Bill".

B/152/42 21 January 1891
Cutting from The Guardian: "The Tithe Rent-Charge Owners' Union".
B/152/43  28 January 1891
2 cuttings from *The Guardian*, on the Tithe Rent-Charge Bill.

B/152/44
Ms. memorial to the Marquis of Salisbury and his colleagues in the Government, protesting at certain provisions of the Tithe Bill then before Parliament.

B/152/45
Printed paper: The Lincoln Judgements and the Established Church. (Contains letter from C.R. Alford late Bishop of Victoria, and remarks by him "The facts of the case as seen in the Sacramental use of the "Agnus Dei""; and also the views of A Northern Churchman taken from *The Record* of 12 August 1892).

B/152/46
Form of memorial (1) to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England, and (2) to the Queen, protesting against the Lincoln Judgement whereby the use of the "Agnus Dei" was allowed in Church of England Eucharistic services.

B/152/47
Paper by Grey: Reasons for not signing the memorials proposed by ... Bishop Alford.

B/152/48
Envelope in which the above two items were contained with notes by Grey concerning them.

B/152/49  7 March 1893
Cutting from *The Times*, with letter from Grey on the Welsh suspensory bill.

B/152/50
File of press cuttings relating to the church. 1873-c.1892. 14 pieces.

Civil Service
GRE/B152/51-52  1855-1866

B/152/51  1855
Ms. copies of correspondence on the Civil Service question 1855:
Henry Tayler to Lord Granville, 16 September 1855.
Sir George Lewis to Tayler, 7 November 1855.
Tayler to Lewis, 12 November 1855.
W. Gladstone to Tayler, 16 November 1855.
Tayler to Gladstone, 19 November 1855.
Tayler to Lord John Russell, 22 November 1855.
Russell to Tayler, 23 November 1855.
Tayler to Grey, 23 November 1855.
Stephen Spring Rice to Tayler, 26 November 1855.
Tayler to Spring Rice, 24 December 1855.

B/152/52  1866
British Museum: Copies of the correspondence subsequent to 1 October 1864 between the Civil Service Commissioners and the Principal Librarian of the British Museum, respecting the examination of candidates for situations in that Department, etc, and copy of communications between the Civil Service Commissioners and their Secretary on the examination of candidates for situations in the British Museum. (Ordered to be printed 7 and 10 August 1866).
Corn Laws And Corn Trade
GRE/B153/1-34 1821-1846

B/153/1
Ms. memorandum on the corn laws in view of the evidence given by witnesses before a committee on the subject.

B/153/2 26 November 1836
Cutting from The Times: "German corn trade".

B/153/3 1839
Ms. table: "A statement of the price of British corn Imperial measure showing first the general weekly average; second the fluctuation of prices from week to week; third the aggregate average of 6 weeks which governs the duty; fourth the fluctuations from week to week of the aggregate average of 6 weeks which governs the duty". From the week ending 11 July 1828 (when the Act 9 Geo.IV c.60 came into operation) to 22 February 1839.

B/153/4
Ms. table showing average weekly corn prices and fluctuations in them 1783-1792.

B/153/5
Ms. table showing the highest and lowest weekly prices of wheat at the Corn Exchange London in each year 1783-1791 with the greatest variation in any one week.

B/153/6
Ms. table showing highest and lowest weekly average prices of wheat in Great Britain and Ireland in each year 11 July 1828 to 1838 with the greatest variation in any one week.

B/153/7
Rough ms. table in Grey's handwriting: "Highest and lowest weekly prices of wheat at the Corn Exchange London in each year from 1783 to 1790 with the greatest variation in any one week"; and similar statement for the period 1828-1838.

B/153/8
Rough ms. table of highest and lowest corn prices 1797-1833.

B/153/9
Statistics of foreign wheat storage and distribution 1833-1838, endorsed "calculations as to charge occasioned by fluctuating duty ".

B/153/10
Ms. table showing quantities of foreign corn taken out of bond and the length of time it had been in the warehouse 1829-1838.

B/153/11 1839
White Paper: Wheat and Wheat-Flour - Foreign Grain. Return of the quantities of foreign and colonial wheat and wheat-flour imported and taken for home consumption 1828-1839; also of the number of British ships laden with foreign grain entered inwards 1 September 1838-1 January 1839; with particulars of prices and duties. Ordered to be printed 6 March 1839.
B/153/12  9 January 1839
Notes from a letter on the corn laws in the *Morning Chronicle*.

B/153/13  1821
Ms. extract from order of the cabinet of the King of Prussia, 12 September 1801
(copy of Appendix No. 40 to Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons in 1821 on petitions complaining of the depressed state of Agriculture).
The order concerns the removal of duty on wheat having regard to the state of the English market.

B/153/14
Account of stocks of foreign corn in hand in some principal ports in the north of Europe, 1831-1836.

B/153/15
Statement of the quantities of wheat and rye in stock at each of the ports of Danzig, Königsberg, Hamburg and Amsterdam in the last quarter of each year, with the mean of the highest and lowest prices of the same grain at the same ports in the last week of each year, 1826-1838.

B/153/16
Ms. statement of the quantities of foreign wheat imported and paid duty in the United Kingdom during each half year from the passing of the Act 6 Geo.IV c.60, with the quantities remaining in warehouse at the end of each period. 1829-1839.

B/153/17
Ms. statement of the highest and lowest weekly average prices of wheat in the London market during each year since the passing of the Act 6 Geo.IV c.60, 1828-1839.

B/153/18
Table showing exports of wheat from the Baltic Ports of Prussia, 1819-1835.

B/153/19
Notes on Prussian grain production and consumption, mainly 1831.

B/153/20
Statement of annual average prices of wheat in Prussia in each year of the period 1816-1837 with average annual prices of wheat in England during the same period.

B/153/21
Statement of grain exports from Königsberg and of wheat exports from Danzig and Hamburg, 1826-1837.

B/153/22
Notes concerning duty on foreign wheat, 1837-1838. (2 pieces)

B/153/23
Statement of the quantities of wheat which paid duty above and below 6/8d. in Great Britain, July 1828-December 1838.

B/153/24
Rough ms. tables of statistics of corn imports and distribution, July 1829-November 1838 (mainly at half-yearly intervals).
B/153/25  15 February 1839
Extract of letter from H.M. Consul at Rotterdam, in reply to a letter from the
Board of Trade about the prices of wheat there.

B/153/26  18 February 1839
Printed letter from A Hertfordshire Farmer to the Duke of Buckingham and
Chandos. Concerning the corn laws.

B/153/27
Letter from Sir Denis Le Marchant (Secretary to the Board of Trade 1836-1841)
re Grey (Howick), n.d., concerning the effect of the closing of English ports to
corn imports from northern Europe in 1833 and concerning freights.

B/153/28
Letter from Sir Denis Le Marchant to Grey (Howick), n.d., concerning freights.
Enclosures:
Letter from William Oviate (Secretary to the Ship Owners' Society) to Le Marchant
5 April 1839, concerning freight rates for grain shipments.
Reports on the harvests at Saint Petersburgh, Danzig, Hamburg and Amsterdam,
1833-1838.

B/153/29  1839
Speech of Viscount Howick on the Corn Laws delivered in the House of
Commons 13 March 1839. (Reprinted at the Chronicle Office, Newcastle, for a

B/153/30  March 1839
List of persons to whom the speech on the corn laws was sent.

B/153/31  17 April 1839
Letter from James Hodgson to Grey (Howick), concerning the printing and
distribution of the above speech on the corn laws.

B/153/32  1839
Pamphlet: An Address to the Farmers of the Hexham District on the Corn Laws,
in a letter to Mr Christopher Reed of Humshaugh, by Charles A. Monck, Esq.
(Hexham, 1839).

B/153/33
Memoranda by Grey with notes from various sources on the corn laws. (24
pieces)

B/153/34  30 May 1846
Copy of The League.
A note on the wrapper to the above has the following note by Grey: "Anti Corn
Law league newspaper with account of debate in the Lords on second reading
of corn law repeal bill. Wonderfully good report of my speech".

Currency
GRE/B153/35-45  1879-1886

B/153/35
Ms. memorandum by Grey for the Cabinet, on the Bank Charter Act of 1844
and its amendment, 3 November 1847.
B/153/36  6 January 1875
Ms. paper by Grey on currency (for The Economist).

B/153/37  1867-1874
Pages from The Economist (various dates between 1867 and 1877; complete copy for 12 December 1874). One other press cutting 22 December 1874. These contain articles on banking and currency. The Economist, 27 February 1875 contains an article by Grey "A plan for a Government Paper Currency"; and the issue for 6 March 1875 contains an article on Grey's plan.

B/153/38  10 March 1875
Letter from H.R. Grenfell to Grey, enclosing reprints (?) of three letters he had written to The Observer February-March 1875 on bank reserves.

B/153/39  1879
Paper by Grey: "The Fall in Prices" written in 1879. (A note on the wrapper reads: "Paper on Currency etc not used - my opinions partially changed by further information. Most of the reasoning of this paper used later in correspondence with Mr Grenfell which he had printed").
Cutting from The Times, 22 January 1879 with article on the fall in prices - a report of a paper given by R. Griffin to the Statistical Society.

B/153/40  20 July 1885
Cutting from the Manchester Guardian: letter from Samuel Smith on "Gold and silver and the depression of Trade".

B/153/41  19 February 1886
Cutting from The Times: Letter from Grey on "Bimetallism and One Pound Notes".

B/153/42  20 February [1886?]
Cutting from the Manchester Guardian concerning Grey's letter to The Times on bimetallism.

B/153/43  26 February [1886?]
Cutting from The Times - letter from Louis Mallet "Bimetallism and one pound notes".

B/153/44  9 March 1886
Cutting from the Manchester Guardian with letter from J.H. Norman on currency.

B/153/45  12 March 1886
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "Bimetallism and One Pound".

Economic Affairs (Press Cuttings)
GRE/B153/46  1879-1894
File of press cuttings, etc, relating to economic matters: 1879-1894. 10 pieces.

Education
GRE/B153/47-49  1888 and n.d.

B/153/47  April 1888
Cuttings from St James's Gazette and The Times with reports of proceedings at a meeting of the National Union of Elementary Teachers.
B/153/48
Printed paper on education including a letter from Robert A. Slaney to [Lord John Russell], plans for national education with a proposal by H. Dunn, and heads of a bill for the establishment of union schools. n.d

B/153/49
Cutting from The Times, 24 February - with letter from Henry Bence Jones on the evil effect of competitive examinations on children.

Factories
GRE/B153/50  1837
Three letters from Nassau Senior to C.P. Thomson:
28 March 1837: On the ruinous effects of a 10 hour bill for cotton factories.
2 April 1837: On the operation of the existing Factory Act.
9 April 1837: On the ill consequence of adopting Mr Horner's proposals that magistrates with interests in factories should be excluded from the trial of cases of alleged breach of factory legislation and of the empowering of sub-inspectors to visit any part of a factory without the owner's permission.

Greenwich Hospital and Observatory
GRE/B154/1-2  1846 and n.d.

B/154/1  5 June 1846
Report of the Astronomer Royal (G.B. Airy) to the Board of Visitors, read at the annual visitation of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

B/154/2
Printed minutes of the examination of John Grey concerning the northern estates of Greenwich Hospital and their management.

Grey Family
GRE/B154/3-14  1829-1894 and undated

B/154/3
Printed pedigree of Grey of Heton, Chillingham, Howick, Bitchfield, etc., 1273-1829.

B/154/4
Ms. paper on the genealogy of the Grey family (headed "Paper lent by Mr Grey of Milfield & copied Decr 1855").

B/154/5  July 1834
Printed lines in praise of 2nd Earl Grey.

B/154/6  1863
Royal Warrant appointing 3rd Earl Grey Knight of the Garter, 30 May 26 Victoria (1863).

B/154/7  8 April 1869
Letter from Gordon Gairdner (Secretary and Registrar of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George) to 3rd Earl Grey, covering the three following documents.

B/154/8  1 April 32 Victoria (1869)
Royal Warrant granting 3rd Earl Grey the dignity of a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
B/154/9 1 April 1869
Royal Warrant for dispensation with the investiture of 3rd Earl Grey as a Knight of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

B/154/10 4 December 1868
Statutes of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

B/154/11/1-16
Essays, etc, of 3rd Earl Grey written when a boy. (14 pieces and 1 paper-bound book).

B/154/12 1834-1843
Notebook containing accounts mainly in respect of journeys, 1834-1843.

B/154/13 1848-1887
Book containing particulars of disbursements by 3rd Earl Grey, 1848-1887.

B/154/14 1893-1894
Bank book: Messrs Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co. in account with ... Earl Grey, 1893-1894. (In a pocket in the front cover are some used cheques, 1893-1894).

Immigration
GRE/B154/15 1892
Ms. memorandum by Grey on an article in the 19th Century (June 1892) by Lord Dunraven on the "invasion" of England by destitute aliens.

Ireland
GRE/B155/1-109 1818-1894

B/155/1 1831
Proof copy of pamphlet A Letter to Lord Howick on a Legal Provision for the Irish Poor and a Provision for the Irish Roman Catholic Clergy (1831), by Nassau William Senior, with substantial ms. alterations.

B/155/2
Notes from the pamphlet Remarks on the Poor Laws for Ireland supposed to have been written by the Archbishop of Dublin or with his sanction and assistance.

B/155/3 1837
Nineteenth Annual Report of the Managing Committee of the Association for the Suppression of Mendicity in Dublin for the year 1836: With Resolutions upon the Subject of Poor Laws. (Dublin 1837).

B/155/4
Poor Laws: To the Public and Especially to the Supporters of the Mendicity Institution of Dublin, printed copy of the above-mentioned resolutions on the Poor Laws by the Managing Committee of the Mendicity Association of Dublin.

B/155/5

B/155/6
Ms. extract of letter from Edwin Chadwick, on the introduction of the new English system of Poor Laws into Ireland.
B/155/7
Printed letter, entitled "Poor Laws - (Ireland)", from Edwin Chadwick to Lord John Russell, n.d., estimating the expense of providing workhouse accommodation and maintaining paupers in Ireland. (Marked "A Revise").

B/155/8
Notes by Grey: "Irish poor laws - Index to Mr Nichols paper", with observations by Grey on some of the points in Nichols's (i.e. Sir George Nicholls q.v.) work.

B/155/9
Incomplete paper by Grey on the reasons for making a legal provision for the relief of the poor in Ireland.

B/155/10
Notes by Grey in defence of a bill for making provision for the relief of the poor in Ireland.

B/155/11
Paper by Grey opposing a proposal that Boards of Guardians should give relief in Ireland by employment as well as by the workhouse.

B/155/12
Ms. paper. "Poor Law Ireland: practical comments on the size of unions by J.P. Kay, Assistant Commissioner of Poor Laws".

B/155/13
Ms. paper: "Continuation of notes on clause 15 on the extent of unions".

B/155/14 1 March 1837
Ms. paper: "Objections to the introduction of provisions for a law of settlement into the Irish poor law bill", by John White.

B/155/15 1837
Ms. paper: "Remarks on the paper of objections to a settlement principle in Ireland" (criticisms by G. Poulet Scrope of B155/14), with notes by J. White replying to Scrope's remarks, 6 March 1837.

B/155/16
Ms. paper: "Relief in Workhouses: notes on clause 42 (of Irish Bill)" by Mr Coode (?)

B/155/17
Ms. extract from Mr Gulson's report on the Louth and Silsby Unions, pointing out the necessity of Irish labour to the English farmers at harvest time, and the large sums earned by Irish labourers.

B/155/18
Ms. list of unions "founded since the last report".

B/155/19 13 January 1847
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on relief for the distressed population of Ireland.

B/155/20 1847
Printed Treasury minute on relief works - their cost and the progressive reduction in the amount of this form of relief until the new system under the Act 10 Vic. c.7 was fully established (1847; with many ms. alterations).
B/155/21
Notes by Grey of a debate on 3 March 1825 concerning a petition against the Unlawful Societies in Ireland Bill.

B/155/22
Notes by Grey on debates on the Irish Church and tithes, 1831-1832.

B/155/23
Notes by Grey: abstract of bill prepared in October 1834 on Irish tithes; and abstract of the Irish Church Temporalities Act (3 & 4 William IV c.37).

B/155/24  June 1834
Incomplete draft by Grey of a proposed speech defending the enquiry into the Irish Church which had recently been set in motion.

B/155/25
Note of measures passed while Peel was Secretary for Ireland, 1812-1818.

B/155/26  1834

B/155/27  February 1835
Draft speech by Grey attacking Peel, particularly his conduct over Catholic emancipation.

B/155/28  March 1835
Draft by Grey of speech on the Irish Church and the question of reducing its establishment. (3 pieces)

B/155/29
Motions for reducing the establishment of the Irish Church and applying its surplus revenues to the moral and religious education of all classes of Christians. (3 pieces)

B/155/30  July 1835
Printed paper: Clauses and amendments to be proposed by Mr Bingham Bering in the committee on the Irish Church Bill.

B/155/31  July 1835
Draft speech by Grey on the Irish Church and tithes evidently for a debate in the Commons.

B/155/32
Miscellaneous notes and memoranda in connection with the above. (5 pieces)

B/155/33
Letter from Lord John Russell to Howick, n.d., informing him that he was going to alter the preamble in Howick's draft.

B/155/34  [1835]
Paper (by Lord John Russell ?) proposing a solution to the difficulties attending a settlement of the Irish tithe question, with copy of paper on the land tax by members of the cabinet.
B/155/35  26 November 1835
Paper on Irish tithes and church, an examination of Lord John Russell's proposal on the subject.

B/155/36  7 December 1835
Notes by Grey of the contents of documents concerning the Irish Church.

B/155/37
File of drafts by Grey of speeches on Ireland, especially on the Irish Corporations Bill, 1836-1837.
Also includes extracts of speeches by Lord Plunket (1827), Peel (1829) and Wellington (1829) on Ireland.

B/155/38  23 December 1836
Note from [Thomas] Spring Rice [1st Baron Monteagle] to Howick, concerning the enclosure.
Enclosure:
Printed paper (marked confidential) setting forth Spring Rice's plans to achieve a reduction in the establishment of the Irish Church and a sum of money to be applied to educational purposes in Ireland.

B/155/39  1837
Draft speech by Grey: intended answer to an attack on the government for a coalition with O'Connell.

B/155/40  9 January 1837
Paper by Grey criticising Spring Rice's plan on Irish tithes and the appropriation clause and setting forth three possible courses the government might adopt on the question.

B/155/41  1837
Cuttings from The Northampton Mercury, 25 November [1837]: Article on O'Connell's letter to the Protestant clergy of Ireland; copy of the said letter; letter from C.H. Doyle (Rector of Castle Blakeney) to O'Connell. With ms. extract of a letter concerning an amendment of O'Connell's proposition for settling the Irish tithe question.

B/155/42  18 January 1838
Plan by Grey to relieve the Irish people from direct payment for maintenance of the Irish Church.

B/155/43  1838
File of drafts by Grey of intended speeches on the Irish Church and tithes.

B/155/44  18 December 1847
Memorandum by Grey on the law of landlord and tenant in Ireland.

B/155/45  c.1864
Paper by Grey on the Irish Church and Ireland, proposing that the revenues of the established church should be shared with the Catholic and Presbyterian bodies.

B/155/46  14 July 1866
Letter from Isaac Butt to Grey, concerning a tract Butt had written on land tenure in Ireland.
B/155/47  c.1869
Printed form of petition from the curates of the Irish branch of the United Church of England and Ireland to the House of Lords protesting against certain provisions of the Irish Church Bill.

B/155/48
Press cutting of letter from The Right Revd. David Moriarty, Bishop of Kerry, to Mr Chichester Fortescue "A Roman Catholic View of the Irish Church Disestablishment Bill".

B/155/49
Notes of amendments on the Irish Church Bill.

B/155/50  8 May 1869
Sketch by Grey of amendments on the Irish Church Bill.

B/155/51
List of amendments [to the Irish Church Bill?].

B/155/52
Memorandum by Grey: "Considerations with respect to the Irish Church bill", on the course that should be taken by opponents of the Bill for Disestablishing the Irish Church.

B/155/53
Heads of a pamphlet by W. Bence Jones on the Irish Church.

B/155/54  16 March 1870
Printed paper: Amendments in the Irish Land Bill suggested by W. Bence Jones.

B/155/55  27 May 1870
Printed paper: Irish Land Bill - Amendments in the House of Lords suggested by W. Bence Jones.

B/155/56  1881
White Paper: Ejectments (Ireland). Return showing the total number of cases of ejectment for non-payment of rent, in Ireland, since the Land Act, 1870, came into operation, in which claims for disturbance on account of the rent being an exorbitant rent have been made, with the amount claimed in each such case, and the amount, if any, awarded by the Court. Ordered to be printed, 25 July 1881.

B/155/57  1873
Reprint from the Irish Law Times Reports 18 January 1873, and 1 March 1873: Working of the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, in the Court for Land Cases Reserved in Dublin. 2 copies.

B/155/58  1879
Part of a proposed letter from Grey to the Pall Mall Gazette December 1879, concerning Gladstone's complaints of misrepresentation in the press of his statements about disestablishment of the Irish Church. (The letter was not completed or sent).

B/155/59
Notes on land law reform by Mr Tighe Hamilton. 17 December -
B/155/60  April 1880
Part of a paper by Grey on Ireland and the British Empire.

B/155/61  November 1880
Notes by Grey of Bright's speech on Ireland at Birmingham 16 November 1880 as reported in The Times, 17 November 1880.

B/155/62  27 November 1880
Paper by Grey on Bright's speech at Birmingham. Concerns land law in Ireland.

B/155/63  7 December 1880
Cutting from St James's Gazette: letter from Lord Elcho "Judgements forgotten".

B/155/64  27 December 1880
Cutting from The Times, with letter from Grey on "The State of Ireland".

B/155/65  3 January 1881
Cutting from The Times, with letter from Grey on "The State of Ireland", with ms. correction.

B/155/66  1881
Pamphlet: The Irish Land Bill: Speech Delivered by the Right Hon. W.E. Gladstone in the House of Commons on his Motion Introducing the Land Laws (Ireland) Bill, 7 April 1881.
Enclosures:
Press cuttings (one tipped in) and ms. note (quotation from "Mr Cowen's letter on the Irish Land Bill April 14/81").

B/155/67  21 April 1881
Cutting from The Times, with letters from Grey and M. Bence Jones on "The Irish Land Bill".

B/155/68  1881

B/155/69  23 June 1881
White Paper: Return, etc, of all advances by way of loan out of the Exchequer or by the Commissioners for the reduction of the national debt during the last 30 years for public purposes in Ireland, showing the sums advanced in each year; also, of the amounts repaid on account of such sums respectively, and of the proportion of the same, if any, from time to time released, and of the amounts now remaining due and unpaid.

B/155/70  1881
White Paper: Landlord and Tenant (Ireland). Return of reprint of the tables published in the judicial statistics of Ireland of proceedings under the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, in each year since the passing of that Act up to 31 December 1879; and similar return for the year 1880. Ordered to be printed 25 July 1881.

B/155/71  1881
B/155/72  8 August 1881
Cutting from *St James's Gazette*. "M. Leroy Beaulieu on the Irish Land Bill".

B/155/73  1881

B/155/74
Notes by Grey from Bence Jones's *Life Work in Ireland*.

B/155/75  January 1882
Draft letter by Grey to *The Times* (but not sent), replying to Sir W. Harcourt's attack on his opinions concerning Ireland.

B/155/76  20 April 1882
Copy of part of an article in the *Pall Mall Gazette*, concerning J.E. Cairnes and the Irish land question - the fixing of rents.

B/155/77  10 July 1882
Private printed memorandum by James H. Tuke on emigration from Ireland.

B/155/78  2 July 1883
Letter from C.M. Doyne to his uncle Sholto, concerning difficulties of settling rent disputes in Ireland, and citing a case in which he himself was involved.

Enclosures:
2 copies of questions as to the extent of confiscation inflicted on the Irish landlords by the Land Acts of 1870 and 1881 and the Arrears Act of 1882; one copy with answers by C.M. Doyne, the other with answers by his agent William Fitzmaurice.

B/155/79  15 July 1883
Letter from C.M. Doyne to his aunt Alice, concerning Grey's efforts to help Ireland and the rent dispute with his tenants.

B/155/80  September 1883
Article by Grey: "Ireland and the Empire" reprinted from *The Nineteenth Century*.

B/155/81  1883
Proof copy of concluding article by Grey on "Ireland and the Empire" for *The Nineteenth Century* 1883, with corrections.

B/155/82  6 January 1886
Cutting from *The Times*: letter from Grey on the Irish question.

B/155/83  26 January 1886
Cutting from *The Times*, of letter from Grey on the debate on Ireland.

B/155/84  March 1886
Rough draft by Grey of paper on Home Rule. (Evidently intended for publication).

B/155/85  23 March 1886
Paper by Grey: "Government of Ireland".

B/155/86  c.26 March 1886
Cutting from the *New York Tribune*, with copy of statement by Grey on Home Rule.
B/155/87  June 1886 (?)
Cancelled pages of a letter to The Times from Grey on Gladstone and the Home Rule Bill. (Marked "Cancelled in consequence of Gladstone's Manifesto coming out & a different letter substituted with some passages from this").

B/155/88  5 July 1886
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on Gladstone's conduct with regard to the publication of a letter to Mr Buxton concerning Ireland.

B/155/89-91  1886
Rough draft of part of a paper on Ireland by Grey. (2 versions) 1886 (?)
Also cutting from The Times, 2 June 1886, with report on debate in the House of Lords on the Arms Bill.

B/155/92  1886
Rough draft by Grey: "Heads for conclusion of paper on I[relan]d 9/86".

B/155/93  1887
Extract by Grey from Sir William Harcourt's speech on Ireland as reported in The Times 12 February 1887.

B/155/94  1887
Draft by Grey of resolution for referring the Crimes Bill (Ireland) to a select committee of the House of Commons (sent to Mr Goschen 7 June 1887).

B/155/95  1887
Rough draft of first three chapters of Grey's book Ireland the Causes of its Present Condition ... (1888), with "index", ie analysis of contents, and "heads" for chapters IV and V. Also "index" to chapter III (probably a revised version) and analysis of the contents of chapter IV (when it had been written).

  8 October 1887
  Enclosure:
  Cutting from the Spectator, with article "Facts from Gweedore".

B/155/96  Part of a draft paper by Grey on Ireland endorsed "cancelled pp. from wh[ich] some passages may be used".

B/155/97  1889
Part of a paper by Grey endorsed "Cancelled pages relating to Ireland omitted from article on tithes November 1889".

B/155/98  25 March 1890
Cutting from St James's Gazette: "Mr Balfour's (land) Bill Explained".

B/155/99  1 April 1890
Cutting from The Times: letter from H. de F. Montgomery on Mr Balfour's Land Bill.

B/155/100  1890
Proposed pamphlet by Grey on Irish land purchase, abridged into an article for the Nineteenth Century of July 1890.

B/155/101  7 April 1893
Proof copy of letter from Grey to Talk on Home Rule.
B/155/102
Proof copies of letter from Grey to The Times, 24 May: "Mr Gladstone on Irish History" (3 copies). (According to a note on the envelope containing the above, this letter was not published).

B/155/103
1893
Circular from the secretaries of the Royal Dublin Society for the Advancement of Agriculture - Science and Art, 1 June 1893, re the enclosure:
Pamphlet: The Royal Dublin Society and the Home Rule Bill.

B/155/104
23 November 1893
Paper by Grey on Ireland, headed "Political Essays", with index to the major part, and another index possibly relating to a previous version.

B/155/105
19 June 1893
Circular letter from Albert (4th Earl) Grey to 3rd Earl Grey, thanking him for his contribution of £25 to the Belfast deputation fund.
Enclosure:
Pamphlet: Letters contributed to the Newcastle Press by members of the Gladstonian Deputation which visited Belfast and others. (Concerns the conversion from Home Rule of working men who visited Belfast).

B/155/106
August 1894
Cuttings from The Times: two letters from Grey and one from Edward Carson on "The Evicted Tenants Bill".

B/155/107
10 January 1894
Cutting from The Times "Ireland in 1893". (Note by Grey on the wrapper of this article stating that it shows that his paper on Ireland required considerable modification).

B/155/108
1822-1893
Miscellaneous notes by Grey, mainly of debates on Ireland. 25 pieces.
Includes extract of letter from Pitt to the Duke of Rutland, 7 November 1786 on the Irish tithe question.

B/155/109
1868-1890
File of press cuttings relating to Ireland, including reviews of Grey's book Ireland the Causes of its Present Condition and Measures Proposed for its Improvement (1888). 47 pieces.

Law Reform
GRE/B156/1-8  1837-1863 and undated

B/156/1
Account of how Peel's bill to abolish the death penalty for forgery in certain cases was amended and then passed by the Lords in its original form.

B/156/2  1837-1838
Two letters from Arthur Symonds to the Hon. Frederick William Grey, 26 November 1837 and 30 January [1838], concerning the following printed papers containing a plan for the more systematic drafting of laws.
B/156/3  19 January 1837
Printed letter from Thomas Starkie, Henry Bellenden Ker, William Wightman,
Andrew Amos and David Jardine to Lord John Russell, concerning reduction of
the number of capital offences, with heads of 3 bills for that purpose.

B/156/4
Confidential printed paper: Rough draft of Bill for the better framing, the
classification, and the amendment of statutes, with schedules containing
regulations for framing statutes, guidance as to the classification of statutes,
and an explanation of the draft Bill.

B/156/5  1837
Confidential printed paper: Letters received from lawyers and draughtsmen
respecting the above plan, with remarks on these letters. The letters are as
follows:
N.W. Senior to Mr Le Marchant, 1 December [1837].
N.W. Senior to Symonds, 1 December 1837.
J. Lefevre to Symonds, 18 December 1837.
J.E.D. Bethune to Le Marchant, 18 December 1837.
J.D. Hume to Symonds, 30 December 1837.

B/156/6
Confidential printed paper: Illustrations of the present statute laws, and of the
proposed plan of writing them in a more orderly and uniform manner with a view
to produce a clearer expression and greater completeness and greater certainty.
(The illustrations of the proposed new form of drafting are provided by applying
it to the Sculpture Act 1814; Regulations concerning soldiers’ and sailors’ postage
privilege; The Poor Relief Act (43 Eliz. c.19); the Custody of Insane Persons Bill
(1837); and the Tenements Rating Bill (1837).

B/156/7
Copies of the Acts mentioned above as they had actually been passed.

B/156/8  March 1863
Printed paper: Memorandum for Mr Milner Gibson by J.B. of the Board of Trade
on improvements that might be made in private bill legislation. (Largely concerns
railway bills).

Local Government
GRE/B157/1-20  1834-1894

B/157/1  6 May 1835
Confidential printed papers: Letter from John Elliot Drinkwater to Lord
Duncannon, setting out principles of municipal corporation reform, with heads
of a bill for that purpose and table comparing the population of various cities
with the numbers of rate payers. (With marginal ms. notes).

B/157/2  23 April 1835
Copy notes by Lord John Russell on various clauses of the proposed Municipal
Corporations Reform Bill.

B/157/3
Copy queries and observations on the proposed Municipal Corporations Reform
Bill by J.C., with marginal notes. (Endorsed: "original plan of corporation reform
April 23/35).
B/157/4  1835
Suggestions by Grey for the improvement of the Municipal Corporations Reform Bill, sent to John E. Drinkwater, 29 May 1835, with marginal notes [by Drinkwater?] replying to many of the points Grey had raised; and further suggestions by Grey.

B/157/5
Rough notes by Grey on the Municipal Corporations Bill.

B/157/6
Rough notes by Grey on Scottish Burgh Reform Acts.

B/157/7  1866
Return of the names of the parishes in England where an order has been made by the vestry to put in force the Act 13 & 14 Vict. c.99 for the better assessing and collecting the poor rates and highway rates in respect of small tenements. (Ordered to be printed, 20 March 1866).

B/157/8
Ms. report of the committee of vestry clerks, as to the rating of small tenements.

B/157/9
First and second suggestions by the Committee appointed by Metropolitan Vestries as to rating occupiers of small tenements.

B/157/10  1867
Returns of the parliamentary boroughs or parts of boroughs under local acts for the composition of rates; of the number of male occupiers at £10 and upwards whose rates are compounded for in each of them; and of the numbers of such persons registered and unregistered respectively. (Ordered to be printed 20 May 1867).

B/157/11  1867

B/157/12  1867
Notes by Grey from a report in The Times of 10 June 1867 about a deputation of vestry clerks to Lord Devon concerning the impossibility of collecting rates from tenents of compounded property.

B/157/13  1867
Press cuttings on compound rating, 28 May-12 June 1867. 5 pieces.

B/157/14
Note about property not rated at Camberwell.

B/157/15  1834
Draft by Grey of part of a memorandum suggesting the establishment of a stipendiary magistracy with powers to act anywhere in England.

B/157/16  1866
Handbook of Questions and Answers for the Instruction of Constables by Major Browne (Chief Constable of Northumberland), London, 1866.
1869
Paper by Grey on a bill to remove from certain municipal offices which entitled the holder to act as a magistrate persons who misconducted themselves. Endorsed: "Proposed substitute for bill brought in for removing the Mayor of Cork".

B/157/17

5 June 1872
Intoxicating Liquor (Licensing) Bill [H.L.]. (As amended in Committee): Clauses to be proposed on report by Earl Grey and Earl De La Warr. (2 copies)

B/157/18

1883
Local Government (Areas). A bill for the alteration of the areas of local government in certain cases, and for the re-arrangement of boundaries. (Ordered to be printed 25 April 1883). (With marginal ms. notes).
Enclosure:
Ms. notes: "Observations and suggestions upon the Local Government Boundaries Bill 1883".

B/157/19

3 April 1888
Cutting from St James's Gazette: "Mr Goldwin Smith on Mr Ritchie's Bill" (local government).

B/157/20

Miscellaneous Papers

B/157/21-25

Bundle largely of empty envelopes in wrapper marked "Autographs"; includes letter from Emma Derby to Maria Countess Grey, 23 April - concerning a volume of translations Derby had sent to Grey; and press cutting of verses; "The Dream of John Bright".

B/157/21

30 April 1813
Printed verses: "The Easter Gift Rejected".

B/157/22

1837
The "word" for July-September 1837; signed by William IV. (A pass-word?)

B/157/24

1874-c.1888
File of miscellaneous press cuttings, and rough ms. notes. 19 pieces.

B/157/25

December 1870
Printed paper: Project for the Improvement and Increase of the Reserves of Seamen for the Royal Navy by F.W.G. [Admiral the Hon. Frederick William Grey].

B/157/26

9 April 1875
Pages from Hansard, with report of debate on navy estimates, etc.

B/157/27

Navy

GRE/B157/21-25  18--

GRE/B157/22-27  1870-1875
B/158/1
Notes from newspapers of 1723 concerning the printer John Read who printed a journal containing a list of conspirators against the King in which he wrongly included the Earl of Stafford; and notes concerning a House of Commons committee report on the conspiracy.

B/158/2
Notes by Grey from the *Lords' Journals* concerning breaches of privilege committed by printers and others.

B/158/3
Memorandum of occasions between 1821 and 1848 in which Counsel was heard and refused to be heard by the House of [Lords?] on public bills.

B/158/4  17 February 1856
Resolutions originally proposed to be moved by Grey on the Wensleydale peerage and on the creation of life peerages generally. (Sent to Lords Lyndhurst and Aberdeen).

B/158/5
Private and confidential printed paper: draft report of the Select Committee on the appellate jurisdiction of the House [of Lords], proposed by Grey. (Also concerns a proposal about life peerages). (2 copies).

See also file GRE/B152/7-10, Chancery and the Lord Chancellor.

Parliamentary Elections
GRE/B158/6-9  1826-1832

B/158/6  1826
Broadsheets relating to the Northumberland election of 1826, mainly verses, all printed in Alnwick, one by J. Graham, the rest by Smith. 18 pieces.

B/158/7  1826
Cartoons relating to the Northumberland election of 1826. 16 pieces.

B/158/8  1826
Book containing account of Lord Howick's expenses in the Northumberland election of 1826. Enclosure: Sheet of "Amounts paid by the Newcastle Committee" (B/158/8A).

B/158/9  22 December 1832
Copy of *The Newcastle Chronicle*, containing an account of the Northumberland election.

Parliamentary Elections (Sunderland)
GRE/B158/10-17  1841

B/158/10  1841
Sunderland election 1841: vouchers numbered 1-97, for payments by Lord Howick's committee. 1 bundle.

B/158/11  1841
Sunderland election 1841: handbills, broadsheets, etc, including speeches by the candidates. 14 pieces.
B/158/12 1841
Congratulatory address to Lord Howick on his election for Sunderland in 1841, signed by various persons from Felton, Rothbury, Morpeth and other places in Northumberland. 8 pieces.

B/158/13-17 1841

Parliamentary Reform
GRE/B159/1-105 1828-1894

B/159/1 1828
Extract from speech by Lord Stanley in a debate on the Corn Laws 22 April 1828, urging the duty of the House of Commons to send measures to the House of Lords in the shape most advantageous to the interests represented by the Commons.

B/159/2-3 [1829]
2 drafts of speech by Grey on electoral registration of freeholders in Ireland with remarks on the desirability of a reform in the franchise generally.

B/159/4
Part of a memorandum on the prorogation of parliament in 1831.

B/159/5 16 May 1866
Memorandum by Grey concerning statements in the Croker diaries about Brougham, 2nd Earl Grey, and the dissolution of parliament in 1831.

B/159/6 1831
Extract of letters from 2nd Earl Grey to Lord Durham, 24 and 31 January 1831, concerning Brougham and the Reform Bill and the King and the Bill; and memorandum concerning the Cabinet minute in reply to the King's letter of 21 April 1831.

B/159/7 14 May 1832
Note of remark of Lord John Russell, in connection with parliamentary reform.

B/159/8 14 January 1835
Part of an intended election speech by Grey on septennial and triennial parliaments.

B/159/9 1835
Ms. paper outlining a scheme for the reform of the House of Lords [September 1835].
Enclosure: Note by Grey suggesting an improvement in part of the above scheme.

B/159/10-11
Ms. paper by Grey proposing a reform of the House of Lords, and letter concerning it from Vassall Holland to Grey (Howick), n.d.
B/159/12  [1835]
Ms. draft by Grey of an unfinished article setting forth a scheme for the reform of the House of Lords.

B/159/13
Memorandum by Grey concerning the above document and the House of Lords, 27 July 1865, with a further note by him of 29 December 1884.

B/159/14  1836
Draft by Grey: "Sketch for intended speech on amendments of the House of Lords in the Municipal Act Amendment Bill 1836".

B/159/15  1836
Draft speech by Grey: "Intended answer to motion for striking O'Connell's notice on the House of Lords out of the notice book 1836".

B/159/16  1836
Rough drafts by Grey of proposed speech on the septennial bill 1836.

B/159/17  29 November 1836
Ms. paper: Remarks on the proposition to shorten the duration of parliament.

B/159/18  1836-1837
Draft speech by Grey on the question of voting by ballot.

B/159/19-20  28 June 1853
Draft (partly copy, partly original) and later version of a paper by Grey on parliamentary reform.

B/159/21  29 November 1853
Remarks by 3rd Earl Grey on Mr Greg's articles on parliamentary reform in the Edinburgh Review.

B/159/22  1854
A bill further to amend the laws relating to the representation of the people in England and Wales. (Prepared and brought in by Lord John Russell and Sir James Graham). Ordered to be printed 16 February 1854.

B/159/23  [1855 or 1856?]
Sketch of a plan by Grey for the reform of parliament.

B/159/24  15 December 1857
Printed memorial addressed to Palmerston in favour of representation in the legislature of the educated portion of the community. (With ms. addition).

B/159/25  1858
Proof copy of article by [John] Austin on Grey's essay "Parliamentary Government considered with reference to a reform of parliament" (1858). With many ms. alterations and a second copy of page 1. The article was intended for the Quarterly Review but was not accepted. Austin published it as a pamphlet "A Plea for the Constitution".

B/159/26
Notes: evidently observations [by Sarah Austin] on Grey's Parliamentary Government.
B/159/27
Remarks by N. Senior on the first edition of Grey's *Essay on Reform*.

B/159/28 October 1858
Ms. paper by Grey on parliamentary reform.

B/159/29 3 December 1858
Handbill: The Reformers of Birmingham to the Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland.

B/159/30 22 and 24 February 1859
Proof copies of two newspaper articles by George L. Craik on the Representation of Minorities. Ms. note at head "From the Belfast Whig, Mercury, and Banner".

B/159/31 August 1859
Memorandum by Grey of some of the chief points in Cobden's and Bright's speeches at the Rochdale soiree, 17 August 1859 (from a report in the *Morning Post*, 19 August 1859), and at a meeting of electors and non-electors 18 August 1859 (from a report in *The Times*, 19 August 1859).

B/159/32 August 1859
Extract from speech by Bright at Rochdale, on parliament and the injustice of taxation.

B/159/33 27 August 1859
Cutting from *The Times*: The Ballot in United States.

B/159/34 October 1859
Cutting from *Morning Post*: "A Borough Elector on Parliamentary Reform".

B/159/35 Notes by Grey of debates on parliamentary reform in the House of Commons 1859.


B/159/37 Extract from book by Hugh Millar in support of the property qualification.

B/159/38 c. 1860
Printed address issued by the Political Reform League.

B/159/39 1860
A bill further to amend the laws relating to the representation of the people in England and Wales. Ordered to be printed 1 March 1860. (Prepared and brought in by Lord John Russell, Viscount Palmerston, Mr Chancellor of the Exchequer and Sir George Lewis).

B/159/40 1860
Ms. paper: The county franchise and the reform bill, 1860: probable increase and estimate for the County of Middlesex.

B/159/41 2 March 1860

B/159/42
Press cuttings of three letters on the defects of the Reform Bill of 1860.
B/159/43
Notes by Grey from speeches made on the second reading of the Reform Bill, 1860.

B/159/44
Part of a draft speech by Grey endorsed: "Attack on Bright prepared for speech on reform in 1860 but on second thoughts omitted".

B/159/45  24 April 1860
Cutting from the *Daily Courant*, with article on the £10 franchise.

B/159/46  21 June 1860
Private and confidential printed paper: Select Committee on the elective franchise in counties and boroughs: Draft report submitted by Lord Overstone.

B/159/47  November 1860
Cutting from *The Economist*, on the effects of giving no political power and the whole of political power to the working classes: Bright and Mackay on strikes in England and Australia.

B/159/48  18 April 1861
Copy of *The Scottish Ecclesiastical Journal*, with article on the Scottish Burghs (by the Revd. G.H. Forbes).

B/159/49  1864

B/159/50  5 December 1864

B/159/51  13 December 1865
Extract of Bright's speech at Birmingham, on the position of the crown.

B/159/52  1865

B/159/53  [c. 1866]
Paper concerning the economic importance of Saint Helens and its parliamentary representation.

B/159/54  24 January 1866
Ms. resolutions by Grey on parliamentary reform.

B/159/55  1 May 1866
Private printed memorandum by C. Paget (Admiral Lord Clarence Edward Paget) on proposed clause disfranchising the persons employed in the naval establishments.

B/159/56  14 June 1866
Cutting from the *Pall Mall Gazette*: "Gladstone on Parliamentary Reform".

B/159/57  11 August 1866
Page from the *Pall Mall Gazette*: "The failures of the Session".
B/159/58  August 1866
Pamphlet: *Extension of the Franchise: A letter addressed to the Right Hon. Earl Russell by A Non-Elector.*

B/159/59  8 September 1866
Pages from the *British Press*: "Bribery, corruption and demagogism", and other articles.

B/159/60  1867
Map showing the towns in England and Wales sending members to parliament and the numbers returned with the population of the represented and unrepresented places, 1867. Coloured. 24 in. x 20 in.

B/159/61  16 February 1867
Page from the *Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle*, with report of proceedings at the Portsmouth Liberal-Conservative Working Men's Association, especially Vice Admiral G. Elliot's speech.

B/159/62
Ms. paper by Grey: "Resolutions on [Parliamentary] Reform". n.d. (3 pieces)

B/159/63-64  1867
Printed copy of resolutions to be moved in Committee of the whole house on representation of the people on 25 February [1867], with rough notes by Grey suggesting amendments.

B/159/65
Ms. paper endorsed "Scheme of redistribution".

B/159/66  6 March 1867
Page from the *Pall Mall Gazette*: "Cumulative voting considered".

B/159/67  1867
White Paper: Return showing in respect of each parliamentary city and borough in England and Wales the number of male occupiers assessed at a rateable value of and under £6, the number assessed at a rateable value of above £6 and the total number of male occupiers in the city or borough. Ordered to be printed, 25 March 1867.

B/159/68  1867
Pamphlet: *Personal Representation, Speech of John Stuart Mill ... in the House of Commons, May 29th 1867, with an Appendix ...*, London, 1867.

B/159/69  17 June 1867
Printed paper: Reasons for supporting the Government proposal to add the University of Durham to the University of London in the redistribution schedules.

B/159/70-71  10 July 1867
Two versions of ms. paper by Grey: "The Reform Bill in the House of Lords", on amendments to be proposed on the Bill there.

B/159/72  1867
Clause to enable those who had succeeded to the Peerage to continue sitting in the House of Commons (intended to have been moved in the Reform Bill of 1867 but given up because it was refused support).
B/159/73  1867
Representation of the People: A bill intituled an act further to amend the representation of the people in England and Wales. Ordered to be printed 16 July 1867.
Enclosure:
Ms. note by Grey of amendments to the above.

B/159/74  [1867?]
Printed paper: Case of the North and East Ridings of the County of York; proposed redistribution of seats. (Petition to the House of Lords).

B/159/75  1867
White Paper: Return of the counties included in Schedule (D) of the Representation of the People Bill; showing the population of the whole of such counties and that of the proposed divisions of them, according to the census of 1861, exclusive of that of represented cities and boroughs and that of the proposed new boroughs. Ordered to be printed, 18 July 1867.

B/159/76  1867
White Paper: Return of the population (according to the Census of 1821) of counties and parliamentary divisions of counties in England, exclusive of that of cities and boroughs at present represented, and of those proposed to be represented by the Representation of the People Bill, arranged in the order of their population. Ordered to be printed, 18 July 1867.

B/159/77  1867
White Paper: Return of the population (according to the census of 1861), of the number of electors, and of the male occupiers in the cities and boroughs of England and Wales, with the number of members returned by each, arranged in the order of their population. Ordered to be printed, 18 July 1867.

B/159/78  1867
White Paper: Return of the population of each of the proposed new boroughs included in the Representation of the People Bill. Ordered to be printed, 19 July 1867.

B/159/79  1867
White Paper: Return of the population (according to the census of 1861) of counties and parliamentary divisions of counties in England and Wales, exclusive of that of cities and boroughs at present represented and of those proposed to be represented by the Representation of the People Bill, arranged in the order of their population, together with the number of members for each county and division. Ordered to be printed, 22 July 1867.

B/159/80
Ms. paper: "Application of the minorities representation principle to counties and town constituencies with a population above 150,000". n.d.

B/159/81  1867
Part of speech by Grey endorsed: End of speech as intended to have been made on the second reading of the reform bill July 22/67 when I broke down".
B/159/82
Ms. list of amendments to be moved to the Representation of the People Bill.

B/159/83 1867
Printed paper: Representation of the People Bill: Amendments to be moved in Committee by the Earl Grey, 26 July 1867.

B/159/84 December 1871
Paper by Grey on the alarming state of public affairs, concerning the ill effect of the Reform Bill of 1867 on the House of Commons and the evils of the party system. (Written for publication but not published).

B/159/85
Summary of the contents of the above paper.

B/159/86 1872

B/159/87 1872
Pamphlet: *Della Rappresentanza Proporzionale in Italia*, by Sidney Sonnino (Firenze 1872).

B/159/88 November 1877
Notes from Gladstone's article on the county franchise in the *Nineteenth Century*.

B/159/89 1880

B/159/90 29 October 1883
Cutting from the *Newcastle Daily Journal*: “Lord Sherbrooke on the County Franchise”.

B/159/91 1884
Pamphlet: *Speech of Albert H.G. Grey, Esq., M.P., in the House of Commons, on the motion for the second reading of the Representation of the People Bill on ... April 1, 1884*, Hexham, [1884].

B/159/92 22 October 1884

B/159/93 [c.1884?]
Ms. paper on the calamities that would result if there were to be a breakdown in the existing economic stability of England, as a consequence of parliament passing acts which would shake confidence and credit.

B/159/94
Memorandum by Grey of a bill that ought to be passed to disqualify from voting at parliamentary or local government elections persons guilty of resisting the due execution of any process of law by violence or other illegal means. n.d.

B/159/95 [c.1885]
Part of a draft paper by Grey on parliament and the nation.
B/159/96 December 1890
Reprint from the *Nineteenth Century*: "In Peril from Parliament" (part II) by Grey.

B/159/97 1892
Typescript copy with ms. revisions of memorandum by Grey on the state of public affairs July 1892. (Concerns the result of the general election and measures the ministers should take to avert the dangers to the nation of Gladstone’s attempting to carry Home Rule).

B/159/98
Ms. draft of part of the above memorandum.

B/159/99 August 1892
Postscript by Grey to the above memorandum.

B/159/100 16 August 1892
Letter from the Revd. John Grey to Grey, concerning Grey’s memorandum (B/159/97-99) on the state of public affairs.

B/159/101 [1894]
Ms. paper by Grey on the defects in the British constitution and the means that might be adopted to initiate a remedy [incomplete].

B/159/102
Summary of the above paper.

B/159/103 16 May 1894
Cutting from the *Daily Graphic*, with article "How to strengthen the Upper Chamber" in which the opinions of various peers, including Grey, are summarised.

B/159/104 23 August 1894
Pages from the *Open Court*: "No voters without representatives", by F.M. Holland.

B/159/105 (?) 1894
Cutting from *The Times*: "Charles Kingsley on the House of Lords".

**Political Economy**
GRE/B160/1-3 1825 and undated.

B/160/1
Essays be Grey on various aspects of economics, evidently written for criticism by McCulloch in 1825, with some comments [by the latter?]. Includes letter from Howick to an unidentified correspondent, n.d., on the economics of the labour market.

B/160/2
Criticism of a French work on political theory.

B/160/3
Paper on the corn laws [? summary of statements by Sir C. Scott].

**Politics**
GRE/B160/4-17 1828-1894

B/160/4
List of bills brought before parliament 1828-1830 with note of those passed.
B/160/5-6  1846
Two drafts by Grey of a speech he intended to make on the Address 1846, concerning his refusal to join Russell's administration if Palmerston were appointed Foreign Secretary. One copy includes some remarks on the corn laws - condemning protection and concerning the Anti Corn Law League. (Grey's friends persuaded him not to make this speech to avoid widening the breach between himself and the party he had hitherto supported).

B/160/7
List in Grey's handwriting of an administration to be formed under Lord John Russell. (Written on paper with watermark 1848).

B/160/8
Political reminiscences by Grey covering the period 1826-1827 and mainly concerning the corn laws and Catholic emancipation. (Grey began this work on 15 November 1858 but soon abandoned it).

B/160/9
Notes by Grey from speeches of the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Gladstone), 24 April and 3 April 1862.

B/160/10  8 May 1869
Coloured cartoon of Grey with notes on his political career, from *Vanity Fair*.

B/160/11  5 September 1873.
"Mr Lowe at Sheffield", *The Times* Report of speech at the Master Cutler's Banquet on the measures passed by the Liberal Government.

B/160/12  November 1890
Notes from article in *The Fortnightly Review*, by F. Greenwood, "Breakers Ahead" (on the approaching session of parliament); with observations by Grey. 6 January 1891.

B/160/13  April 1893
Ms. memo by Grey on finance and representation.

B/160/14
Plan by Grey for a volume of political essays - a project which he eventually abandoned.

B/160/15  May 1894
Rough drafts by Grey of part of an article on the critical state of the nation.

B/160/16
Part of a rough draft by Grey on "party spirit". n.d.

B/160/17  1855-1889, mainly 1878-1889
File of press cuttings and extracts on political matters. Nos 1-11 relate to W.E. Gladstone, and include (no. 6) pamphlet *Address to the Electors of Midlothian* (1885) by Gladstone. Also includes (no. 24) Thomas Glassey's address "To the Unfranchised of Northumberland". January 1881. 35 pieces.

Poor Law
GRE/B160/18-29  1834-1847
B/160/18  1834
Booklet: The Antipauper System: exemplifying the positive and practical good realised by the relievers and the relieved under the frugal, beneficent and lawful administration of the poor laws, prevailing at Southwell ..., by the Revd. John Thomas Becher; second edition. (London 1834).

B/160/19  12 June 1835
Letter from W. Dickson (Overseer of Liverpool) to Mr Rushton, replying to queries evidently about the probable effect of 3 years rating.

B/160/20  1836
An act to regulate parochial assessments 6 and 7 William IV c.xcvi 19 August 1836.

B/160/21  1840
Printed paper: An official circular of public documents and information directed by the Poor Law Commissioners to be printed, chiefly for the use of the members and permanent officers of boards of guardians, under the Poor Law Amendment Act. Circular issued 8 January 1840. (2 copies)

B/160/22  8 January 1840
Circular letter from the Poor Law Commission Office (per Edwin Chadwick) to the clerk of the board of guardians, concerning the Official Circular of Public Documents and Information (see above).

B/160/23  1841
White Paper: Poor Law Amendment Act: copies of orders, etc, issued by the Poor Law Commissioners relating to the Poor Law Amendment Act; with an account of money expended for the relief and maintenance of the poor etc, in England and Wales from 1834 to 1840 inclusive. Ordered to be printed 9 February 1841.

B/160/24  1841
White Paper: Return of the poor law unions distinguishing the county of each to which an order has been issued by the Commissioners prohibiting out-door relief to able-bodied paupers, etc. Ordered to be printed 26 February 1841.

B/160/25  1841
White Paper: Return showing the number of in-door and out-door paupers relieved in unions formed (under the Poor Law Amendment Act) in each county in England and Wales during the quarters ended Lady-day 1839 and 1840 respectively. Ordered to be printed 10 March 1841.

B/160/26  1841
Remarks on the 39th clause of the Poor Law Amendment Bill as committed pro forma on 5 April 1841. By W.C. Hotson.

B/160/27  1841
Duplicates copy of the above (with one variation) and additional ms. notes on the incompatibility of the offices of Assistant Commissioner and Auditor.

B/160/28  22 April 1841
Copy letter from W.C. Hotson to Lord John Russell, suggesting amendment to the 39th clause of the Poor Law Amendment Bill (concerning auditors).
B/160/29
Ms. notes of the number of paupers relieved in the United Kingdom 1846-1847, showing the proportion to total population.

Poverty and Progress
GRE/B160/30-32  1882
B/160/30  November 1882
Review article by Grey, written for the Quarterly Review but not accepted, on Progress and Poverty.

B/160/31
Rough notes by Grey from Progress and Poverty.

B/160/32  4 September 1882
Cuttings from The Times: Review of Progress and Poverty, and article "The Bad Lands of Dakota".

Privy Council
GRE/B160/33  1863
Memorandum by H. Reeve of the Council Office, on the extent of the competence of the Privy Council. 31 October 1863.

Protection
GRE/B160/34-42  1849-1893
B/160/34
Ms. table showing customs receipts for the first 7 months of 1848 and 1849.

B/160/35  1852
Notes of a speech by Disraeli at Aylesbury 12 March 1852 on taxation - the necessity of giving the agricultural interest redress and the best means of doing so - a countervailing duty.

B/160/36
Press cutting: "Mr Chaplin's Conversion", on Chaplin's declaration against protection.

B/160/37
Rough notes by Grey - reference to parliamentary debates on the French treaty of 1860.

B/160/38  October 1879
Ms. paper by Grey: remarks on Sir E. Sullivan's letter in favour of protection.

B/160/39  c. 1880
Leaflet issued by the Liberal Central Association: Free Trade v Protection.

B/160/40  28 May 1892
Cutting from The Times: Letter from Grey on "Lord Salisbury's Hastings Speech" (on protection).

B/160/41  8 March 1893
Cutting from The Newcastle Journal: "The shrinkage of trade".

B/160/42  10 April 1893
Cutting from The Times: protection in Victoria, Australia.
Railways
GRE/B160/43-46  1843-1868

B/160/43  23 August 1843
Prospectus of the North British Railway from Edinburgh to Berwick-on-Tweed

B/160/44
Ms. paper by Grey suggesting new procedure to save time and expense when two rival plans for railway lines came before parliament.

B/160/45  21 December 1861
Cutting from The Times: "Railway Accidents".

B/160/46  3 April 1868
Printed paper: Regulation of Railways Bill (House of Lords): Clauses to be moved in Committee by the Earl Grey.

Strikes
GRE/B160/47-55  1866-1893 and undated

B/160/47  28 September 1866
Cutting from the Middlesbrough News, on the strike in the North of England iron industry.

B/160/48  14 October 1882
Cutting from the Newcastle Chronicle: "Coal Miners and Wages".

B/160/49  1893
Printed paper: House of Lords; Session 1893: proposed standing order to uphold the security of existing contracts, with memo by Lord Wemyss, the proposer, concerning it.

B/160/50
Printed form of petition in support of the above proposed standing order.

B/160/51  4 May 1893
Cutting from the Newcastle Daily Leader: on Gladstone and the eight hours bill for miners.

B/160/52  September 1893
Confidential ms. memorandum by Grey suggesting a scheme to help to bring about a settlement of the miners' strike in Northumberland and Durham.

B/160/53  1893
Letter from Grey to The Times [23 September 1893], (not sent), criticising a speech by Asquith on the duties of Home Secretary and comparing the conduct of the Home Secretary in the 1830 riots with that of Asquith and his predecessor in the face of the strikes of the Yorkshire miners and London dockers.

B/160/54
Rough notes by Grey from a book by Brooke largely concerning the London Dock strike and the failure of the authorities to take firm action during it.

B/160/55
List of points to be insisted on in any paper on the Hull strike for circulation among working men.
Tithes
GRE/B160/56-57  1836

B/160/56  1836
Printed confidential letter from Robert K. Dawson (Lieut. Royal Engineers) to the Tithe Commissioners for England and Wales, 8 September 1836. Concerning the advantages of a complete cadastral survey of all England. (Three copies)

B/160/57  1836
Printed papers issued by the Tithe Commission Office 1836 including form of agreement for the commutation of tithes. (7 pieces, 1 duplicated).

Wool
GRE/B160/58-59  1819-1838 and undated

B/160/58
Notes on the desirability of an additional duty on imports of wool.

B/160/59
Ms. statistics of wool prices, 1819-1824 and 1833-1838, with comparisons with the 1828 prices. (2 pieces)

Working Classes
GRE/B160/60-61  1845-1890

B/160/60  1845
Ms. paper by Grey on the distressed condition of the working classes caused by trade restrictions, especially the corn laws; with resolutions to be put to the House of Commons on the subject.

B/160/61  [1890? but not written up]
Rough sketch by Grey for a contemplated paper on the condition of the working classes.

Colonial affairs

Africa 1
GRE/B139/A1-12  1827-1893
The 3rd Earl Grey held office as Under-Secretary for Colonies 1830-1833 (when he was styled Viscount Howick) in his father's administration, and as Secretary for Colonies 1846-1852 in the administration of Lord John Russell. Although he did not return to government after 1852, his interest in colonial affairs and policy was life-long. The greater part of these subject files on colonial affairs were probably largely assembled by Grey himself, perhaps initially when preparing his book The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, (2 vols, London, 1853), although they also contain much material from his later years. Other relevant papers discovered elsewhere in his papers have been added, or formed into additional files.

B139/A1  3 November 1827

B139/A2  5 August 1851
Extract from dispatch of Sir T. Gore Browne, Governor of Saint Helena, re lack of religious instruction for Africans in Saint Helena
B139/A3
Memo [by Major Bissett?] on sale of gunpowder in Africa, n.d.

B139/A4  1874
"Sketch of proposed treaty between H.M. the Queen & the chiefs & tribes of the Gold Coast" by 3rd Earl Grey.

B139/A5  n.d. [c. 1879-1880]
Reprints of 2 articles on "The Zulu War", apparently by 1st Baron Blachford.

B139/A6  n.d. [c.1880?]
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on "South Africa".

B139/A7  1883
Pamphlet, "Address to the Members of the Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Societies upon the Native Question", London, 1883.

B139/A8  3 October 1884
Cutting from the St James's Gazette, on "The German Annexations in West Africa".

B139/A9  31 October 1884
Cutting from the Pall Mall Gazette, on "The West African Conference".

B139/A10

B139/A11  4 January 1890
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on Swaziland.

B139/A12  1893
Pencil notes by Grey on Africa, 1893 (found in bundle of correspondence between Grey & 1st Viscount Halifax).

Africa 2
GRE/B161/1-43  1852-1893

B161/1
Copy memorandum by E.E. [Egerton Ellesmere?] concerning Grey and the removal of Sir Harry Smith as Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (in April 1852), n.d. Endorsed: "Mem frm Ht [Harriet Ellesmere?].

Cf. in the papers of Maria Countess Grey, note from Harriet Ellesmere to Maria Grey, n.d. "I send you Lord E's mem since you wish to see it. You will see that it differs altogether from the views set forth of the transaction in Ld Grey's minute to the cabinet ...

B161/2-4  12 April 1875
Pages from Hansard with report of the debate in the House of Lords on "the Kafir outbreak in Natal", in which Grey was one of the speakers. (3 copies).

B161/5  8 July 1880
Memorandum by Sir Bartle Frere concerning events leading to the Zulu war and relations with the Boers, and giving his reasons for not resigning after being superseded as High Commissioner.
(This appears to be a draft since a "complete and corrected copy" is mentioned in a marginal note of 13 July 1880).
B161/6  1880
Notes by Grey on the debate on South Africa in the House of Commons, 31 August 1880, as reported in The Times of 1 September 1880.

B161/7  15 March 1883
Cutting from the Newcastle Chronicle, concerning the British Government and the Transvaal.

B161/8  16 March 1883
Notes by Grey on the debate in the Commons on the Transvaal

B161/9  27 March 1883
Page from the Pall Mall Gazette: "Earl Grey and South Africa".

B161/10  27 March 1883
Cutting from The Times, with letter from Grey on the Transvaal question.

B161/11  29 March 1883
Cutting from The Times, with letters from Sir Bartle Frere and G.B. Clark on the Transvaal question.

B161/12  10 April [1883]
Cutting from The Times with letter from Grey on the Transvaal.

B161/13  c. 9 October [1884?]
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "The Situation in South Africa".

B161/14  10 October 1884
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "The Situation in South Africa".

B161/15  [22 October 1884]
Cutting from The Times: letter from N. Macleod "The Zulu War".

B161/16  23 December 1884
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey "Our Policy in South Africa".

B161/17  [December 1884]
Press cutting with text of letter from Grey published in The Times on "Our Colonial Policy".

B161/18  13 January 1885
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on South Africa.

B161/19  3 February 1885
Memorandum by Grey, marked "not for publication", suggesting the establishment of a native constabulary with British officers to support the authority of the High Commissioner in the native territories of South Africa.

B161/20
Typescript copy of the above memorandum.

B161/21
Ownership history: [Number not in use].

B161/22
Typescript of memorandum by Grey opposing the idea that Bechuanaland and other territory ceded to the Queen should be formed into Crown Colonies, and suggesting an alternative scheme. (See also papers of 4th Earl Grey 188/5).
B161/23
Part of a paper by Grey on South Africa, endorsed "cancelled". (These pages were found in an envelope marked "memorandum for Mr Stead S. Africa, February /85").

B161/24  14 December 1885
Cutting from the St James's Gazette, concerning the controversy between Sir Charles Warren and Rhodes on making Bechuanaland a Crown Colony.

B161/25  July 1888
Unfinished letter from Grey to The Times, on the disturbances in Zululand.

B161/26  October 1888
Cuttings from The Scotsman, 23 October 1888 and the Leeds Mercury, 5 October 1888, concerning the proposed cession of Bechuanaland to Cape Colony.

B161/27  3 March 1889
Letter from H.O. Arnold Forster to Albert, 4th Earl Grey, concerning a concession in South Africa to which he objected, and criticising Chamberlain's fear of offending the Government.

B161/28  May 1889
Draft paper by Grey (on a letter from Bishop Smythies of 30 March 1889) concerning the disastrous results on British missionary achievements of the intended attack by the German East Africa Trading Co. on Pangani and Tanga, and Grey's ideas on what arrangements might be made between Britain and Germany and perhaps other nations with regard to Africa.

B161/29  June 1889
Ms. letter from Grey to The Times on South Africa. (Not accepted).

B161/30  25 July 1889
Cutting from The Times, with letter from Grey on Britain and Germany in Africa.

B161/31  25 July 1889
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "Great Britain and Germany in Africa".

B161/32  [1889]
Cutting [from The Times ?] with the full text of the portion of Sir Hercules Robinson's farewell speech which expressed his views of British policy in South Africa.

B161/33  11 February 1891
Reprint from The Scotsman of letter from H.O. Arnold-Forster on Rhode's position in relation to South African questions

B161/34  October 1892
Cutting from The Times, 21 October 1892, with report of speech by Rosebery on Uganda; and cutting from the Newcastle Daily Journal, 25 October 1892, with letter from Bishop Tucker on the Uganda question.

B161/35  2 October [1892 ?]
Cutting from The Times with letter from Grey on Uganda.

B161/36
Cutting from The Times with further letter from Grey on Uganda.
B161/37
Draft letter from Grey to The Times on measures that might be adopted to assist in civilising the natives of Africa, with remarks on Uganda and Egypt. (According to a note on the wrapper, this was the third of a series of letters from Grey to The Times on Uganda; it was altered slightly before being sent).

B161/38  27 October 1892
Cutting from the Daily News, with letter from Francis William Fox on Uganda and Victoria Nyanza.

B161/39  (?) January 1893
Draft letter from Grey to Mr Lestnes, concerning Uganda.

B161/40  31 July 1893
Memorandum by Grey suggesting measures to repel Matabeli raids on Mashonaland.

B161/41  1893

B161/42-43  October 1893
Draft letter from [the secretary of the British South Africa Co.] to [Lord Ripon's secretary?], 27 October 1893, concerning the B.S.A. Co. and conduct of negotiations with Lobengula, with copy letter from Albert Grey to Ripon. 27 October 1893, on the same subject. (Duplicated typescript).

The above two documents were found in an envelope marked by 3rd Earl Grey "Rough copy of mem. sent to Albert 31/10/93 concerning correspondence between the Chartered Company and the Government with part of the correspondence". No rough memorandum is now present.

Antigua
GRE/B139/B1  1832
Copy letter Charles J. Barnard to Sir Patrick Ross 28 November 1832 giving account of mutiny on R. Farquhar's estate.

Australia 1
GRE/B140/A1-25  1830-1869

B140/A1  27 November 1838
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on Western Australia.

B140/A2  1845-1846
Notes by Grey on correspondence re occupation of unsold lands in Australia.

B140/A3  11 July 1849
Memo by Grey "relating to contract for steam communication with Australia"

B140/A4  21 February 1849
Printed draft report by Sir James Stephen on Australian Legislatures

B140/A5
Ms. observations on A4 [by Herman Merivale].

B140/A6  14 March 1849
"Report on the Australian Constitutions" by Grey.
B140/A7
Memo on Australian Waste Lands Bill, n.d.

B140/A8  1849-1850
Printed "Extracts from Australian and Van Diemen's Land Journals, referring to
the constitutions proposed in 1849 for the different Australian Colonies", with
letters F.G. Dalgety to Sir B. Hawes 4 March 1850 and J.A. Jackson to Hawes,
6 March 1850.

B140/A9  2 September 1851
Printed "Report of the Committee of the South Australian Church Society upon
the Suggestions of a Sub-Committee appointed to consider and report upon the
following minute, addressed to the Society by the Lord Bishop of Adelaide"

B140/A10-19
Papers on the Australia Bill (1850) and events leading up to it. (Referred to in
letter Sir T.F. Elliot (q.v.) to Grey, March 1852):

B140/A10  1848
Extract from petitions by residents of Australia transmitted in Sir C. Fitzroy's
despatches of 2 February 1848, 27 March 1848, 11 May 1848.

B140/A11  13 October 1849
Extract from Sydney Morning Herald.

B140/A12  19 March 1850
Petition by merchants and others in favour of the bill

B140/A13  5 June 1850
Copy letter Hawes to Hon. Francis Scott.

B140/A14  8 June 1850
Copy letter Scott to Hawes.

B140/A15
Petition presented to Parliament by Scott, n.d.

B140/A16  5 June 1850
Printed letter from J.A. Jackson to Hawes

B140/A17  1 May 1850
Memo by Grey.

B140/A18  [16 February 1850?]  
Memo by Grey "16/2".

B140/A19
Notes by Grey on Lowe's [1st Viscount Sherbrooke] speech on the Australia
Bill, n.d.

B140/A20  n.d. [1848?]  
Memo on corps of military labourers for South & West Australia, by Sir A.M.
Tulloch. (Cf. Emigration 16-18, New Zealand 60-71).

B140/A21  6 September 1854
Printed report from 1st Baron Blachford (Sir Frederick Rogers, Commissioner
of Lands and Emigration) to Herman Merivale on Australian Constitutions
B140/A22  Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on 21, n.d.

B140/A23 1857 
"Changes of Ministry in the Australian Colonies since the introduction of Responsible Government" (lists members of ministries of New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and South Australia 1855-1857. 19 November 1857. Attached is memo by G. Gairdner 19 November 1857 on Grey's chapter on the Australian Colonies).

B140/A24 n.d. [1869]
"The Australasian Republic"; printed letter by C.F. Hursthouse to "The Honorary Secretaries of the organisation for a Conference of Colonies" [Youl, Sewell and Blaine].

B140/A25 n.d. [1869]
Another printed letter from Hursthouse to Youl, Sewell and Blaine.

Australia 2
GRE/B161/44-49 1856-1879 and undated

B161/44 1856  
Proof copy of speech by Grey in the House of Lords on emigration to Australia [sent with Mr Hansard's respects, 1856?].

B161/45 26 January 1856  
Printed Colonial Office memoranda on the Australian colonies - New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and South Australia

B161/46 29 June 1874  
Cutting from the Sydney Morning Herald, with correspondence between Grey and Sir Henry Parkes concerning the Legislative Council and the question of an Upper Chamber in New South Wales, and cutting from the same paper, 6 July 1874 with further correspondence between Grey and Parkes on the subject.

B161/47 11 July 1874  
Cutting from the Coulburn Herald, concerning the question of a one or two chamber system of government with special reference to New South Wales.

B161/48 [c. 1879]  
Draft letter from Grey to the Victorian Review on the state of affairs in Victoria.

B161/49  
Notes from Therry's reminiscences of New South Wales and Victoria.

Bermuda
GRE/B140/B1 18??  

British Guiana (Demerara)  
GRE/B140/C1-12 1820-1851

B140/C1 1831  
"Punishments for bad work in Demerara" - Extracts from the official report for 6 months ending 31 December 1831 of (Sir Charles) Elliot, Protector of Slaves in British Guiana.
B140/C2
Return of population on estate of Vreed en Hoop 1820-1832.

B140/C3  1833
"Comparative Mortality on Sugar & on other Estates in Demerara from 1829 to 1832. Received from Captain Elliot February 1833".

B140/C4  1833
"Comparison of rate of Mortality & Crops produced on some estates in Demerara. Received from Captain Elliot March 19/33 ".

B140/C5  23 May [1832?]
"Memorandum relating to Demerara & Berbice ".

B140/C6
Comparative state of population in Demerara & Esquibo 1817 & 1832. (2 copies)

B140/C7
"Return of slaves and produce on different estates in Demerara" 1829-1831.

B140/C8
Memo by Grey n.d. [1838?] on immigration into British Guiana, etc.

B140/C9
Abstract of Evidence: Demerara currency 1838.

B140/C10  12 November 1851
Extract from a despatch from Governor Barkly

B140/C11
Memo on British Guiana finances 1845-1850.

B140/C12
"Memorandum relating to British Guiana" - proposing alteration of constitution, n.d.

British Honduras
GRE/B140/D1  1852
Printed document: "Honduras. Papers submitted by Earl Grey for the consideration of a Committee of the most honourable Privy Council, with reference to the form of government which it may be proper to grant to the inhabitants of Her Majesty's settlements in the Bay of Honduras. Colonial Office, January 1852".

Canada 1
GRE/B141/1-122  1828-1831

B141/1
"Extracts from Murray's despatch of September 1828" - re finances of Lower Canada.

B141/2
Notes in 3rd Earl Grey's hand - "Resolutions of the H. of Assembly December 8 ["6th December" inside] - 1828 & recommendation of ye Canada Committee".

B141/3
"Extracts from Sir James Kempt's despatch December 15 1829" in 3rd Earl Grey's hand.
"Copy of Address presented by the House of Assembly to ... Sir James Kempt, in Reply to his message on the ... Financial Question", 29 January 1830. (Dated by Grey "12th March 1830 received April 21").

Copy despatch 1st Earl of Ripon (Viscount Goderich) to 5th Baron Aylmer

Copy of a separate despatch Ripon to Aylmer.

Copy despatch Ripon to Aylmer on Saint Suplice Estates.

Copy despatch Ripon to Aylmer

Copy private letter Ripon to Aylmer

Copy despatch Ripon to 1st Baron Seaton (Sir J. Colborne) and Aylmer

Copy confidential despatch Ripon to Aylmer re 10.

Copy private despatch Ripon to Aylmer, enclosing "Estimate to be submitted to parliament for the Ecclesiastical Establishment of L[ower] Canada".

Draft by 3rd Earl Grey of despatch Ripon to Aylmer

Copy despatch Ripon to Aylmer

Copy private despatch Ripon to Aylmer

Copy despatch Ripon to Aylmer

Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on "North American Legislative Councils"

Series of papers on Canadian Church:

Note on cost to Britain of church establishment in North American Colonies.

Note by 3rd Earl Grey on instructions from Ripon to Aylmer re church

Draft despatch to Aylmer

Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on Canadian church
B141/22  1831
Extract "from a memorandum shown to Mr Hay by the Bishop of Quebec in
March 1831" re statement of Mr Shankland, Secretary to the Clergy
Corporation of Upper Canada. (See also letter R.W. Hay to Grey 17
November 1831).

B141/23  November 1831
Copy of despatch to Lord Aylmer.

B141/24  
Note on expenses of clergy reserves in Lower Canada, n.d.

B141/25  November 1831
Cancelled draft of memo by Ripon on Canada church.

B141/26  19 August 1831
Paper on North American church by Grey, with covering letter to Ripon.

B141/27  
Draft of the same paper as 26.

B141/28  n.d. [1831?]
Memo on the church establishment in the Northern American Provinces &
the parliamentary grants for its support.

B141/29  
Memo in 3rd Earl Grey's hand "on the parliamentary grant to the Society of
the Propagat[io]n of the gospel and the church establishment in Lower
Canada" n.d. (incomplete).

B141/30  18 November 1831
Memo by Grey on Canadian church

B141/31  
Another memo by Grey on Canadian church, n.d.

B141/32  2 November [1831]
Copy despatch to Lord Seaton (Sir J. Colborne).

B141/33  21 November 1831
Copy despatch Ripon to Seaton.

B141/34  1 February [1832?]
Draft by Grey of despatch to and Sir Archibald Campbell.

B141/35  2 April 1832
Draft by Grey of despatch to Seaton re William Lyon MacKenzie

B141/36  6 March 1833
Copy despatch Ripon to Seaton, re MacKenzie.

B141/37  6 March 1833
Draft despatch to Seaton re MacKenzie.

B141/38  6 March 1833
"Fair Copy" of despatch to Seaton (No. 118) re MacKenzie.

B141/39  6 March 1833
"Fair Copy" of another despatch to Seaton (No. 119) re MacKenzie.
B141/40  May 1831
Copy despatch to Sir Peregrine Maitland.

B141/41  29 January 1832
Memo by Grey on instructions to Sir A. Campbell. (cf. 34 above).

B141/42  1 March 1832
Copy of despatch to Maitland.

B141/43
Draft by Grey of 42.

B141/44  19 November 1832
"Abstract of regulations with respect to the disposal of land in North America".

B141/45  11 December [1832?]
Draft by Grey of circular on emigration to North American colonies.

B141/46  1834
Printed paper headed "Lower Canada - Mr Spring Rice" containing minutes of
conference between 1st Baron Monteagle (Spring Rice) and agents from Lower
Canada, 22 June 1834; despatch Monteagle to Aylmer 29 June 1834; "Remarks"
thereon from the "Montreal Vindicator".

B141/47  1834
Printed "Minutes for Mr Spring Rice's consideration, on the despatches to be
written to Lord Aylmer, on the report of the late Canada Committee" by Sir James
Stephen 19 September 1834. (cf. 52 below).

B141/48  1834
Notes by 3rd Earl Grey on Canadian affairs 1829-1834.

B141/49
Notes by Grey on Lord Aberdeen's Canada despatches, n.d.

B141/50  17 June 1835
Memo by Grey on draft instructions to Canada commissioners.

B141/51  April 1831
Memo by Grey "Canada Revenue Question".

B141/52  22 September 1834
Printed memo, "Lower Canada" by R.W. Hay - observations on Stephen's paper
(47 above).

B141/53  5 May 1835
Memo on wrapper, referring to 54.

B141/54  24 April 1835
Memo by Grey on Lord Aberdeen's despatches to Lords Aylmer and Amherst

B141/55
Precis by Grey of instructions to the Canada commissioners (cf. 50 above).

B141/56  24 October 1835
Abstract of a letter from [Sir Thomas Frederick] Elliot to [Sir Henry] Taylor, re
B141/57 15 March 1836  
Precis of letter 2nd Earl of Gosford to Lord Glenelg.

B141/58 18 March 1836  
Copy of part, and precis of remainder, of letter Elliot to Taylor, re Papineau, etc.

B141/59 1836  
"Memorandum of Canada Despatches April 17/36" by 3rd Earl Grey.

B141/60 26 April 1836  
Paper by Grey on Canada.

B141/61  
Memo on proposed Canadian Council, n.d. (apparently written at same time as 60).

B141/62 1836  
Colonial Office minute on Canada 30 April 1836, circulated to the Cabinet, with covering letter from Lord Glenelg, 1 May 1836.

B141/63 30 May 1836  
Paper by Grey on Canada, "read to the Cabinet".

B141/64 probably 1836  
Another paper by Grey on Canada.

B141/65  
"Draft of a despatch to Lord Gosford proposed by me [Grey] to the cabinet & submitted as altered to the King by Lord Glenelg & disapproved" 8 June

B141/66 December 1836  
Colonial Office minute on the affairs of Canada, 20 December 1836, with covering note Glenelg to Grey 23 December 1836.

B141/67 2 January 1837  
Letter Sir James Stephen to Grey referring to 68.

B141/68 2 January 1837  
Memo by Stephen on proposed plan for Canada

B141/69 January 1837  
Copy of paper by Grey on Lower Canada 3 January 1837, sent to Glenelg 4 January 1837.

B141/70 5 January 1837  
Paper by Grey on Canada.

B141/71 19 January 1837  
Epitome of proposed Canada Act, Colonial Office

B141/72-73 both 25 January 1837  
2 letters Glenelg to Grey, referring to 74-91.

B141/74-91  
Printed reports of Select Committee on Lower Canada, 1834, apparently sent by Glenelg to Grey in 1837 (see 72 & 73) so that he should consider how much of them should be printed for publication:
B141/74 21 February 1834
Resolutions of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada

B141/75
Regulations for granting lands in the North American Provinces.

B141/76
Clergy reserves, Lower Canada.

B141/77
Addresses to His Majesty from both Houses of the Legislature; and despatch from Mr Secretary Stanley to Lord Aylmer.

B141/78 25 April 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/79 28 April 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/80 30 April 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/81 5 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/82 9 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/83 12 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/84 14 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/85 21 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/86 23 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/87 26 May 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/88 13 June 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/89 25 June 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/90 30 June 1834
Evidence before Select Committee.

B141/91 3 July 1834
Printed report of Select Committee on Lower Canada.

B141/92 February 1837
"Memorandum on course to be pursued in Canada" by Grey.

B141/93 April 1837
Copy of memo by 1st Earl Russell on Canada.
B141/94  5 April 1837
"Part of a paper on Canada (not sent)".

B141/95  5 April 1937
Draft of the paper of which 94 is a part

B141/96  1837
Printed Colonial Office memo on Sir Francis Head's despatch of 10 September [1837].

B141/97  2 November 1837
Printed Colonial Office memo on events in Lower Canada in 1837

B141/98  1837
"Copies or extracts of correspondence relative to the affairs of Lower Canada ... Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed 23 December 1837". Marked "Proof. Not circulated".

B141/99  28 December 1837
Paper by Sir James Stephen on measures to be adopted in Canada

B141/100  (January 1838 on wrapper)
Paper by Grey on measures to be adopted in Canada, 29 December 1837.

B141/101  30 December 1837 on wrapper
Draft of 100.

B141/102  6(?) January 1838
Draft of despatch to 1st Earl of Durham.

B141/103  18 January 1838
Draft of instructions for forming committee for Upper and Lower Canada

B141/104  20 January 1838
Printed extract of despatch from Glenelg to Durham

B141/105  6 November 1838
Copy of letter from Col. Love on the rebellion, Saint John's, Richelieu

B141/106  24 April 1839
Paper by Grey - "Remarks on Canada Bill".

B141/107  11 June 1839
Paper by Grey - "Amendments suggested to the Canada Bill".

B141/108  1839
"Copies or extracts of correspondence relative to the affairs of Canada". Ordered by the House of Commons, to be printed, 10 July 1839.

B141/109  1839
"Suggestions for a scheme for the future government of the Canadas" by Edward Ellice, 21 December 1838. (Printed 1839).

B141/110  23 February 1839
Printed letter from Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bart., to 1st Marquess of Normanby on Lord Durham's report.

B141/111  27 March 1839
Colonial Office covering letter, referring to 112.
B141/112
Printed "Heads of a Bill for the better government of the provinces of Upper Canada and Lower Canada".

B141/113  29 March 1839
Colonial Office covering letter referring to 114.

B141/114
Printed "Heads of a Bill for the future government of the Canadian provinces.

B141/115  1839
Printed revised draft with same heading as 114; marked by Grey "Plan rejected April 1839".

B141/116  1839
Printed "Draft of a Bill for Re-uniting the Provinces of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, and for the Government of the United Province".

B141/117  27 August 1846
Copy despatch 2nd Earl Cathcart to Grey.

B141/118  15 May 1851
Letter Rev. E Ryerson to Sir B. Hawes enclosing 119.

B141/119  May 1851
Memo, "Observations on the Question of the Clergy Reserves of Canada, by "a Canadian" [Ryerson].

B141/120  1851
Printed draft "Papers relative to the Clergy Reserves in Canada" with ms. alterations.

B141/121  4 April 1853
Printed "Further papers relative to the clergy reserves in Canada".

B141/122  7 February 1852
Printed "Memorandum on the Imposition by Colonial Enactment of Bounties on Local Trade in British North America, and on the question of affording Protection to the Fisheries of those Provinces". (2 copies).

Canada 2
GRE/B161/50-52  1836-1892

B161/50
Memorandum suggesting a method of negotiating with the British North American provinces about changes they desired in the legislative and administrative constitution. [Watermark 1836].

B161/51
Notes on the contents of correspondence between Lord Stanley and Lord Metcalfe, May-July 1843. [Watermark 1845].

B161/52  13 February 1892
Pages from The Economist, with article on the trade policy of Canada, and letter from Richard J. Cartwright on the economic condition of Canada and her trade policy.
Cape of Good Hope
GRE/B142/A1-15 1849-1852

B142/A1

B142/A2 7 December 1849
Memo by 1st Earl Russell on 1 (2 copies).

B142/A3 10 December 1849
Memo by Grey on 2 (2 copies).

B142/A4 7 December 1849
Memo by Russell on Orange River Sovereignty

B142/A5
Draft letter to Sir Harry Smith in Russell's hand, n.d.

B142/A6 March 1851-Jan. 1852
Summary of correspondence between Commissioners of the Admiralty and Captain Hamilton on conveyance of troops to Cape 1851, with "Return of the Steam Vessels of War which conveyed troops to the Cape".

B142/A7 1852
"Extracts from a letter from Mrs Eyre wife of Lt. Col. Eyre - Cape Town, March 30-1852" re Sir Harry Smith.

B142/A8
Note by Sir James Stephen, n.d., on possible debate in Lords or Commons on Smith's recall.

B142/A9 1851
"Summary of correspondence relative to the policy pursued towards the native tribes on the Eastern Frontier of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, including the wars of 1835 and 1846" printed at the Foreign Office 25 April 1851.

B142/A10 November 1852
Printed letter from T.J.L. Smerts, chairman of a committee of the residents of Cape Town, addressed to each member of the House of Lords (?), requesting implementation of new constitution granted to Cape in 1850, with extract of resolution of commissioners for Cape Town, passed on 5 November 1852; letter 6 November 1852.

B142/A11
Press cutting of resolutions of the Cape Assembly on the proposed withdrawal of British troops.

B142/A12 19 April 1867
Copy of The Cape Standard (containing petition against removal of the troops).

B142/A13 7 January 1870
Cutting from the Pall Mall Gazette of letter on "Settlers and Natives in South Africa" by John Robinson.

B142/A14 28 May 1880
Notes by Grey from The Times on Lord Kimberley's reply to deputation.
B142/A15  2 May 1883
Cutting from The Standard on "The Cape Difficulty".

Ceylon
GRE/B142/B1-19  1818-1851

B142/B1  29 April 1847
Printed "Memorandum on the Land Revenue of Ceylon" by W[illiam] S[trachey].

B142/B2  3 May 1849
Copy letter 7th Viscount Torrington to Sir P.E. Wodehouse.

B142/B3  15 June 1850
Memo by Sir B. Hawes on proceedings of Ceylon Committee.

B142/B4  17 June 1850
Memo by Grey on the above

B142/B5  10 September 1850
Letter James Wilson to Hawes.

B142/B6  27 September 1850
Minute by Wilson of Wodehouse's case to Ceylon Committee.

B142/B7  August 1850
Copies of correspondence between Torrington and Ceylon residents:
John Armitage to Torrington 3 August 1850. Reply 3 August 1850.
D. Wilson to Torrington 9 August 1850. Reply 9 August 1850.
George Steuart to Torrington 12 August 1850. Reply 12 August 1850.

B142/B8
Memo by Hawes on Lt. Col. Braybrooke's correspondence with MacChristie, n.d.

B142/B9  21 November 1850
Memo by Grey on House of Commons Select Committee on Ceylon (2 copies).

B142/B10  n.d. [1850?]  
Draft of letter to H.C. Selby in Grey's hand.

B142/B11  n.d. [1850?]  
Draft of letter to Wodehouse.

B142/B12  February 1851
Memo by Hawes on printing the evidence of the Ceylon committee.

B142/B13  21 November 1818
Memo headed "Answers to Queries", on population, forces, rebellions, etc., in Ceylon, enclosing copy of Proclamation of Sir R. Brownrigg.

B142/B14
Copy of part of letter to Wodehouse n.d.

B142/B15
Memo in Grey's hand, "New taxes in Ceylon", n.d.

B142/B16  31 March 1851
B142/B17 1851
Memo printed at Foreign Office 12 March 1851 - "Financial and Commercial condition of Ceylon, upon Lord Torrington's arrival".

B142/B18 15 March 1851
Revised and amplified version of 17, headed "Ceylon", printed at Foreign Office.

B142/B19
Table of Ceylon Revenue & Expenditure 1845-1850.

Colonial Affairs (Various)
GRE/B161/53-62 1831-1894

B161/53
List of documents relating to colonial affairs, mainly 1831-1833.

B161/654
Bundle of notes by Grey from various publications of an official nature on Guiana, Mauritius, Trinidad, Jamaica, Saint Lucia and North America.

B161/55-56
Notes by Grey for a speech in the House of Lords on Lord G. Bentinck's attack concerning certain missing despatches, 1848, and copy of speech by Grey on the same matter.

B161/57
Extract from Grey's confidential despatch to Lord Torrington concerning martial law and courts martial.

B161/58 8 June 1850
Memorandum by T.W. Clinton Murdock answering Lowe's speech about the high cost of government sponsored emigration compared with that carried on under the auspices of Mrs Chisholm.

B161/59
Part of a paper by Grey on imperial federation.

B161/60 March 1885
Notes from the Nineteenth Century: Lord Bury on Imperial Federation.

B161/61
Draft paper by Grey criticising Gladstone's policy in the Sudan, South Africa and Ireland, 1885 onwards.

B161/62 1894
Notes by Grey from articles by Goldwin Smith, March-April 1894.

Colonial Office
GRE/B143/A1-13 1829-1849

B143/A1-3 February 1832
Memoranda by 3rd Earl Grey on establishment of Colonial Office.

B143/A4
B143/A5
Table of colonial statistics (population, exports and imports, etc, of each colony) 1829.

B143/A6
Note of numbers of despatches and letters received in Colonial Office in 1822-1824 compared with 1846-1848.

B143/A7  2 February 1849
Printed return of the names and salaries of Governors of colonies

B143/A8  2 April 1832
Copy of letter from Sir Henry Taylor to T. Hyde Villiers "on the best mode of constituting Publick Offices".

B143/A9  1847-1849
Letter William Halksworth, Colonial Office clerk, to Sir T.F. Elliot, assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Department, 29 November 1847, re Halksworth's career and financial position; enclosing copy letter Lord Glenelg to Halksworth 9 February 1849, extract of letter Sir James Stephen to Halksworth 9 November 1847, and copy letter Stephen to Halksworth 25 November 1847; also attached is minute by Herman Merivale 3 December [1847], with note added by Hawes.

B143/A10  1840's
Note Halksworth to Merivale [?] 9 February [1848] enclosing original letter Halksworth to Stephen 1 June 1840, with notes on back by Stephen, Vernon Smith (afterwards 1st Baron Lyveden), on behalf of 1st Earl Russell, and Halksworth; also attached is table showing Halksworth's prospective salary for 1849-1858 under proposed and existing arrangements.

B143/A11  12 February 1848
Minute by Herman Merivale to Grey re Halksworth.

B143/A12
Minute [by Merivale?] on offices of Chief Clerk and Housekeeper at Colonial Office, n.d.

B143/A13  12 February 1848
Note by Merivale to Grey re draft letter to Treasury on Colonial Office establishment.

Colonial Policy
GRE/B143/B1-13  1832-1873

B143/B1  16 June 1832
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey "Colonial Policy - W.I. Slavery - Lower Canada".

B143/B2  16 June 1832
Another copy of 1, but with title, "Colonial Policy of the Duke of Wellington's Government".

B143/B3  1849
Memo printed at the Foreign Office February 1849 with ms. note by Grey on cover, "Memorandum on Colonial Policy drawn up by me in 1849". Interleaved.
B143/B4  1849
Another interleaved copy of 3.

B143/B5  1849
Another copy of 3, not interleaved, marked in ms. "To be printed"; along with it, ms. memo on Malta, "Horse Guards 3d March 1849".

B143/B6  1852
Another edition of 3, printed in 1852.

B143/B7  1850

B143/B8  1852

B143/B9  23 July 1853
Extract from a letter of William Morrison of Hong Kong on Colonial Policy.

B143/B10  1873
Printed schedule of clauses of Colonial Church Bill [1873].

B143/B11  1873
Copy of Colonial Church Bill ordered to be printed 15 May 1873.

B143/B12  20 June 1873
Printed memo by Lord Blachford on Colonial Church Bill.

B143/B13  1873
Report from Select Committee of House of Lords on Colonial Church Bill, ordered to be printed 10 July 1873.

Egypt and The Sudan
GRE/B161/63-80  1882-1893

B161/63  18 July 1882
Cutting from the Newcastle Chronicle: letter from David Rule on "the meddling and muddling in Egypt".

B161/64  9 February 1884
Page from St James's Gazette, "A story from Sinkat".

B161/65  7 March 1884
Paper endorsed by Grey "Contradictory statements by Ministers ... as to their position in Egypt".

B161/66  12 May 1884
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "The Government Policy in Egypt".

B161/67  29 May 1884
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey on "Egyptian Finance".

B161/68  22 June [1884?] Press cutting on Gladstone's policy in Egypt
B161/69  1884
Draft letter from Grey to The Times on Egypt, endorsed "begun but not finished
July /84".

B161/70  4 August 1884
Cutting from St James's Gazette, on bloodshed in Egypt.

B161/71
Part of a letter by Grey on the British Government's mistakes with regard to
Egypt and the Sudan (endorsed "cancelled pages of a letter on Egypt").

B161/72  1885
Sketch by Grey of resolutions to be moved in the House of Commons on Egypt,
February 1885. Endorsed "sent to Albert", ie 4th Earl Grey.

B161/73
Rough sketch by Grey of address to be moved in the Lords of Commons on
Egypt, to oppose the grant of military or financial and to the Egyptian Government
without control over the measures it might adopt.

B161/74
Press cutting concerning Bruce's resolution on Egypt.

B161/75  1888
Paper by Grey on Suakim, 21 December 1888 (evidently sent by Albert, 4th
Earl, Grey to Balfour, 23 December 1888).

B161/76
Rough draft of the above.

B161/77
Rough notes by Grey concerning Gladstone, General Gordon and Egypt.

B161/78  14 February 1889
Typescript copy of remarks by Grey on a memorandum by [Mackenzie ?] Fox
on the Eastern Sudan etc

B161/79  4-5 July 1892
Cuttings from the Newcastle Daily Journal: "The coming struggle - Mr Gladstone's
Egyptian Policy - the betrayal of Gordon"; and "Mr Gladstone's African Policy".

B161/80  [13 June 1893]
Cutting from St James's Gazette: "Shall we abolish the House of Commons?"
- concerning the failure of the Commons to solve the Irish question in contrast
to the achievements of a few active men in India and Egypt, and cutting from
the same paper, 16 June 1893, with letter from Grey on Ireland and Egypt (arising
out of the preceding article).

Emigration
GRE/B144/1-20  1831-1849

B144/1  January 1831
L[and]".

B144/2  3 December 1831
"Memorandum on Col. Arthur's despatch on land granting and Emigration".
B144/3  1831
Another copy of 2, headed simply, "Col. Arthur's Despatch on Land and Emigrat[i]on".

B144/4  13 December 1831
"Answer to Col. Arthur Land & Emigrat[i]on".

B144/5  1832
"Reasons for not again bringing forward the emigration bill January 1832", enclosing notes on "Mr Richards' report" and "Lumbering".

B144/6  1832
"Report of Comm[i]ssione[r]s for Emigration, as submitted for [information?] in Feby 1832, but not as finally adopted by the Commission". Ms. addressed to Goderich (Earl of Ripon).

B144/7
"State of the Poor South of England. Evidence Lords Comm[i]ssion".

B144/8
Notes headed "Report of Committee".

B144/9  12 March 1832
Memo on different classes of emigrants, with appendices; no. 1 "Sale of Crown Lands"; no. 2 "Quit rents on grants of land".

B144/10  22 May 1832
"Memo written in anticipation of a Motion in the House of Commons for a Select Committee on New South Wales Lands & Emigration".

B144/11  19 March 1838
Paper on encouragement of emigration.

B144/12  18 December 1848
"Remarks on Emigration Poor Law & Ireland" (3 copies).

B144/13
Printed leaflet "Fund for Promoting Female Emigration Report", n.d.

B144/14  n.d. [c.1849]
Another printed paper on same subject as 13, no title. Mainly concerned with Australian colonies.

B144/15
Incomplete memo, apparently on a paper by Grey on emigration, by Sir Henry Taylor, n.d. This memo was in a file of letters on emigration, which are now filed under their writers, viz.; A.C. Buchanan to Grey 7 July 1831; Rev. J.T. Connell to Grey 28 February 1831; 1st Viscount Halifax to Grey 31 January 1831; R.W. Hay to Grey 3 & 29 January 1831; Sir R.J.W. Horton to Grey 15 January, 17 & 20 February, 8 April 1831; Joseph Hume to Grey 24 January 1831; Sir James Kempt to Grey 17 March 1831; 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne to Grey 24 February 1832; J. Potter MacQueen to Grey 27 February, 11 October 1831, 5 April 1832; 5th Duke of Richmond to Grey 3 February 1831; G.J. Poulett Scrope to Grey 21 February, 2, 10 & 14 December 1831 (letter of 10 December encloses "Draft of a Bill for facilitating emigration").
B144/16 4 November 1846
Memo on settling discharged soldiers in colonies.

B144/17 6 July [1848?]
"Memorandum on the Formation of Corps of Military Labourers in the Colonies"
by Sir A.M. Tulloch.

B144/18 1848
"Canada. Memorandum on Colonel Tulloch's Plan for the formation of a Corps of Military Labourers in the Colonies, for the purpose of considering how far the Scheme might be made applicable to Canada". Printed at Foreign Office, October 1848. (On subject of 16-18, cf. Australia 20 and New Zealand 60-71).

B144/19 March 1846
Copy of "Colonization Circular" issued by H.M. Colonial Land & Emigration Commissioners, No. 6.

B144/20 14 April 1848
Memo by Grey "respecting colonization & providing more effective & economical defence of some of our colonies".

Hong Kong
GRE/B161/81-84 1859

B161/81 1859
Handbill: "The British Crown disgraced in China" - an account of proceedings at a public meeting held in Newcastle concerning the conduct of the colonial government of Hong Kong; and letter to the Daily Chronicle, 17 February 1859 concerning certain statements made at the above meeting by Sir John Fife.

B161/82 1859
Printed petitions to the Queen in Council and to the Lords and Commons ... from the inhabitants of Tynemouth at a Public meeting held on the 1st March 1859, concerning the scandal over the conduct of the government of Hong Kong.

B161/83 1859
Press cutting: "Memorial to the Queen and Petitions to Parliament Newcastle on Tyne, June 1859" concerning the Hong Kong scandal.

B161/84 13 July 1859
Cutting from Free Press: "The Queen's answer to the Newcastle Petition".

India
GRE/B161/85-86 1878-1894

B161/85 1878
Pamphlet: Speech of the Earl of Northbrook, in the House of Lords on the 5th of August, 1878, on presenting a Petition from the inhabitants of Calcutta. The petition concerned increases in taxation and military and public works expenditure.

B161/86 8 January 1894
Extract from article in The Times of on India, containing a quotation from a speech of Sir Charles Crosthwaite to the reformed council of the North Western Province of India justifying the small number of acts it had passed.
For material on the North West frontier see also Subject Files, Foreign Affairs - Afghanistan.

Jamaica
GRE/B145/A1-5  1832-1839 and n.d.
B145/A1
"Remarks on the Soil, Climate & local advantages of the interior of Jamaica, for the establishment of Emigrants from Europe" by "Mr Shand a Jamaica Planter", n.d.
B145/A2  24 September 1832
Memo "on the proposed remiss[io]n of the money due by the Island of Jamaica for military supplies".
B145/A3  4 July 1838
Memo on Jamaica currency - abstract of statements of Colville & others to committee of Privy Council.
B145/A4  16 March 1839
Printed draft of a bill on Jamaica (annotation by Grey).
B145/A5  19 January 1839
Printed "Memorandum on the Course to be taken with the West Indian Assemblies" with 3 appendices. Mainly concerned with Jamaica. Annotations by Grey.

Kafir War
GRE/B145/B1-4  1851-1852 and n.d.
B145/B1
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on Kafir War, n.d. (one sheet missing).
B145/B2  19 February 1852
Confidential memo on Kafir War, printed at Foreign Office (5 copies).
B145/B3  7 November 1851
Printed copy of despatch and enclosures Sir Harry Smith to Grey.
B145/B4
Press cuttings, connected by a ms. commentary, on events leading up to the Kafir War, and the earlier stages of the fighting. Found in 3rd Earl Grey's correspondence with Sir Harry Smith, of whom the writer of the commentary is severely critical. n.d.
This is probably the enclosure referred to in Sydney J. Bell's letters to Grey of 29 May and 2 July 1852 (q.v.), in which case the ms. is by Bell's brother, E.R. Bell.

Malta
GRE/B145/C1-2  1850 and n.d.
B145/C1
Memorandum on Malta, n.d.
B145/C2 1850

Mauritius
GRE/B145/D1-20 1829-1851

B145/D1 26 October 1832
Memo from 1st Viscount Hill to 1st Earl of Ripon on force required in Mauritius.

B145/D2 29 October 1832
Answer to 1 by 3rd Earl Grey.

B145/D3 4 October 1832
Copy letter Sir Henry Taylor to Charles Douglas on Mauritius (transferred from Grey’s file of correspondence on slavery in the West Indies - cf. Taylor to Grey 7 October 1832).

B145/D4
Paper headed "Mauritius Loans" - re actions of Sir C. Colville 1829-1831.

B145/D5 21 July 1846
Table of statistics of immigration into Mauritius 1843-1845.

B145/D6
Estimates of income from sugar 1846-1847.

B145/D7
Note by Sir B. Hawes on Mauritius finances; treasure in the vault for week ending 31 May 1847, estimated amount of coin in circulation at 31 December 1846, and paper currency at 31 December 1846.

B145/D8 18 October 1847
Colonial Office memo on Mauritius addressed to Grey.

B145/D9
"The Island of Mauritius" - paper by James Wilson, n.d.

B145/D10 1848
"Mauritius. Appendix no. 2 to memorandum on Colonial Policy" - printed at the Foreign Office December 1848.

B145/D11
Draft of a paper by Grey on Mauritius paper currency, n.d.

B145/D12 March 1849
Another copy of 11, 12 March 1849; P.S. added 14 March 1849.

B145/D13 19 March 1849
Another memo by Grey on same subject
B145/D14-16  1849
3 memos by 1st Viscount Halifax n.d. on Mauritius currency; cf. Halifax to Grey
21 March 1849.

B145/D17  20 March 1849
Unsigned memo on Mauritius currency.

B145/D18

B145/D19
"Heads of an Ordinance for promoting Immigration into the Island of Mauritius,
and the industry of Immigrants" in Grey's hand, n.d., with part of draft despatch
on same topic.

B145/D20
Table of Mauritius Revenue & Expenditure, etc. 1845-1851.

New Brunswick & Nova Scotia Land Company
GRE/B146/A1-11  1837-1838

B146/A1  28 February 1838
Letter Robert Waugh, chairman of meeting of emigrants, to 3rd Earl Grey,
enclosing 2.

B146/A2
Petition of English emigrants at Stanley, New Brunswick, to House of Commons.

B146/A3  3 May 1838
Copy letter Sir F.W. Grey (unsigned) to Directors of New Brunswick & Nova
Scotia Land Company, inviting their comments and explanations.

B146/A4  11 May 1838
Letter to 3rd Earl Grey, replying to 3, signed by J. Bainbridge and Wm. Aggas,
on behalf of directors, enclosing 5 and 6.

B146/A5
"Copy particulars stated by Lieut. E.N. Kendall, late the Company's Agent in
New Brunswick, in a letter relative to the Berwick emigrants".

B146/A6  1837
Copies of letters Kendall to Nathaniel Blake 28 July 1837, and Blake to Kendall,
n.d., re "what is considered a 'comfortable log house'".

B146/A7  14 May 1838
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to agents of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land
Company.

B146/A8  15 May 1838
Copy letter Sir F.W. Grey to Sir James Stephen [? "Stephens" on inside
"Stephen" outside], placing matter before Secretary of State for colonies
(Glenelg).

B146/A9  17 May 1838
Letter Bainbridge and Aggas to 3rd Earl Grey, replying to his letter of 14 May.
B146/A10 19 May 1838
Letter Sir George Grey 2nd Bart. to Sir F.W. Grey, acknowledging 8 on behalf of Glenelg.

B146/A11 21 June 1838
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Waugh, replying to 1 and detailing steps taken.

New South Wales
GRE/B146/B1-23 1829-1852

B146/B1  1831
"Lytton Bulwer's Motion on NSW Sept[embe]r 1831": notes by 3rd Earl Grey for a speech in response.

B146/B2  1831
Further notes by 3rd Earl Grey for speech on 1.

B146/B3  1831
"New South Wales, etc (Crown Lands and Emigration). Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed 13 October 1831".

B146/B4  1832
"New South Wales: - Land Regulations. Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, 13 April 1832".

B146/B5  28 June 1832
Memo on population and revenue of New South Wales from returns of 1830.

B146/B6  22 November 1832
Memo on behalf of Mr Girard of New South Wales by R. R[oberts].

B146/B7  26 November 1832
Letter Roberts to C. Talbot re above. (For Grey's reply, 29 November 1832, see GRE/V/C.I. pp. 178-181).

B146/B8  1834
"Extract from a letter to Sir Richard Bourke Sydney 19 August 1834".

B146/B9  26 December 1835
Copy despatch Sir Richard Bourke to Lord Glenelg, with epitome of bill prepared by Chief Justice of New South Wales under Bourke's directions for future government of Australian colonies.

B146/B10 13 December 1837
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on what should be leading provisions of New South Wales Act.

B146/B11 11 May 1838
Memo by Grey on disposal of land in New South Wales.

B146/B12  February 1838
"Abstract of a paper on the Government of New South Wales" by Charles Buller.

B146/B13  1838
Grey's comments on 12 - "Rough copy constitution of New South Wales" on holder 23 April 1838, at end of text 1 May 1838. (Cf. Grey to Glenelg 1 May 1838).
B146/B14
"Sketch of a Constitution for New South Wales", being a "fair copy" of 13.

B146/B15
"Observations on the sketch of a constitution for New South Wales" (ie. 14) by Sir Richard Bourke.

B146/B16
"Some reasons for arguing that the right of sitting on juries in the trial of Civil Issues of fact should be extended to certain inhabitants of New South Wales commonly called Emancipists. Written in 1829". (B17 and 16 were originally enclosed in Sir R. Bourke to Grey 17 July 1838, q.v.).

B146/B17  16 February 1839
Printed paper - abstract of revenue of New South Wales from 1 January 1824 to 31 December 1837, from Colonial Gazette.

B146/B18
List of divisions in New South Wales Council 1843-1848.

B146/B19
"Votes of the Legislative Council of New South Wales".
(B18 and 19 were originally enclosed in Sir T.F. Elliot to Grey March 1852, q.v.).

B146/B20-21  1851
Copies of 2 letters J.N. Hardy to E. Deas Thomson 29 December 1851 and 31 December 1851 re gold digging in New South Wales, forwarded to Grey by Sir C. Fitzroy.

B146/B22  3 July 1852
Copy letter Grey to Duke of Argyll "in answer to a letter of his on the remonstrance from New South Wales".

B146/B23
Notes by Grey from speech of Lowe (1st Viscount Sherbrooke) on New South Wales, n.d.

New Zealand 1
GRE/B147/1-92  1847-1869

B147/1  June 1837
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Sir H.G. Ward on draft New Zealand Bill 27 June 1837, enclosing two papers on the draft bill, marked "No I" and "No II", 26 June 1837.

B147/2  28 June 1837
Letter Ward to Grey, acknowledging 1.

B147/3  28 June 1837
Letter 3rd Baron Ashburton (Francis Baring), chairman of the New Zealand Association, re 1.

B147/4  29 June 1837
Copy letter Grey to Ward.

B147/5  30 June 1837
Letter Ward to Grey.
B147/6  30 June 1837
Copy letter Grey to Ward.

B147/7  2 July 1837
Letter Ward to Grey.

B147/8  18 November 1845
Letter T.C. Harington, Secretary of New Zealand Co., to Grey, asking Grey to become a Governor, enclosing list of directors and list of shareholders.

B147/9  22 November 1845
Copy letter Grey to Harington, declining governorship.

B147/10  5 November 1846
Memo no. 1 by Duke of Wellington on defence of New Zealand

B147/11  November 1846
Memo no. 2 by Wellington on same subject, enclosing memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon, former 13 November 1846, latter 11 November 1846.

B147/12  14 November 1846
Memo no. 3 by Wellington "on employment of military pensioners in New Zealand".
(10-12 were originally enclosed in 1st Baron Raglan to Grey 16 November 1846, q.v. Cf. 60-64 below).

B147/13  2 September 1846
Paper by T.C. Harington on New Zealand colonisation.

B147/14  24 August 1846
Report of special committee of Court of Directors of New Zealand Co. by H.A. Aglionby, chairman. Marked "Paper received by Mr Charles Buller August 26/46".
Enclosures with 14:

B147/15A
Subjects of negotiation with Government in event of New Zealand Co.'s dissolution.

B147/15B
Estimate of liabilities and assets in event of dissolution.

B147/15C
Suggestions for controlling purchase of land by Europeans ...

B147/15D
Suggestions re Middle and Stewarts' Islands, and also entire colony.

B147/15E
Arrangements for rendering New Zealand Co. instrument of colonizing New Zealand.

B147/16  2 September 1846
Memo by Sir B. Hawes (see also Grey to 1st Viscount Halifax September 1846).

B147/17  2 September 1846
Note Harington [to Grey?].
B147/18  1846
List by Harington of letters, etc, on New Zealand Co., headed "Notifications of the Company's Position". Marked on back - "Papers given to Mr Ward September 5" - this seems to refer to items 20-24 below, which are numbered I-V.

B147/19  1 July 1846
Memorial of Court of Directors of New Zealand Co. to 1st Earl Russell.

B147/20
Copy of 19.

B147/21  23 July 1846
Copy letter Harington to Grey, referring to 20.

B147/22  30 July 1846
Copy letter Harington to Grey, referring to 20.

B147/23  6 August 1846
Copy Hawes to Harington, referring to 21 and 22.

B147/24  8 August 1846
Copy Harington to Grey, referring to 23.

B147/25  5 September 1846
Memo by Harington for Chancellor of Exchequer.

B147/26  6 September 1846
Memo by Chancellor (1st Viscount Halifax).

B147/27  1846
"A Bill to enable Her Majesty in Council to make more effectual provision for the Government and Settlement of New Zealand" 22 June 1846, enclosing notes by Grey on same, and on same paper notes by Sir James Stephen (marked "to be signed hereafter by Mr Stephen") 28 July 1846.

B147/28  1846
Note by 3rd Earl Grey on Governor Sir George Grey's despatches of June 1846.

B147/29  28 October 1846
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on New Zealand (2 copies).

B147/30  October 1846
Letter Harington to Hawes 22 October 1846; note on back by Hawes 26 October 1846.

B147/31  31 October 1846
Memo Hawes to 3rd Earl Grey, enclosing 32 and 33.

B147/32  30 October 1846
Letter and memo Harington to Hawes.

B147/33  [30 October 1846?]
Letter Aglionby to Hawes.

B147/34  1846
Memo Grey to Hawes returning 32 and 33; reply by Hawes on same sheet.
B147/35 1846
List of despatches received at Colonial Office from New Zealand March-May 1846.

B147/36 November 1846
Minutes Stephen to Hawes 23 November 1846, and Hawes to Grey 24 November 1846 on same sheet.

B147/37 November 1846
Printed draft instructions to Governor Sir George Gre.

B147/38 December 1846
Minute by Hawes on New Zealand Charter, with notes by Stephen 10 & 11 December [1846].

B147/39 11 December 1846
Minute Stephen to Hawes re Buller's observations; annotation by Grey.

B147/40
Note, "Land. Extract from Mr Elliot's Memorandum".

B147/41 24 December 1846
Letter from Harington, enclosing first 3 [?] of the following 5 memos (42-46).

B147/42
Memo no. 1 "Information required".

B147/43 24 December 1846
Memo no. 2 "Statement. The New Zealand Company" - reply to no. 1.

B147/44 24 December 1846
Memo no. 3 "Memorandum" - "Supplemental to no. 2".

B147/45
Memo no 4. "Queries".

B147/46 9 January 1847
Memo no. 5 "Replies" to no. 4.

B147/47
Memo on appointment of Government Commissioner to New Zealand Co. n.d. (end 1846). (Another copy of this document with marginal comments by C. Buller is filed under Buller).

B147/48 March 1847
Draft reply to letter from New Zealand Co., with marginal alterations by Buller (incomplete).

B147/49 1847

B147/50 18 February 1847
Printed circular letter from Harington to landowners of Nelson settlement resident in United Kingdom.

B147/51
B147/52  1847
Precis of the Wellington and Nelson cases 2 July 1847 "for Mr Hawes by J.W.C." including another copy of 50 with form for reply.

B147/53  [April 1847?]
"Remarks on the Chancellor of the Exchequer's letter" by C. Buller.

B147/54  16 June 1847
Memo by Hawes on New Zealand addressed to Lord Grey.

B147/55  1847
Minute by Grey on agreement between government and New Zealand Co; comments by Stephen attached, 19 June 1847.

B147/56  1847

B147/57  1851
Minute by Grey of meeting between him and some directors of New Zealand Co., 7 April 1851, with confirmatory note by Hawes.

B147/58
Notes on New Zealand Bill, n.d. These notes were sent to, and returned by, Sir Frederick Peel; see Peel to Grey 2 June 1852.

B147/59
Statement of the Revenue of New Zealand (exclusive of Parliamentary Grant) from 1845 to 1850.

B147/60  n.d. [1846?]
Memo "relative to expediency of forming a local corps of pensioners and others for service in New Zealand" [eg Sir A.M. Tulloch].

B147/61
Another copy of 60 (not in Tulloch's hand).

B147/62  n.d. [1846?]
Memo "relative to the probable cost of sending out a company of pensioners to New Zealand" by Tulloch.

B147/63  4 December 1846
Printed "Conditions on which it is proposed to enrol pensioners for service in New Zealand" by 11th Earl of Dalhousie (Fox Maule).

B147/64
Another copy of 63 with ms. alterations and ms. inset.

B147/65  29 December 1846
War Office circular letter to Staff Officers of Pensioners re conditions of service of pensioners in New Zealand, signed by L. Sulivan.

B147/66  3 February 1847
Another War Office circular letter on same subject, signed by Sulivan.

B147/67  November 1848
Third letter on this topic, unsigned.
B147/68  4 July 1848
Memo by Grey on military settlers for New Zealand

B147/69
Copy of 68.

B147/70  6 July 1848
Notes on 68 by Sir A.M. Tulloch

B147/71
"Memorandum for Earl Grey, relative to additional force proposed to be raised for service in New Zealand, from pensioners, or discharged soldiers" by Tulloch, n.d.


B147/72  11 December 1848
Paper by Grey on reduction of military expenditure in New Zealand

B147/73
Extract from Dr Arnold's "Miscellaneous Works" on the right of civilised men to take land from savages who have not cultivated it. (Found among Grey's New Zealand papers and left there).

B147/74  n.d. [1861 or 1862]
Notes by Grey for speech on New Zealand Bill.

B147/75
Extracts made by Grey from speech of Sir Thomas Gore Browne and pamphlet of Sir William Fox.

B147/76
Notes by Grey, "Feeling of the Natives towards the Government before and after new constit[io]n".

B147/77
Notes by Grey, "Notes from blue books prior to [18] 61".

B147/78
Notes by Grey, "New Zealand Papers of 1861".

B147/79  11 April 1861
Notes by Grey from speech of 1st Baron Carlingford (then Chichester Fortescue).

B147/80  17 May 1861
Memo on New Zealand by Sir Godfrey J. Thomas, 8th Bart.

B147/81  3 September 1861
Printed copy of speech by [Sir William] Fox in House of Representatives

B147/82-7
Were in wrapper marked by Grey, "Papers relating to New Zealand received from Mr Jas Busby - The Elms Richmond April /66". (84-86 relate, in fact, to Victoria, Australia):

B147/82  1866
"Mr Stafford's speech to the electors of Nelson, delivered in the Provincial Hall, January 27, 1866". Printed.
B147/83
"Precis of the case of the colonists of Auckland, as represented in eight district petitions to the Queen and both Houses of Parliament, between 1853 and 1866". Printed.

B147/84  March 24, 1866
"The Colonial Difficulty". (Report of House of Commons debate on recall of Sir C. Darling) - reprinted from The Press

B147/85
Cutting of letter to The Press, by "Metolkos" on recall of Sir C. Darling.

B147/86
Reprint of letter to The Press, by "An Old Colonist" on same subject.

B147/87

B147/88
Notes by 3rd Earl Grey on events in New Zealand 1860-1865.

B147/89
List of debates on New Zealand in the House of Lords 1852-1867, in handwriting of Charles Grey of the India Office, with additional notes by 3rd Earl Grey.

B147/90  1869
"Copy or extracts of correspondence on proposed guaranteed loan for New Zealand". "Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, 27 May 1869".

B147/91  12 October 1869
Cutting from The Times of official correspondence on New Zealand.

B147/92  [3] November [1869]
Cutting from The Times of letter by 4th Earl of Carnarvon on "New Zealand and the Mother Country".

New Zealand 2
GRE/B161/87-90  1839-1864

B161/87-89
Memoranda concerning New Zealand: extracts by Grey from various official publications, c.1839-1851.

B161/90  1864
Draft speech by Grey on New Zealand.

Slavery 1
GRE/B148/1-124  1819-1854

B148/1  1831
Ms. note book, "The Progress of Reform on the subject of Slavery 1823 to 1831" by Sir James Stephen 28 January 1831.

B148/2

B148/3  1832
"Extracts from private letters received from Captain [afterwards Admiral Sir] Chas. Elliot".
B148/4  3 July 1832
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey "Effect of a tax upon land as an accompaniment of the emancipation of the slaves in the British colonies".

B148/5  15 August 1832
Memo on 4 by "H.T." [Sir Henry Taylor].

B148/6  March 1832
"Draft of an Answer to ye Protest of ye deputat[io]n of ye standing Comm[itt]ee of Merchants & Planters against the proposed measure for ye abolition of slavery" [by Sir James Stephen].

B148/7
"Remarks" on 6 by 3rd Earl Grey.

B148/8  9 October 1832
Extracts from a private letter of Sir Charles Elliot.

B148/9  1832
Extracts from Elliot's official report as Protector of Slaves in British Guiana, for 6 months ending 31 December 1831.

B148/10  7 July 1832
Paper by Stephen on Land Tax as accompaniment to emancipation, with note by Grey.

B148/11  15 August 1832
Notes by Grey on Taylor's objections to the scheme of a Land Tax as accompaniment to emancipation.

B148/12
Remarks by Taylor on the West Indian Memorial March 183[2?].

B148/13  9 July 1832
"Remarks on slavery and on a paper of Lord Seaford's" by 3rd Earl Grey.

B148/14  15 November 1832
Memo by Grey, on Sir B. d'Urban's despatch of 8 September 1832.

B148/15  January 1833
Draft by Stephen of proposed despatch explanatory of scheme of emancipation.

B148/16
"Private letters from Jamaica". (A) Extract from a letter to D. Coates 12 October 1832; (B) Extract from a letter from a clergyman in Jamaica to Rev. Trew, n.d.

B148/17  22 July 1832
Letter George Cunningham to Henry Ellis re Mauritius.

B148/18  23 July 1832
Letter George Cunningham to Henry Ellis re Mauritius.

B148/19  20 July 1832
Copy of Le Cerneen ou Petite Revue Africaine

B148/20  2 February 1833
Cancelled draft of letter to chairman of West India Committee.
Various notes by Grey and Taylor in wrapper marked "Memorandums [sic] on Slavery January 1832".

"Heads for Speech" by Grey.

Memo by Grey "on ye expediency of bring[ing] forward resolutions on slavery in ye H of C Decr. 6/31".

Memo by Grey "on sending out the order to the chartered colonies with a promise of relief on condition of adopting it. Decr. 8/31".

Another memo by Grey on same subject as 23 n.d.

Memo by Sir Henry Taylor on parliamentary resolutions on slavery, n.d.

Draft of letter to Burge re committee of House of Lords on slavery (not sent).

Another draft on same subject as 27 by Taylor (not sent).

Draft by Grey of letter to Burge on same subject.

"Rough copy" of letter 3rd Earl Grey to 2nd Earl Grey on necessity of emancipation.

Various notes by Grey in wrapper marked "Speech on slavery March 23/32".

Memo by Grey on Berbice and Demerara (British Guiana) n.d.

Press cuttings from Jamaica Courant of resolutions of slave owners.

"Sketch of argument on compensation" by Grey, n.d.


"List of electors for members of the Assembly at Dominica - taken from Sir Murray Macgregor's despatch ... 26 March 1832".

Memo by Sir James Stephen on appointment of committee of House of Lords on slavery and enforcement of the Order in Council 23 April 1832.
B148/38  25 April 1832
Observations by Grey on 37

B148/39  27 April 1832
Memo by 1st Earl of Ripon (Goderich) on same subject as 37 & 38

B148/40  May 1832
Draft by Grey of circular to Governors of Colonies on Slavery.

B148/41
Another copy of 40.

B148/42
Another draft of 40.

B148/43  5 May 1832
Note by King William IV, disapproving of the draft.

B148/44  5 May 1832
Another note by William IV, on same subject.

B148/45  May 1832
Draft despatch to Sir Lewis Gran.

B148/46  May 1832
Draft by Grey of letter to [colonial governors?.

B148/47-49
Drafts of parts of report of committee on slave trade.

B148/50
Part of memo by Sir H. Taylor on slave trade, n.d.

B148/51  27 April 1832
Memo "on the mode of enforcing the Order in Council of November 2/31, &
policy with regard to Legislative Colonies"

B148/52  1833
Printed paper, "Proceedings and resolutions of the West India Body, consequent
on Mr Secretary Stanley's communication of the intended measure respecting
slavery. May 1833". Ms. note by Grey on cover.

B148/53
Printed "Minutes of Proceedings between His Majesty's Government and the
West India Body".

B148/54
Memo by Grey "Resolutions on the Slave Trade", n.d.

B148/55
Note on resolutions on slavery of 15 May 1823.

B148/56
Memo by Grey "Policy of ye Present Govt on Slavery December 1/32".

B148/57  8 December 1832
Memo by 1st Earl Russell on the slave colonies.

B148/58  10 December 1832
Memo by Sir Henry Taylor on slavery.
B148/59
"Resolutions originally meant to be moved as an amendment on Buxton's objections to them April 1831".

B148/60
"Memo of Proceedings on ye subject of slavery in ye Assembly of Jamaica from November/31 to November/32".

B148/61 n.d. [March 1832]
Memo on reception of Order in Council of November 1831 at Trinidad.

B148/62
Similar memo to 61 for Saint Lucia.

B148/63 [?] n.d. [1832]
Note on population and crops on estates in Jamaica.

B148/64 18 February 1832
Copy despatch 1st Earl of Ripon to 2nd Earl Belmore.

B148/65 4 February 1833
Memo, "Suggestions for an arrangement of the Slave Question" by Edward Ellice.

B148/66 January 1833
Minutes of discussion on slavery by committee of cabinet.

B148/67 1833
Observations on compensation, etc, written for the discussions on slavery at Ld. Althorp's January & February 1833.

B148/68 13 March 1833
"Rough copy" of paper by Grey on slavery.

B148/69 7 January 1833
Printed Colonial Office memo [by Grey] on slavery (4 copies).

B148/70
Printed statement of legislative measures to be taken in order to carry into effect Act for Abolition of Slavery, n.d.

B148/71 March 1832
"Extract of a letter from Mr [S.] Barrett to Mr Dundas".

B148/72 9 July 1832
Memo by Grey on danger of insurrection in Jamaica.

B148/73 [March 1832]
Memo on effect of Order in Council of November 1831 on Crown Colonies.

B148/74 10 March 1832
Similar memo to 73 on legislative colonies

B148/75 18 March 1833
Memo by Grey on slavery.

B148/76 1 December 1832
Minute by Ripon (Goderich).
B148/77-89  1833
In bundle marked "Various papers on slavery July 1833":

B148/77  28 February 1832
Memo on report of Committee of Privy Council on hours of slave labour

B148/78
Note on compensation.

B148/79  17 April 1833
Note on population of Jamaica and British Columbia

B148/80  8 May 1833
Sketch of argument in favour of scheme of emancipation accompanied by
land tax, by Grey.

B148/81
"Remarks on ye means of improving the system by which labour is enacted
in ye slave colonies" by [Sir Charles] Elliot n.d.

B148/82
Note by Grey headed "Committee of persons interested in ye Crown
Colonies".

B148/83
2 sheets of notes on "Negro Character and Industry", one from lectures by

B148/84  14 May 1833
Note by Grey ; "Answer to objection as to making those now slaves members
of Assembly".

B148/85  11 June 1833
Notes by Grey, "Sketch of argument against grant of 20,000,000£
Compensation".

B148/86
Notes by Grey of speech on slavery, n.d.

B148/87  5 May 1833
Sketch of scheme by 14th Earl of Derby (Lord Stanley) for abolition of
slavery.

B148/88  12 May 1833
"Proposed resolutions sent to Stanley and Lushington".

B148/89  14 May 1833
Heads of intended speech by Grey on slavery

B148/90  4 March 1833
Abstract of answer to West Indies deputation by Grey.

B148/91  1833
"Original paper on slavery Decr 31/32 afterwards altered and printed Janry 7/33"
by Grey.

B148/92  22 January 1833
Memo by Grey on draft despatch by Stephen on emancipation.
B148/93 6 February 1833
Note of conversation between [Sir Charles] Elliot & Messrs Rose, Hyndman & Dawson. (2 copies).

B148/94 April 1833
"Dates of despatches to and from Gov[erno]rs of Jamaica on slavery during Ld Goderich's stay at ye Colonial Office. April 1833".

B148/95
Note on number of unattached negroes in different colonies, n.d.

B148/96 2 February 1833
"Extract of a private letter from Lord Mulgrave [1st Marquess of Normanby] to Lord Goderich [1st Earl of Ripon]."

B148/97 1832
Note on ordinance fixing taxes in Saint Lucia.

B148/98
"General comparison of ye progress of populat[io]n on sugar and on cotton estates" by Grey, n.d.

B148/99 1833
Memo on distribution of £10,000,000 to slave colonies February-March 1833.

B148/100 2 March 1833
Copy of letter Normanby to Ripon, with pencil notes by Grey.

B148/101 March 1832
Memo by Grey on Government policy on slavery, sent to King William IV, 5 March 1832, with note by the King.

B148/102 18 March 1833
Memo by Grey on immediate versus gradual emancipation.

B148/103
"Extracts from Ld Belmore's correspondence on the state of feeling among the slaves".

B148/104 30 January 1832
Copy despatch C.W. Maxwell, Governor of Saint Christopher, to Ripon, re violations of Slave Amelioration Acts.

B148/105
Return of rate of slave mortality in Jamaica (1820-1829) and Saint Lucia (1819-1828).

B148/106 April 1832

B148/107 March 1832
"Extracts from intercepted letters and mem. of occurrences at Saint Lucia".

B148/108 15 August 1831
Extracts from letter John Wray to Ripon.

B148/109
Note on negotiations with Jamaica Assembly on slave melioration.
B148/110
Memo on government dealings with colonial assemblies re slavery.

B148/111
Note on report of commissioners of legal enquiry on West Indies.

B148/112 October 1833
Copy despatch Ripon to Governor of Jamaica.

B148/113 4 April 1832
Copy despatch Ripon to Sir Charles Colville.

B148/114 April 1829
Memo by Sir Henry Taylor and Sir T.F. Elliot" on the expediency of permitting in certain cases the removal of slaves from island to island in the West Indies".

B148/115
Paper on inefficacy of slave amelioration laws [by Stephen].

B148/116
Paper on removal of slaves [by Stephen].

B148/117 April 1832
Unfinished paper by Grey on gradual versus immediate abolition of slavery. (Cf. 102).

B148/118 May 1832
3 papers by Grey in wrapper marked "Sketch of intended argument on Buxton's motion May 1832".

B148/119 October 1831
Answer to objections to proposed Order in Council on slavery, by Sir James Stephen.

B148/120 [February ? 1833]
Printed paper, "Heads of a Plan for the Abolition of Negro Slavery, and for the securing the continued cultivation of the estates by the manumitted slaves" [by Stephen].

B148/121
Another printed paper, explanatory of 120.

B148/122 23 June 1838
Draft by Grey of "Heads of measures proposed to accompany the abolition of apprenticeship in the Crown Colonies".

B148/123
Fair copy of 122 in Sir F.W. Grey's hand.

B148/124 10 February 1854
Letter Henry T. Kitlece to Byng re Grey's speech on slave trade treaties.

Slavery 2
GRE/B161/91-92 1790-1836

B161/91 1790-1836
Ms. notes of the contents of published minutes of evidence given before parliamentary committees on the slave trade, etc.
List of papers printed by order of the House of Commons relative to the ill-treatment of slaves in the colonies.

Note: See also Subject Files: Foreign Affairs - Slave Trade.

Sugar

GRE/B149/1-19  1824-1849

B149/1  February 1848
Paper on "Sugar Duties" printed at Foreign Office (2 copies).

B149/2  21 February 1845
Memo by J. Crawfurd on Sugar Duties

B149/3
Memo "British and Foreign Treaties and Foreign Sugars" n.d.

B149/4  7 February 1842
Memo "No. 1. Sugar Produced in the United States" from report to Congress

B149/5
Memo "No. 2. Brazil and Cuba. Exports from, during 1827 to 1842 ..."

B149/6
Memo "No. 3. Consumption of Sugar in the United Kingdom".

B149/7
Memo, "No. 4. Population of Countries in which slave labour sugar is almost entirely consumed".

B149/8
Memo, "No. 5. Effect of importing free labour sugar the produce of foreign countries etc".

B149/9  1 August 1846
Printed paper on Sugar Duties, etc, by Trueman & Cook, London.

B149/10
Paper on "Average Annual Export of Sugar ... 1824-1831" (from British Colonies).

B149/11  1841
Pamphlet, A Review of the late proposed measure for the reduction of the duties on sugar, so far as it relates to slavery and the slave trade ... by Joseph Beldam, London, 1841.

B149/12  1847
Ms. booklet, "Paper No. 1 of a series on the manufacture of Sugar and Rum showing the falacy [sic] of depending on Immigration alone" by John Biggs, British Guiana, 16 January 1847.

B149/13  20 January 1849
Copy of letter William Smith to J.P. Rennard on expenses of sugar cultivation in Cuba & Jamaica.

B149/14  1847
Printed "Reply to various queries put by the West India Committee in London, transmitted through Messrs Joseph Maryat and Sons". Addressed by C.D. Tolmé to Sir B. Hawes. Havana, April 1847. (2 copies).
B149/15
"Extracts from Paper by a Brazilian, forwarded by the British Consul at Bahia", n.d.

B149/16  1848
"Antigua. Sugar crop of 1847 compared with 1846". (Extract from Governor Higginson's despatch 1 June 1848).

B149/17  1848
"Trinidad. Increased production of Sugar in 1847, as compared with 1846". (Extract from Lord Harris's despatch to Grey 21 February 1848).

B149/18  1848
Memo by Hawes on the sugar colonies.

B149/19  4 January 1848
Copy letter George R. Porter, joint secretary to the Board of Trade, to Hawes, re sugar planters.

Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)
GRE/B150/A1-2  1838

B150/A1  12 May 1838
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on assignment of land in Van Diemen's Land.

B150/A2  1838

Transportation
GRE/B150/B1-9  1838-1852

B150/B1  23 November 1838
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on Transportation. (Cf. 3 below).

B150/B2  31 May 1838
Printed paper submitted to Select Committee on Transportation by Grey

B150/B3
Printed paper by 1st Earl Russell on transportation; introductory letter by S.M. Phillipps to Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart., requesting submission of paper to Lord Glenelg; appendix A is memo by 3rd Earl Grey (the ms. of which is 1 above); appendix B is memo by Sir Richard Bourke.

B150/B4  1850
Confidential paper "Transportation and Emigration" (by Sir T.F. Elliot and Sir T.W.C. Murdoch; preface by Grey), printed at Foreign Office, 26 January 1850.

B150/B5
Another (public) printing of same paper as 4.

B150/B6  30 January 1852
Extract of press report of letter to Secretary of Anti-Transportation League, attacking Grey.

B150/B7  1852
Minute of conversation between Grey & S. King at Colonial Office.
B150/B8  1 November 1852

B150/B9  1 December 1852
Paper by [Sir] T.F. Elliot on Transportation, printed at Foreign Office

Trinidad
GRE/B150/C1-3  1845-1852

B150/C1
Memo on Trinidad finances 1845-1850.

B150/C2
Memo on Trinidad export duties, etc, 1849-1850.

B150/C3  18 May 1852
Printed copy despatch Lord Harris to Lord Hampton (Sir John Pakington).

West Indies
GRE/B150/D1-16  1836-1850

B150/D1  16 January 1836
Letter John T. Briggs to 1st Viscount Halifax (Charles Wood), enclosing table, "Troops conveyed, on Freight, to Jamaica & West Indies during the 10 years from 1826 to 1836".

B150/D2  1831
"Remarks on the West India Question" - unsigned memo, headed "Board of Trade 27 January 1831".

B150/D3  December 1838
Paper by 1st Earl Russell on West India Poor Law.

B150/D4  17 December 1838
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on same subject as D3.

B150/D5  28 January 1839
Paper by Grey on West Indian Policy, "read to the Cabinet 30 January 1839".

B150/D6  1 September 1846
"Copy of proposal to give encouragement to emigration to the West Indies Colonies" by Grey,

B150/D7  1847-1848
"Statement relating to wages for Field Labour in the West India Colonies" - mainly from reports of stipendiary magistrates to 31 December [1847?]. 2 copies - one with additional note referring to half-year ended 31 June 1848.

B150/D8  17 January 1848
Memo by Grey on West Indies (2 copies).

B150/D9  1 February 1848
Paper on "West India Loans for Immigration".

B150/D10  1848
Paper by Hawes on emigration to West Indies.
B150/D11  20 November 1838
"Memorandum on the necessity of making provision for the continued employment of a stipendiary magistracy in the West Indies and Mauritius"
Colonial Office

B150/D12  August 1850
Memo by Grey "relating to introduction of emigrants from U[nited] States into B[riti]sh W[est] Indian Colonies".

B150/D13
Paper on "Immigration into the Mauritius and West Indies", n.d.

B150/D14
Another paper on same subject as 13.

B150/D15
Table - "Immigration into Jamaica, British Guiana and Trinidad" 1843-1846.

B150/D16
Table - "Population of West India Colonies ..." initialled by Sir A.M. Tulloch, n.d.

West Indies 2
GRE/B161/93-96  1839-1855

B161/93  3 May 1839
Ms. memorandum on taxation in Jamaica

B161/94-95  7 May 1839
Sketch by Grey of intended speech on the Jamaica Government Bill (2 pieces).

B161/96
Printed paper: Sugar Return, West Indies and Mauritius: statistics for 1842-1845, 1847-1853 and 1855.

Press Cuttings (Colonial Affairs)
GRE/B161/97  1872-1893
File of press cuttings relating to colonial affairs, including reports of interviews with Grey and reviews of his pamphlet, The Commercial Policy of the British Colonies and the M'Kinley Tariff (1892) . 37 pieces.

Foreign affairs
Afghanistan 1
GRE/B134/1-21  1839-1850

B134/1  1839
Cabinet paper: "Indian papers. Correspondence relating to Afghanistan. Candahar" [1839]. Correspondence covers November 1836-May 1838.

B134/2  1839
Cabinet paper: "India Board. Part 1. Correspondence relating to Persia and Afghanistan" [1839], with ms. note "from Col. Sheil February 12 1839" loose inside. Correspondence covers May-November 1838.

B134/3  1839
B134/4 1839
Cabinet paper: "India Board. Part II. Correspondence with Sir A. Burnes and other British functionaries relating to Persia and Afghanistan" [1839]. Correspondence covers November 1837-December 1838.

B134/5 1839
Cabinet paper: "India Board. Part III. Extracts relative to the expedition of Shah Shooja-ool-Moolk into Afghanistan [sic] in 1833-1834, and the Treaty between the Shah and Runjeet Sing, of 12th March 1833, which formed the basis of the subsequent Treaty concluded at Lahore on the 20th June 1838". India Board, March 1839. Extracts cover November 1831-March 1835.

B134/6 1839
Cabinet paper: "India Board. Part IV. Negotiation with Dost Mahomed Khan. 1837-1838".

B134/7 1839

B134/8 1839
Cabinet paper: "Instructions issued by the Governor-General, consequent to the Treaty negotiated with Runjeet Sing and Shah Shooja-ool-Moolk ... concluded at Lahore ... 26th June, 1838". India Board, April 1839.

B134/9 1839

B134/10 1839

B134/11 1839
Cabinet paper: "No. 14. Papers relative to the war between Persia and Russia, in 1826, 1827 and 1828" [1839].

B134/12 1839

B134/13 1839
Cabinet paper: "Letter from the Governor-General of India to the Secret Committee ... March 13th, 1839, with its inclosures. On the proceedings in respect to Sinde and Affghanaistan". India Board, 22nd May 1839. Contents cover November 1838-March 1839.

B134/14 1839
Cabinet paper: "Letter from the Governor-General of India to the Secret Committee of the Court of Directors of the East India Company ... 2nd May 1839. With ... News Letter ... of ... 1st, 12th and 22nd of April, and 2nd of May 1839" [1839].
B134/15  1839
Cabinet paper: "Intelligence from India. Received July 31, 1839".

B134/16  6 April 1842
Copy letter to Lord Fitzgerald and Vesci from G. Lyall and J.L. Lushington on behalf of the Court of Directors of the East India Company, concerning the financial difficulties caused for the company by the costs of the Afghan War.

B134/17  23 June 1842
Extract from Hansard report of the speech of Sir John Hobhouse.

B134/18  1843
Copy letter to Lord Fitzgerald and Vesci from G. Lyall and J.L. Lushington on behalf of the Court of Directors of the East India Company, 1 February 1843, re the Afghan War, with Fitzgerald and Vesi's reply.

B134/19  11 March 1846
Copy letter to the Earl of Ripon from Henry Willock and J.W. Hogg on behalf of the Court of Directors of the East India Company, re costs of the Afghan War.

B134/20  10 June 1850
Extract re the Afghan War from evidence of Sir John Hobhouse Bart., before a House of Commons Select Committee

B134/21  6 May 1852
Extract re the Afghan War from evidence of Sir J.C. Melvill before a House of Lords Committee,

Afghanistan 2

GRE/B162/1-19  1873-1885

B162/1  20 May 1873
Printed memorandum: Note on our policy towards Afghanistan (Ms. note "with Captn Herbert Grey's Compliments").

B162/2  8 March 1878
Notes of opinions of various persons on Afghanistan from a military point of view, quoted by Sir E. Perry.

B162/3  10 September 1878
Notes from a telegraphic letter from Calcutta printed in The Times, concerning a mission to the Amur [of Afghanistan] to exclude Russian influence.

B162/4  24 September 1878
Cutting from The Newcastle Journal: "Russia and Afghanistan".

B162/5  26 September 1878
Cutting from The Northern Echo: "Afghan Policy: Past and Present".

B162/6  12 and 19 October 1878
Cuttings from The Observer and County News: "The Afghanistan Question".

B162/7  16 October 1878
Pamphlet: With Reference to Sir James Stephen's Views on our Indian Frontier Policy, by J. Scarlett Campbell
B162/8  1878

B162/9  1878
Pamphlet: Memoranda extracted from the Correspondence respecting Afghanistan and Hansard's Parliamentary Debates by Sedley Taylor (1878).

B162/10  28 November 1878
Pamphlet: The Best Means for Defraying the Expenses of the Afghan War, by J.T. Mackenzie of Kintail

B162/11  1878
Pamphlet: The Afghan Question. Speeches of the Earl of Northbrook in the House of Lords on the 5th and 10th of December, 1878; and Memorandum on Viscount Cranbrook's Despatch to Lord Lytton of November 18th, 1878.

B162/12  24 December 1878
Printed paper: "An Indian Cyprus", by H. Grey

B162/13  1878

B162/14  1879

B162/15  1879

B162/16  24 March 1885
Ms. of letter 3rd Earl Grey to The Times, (not sent) re Russian encroachments on Afghanistan.

B162/17  1885
Part of a proposed letter from Grey to The Times, concerning a speech by Gladstone on Russian aggression against Afghanistan. (Unfinished).

B162/18  4 April 1885
Cutting from The Times "The Story of our Negotiations with Russia".

B162/19
Notes from Kaye's Afghan War.

America
GRE/B162/20-30  1834-1894

B162/20  Abstract made on 18 October 1834
Abstract of Burke's speech on conciliation with America.

B162/21  1854
Extract of address of Dr. Hopkins, Bishop of Vermont, to the Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford, U.S.A., 1854. (Concerns the American constitution and corruption in American politics and life).
B162/22 1858
Extract of letter from Mr Ellice New York, 5 October 1858, strongly criticising American politics; and extract from Bright's speech at Manchester, 10 December 1858 concerning the public estate entrusted to the Established Church.

B162/23 1858
Notes concerning the quarantine riots in the U.S.A. and vagrancy in New York.

B162/24 23 February 1859
Press cutting: President Buchanan on National Economy

B162/25
Memorandum of Lord Lyon's view of relations between the Northern American states and England and France during the American Civil War.

B162/26 1866-1867
Four cuttings from The Times and one from The Telegraph on America.

B162/27 26 July 1894
Page from the Open Court: "The failure of Local Government", by Prof. E.D. Cope.

B162/28
Notes from the life of Horace Greeley, editor of the New York Herald.

B162/29
Notes from America and the Americans by W.E. Baxter.

B162/30
Notes from De Tocqueville's Democratie en Amerique.

Belgium and Holland
GRE/B162/31-36 1833-1839

B162/31 17 July 1833
Printed paper: Draft treaty between Austria, France, Britain, Prussia and Russia and the Prince of Orange Nassau, King of the Netherlands and Grand Duke of Luxembourg.
Language: French

B162/32 27 October 1836-22 November 1836
Printed correspondence between M.Dedel and Palmerston.

B162/33 26 April 1838
Ms. memorandum, F.O. "For Her Majesty's Ministers", concerning the above two documents.

B162/34 December 1838
Ms. copy of papers relating to negotiations between the great powers on the Belgium-Holland question.
Language: French

B162/35 4 February 1839
Printed paper: Protocol of Conference between the great powers on the Belgium-Holland question.
Language: French
B162/36  12 February 1839
Printed paper: Protocol of Conference between the great powers on the
Belgium-Holland question.
Language: French

China
GRE/B162/37-41  1839-1861

B162/37
Ms. memorandum [by Lord Broughton], on the commencement of the Chinese
War in 1839.

B162/38  1860
Proof copy of articles "The Filibustering Expedition of Tam Achoy and Captain
Baker from Hong Kong to the Chinese Village of Sun-Ning. (Reprints from The
China Mail, January 30, 2 February and 23 February [1860]).

B162/39  1860
Extracts by Grey of letters and despatches relating to China: address by the
Duke of Newcastle 24 January 1860 on hostilities with China; Lord Elgin's
description of the treaty of Tientsin 12 July 1858; Lord Elgin's despatch 12 July
1858 and his answer to missionaries; Letter from Mr Bruce to Lord John Russell,
4 September 1860; Letter from Elgin to Russell 25 October 1860; Mr Meadows'
and Mr Wade's views.

B162/40  March [1860?]
Ms. notes by Grey "Discussion on China".

B162/41  1861
Draft by Grey of petition suggested for presentation to the House of Lords 1861
on measures to facilitate trade with China.

Eastern Question
GRE/B162/42-59  1876-1879

B162/42
Rough notes relating to the Eastern Question.

B162/43  November 1876
Ms. paper by Grey on the Eastern Question.

B162/44  11 November 1876
Cutting from Morning Post: Despatch from the Earl of Derby to Lord Augustus
Loftus, H.M. Ambassador at Saint Petersburg, 30 October 1876.

B162/45  17 November 1876
Cutting from The Daily News: "The Duke of Argyll on some ministerial
Explanations", 15 November 1876.

B162/46  18 November 1876
Cutting from The Times: "Lord Grey on the Eastern Question" - a letter from
Grey to Lord Hartington, 16 November 1876.

B162/47  November or December 1876
Press cutting of the Hon. George Elliot's speech and other speeches at Hawick
on the Eastern Question.
B162/48  22 December 1876
Printed letter from Joseph P. Thompson to the Committee of the Peace Society
- "Shall England Side with Russia?"

B162/49  17 January 1878
Note of Salisbury's statement in the debate on the address, concerning the Eastern Question.

B162/50  31 January 1878
Cutting from the Newcastle Journal: "England and the smaller powers".

B162/51  18 February 1878
Page from the Pall Mall Gazette: "Another day of humiliation".

B162/52  15 June 1878
Cutting from The Times: "The Anglo Russian Agreement" - the text of the agreement between England and Russia of 30 May 1878.

B162/53  18 June 1878
Cutting from The Times: letter from Grey "The Agreement between England and Russia".

B162/54  1878
White paper: Turkey, No. 38 (1878) - Despatch from the Marquis of Salisbury inclosing a copy of the Treaty signed at Berlin, 13 July 1878.
Enclosure:
Notes by Grey on Beaconsfield's statement of 3 August 1878 concerning an address of American missionaries in Turkey to the German Emperor.

B162/55  1878
Paper by Grey endorsed "Notes for intended Speech on treaty of Berlin 1878".

B162/56  6 August 1878
Cutting from The Times: "Our responsibilities in Asia Minor", from Hobart Pasha; "the outrages in Bulgaria" from Shaftesbury.

B162/57  10 August 1878
Cutting from The Times: leading article on the Eastern Question.

B162/58  1879

B162/59  1879

Europe
GRE/B162/60  1814?
Copy of memorandum by Napoleon Bonaparte: "Considerations sur l'Etat actuel de l'Europe" (written on the Island of Elba during his banishment 1814-1815).

Foreign Office
GRE/B162/61-64  1836-1853
B162/61-62  1836-1838
Cabinet circulars: Ms. circulars issued by the Foreign Office for members of the Cabinet containing abstracts of intelligence on foreign affairs: 24 August-28 December 1836 (57 pieces), and 16 September-10 November 1838 (19 pieces).

B162/63  12 February 1851
Certificate of the Commissioners for auditing the public accounts in respect of Grey's account of receipts and expenditure for foreign secret service when Principal Secretary of State for the War and Colonial Department, 3 November 1847-6 October 1850. Signed by Edward Romilly and R. Vaughan Davis.

B162/64  23 March 1853
Certificate of the Commissioners for auditing the public accounts in respect of Grey's final account as Principal Secretary of State for the War and Colonial Department for secret service money for the period 6 October 1850-26 February 1852. Signed by Edward Romilly and R. Vaughan Davis.

Germany
GRE/B163/1  1890
Notes of 2 decrees of the German Emperor taken from The Times, 6 February 1890.

Ionian Islands
GRE/B163/2  1859
Drafts by Grey of speech on the Ionian Islands 1859, with some notes.

Italy
GRE/B163/3-15  1848-1861

B163/3  1848
Confidential printed paper for the Cabinet: Correspondence between Baron Hummelauer and Viscount Palmerston [May-June 1848].

B163/4  August 1848
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum on the Sicilian Question, by Lord Minto. (Damaged).

B163/5  16 September 1848
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum on the Sicilian Question, by Lord Minto.

B163/6  14 December 1848
Confidential printed paper: Despatch from Consul W.W. Barker on the capture of Messina.

B163/7  1849
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum as to the intentions of the British Government with respect to Sicilian affairs. Presented to the Neapolitan Government by Mr A. Court, 20 October 1814. (Foreign Office, January 1849).

B163/8  20 January 1849
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum respecting the execution by Austria of her treaties of alliance with Great Britain against France, between the years 1792 and 1815. Foreign Office

B163/9  22 January 1849
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum on British subsidies to Austria, 1795 to 1815; and on Loan Account, 1795 to 1823. Foreign Office
January 1849
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum respecting the territories in Italy possessed by Austria before her Treaty of Campo Formio with France of October 1797; and the territories acquired by Austria in Italy; including Venice, under that Treaty, Foreign Office, 24 January 1849, with appendix to the above, 25 January 1849.

29 January 1849
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum on the nature and origin of the rights of the Sicilians, and on the British connection with the constitution of Sicily of 1812. Foreign Office

1861
Sketch of intended speech by Grey on the Italian Question. (Speech on the Address).

1864-1866
Cutting from a French newspaper concerning disputes between Europeans and Japanese authorities, n.d.

1856-1857
Notes by Grey from The Times, on the reasons given by the Governor General of India for an expedition to the Persian Gulf.

1831-1832
Rough notes by Grey of the contents of [published] correspondence on Poland, 1831-1832.
Portugal
GRE/B163/22-23 1836

B163/22 1836
Confidential printed paper: Narrative of occurrences at Lisbon between 10 September and 5 November 1836 drawn up from Lord Howard de Walden's despatches.

B163/23 1836
Confidential printed paper: Lord Howard de Walden's narrative of the occurrences at Lisbon between the 2 and 5 November 1836.

Russia
GRE/B163/24 18--
Part of a draft paper by Grey on the strength and weakness of Russian power. n.d. [paper has watermark 1839].

Schleswig
GRE/B163/25-26 1863-1864

B163/25 1863-1864
Pages from White Paper concerning the Schleswig-Holstein question.

B163/26
Rough notes by Grey of dates and events in connection with the above.

Slave Trade
GRE/B163/27-34 1839-1889

B163/27 1 February 1839
Printed paper (marked confidential): "Bights of Benin and Biafra; and the Quorra proposed expedition and mission - some points for consideration".

B163/28 30 March 1839
Printed memorandum on the means to be taken by Great Britain for putting down the Slave Trade, by James Bandinel of the Foreign Office. (2 copies).

B163/29
Printed paper (marked confidential): Draft instructions for British negotiations concerned in an attempt to bring about the entire suppression of traffic in slaves in Africa.

B163/30
Printed paper (marked confidential): Draft treaty (to be concluded with an African sovereign) for abolition of the slave trade.

B163/31 1845
Ms. paper endorsed "Abuses under right of search treaties: statement by Mr Forster [Matthew Forster 1785-1869], M.P. for Berwick 1845", concerning the case of the Winwick which was wrongly condemned as a slaver in 1837.

B163/32 19 March 1850
Printed speech by Lord John Russell on the African slave trade

B163/33 n.d. [after 1856]
Ms. memorandum on the French system of obtaining labourers for Bourbon by Frederick [William Grey?]
B163/34  1889
Map of Africa South of the Equator showing existing boundary treaties, by George Cawston.

Note: See also Subject Files: Colonial Affairs - Slavery.

Spain
GRE/B163/35  1837
Confidential printed paper: Memorandum of Political Events in Spain, August 1836-Jan. 1837 with appendix covering events relating to question of succession to the Spanish throne 1830-1834. Foreign Office, 30 January 1837.

Sweden
GRE/B163/36-37  1863
B163/36  1863
Draft letter from W.G. Grey to the Earl of Cowley, 14 August 1863, reporting a conversation with the King of Sweden which he had had the previous day, when the King expressed his intention of joining with France in intervening in the Polish question and spoke of his hopes of regaining Finland, forming an alliance with Denmark, and establishing a kingdom of Scandinavia; with further note by Grey 11 September 1866. (According to one marginal note, the letter was not sent but was condensed into a memorandum which was sent to Cowley on 11 September 1863; but according to another note the substance of the above paper was put into two private letters which were sent to Cowley).

B163/37  14 August 1863
Copy private letter from W.G. Grey to the Earl of Cowley, concerning his conversation with the King of Sweden.

Press Cuttings (Foreign Affairs)
GRE/B163/38  1855-1890
File of press cuttings relating to foreign affairs, 1855-1890. 34 pieces.
War Office papers
The 3rd Earl Grey's War Office papers (mainly belonging to the period 1835-1839 when he was Secretary at War) are grouped in the following files:

A. Army administration.
B. Chatham enquiry (into maladministration of the Invalid Depot at Fort Pitt, Chatham, 1837).
C. Colonial forces.
D. Commissions of enquiry on the army.
E. Depot system.
F. Army establishment.
G. Army finance.
H. Army health and welfare.
J. Militia.
K. Army pensions and pensioners.
L. Army punishments.
M. Army recruiting.
N. Army rewards.
O. Rupee Question (dispute between War Office and East India Company over payment of troops).
P. Army savings banks.
R. Southouse Case (legal proceedings against Thomas Southouse for encroaching on the grounds of the Royal Military Asylum, Southampton, 1839).

See also GRE/V/C12, "Correspondence between the Secretary at War and the General Commanding in Chief, which terminated in the issue of the Good Conduct Warrant", and the Army file in Section 2: Subject Files - Domestic Affairs.
A: Papers on administration of the Army.
GRE/B135/A1-4  1838-1842 and n.d.
The 3rd Earl Grey's War Office papers (mainly belonging to the period 1835-1839 when he was Secretary at War) are grouped in the following files:

A. Army administration.
B. Chatham enquiry (into maladministration of the Invalid Depot at Fort Pitt, Chatham, 1837).
C. Colonial forces.
D. Commissions of enquiry on the army.
E. Depot system.
F. Army establishment.
G. Army finance.
H. Army health and welfare.
J. Militia.
K. Army pensions and pensioners.
L. Army punishments.
M. Army recruiting.
N. Army rewards.
O. Rupee Question (dispute between War Office and East India Company over payment of troops).
P. Army savings banks.
R. Southouse Case (legal proceedings against Thomas Southouse for encroaching on the grounds of the Royal Military Asylum, Southampton, 1839).

See also GRE/V/C12, "Correspondence between the Secretary at War and the General Commanding in Chief, which terminated in the issue of the Good Conduct Warrant", and the Army file in Section 2: Subject Files - Domestic Affairs.

B135/A1  9-12 January 1838
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on administration of the army.

B135/A2
Notes by Grey (for answers to questions in Parliament?) marked "Military administration" [n.d.].

B135/A3  1842
Printed booklet Rules and Regulations ... for the Better Ordering of His Majesty's Army ..., London, 1842.

B135/A4
Press cutting on "The Staff System and the Military Operations in the Crimea".

B: Papers on the Chatham enquiry
GRE/B135/B1-5  1837

B135/B1  10 January 1837

B135/B2  11 January 1837

B135/B3  20 January 1837
Letter Sir John Macdonald to 3rd Earl Grey re position of Commandant at Chatham.
B135/B4  n.d. [1837]
"A Short Statement of the Proceedings in the Enquiry into the Maladministration of the Invalid Depot at Fort Pitt Chatham".

B135/B5  1 February [1837]
Memo L. Sullivan to 3rd Earl Grey re James Cohen.

C: Papers on colonial forces.
GRE/B135/C1-98  1824-1846

B135/C1  1824
Map of the West Indies "printed at the Lithographic Establishment Quarter Master General's Office Horse Guards 1824".

B135/C2
List of questions in 3rd Earl Grey's hand, n.d.

B135/C3
Memo, "Proposed remedy for evils resulting from the present annual relief of military and staff medical officers on the West Coast of Africa". n.d.

B135/C4  7 August 1834
Minute by the Governor-General of India (Lord William Bentinck) on military affairs

B135/C5  12 March 1835
Extract of memo by Sir John Macdonald on desertions from regiments in Canada. (See also GRE/B135/C95-98).

B135/C6  January 1836
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Lord Hill on same subject as last.

B135/C7  December 1836
"Heads of a paper" by 3rd Earl Grey on desertions in Canada.

B135/C8  23 January 1836
Paper by Sir Willoughby Gordon showing numbers of garrison in Gibraltar in 1792 and 1832.

B135/C9
Comparative statement of the effective strength of the garrison of Gibraltar" 1816-1836.

B135/C10  13 February 1836
Copy despatch Lord Glenelg to Major General Sir Alexander Woodford, Governor of Gibraltar,

B135/C11  22 March 1836
Copy despatch Woodford to Glenelg

B135/C12  1 October 1836
"Distribution of the Troops serving in the Ionian Islands".

B135/C13  21 March 1837
Memo, on wrapper, by Sir Willoughby Gordon, referring to C14

B135/C14  20 March 1837
Memo by Gordon on troops in Nova Scotia and Canada.
B135/C15  1 January 1837
Distribution of troops in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [sic].

B135/C16  1 July 1837
Distribution of troops in Jamaica, Honduras, Bahamas, Upper and Lower Canada, New South Wales, Van Diemen's Land and Saint Helena

B135/C17  22 March 1837
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon on suitable periods for sending troops to the West Indies

B135/C18  1837
Copy letter Sir Herbert Taylor to Lord Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset) 2 May 1837, returning memo on reliefs (C19 below) with King William IV's opinion on it.

B135/C19  1 May 1837
Memo of course of reliefs for current year, with King's approval and remarks.

B135/C20  3 May 1837
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Sir Herbert Taylor, re C18 and C19, explaining and justifying course which King thought unwise.

B135/C21  6 May 1837
Letter Sir Herbert Taylor to 3rd Earl Grey, signed at beginning by King William IV, replying to C20

B135/C22  1837
"Extract from the Saint Helena report" (memo on defence of the island).

B135/C23  4 August 1837
Memo on number of black troops in Bahamas and Honduras garrisons, by A.M. Tulloch

B135/C24
Another, less full, version of C23.

B135/C25  4 December [1837]
Note by Sir Willoughby Gordon re Lord Glenelg's order for withdrawal of 2 regiments from Ionian Islands to be sent to Canada.

B135/C26  6 December 1837
Memo by Gordon re Canadian troubles.

B135/C27  7 December 1837
Memo by Gordon re troops to be sent to Canada.

B135/C28  9 December 1837
Memo by Gordon re troops to be sent to Canada. (Re C15-C18 cf. correspondence between Grey and Glenelg).

B135/C29  13 December 1837
Memo on expense of increasing force in Canada

B135/C30  13 December 1837
Memo, "Effective Rank and File in North America".

B135/C31  18 December 1837
Memo by Lord Hill on measures for reinforcing Canadian troops
B135/C32  n.d. [1837]
Abstract of Lord Hill's statement on principle of regulating reliefs.

B135/C33  n.d. [1837]
Note on distribution of troops in Upper and Lower Canada.

B135/C34  n.d. [1837]
Note on Force in Canada.

B135/C35  24 December 1837
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon on scheme for sending reinforcements to Canada

B135/C36  December 1837
Memo on "Increase of Force required in consequence of the reinforcements sent to Canada".

B135/C37  April 1838
Table showing ships to be used for conveyance of troops and their families to North America, .

B135/C38  18 May 1838
Copy letter Glenelg to 3rd Earl Grey re Maltese Fencibles

B135/C39  27 June 1838
Memo on Glenelg's proposals re above.

B135/C40  17 July [1838]
Draft of Grey's reply to Glenelg re above.

B135/C41  13 August 1838
Copy despatch Governor of Jamaica to Glenelg, re accommodation of troops in the island.

B135/C42  13 January 1838
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon on reliefs.

B135/C43  
Note on barrack accommodation in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick & Gibraltar, n.d.

B135/C44  1 January 1838
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon, on proposal to send 11th and 73rd Regiments to Bermuda, etc.

B135/C45  9 January 1838
Memo by Gordon on effects of increase in Canadian forces upon Great Britain

B135/C46  10 January 1838
Note by Gordon enquiring about ship Inconstant (cf. C37) with reply

B135/C47  11 January 1838
Memo by Gordon on above.

B135/C48  20 March 1838
Memo by Gordon on above.
B135/C49  10 January 1838
Draft memo by Grey on increase in army as result of sending reinforcements to Canada.

B135/C50
"Fair copy" of C49.

B135/C51  8 February 1838
Memo by Grey on further reinforcements for Canada.

B135/C52  22 February 1838
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon on time taken in transporting troops to colonies.

B135/C53  24 February 1838
Copy letter Lord Hill to Lord Glenelg, re distribution of troops in Canada.

B135/C54  13 June 1838
Wrapper with note by Sir Willoughby Gordon, referring to C55.

B135/C55  13 June 1838
Memo by Gordon on expense of altering the clothing of troops sent to Canada.

B135/C56
Account of expense of sending troops to Canada 1832-1838.

B135/C57
Note on numbers of troops sent to and from Canada 1832-1838.

B135/C58  30 January 1839
Estimate of expense of Militia in Canada.

B135/C59  23 November 1838
Note in Sir Willoughby Gordon's hand of distribution of forces in Upper and Lower Canada.

B135/C60  23 November 1838
Note, on wrapper, by Sir Willoughby Gordon on proposed cottages for army veterans in Canada.

B135/C61
Memo on cost of company of veterans, n.d.

B135/C62  7 September 1840
Letter Sir Willoughby Gordon to Grey, sending papers re Canadian Veterans (C63-C69 below).

B135/C63  22 April 1840
Copy Lord John Russell to Lord Hill enclosing memo re Royal Canadian Veterans.

B135/C64  12 August 1840
Copy T.B. Macaulay 1st Baron (3rd Earl Grey's successor as Secretary at War) to Lord Hill re Royal Canadian Veterans.

B135/C65  12 August 1840
Copy Hill to Russell re above.

B135/C66  21 August 1840
Copy Russell to Hill re above.
B135/C67  27 August 1840
Copy Hill to Macaulay re above.

B135/C68  27 August 1840
Copy Hill to Lieutenant General Sir R. Jackson enclosing memo re above.

B135/C69  27 August 1840
Copy Hill to Russell re above.

B135/C70
Copy of Grey's [?] comments on Hill's views on above, n.d.

B135/C71
"Suggestions for the designation and stationing of the proposed corps" n.d., in the same hand as C70.

B135/C72
Memo by A.M. Tulloch on substitution of artillery for troops of the line in smaller islands in Windwards & Leewards, n.d.

B135/C73
Memo by A.M. Tulloch, "Suggestions for the employment of the Troops and the reduction of the Expenditure for Army Extraordinaries in the West Indies", n.d.

B135/C74  1840
Ms. in Grey's hand, "Facts to be collected from papers relating to the barracks at the Bahamas ordered to be printed by the House of Commons March 24th 1840".

B135/C75  1841
Printed paper, "Troops in India", "Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, 3 March 1841".

B135/C76
Table showing populations and strength of forces in the colonies, marked "paper given by Capt. Grey", n.d.

B135/C77
Note on forces in Ionian Islands 1819-1821, n.d.

B135/C78
Paper showing effect of increase of 80 men per battalion in each of the colonies, pencil annotations in Grey's hand, n.d.

B135/C79  1845
Paper by Grey on increasing need for forces in the colonies, headed "H.O. Secret August 26/45".

B135/C80  10 September 1846
Paper by Grey addressed to "Mr Smith" requesting series of returns on colonial forces. These returns are C81-C93 below.

B135/C81  1846
"No. 1. Return of the numbers of men at home and abroad in each of the last ten years, and at the present time. Adjutant General's Office 12th September 1846". Signed by Sir John Macdonald.
"No. 2. Return of the number of battalions at home and abroad in each of the last ten years. Adjutant General's Office 12th Septemr 1846". Signed by Sir John Macdonald.

"No. 3. Return of the number of regiments of cavalry at home and abroad in each of the last ten years. Adjutant General's Office 12th September 1846". Signed by Sir John Macdonald.

"No. 4. Return showing the number of men (gunners and drivers) of the Royal Artillery at home and abroad in each of the last ten years, and at the present time. Deputy Adjutant General's Office. Woolwich 12th September 1846.

"No. 5. Return of the effective strength of the garrison of Jamaica in 1830, 1833, 1839 and 1846 ..." 12 September 1846.


"No. 7. Riots". Dealing with Falmouth, Jamaica; Kingston, Jamaica; and Dominica.

"No. 8. Return of the garrison establishments of infantry and artillery, as recommended by a Commission of Engineer Officers in 1824, for the Windward and Leeward Islands, and of the effective strength of the troops stationed there in 1846". 14 September 1846.

"No. 9. The cost of a regiment in Jamaica & the West Indies as compared with one at Gibraltar ..."

"No. 10. Return of free population - convicts - and troops in the colony of New South Wales from 1835 to the latest period".

"No. 11. Return of free population - convicts - and troops in the colony of Van Diemen's Land from 1835 to the latest period".

B135/C93  1846

B135/C94  26 August 1846
Copy letter Lord Cathcart to Lord Raglan, on distribution of forces in Canada.

B135/C95  21 October 1835
Memo by Major C.F. Head on the formation of a force for the Canadian frontier (Sent with Head's compliments to the Hon. Col. Grey).

B135/C96
Memo on improving conditions of service in Canada to reduce desertion.

B135/C97  1837
Copy letter Grey to Lord Hill, re Sir John Colborne's rejection of a plan for the formation of a veteran battalion in Canada to reduce desertion, and concerning other measures for the same purpose.

B135/C98  22 March 1841
Letter to Lord Sydenham, concerning the formation of military settlements and of corps for service exclusively in North America. (Refers to Lord Glenelg's memo to Lord Durham of 12 June 1838).

D: Papers concerning commissions of enquiry on the army.
GRE/B136/D1-12  1836-1857

B136/D1  October 1836
Printed draft report of the Commission of Enquiry.

B136/D2  October 1836
Another copy of D1, with 3rd Earl Grey's observations in his own hand (five foolscap pages, written on both sides).

B136/D3  28 February 1838
Memo by 1st Viscount Halifax (Charles Wood), on vote of House of Commons in favour of the Marines, which led to appointment of Commission on Military Promotion.

B136/D4  28 February 1838
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on same subject as D3

B136/D5
Another copy of D4.

B136/D6  1 March 1838
Note by Lord John Russell on same matter

B136/D7  2 March 1838
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Lord Melbourne, referring to D3 and D4.

B136/D8  2 March 1838
Observations by Lord Monteagle (Spring Rice) on D4

B136/D9  8 March 1838
Paper by 3rd Earl Grey on government's reasons for setting up commission on promotion
B136/D10  5 January 1853
Printed memo by Sir Benjamin Hawes, dissenting from report on establishment of War Office by Marquis of Chandos (3rd Duke of Buckingham), Sir Charles Trevelyan and Bromley

B136/D11  12 June 1854
Printed draft report of Commissioners on modes of promotion and retirement

B136/D12  3 August 1857
Printed draft minority report of commissioners on army purchase

E: Papers on the depot system.
GRE/B136/E1-13  1837-1839 and n.d.

B136/E1  29 November 1837
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Lord Hill, on depot system.

B136/E2  12 March 1838
Letter Hill to Grey, replying to E1.

B136/E3  12 January 1839
Memo on cost of depot system, by R.C. Kirby

B136/E4
Table showing "Comparative expense of present & proposed system of dividing regiments on foreign service", n.d.

B136/E5
Note on formation of depots - reduction of army by Palmerston and Hardinge, n.d.

B136/E6  19 February 1839
Memo by Sir W. Gordon on depot system

B136/E7  23 April 1839
Draft of memo by 3rd Earl Grey on depot system

B136/E8
"Fair copy" of E7.

B136/E9  May 1839
Observations on E8 by Lord Hill; annotated by Grey.

B136/E10  23 June 1839
Letter Lt. Col. Henry Molyneux to Grey re depot system.

B136/E11
"Abstract" of E10.

B136/E12
Memo giving army statistics, and effect thereon of 3rd Earl Grey's proposal to end depot system, n.d.

B136/E13
Paper criticising the depot system and suggesting a plan to modify it, n.d.

F: Papers on the establishment of the army
GRE/B136/F1-73  1807-1853
B136/F1  1836-1837
Booklet, "Roster of the Army". Name "Viscount Howick", and initials of Sir Willoughby Gordon on cover; date on cover, "November 21 1837", apparently altered from something else, all except first three figures of the year being in pencil; "22nd January 1836" on flyleaf in pencil.

B136/F2  1836
Booklet, "Distribution of the British Army. Adjutant General's Office 21 November 1836". Printed tables filled up in ms. Enclosed is letter from Sir Willoughby Gordon to 3rd Earl Grey 28 November 1836.

B136/F3  1839
Similar booklet to F2 - "Return of the British Army. Adjutant-General's Office. 30 January 1839".

B136/F4  1 January 1836
Return of Protestants and Roman Catholics in army at home

B136/F5
List of senior army appointments, n.d.

B136/F6  11 May 1836
"Observations and suggestions regarding General Brevet Promotion".

B136/F7
Another copy of F6.

B136/F8
"Statement of the casualties that have occurred in the list of unattached General Officers since the date of the last General Brevet promotion 22 July 1830".

B136/F9
"Regiments of Infantry in Great Britain and Ireland as they stand in rotation for Foreign Service - 28 November 1836".

B136/F10  21 November 1837
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon on regiments at home and abroad

B136/F11  1 October 1837
"Last Monthly Return" of 2nd West India Regiment. (Sir W. Gordon's hand).

B136/F12  1837
"Return of Regiments of Infantry at home and abroad November 21 1837".

B136/F13  1837
State of 24th regiment on morning of 1 December 1837.

B136/F14  December 1837
State of all depots in Great Britain.

B136/F15  December 1837
State of all depots in Ireland.

B136/F16  March 1838
Return of depots in Ireland.

B136/F17  12 March 1838
Memo by Lord Hill on augmentation of the army
B136/F18  20 June 1838
Note by 3rd Earl Grey, "Papers showing the effects upon the force at home by
the reinforcement sent to Canada etc", referring to F19-F22.

B136/F19  20 June 1838
Statement of effectives in army at home on 1 November 1835, 1836 and 1837.

B136/F20  20 June 1838
"Statement of the effectives of the army in Great Britain and Ireland, showing
the numbers wanting to complete the several Corps ..."

B136/F21  20 June 1838
"Statement showing the probably effective force at home, when the three
regiments ordered for Foreign Service shall have embarked ...".

B136/F22  20 June 1838
"Statement whether any larger proportion than usual of the force at home, at
the close of the year, will not be available for duty ...".

B136/F23
Another version of F19.

B136/F24
Another version of F20.

B136/F25
Another version of F21, differing substantially from it.

B136/F26  20 June 1838
"Return showing the state of the several regiments and depots in Great Britain
and Ireland"

B136/F27  July 1838?
Memo on number of non-effective in army 1837-1838, etc.

B136/F28  17 November 1838
Printed memo by Lord Hill on army establishment

B136/F29  5 December 1838
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on Hill's paper

B136/F30  6 December 1838
"General statement of the establishment of the infantry of the army with the
amount of force at home and abroad according to their distribution at present
and as proposed".

B136/F31  7 January 1839
Copy memo Lord Hill to Lord Glenelg re state of army when authorised
movements completed.

B136/F32  1 February 1839 (?)
Draft of letter Grey (?) to Glenelg. (Refers to his letters of 10 and 12 instant).

B136/F33  12 April 1839
Paper by Grey on distribution of the army.

B136/F34-F45
Papers on Lieutenant-General Sharpe's request for returns of cavalry officers
appointed colonels of regiments, etc:
B136/F34  22 February 1839
Letter Sharpe to 3rd Earl Grey.

B136/F35  22 February 1839
Letter Lord Hill to 3rd Earl Grey.

B136/F36
Memo on Sharpe's motion in the House of Commons.

B136/F37  1839
"Cavalry appointments. Return to an order of the Honourable the House of Commons, 22 March 1839; - for, return of all officers of cavalry who have been appointed colonels of regiments subsequent to the 1 January 1828; with statement of the length and nature of the services of each, in the form and terms established at the Horse Guards for regimental returns of service. (General Sharpe). Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, 15 May 1839".

B136/F38  30 May 1839
Letter Sharpe to Grey, expressing dissatisfaction with F37, enclosing note of returns for which he is to move in Parliament on 3 June 1839.

B136/F39  4 June 1839
Letter Hill to Grey, commenting on F38.

B136/F40-F43
Statements of returns required, with comments in another hand as to the availability or otherwise of the information in question. The actual returns are not given.

B136/F40
"No. 2. Return of the number of officers in the army ... upon halfpay, and upon retired pay ..."

B136/F41
"No. 3. Return of the number of officers in the army who have been promoted by brevet since 1st January 1837 ..."

B136/F42
"No. 4. Return of the names of all officers in the army promoted Brevet since the 1st January 1837 ..."

B136/F43
"No. 5. Return of the number of officers in the army of each rank, who have not been promoted by Brevet since the 1st January 1837, although senior to those promoted by Brevet ..."

B136/F44
Comparative statement of the service careers of Lord George Beresford and Lieutenant-General Sharpe. n.d.

B136/F45
"Statement of the services of Lieutenant-General Matthew Sharpe" n.d.

B136/F46
Memo on exchange between Major Keppell and Lieutenant Colonel Turner, n.d.
B136/F47
Memo on "The rank of Lieutenant Colonels in the army" n.d.

B136/F48  19 March 1838
Copy letter Sir Willoughby Gordon to Sir Thomas McMahon, re orders for
embarkation of the guards at Portsmouth.

B136/F49  19 June 1839
Paper by Grey on "Promotion of Flag Officers"

B136/F50  27 June 1839
Letter Lieutenant H.J. Denny to Grey re cost of being promoted, enclosing F51.

B136/F51
"Lieutenant Denny's statement of the expenses attendant upon obtaining a
commission from the ranks".

B136/F52  1831
Paper headed "Recapitulation 1 August 1831" giving numbers of artillery, cavalry
and infantry in the various districts.

B136/F53  1836
Similar paper 1 August 1836.

B136/F54  1838
Similar paper 1 August 1838.

B136/F55  1839
Similar paper 1 January 1839.

B136/F56  1839
Similar paper 1 March 1839.

B136/F57  1839
Similar paper 1 July 1839.

B136/F58
"Proportion of rank and file and battalions at home and abroad 1820 & 1839".

B136/F59
Table showing strength of army 1828-1838 (1836-1838 has been attached to
the table at a date subsequent to its original compilation).

B136/F60
Notes made by Grey from military transactions, printed 1809. See also F61,
K52 and C17.

B136/F61
"Outline of a plan submitted by the Commander in Chief, [Prince Frederick
Augustus, Duke of York] to His Majesty's Government on the 15 February 1807,
relative to augmenting the army". (From Military Transactions Vol. I, page 123).

B136/F62  December 1846
Memo by Grey on increasing the army, 10 December 1846. (dated 20 December
on outside).

B136/F63  December 1846
Another copy of F62, 10 December inside, and 11 December outside.
B136/F64
Remarks by Lord John Russell on Grey's paper.

B136/F65  6 December 1847
Memo by A.M. Tulloch, on army reserve and additional force acts of 1803 & 1804.

B136/F66
"Information required by Earl Grey relative to establishment of officers in the army at different periods etc". n.d.

B136/F67
"Abstract of unattached promotion ... from 1823 to 1847".

B136/F68  1846-1852
"Extract from the monthly return of the royal artillery ..." 1 July 1846 & 1 January 1852.

B136/F69  10 June 1852
Return of numbers of rank and file of regular army at home and abroad 1 July 1846 & 1 January 1852. Adjutant-General's Office

B136/F70  1846-1852

B136/F71
Ms. "Augmentation of Force 1852-1853".

B136/F72
Another paper on increase of army in 1852.

B136/F73
Note by 3rd Earl Grey of casualties in Crimean War.

G: Papers on army finance.
GRE/B136/G1-31  1811-1839

B136/G1  1829
Printed book - "Statement of the Receipts and Expenditure, Charges Incurred for Military Defence, Value of Imports and Exports, Shipping, Tonnage, and Men Employed in the Trade, and the Population of the Colonial Possessions of Great Britain". Colonial Office, April 1829. Printed on outside - "Private. It is requested that the accompanying papers, although printed, may not be considered as public documents".

B136/G2  6 October 1835
Copy letter J. Stewart (of the Treasury) to Secretary at War, re claims against officers on the Irish establishment.

B136/G3  3 November 1835
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Stewart, replying to G2.

B136/G4  30 November 1835
Copy Stewart to Grey, answering G3. See also G24-G27 below.
B136/G5  19 October [1835]
Letter Grey to Lord Northbrook (F. Baring) re placing cost of defence of Cinque
Ports on army estimates.

B136/G6  [6 January 1836]
Draft of letter Grey to Monteagle (Spring Rice) re Cinque Ports.

B136/G7  12 January 1836
Monteagle to Grey replying to G6.

B136/G8  14 January 1836
Copy Grey to Monteagle replying to G7; recapitulates previous history of the
dispute.

B136/G9  15 January [1836]
Monteagle to Grey replying to G8.

B136/G10  18 January 1836
Copy Grey to Monteagle, enclosing G11.

B136/G11  January 1836
Draft of letter Grey to Monteagle, to be substituted for that of 6 January 1836
(see G6) to which Monteagle took exception.

B136/G12  [January 1836 ?]
Monteagle to Grey n.d. "Friday", same subject.

B136/G13  [January 1836 ?]
Monteagle to Grey n.d., replying to G10. Note by Grey stating that he answered
this on 1 February 1836.

B136/G14  10 March 1836
Memo, "Comparative statement of expence, as incurred by a regiment of foot
guards of two battalions and by a regiment of the line of two battalions, of the
same numbers", initialled by Sir Willoughby Gordon.

B136/G15
Note by Grey on pay of adjutants, etc, n.d.

B136/G16-G19
Papers on payment of Roman Catholic and Non-conformist clergymen for
performing duties to troops:

B136/G16
"No. 1. Extract from the explanatory directions for the guidance of paymasters
and others".

B136/G17  1833
No. 2. Copy letter Edward Ellice, Secretary at War, to Lieutenant General
Sir R.H. Vivian, 6 June 1833, re claim of Rev. Mr Buckley, enclosing copy
Buckley to Ellice 4 April 1833.

B136/G18  1833
No. 3. Copy letter L. Sullivan, Deputy Secretary at War, to Lieutenant Colonel
Anderson, 26 March 1833, re claim of Rev. A. Gibson.
B136/G19  1833-1834
No. 4. Copy letter Lieutenant Colonel Sir William Gosset to the Major General Commanding, 20 June 1834, re allowances to R.C. clergymen, enclosing copy letter Sulivan to Gosset 29 April 1833.

B136/G20
"Statement showing the savings that have been effected on the half pay, the retired full pay, and the unattached list of general officers from 22 July 1830 to the date at which the army estimates of 1835-1836 were submitted to Parliament".

B136/G21  January 1838
Paper on cost of increasing effective force of the army.

B136/G22  n.d. January 1838?
Paper showing cost of augmentation of 83 battalions of infantry from 739 to 800 rank and file.

B136/G23
File of copies of correspondence between War Office and Treasury re allowance for warm clothing for troops in North America, 1838-1839. Contents:

B136/G23/1  1837
Extract from Sir John Colborne's letter 8 May 1837 re desertions in Canada (made by Grey 9 October 1837).

B136/G23/2  30 October 1838
Extract of dispatch Earl of Durham to Lord Glenelg.

B136/G23/3  27 January 1838
Copy letter A.Y. Spearman to Grey.

B136/G23/4  17 February 1838
Copy Grey to Spearman.

B136/G23/5  21 December 1838
Copy Northbrook (F.T. Baring) to Grey.

B136/G24  2 February 1839
Copy letter Grey to Monteagle re claims against officers of Irish establishment (cf. G2-G4 above).

B136/G25  25 February 1839
Memo by Grey on Irish military accounts

B136/G26  27 February 1839
Letter Monteagle to Grey, enclosing G27.

B136/G27  27 February 1839
Memo by Monteagle on claims against colonels of Irish establishment

B136/G28
Memo by A.M. Tulloch on combination against the military chest in Malta in 1811.

B136/G29
Note on expense of maintaining and raising cavalry soldiers, n.d.
B136/G30
Sums granted for charge of volunteer corps of Great Britain and Ireland, 1826-1839.

B136/G31  27 April 1838
List of corps of Yeomanry Cavalry in Great Britain ....

H: Papers on health and welfare of the army.
GRE/B137/H1-41  1837-1839 and n.d.

B137/H1  29 March 1836
Letter Sir Andrew Halliday to 3rd Earl Grey, proposing setting up select committee of House of Commons on management and rationing of troops in West Indies. (See also Halliday to Grey 20 May 1839, filed under Halliday).

B137/H2  30 March 1836
Copy letter Grey to Halliday replying to H1.

B137/H3
Note Kirby to Grey (?) n.d. referring to H4.

B137/H4  1836
Copy letter Captain A. Robertson to Major General Sir J. Carmichael-Smyth, Lieutenant Governor of British Guiana, 31 March 1836, re need for supply of fresh meat to troops in British Guiana. (Copy 30 December 1836).

B137/H5  n.d. [1837?]
"Memoir for the consideration of the ... Secretary at War, relative to the cost of rations at the Mauritius, West Indies & Western Africa", by Sir A.M. Tulloch. For appendices, see H14.

B137/H6  6 July 1837
Memo by Tulloch on rations in Mediterranean Stations

B137/H7  13 May 1837
Letter Lord Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset) to Grey, re health of troops in Jamaica, enclosing H8.

B137/H8  1837
Copy of weekly state of sick and wounded in regimental and detachment hospitals in Jamaica, 26 March-1 April 1837, by T. Draper, Inspector General of Hospitals, with notes by Sir Lionel Smith. Sent by Smith to Raglan, and forwarded to Grey with H7.

B137/H9  24 November 1837
Memo by Tulloch on stations in Jamaica best suited to troops on their arrival.

B137/H10  30 November 1837

B137/H11
"Abstract of information collected from War Office and medical returns relative to sickness and mortality among troops in the East Indies" [by Tulloch], n.d.

B137/H12  December 1837
Memo on food supplied to troops in West Indies, etc.
B137/H13  December 1837
"Abstract of reports upon measures necessary for the health of the troops in the West Indies" - (described on wrapper as appendix to H12).

B137/H14
Series of appendices re health of troops in colonies, presumably supplementary to H5, q.v. No. 1. "Estimate of the loss annually sustained by the public in consequence of the troops at the Mauritius being supplied with salt meat instead of fresh". No. 2. "Estimate of the loss annually sustained by the public in consequence of the troops at Gibraltar being supplied with salt meat instead of fresh". No. 3. "Estimate of the loss annually sustained by the public in consequence of the troops in Western Africa being supplied with salt meat on two days of the week, instead of fresh". No.4. "Estimate of the loss annually sustained by the public in consequence of the troops in Malta and the Ionian Islands being supplied with ¾ of a lb. of biscuit in lieu of 1lb. of bread one day a week.

B137/H15  wrapper 1837
Another copy of H14.

B137/H16
"Memorandum for the Honorable Captain Grey, relative to mortality in corps sent from Gibraltar to the West Indies" by Tulloch. n.d.

B137/H17
Note on mortality among troops in colonies, n.d.

B137/H18
"Summary of sanatory [sic] reports received from Gibraltar, Malta and the Ionian Isles" by Tulloch, n.d.

B137/H19  23 June 1838
"Memorandum for Secretary at War relative to Mortality on Chelsea Outpension list".

B137/H20  11 March 1838
Memo re embarkation for various colonies at fixed periods for health reasons.

B137/H21  31 May 1838
Copy letter Grey to Northbrook re continued supply of salt meat to troops in Bermuda.

B137/H22  6 September 1838
Copy letter A.Y. Spearman to Grey, replying to H21.

B137/H23  1838
Summary of correspondence, mainly between Grey and Lord Hill, on supply of hospital canteens in Canada.

B137/H24  February 1838
Memo on canteens.

B137/H25  27 June 1838
Copy letter Grey to Sir Lionel Smith, on health of troops in Jamaica, referring to H9, q.v.
B137/H26  31 August 1838
Copy letter Sir L. Smith to Lord Raglan re military quarters in Jamaica.

B137/H27  23 September 1838
Letter Smith to Grey, replying to H25.

B137/H28
Memo, "Fresh meat ration in the Mauritius & substitution of rum or wine for spirits or spirit money", n.d.

B137/H29
Memo, "Fresh meat ration in Jamaica and West Indies", n.d.

B137/H30
Memo, "Fresh meat ration in Bermuda" n.d.

B137/H31  1838-1839
Copy letter Lieutenant General Sir Samuel Whittingham to Grey 10 June 1838, on health of troops in West Indies; report by A.M. Tulloch on statistics sent by Whittingham; copy reply Grey to Whittingham 25 August 1839 (these 3 tied together).

B137/H32  15 June 1839
Memo by A.M. Tulloch on health of troops in East Indies.

B137/H33
Memo on the military asylum, the Hibernian Military School, and Orphans of Soldiers, n.d.

B137/H34  1839
"General abstract of a series of returns forwarded by Dr. McLeod, Inspector General of Hospitals in Bengal to the Army Medical Department for the purpose of showing the influence of age on mortality among the different corps serving in that presidency from 1830 to 1837 inclusive".

B137/H35
Abstract of mortality among troops in West Indies 1803-1817 n.d. [by Tulloch].

B137/H36
"Memo of information required by Secretary at War in regard to Jamaica" n.d. [by Tulloch].

B137/H37
Similar memo on Windward & Leeward Command n.d. [by Tulloch].

B137/H38
"Extract from report on sickness and mortality among the troops serving at the Cape of Good Hope" n.d. [by Tulloch].

B137/H39
Memo for Secretary at War re what had already been published on army vital statistics. n.d. [by Tulloch].

B137/H40
B137/H41
Part of "Appendix to report on the Cholera in Jamaica" (printed).

J: Papers on the militia.
GRE/B137/J1-43 1830-1856

B137/J1  [1830 ?]
Notes by 3rd Earl Grey on report on militia made by Raper to the then Secretary at War, Sir H. Hardinge, on 3 May 1830.

B137/J2  1834
"Abstract of the sums voted and the amount actually expended for the militia of the United Kingdom ... in each year from 1 January 1816 to 1 January 1834 ... Prepared in pursuance of an Order of the House of Commons 7 February 1834".

B137/J3  16 June 1834
Memo by Raper on retired allowances to militia

B137/J4
"Estimate of the saving on the reduction of militia adjutants and Sergeant Majors" [by Raper] n.d.

B137/J5  July 1834
Return of sergeants and drummers in each militia regiment.

B137/J6  1834
Official printed copy of Act of Parliament, Anno Quarto & Quinto Gulielmi IV Regis. Cap. LXIII. An act to defray the charge of the pay, clothing ... [etc] of the disembodied militia ... 13 August 1834.

B137/J7  29 July 1835
Copy letter Grey to Lord John Russell, re proposed reduction of staff of disembodied militia.

B137/J8  14 May 1835
Draft memo in Grey's hand on militia staff

B137/J9
"Fair copy" of J8, excluding "present chage for the staff in Great Britain" etc, which is on a separate sheet, J10, below.

B137/J10  [1835]
Note of cost of militia staff in Great Britain and Ireland, and cost under proposed reduction.

B137/J11  1835
Report from the Select Committee appointed to prepare militia estimates. Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, 27 August 1835.

B137/J12  1835

B137/J13  1835
Folder marked "Papers respecting ye militia received from Lord John Russell November 22/35 and remarks on them November 24/35". This refers to J14-J18.
B137/J14  26 September 1835
Substance of letter from Lord John Russell to Duke of Wellington

B137/J15  1 October 1835
Copy letter Duke of Wellington to Russell.

B137/J16
Plan for the militia, by Lord John Russell.

B137/J17
Remarks on Russell's plan by the Duke of Richmond.

B137/J18  24 November 1835
Remarks by Grey on Wellington's letter and Russell's plan

B137/J19
Note in Earl Grey's hand, n.d., headed "Army". Quotations from letters to The Times (1 January, no year given) on the militia.

B137/J20  4 July 1836
Memo by Grey on militia staff

B137/J21  1836
Report from the Select Committee appointed to prepare militia estimates. Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, 2 August 1836.

B137/J22
Memo by Edward Ellice on "Disembodied militia of Great Britain and Ireland", n.d.

B137/J23
Note on numbers of English, Irish and Scotch [sic] sergeants fit and unfit, n.d.

B137/J24
Note in Grey's hand, "Expense of ye militia since ye war", n.d.

B137/J25  20 April 1837
Draft of memo, by Grey on reorganisation of the militia

B137/J26
List by Grey of heads of topics connected with the militia, n.d. Page refers to printed report on militia?

B137/J27
Note by Grey on cost of 70 regiments of militia, n.d.

B137/J28
Paper headed "militia expense - (rough calculation)" n.d.

B137/J29
Statement of amount paid on account of the out pensioners of the militia in each of the years ending 31 March 1836 and 31 March 1837.

B137/J30  22 January 1836
Memo in Grey's hand on inspections of out pensioners of the militia

B137/J31  12 June 1847
"Memorandum relative to the military organisation of the London Police" by A.M. Tulloch
B137/J32  10 August 1847
"Memorandum for the consideration of Earl Grey relative to the formation of a reserve force for the defence of the Kingdom" by A.M. Tulloch

B137/J33  1847
"Militia. Heads of two bills ... for the better defence of the Kingdom. Printed at the Foreign Office, December 1847".

B137/J34  22 December 1847
Printed "Explanatory memo on proposed defence bills" War Office

B137/J35  10 January 1848
Printed memo "National defence" [by 1st Earl Russell].

B137/J36  January 1848
Printed memo "Militia", commenting on J35.

B137/J37  1852
Memo on national defence, etc, by Sir J. Jebb, printed at Foreign Office 1 December 1852.

B137/J38  1 January 1848
Paper by Grey on defence bills (see J33 and J34).

B137/J39
Paper on defence plans n.d. [by 1st Earl Russell].

B137/J40  1853
Account of expense and total numbers of militia 1852-1853, printed 15 August 1853.

B137/J41  1854
Another version of J40, printed 28 March 1854.

B137/J42  11 January 1854
Memo by 3rd Earl Grey on correspondence about militia artillery in Northumberland

B137/J43  5 February 1856
"State of the Northumberland Light Infantry Regiment of Militia ..." 16 September 1852-31 January 1856. Carlisle Barracks. See also F70 above.

K: Papers on army pensions and pensioners
GRE/B137/K1-52  1808-1846 and n.d.

B137/K1  1833
Printed draft of Pension Warrant of 7 February 1833, with ms. emendations; marked on outside, "Very pressing. An immediate proof (the usual warrant size) to be sent in for the Secretary at War. John Bird 8/2 33".

B137/K2
Note on wrapper referring to K1.

B137/K3  [January 1833]
Memo "Lord Hill's remarks on Pension Warrant with Lord J. Russell's observations, Sir John Hobhouse's answers and Lord Hill's concurrence". (Another copy of this is in bound volume GRE/V/C12, pp. 9-16. See this volume also for other correspondence on this matter).
B137/K4  1 February 1833
Copy letter Lord Hill to Lord Broughton (Sir John Hobhouse), enclosing further
observations on pension warrant.

B137/K5  7 February 1833
Printed copy of Pension Warrant

B137/K6
Another copy of above.

B137/K7
Another copy, marked "For the use of the surgeon of the time being". (Pages
uncut).

B137/K8
Memo, "Comparative view with observations of the Pension Warrant of November
1829 and of the Warrant of 7 February 1833" n.d.

B137/K9
Table showing amount that might be received by pensioners under Sir H.
n.d.

B137/K10
Note of question put to Lord Hill by Commissioners on military punishment and
his reply; numbered 5782; (see GRE/V/C12 p.2).

B137/K11

B137/K12  19 March 1836
Letter Sir Henry Hardinge to Grey, on inequality of army and marine pensions.

B137/K13  24 March 1836
Copy Grey to Hardinge, replying to K12.

B137/K14  22 March 1836
Letter Sir James Graham to Grey, commenting on K12.

B137/K15  30 March 1836
Signed copy of letter King William IV to Lord Melbourne, on inequality of pensions
under Hobhouse's warrant, and Sir Henry Hardinge's evidence to commission
of enquiry.

B137/K16  23 April 1836
Letter Sir Herbert Taylor to Grey, re William IV's views on Hobhouse's pension
warrant of 1833.

B137/K17  24 April 1836
Copy letter William IV to Earl of Minto on same subject; refers to Lord Hill's
evidence, for which see K10.

B137/K18  29 April 1836
Letter Lord Broughton (Hobhouse) to Grey, commenting on K17.

B137/K19  6 May 1836
Letter Sir H. Hardinge to Grey, on restoration of pension to old soldier who had
emigrated and returned.
B137/K20  6 May 1836
Copy Grey to Hardinge, replying to K19.

B137/K21  12 August 1836
Copy Grey to Sir Herbert Taylor, submitting draft of new Pension Warrant to King.

B137/K22  14 August 1836
Sir Herbert Taylor to Grey expressing King's approval of new warrant.

B137/K23  19 November 1836
Letter Duke of Richmond to Grey re discharge of soldiers at their own request under Hardinge's warrant.

B137/K24
Memo on subject of K23, n.d. See also L1 below.

B137/K25  1829

B137/K26  1 March 1838
Letter Sir Edward Blakeney to 7th Earl of Carlisle (Viscount Morpeth), re admission of pensioners to royal military hospital at Kilmainham.

B137/K27  3 March 1838
Covering note Carlisle to Grey, forwarding K26.

B137/K28  5 March 1838
Letter Sir Hussey Vivian to Grey re Kilmainham.

B137/K29  6 March 1838
Copy Grey to Vivian, replying to K28 and enclosing K30.

B137/K30  6 March 1838
Copy Grey to Carlisle, replying to K26 and K27.

B137/K31  7 March 1838
Letter Sir Hussey Vivian Grey, replying to K29.

B137/K32  18 August 1838
Letter Sir Edward Blakeney to Grey re accommodation of Deputy Quarter Master General at Kilmainham; note of replies 24 August 1838 and 14 September 1838 enclosed.

B137/K33  23 June 1838
Memo by A.M. Tulloch, on procedure to be adopted and time and cost involved in investigation of mortality among Chelsea outpensioners.

B137/K34  1 July 1838
Letter Sir H. Parnell (Lord Congleton) to Grey re Chelsea Pensioners.

B137/K35  3 July 1838

B137/K36  4 July 1838
Copy Grey to Duke of Cambridge, replying to K35.
B137/K37  1 August 1838
Cambridge to Grey, same subject.

B137/K38  24 August 1843
Official printed copy of 6 & 7 Vict. Cap XCV. An act for rendering more effective
the services of such outpensioners of Chelsea Hospital as shall be called out
to assist in preserving the public peace.

B137/K39  2 April 1846
Official printed copy of 9 Vict. Cap IV. An act for amending the act for rendering
effective the services of the Chelsea outpensioners, and extending it to the
outpensioners of Greenwich Hospital.

B137/K40  7 September 1843
Printed "Warrant relative to the enrolment etc, of Chelsea outpensioners".

B137/K41  1 August 1844
Printed "Provisional instructions for staff officers of pensioners, relative to fines
and penalties, new enrolments, and the billeting and messing of the local
companies within their respective districts".

B137/K42
"Notes on pension list in 1830" n.d.

B137/K43
"Statement of the average cost per man of the rank and file in various regiments
serving at home and abroad" n.d.

B137/K44  [September 1846]
"Return A" No. of Greenwich and Chelsea pensioners paid in each staff district
in the United Kingdom, etc.

B137/K45  September 1846
"Return B" No. of Greenwich and Chelsea pensioners paid in each of the
colonies, etc.

B137/K46
Blank specimen of form for recording annual mortality among outpensioners of
Chelsea Hospital.

B137/K47
Blank specimen of form for annual return of occupations, etc, of outpensioners.

B137/K48  1844
List of staff officers of pensioners, Great Britain. 16 December 1844; enclosing
list of additions subsequent to 16 December 1844.

B137/K49
List of districts in Ireland under the superintendence of staff officers of pensioners.

B137/K50
Blank specimen of printed form for recording particulars of pensioners, "Record
Book of the ... District".
B137/K51
Similar form, "Character and Residence Book of the outpensioners of the ... District".

B137/K52
Extract from letter from the Commander in Chief (Prince Frederick Augustus, Duke of York) to Viscount Castlereagh, 1 February 1808, re pay and pensions (taken from Military Transactions, published 1809).

See also GRE/B136/F70.

L: Papers on punishments in the army
GRE/B138/L1-17 1804-1847

B138/L1 1836
Memo, "Remarks on Sir Henry Hardinge's evidence before the Commissioners on military punishment" 1836. (Concerned with pensions, good conduct awards, etc, cf. K23, K24).

B138/L2 12 April 1836
Another memo, in another hand, on Hardinge's evidence, re commutation of Chelsea pensions, etc.

B138/L3
"Notes from the evidence taken by the Commissioners of Enquiry into military punishments". Grey's hand. n.d.

B138/L4
"Abstract showing the ratio per thousand of troops corporally punished in each of the following military commands for a period of 21 years from 1817 to 1837 inclusive" with notes on the table by A.M. Tulloch.

B138/L5 7 April 1839
Memo on recommendations of Commission on military punishments by G. Collin

B138/L6
"Summary of the returns of courts martial crimes and punishments in the army forwarded to the Adjutant General from 1838 to 1846 inclusive".

B138/L7 30 January 1838
Letter Sir John Macdonald to Grey, re corporal punishment, enclosing L8.

B138/L8 30 January 1838
"Return of the numbers of corporal punishments which have taken place in the several regiments and depots in Great Britain and Ireland during the year 1837".

B138/L9 8 February 1838
Copy letter Grey to Lord Hill, re punishment of soldiers aboard ships of war, enclosing L10.

B138/L10
Admiralty memo on 22 Geo. II c.33 re authority of naval courts martial over soldiers aboard ship.

B138/L11 23 February 1838
Copy letter Grey to Hill, same subject as previous.
B138/L12  27 February 1838
Letter Lord Hill to Grey, replying to L11.

B138/L13  28 February 1838
Copy Grey to Hill, replying to L12.

B138/L14  11 April 1839
Memo by Sir Hussey Vivian on erection of solitary confinement cells.

B138/L15
Memo on the West African penal corps, being extract from statistical report on West Africa.

B138/L16  23 April 1847
"Memorandum showing the gradual reduction in the severity of corporal punishment and date of each change" by A.M. Tulloch

B138/L17
"Return of the number of men who were confined to the hospital in Great Britain from the effects of punishment in the years 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807 and 1808" (from Military Transactions Vol. I, p. 59).

M: Papers on army recruiting
GRE/B138/M1-15  1835-1859

B138/M1  n.d. [March 1836?]
Copy letter 3rd Earl Grey to Lieutenant Colonel C. Fox re popular belief that new pension warrant has caused drop in recruiting, particularly in artillery.

B138/M2
Envelope of M3, postmarked M4 and M5.

B138/M3
Note Fox to Grey enclosing M4 and M5.

B138/M4  2 April 1836
Letter Colonel Sir A. Dickson to Fox, confirming that increased difficulties are being experienced with recruiting.

B138/M5  2 November 1835
Memo signed by Dickson on recruiting for Royal Regiment of Artillery

B138/M6-M12  3 January 1839
Series of weekly reports of recruiting sergeants for week ended 30 December 1838, sent to Grey by Sir J. Macdonald.

B138/M13
Note by Grey on volunteers for army during Crimean War.

B138/M14
Note by Grey on increase in army during Crimean War from Hansard Vol. CL p. 2007.

B138/M15  1859
Memo by J.R. Godley on recruiting and reserve army, printed 22 March 1859.

N: Papers on rewards in the army
GRE/B138/N1-24  1836-1850
B138/N1  14 April 1836
Memo on proposed system of good conduct pay

B138/N2  29 April 1836
Memo by Lord Raglan on the proposal

B138/N3
Notes by Grey on how good conduct is to be assessed, n.d.

B138/N4  16 March 1837
Memo, "Results from the Warrant of 18 August 1836, granting rewards to soldiers for good conduct, in regard to those who enlisted before 1 September 1836", by R.C. Kirby

B138/N5
Memo, "Good Conduct Pay", n.d.

B138/N6  January 1837
Return showing no. of claims for good conduct pay investigated and allowed up to 17 January 1837, etc. 19 January 1837. Initialled and approved by Grey 25 January

B138/N7  12 April 1839
Note Sir Hussey Vivian to Grey enclosing N8, N9 and N10.

B138/N8  4 April 1839
Copy report from Brigade Major Royal Sappers and Miners (E. Matson) to Inspector General of Fortifications (Sir H. Vivian) respecting the rewards of gratuities and medals granted to non commissioned officers and men of the corps for good conduct. Forwarded by F.W. Mulcaster

B138/N9  12 April 1839
Copy of memo by Sir A. Dickson, commenting on Matson's report.

B138/N10  4 April 1839
Copy return showing average strength in each year of Royal Sappers and Miners, nos. who received medals and gratuities, since regulations of 24 September 1830 came into operation. Signed by Matson

B138/N11  8 June 1839
Letter Sir John Macdonald to Grey re draft of new Good Conduct Warrant.

B138/N12  9 May 1839
Printed copy of Good Conduct Warrant
Re Good Conduct Warrant of 1839, see bound volume Grey C12, "Correspondence between the Secretary at War and the General Commanding in Chief, which terminated in the issue of the Good Conduct Warrant". This volume has an index at the beginning. Another copy of N12, differing from it only in the absence of imprint, will be found on pp. 138-144.

B138/N13  19 December 1845
Printed copy of Good Conduct Warrant of 1845, "Rewards for Meritorious Service, and for Good Conduct of Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers".

B138/N14
Another copy of N13.
B138/N15  5 December 1846
Memo on peninsular medals

B138/N16  26 April 1847
Copy memo submitted to Lord Lansdowne on Good Conduct Warrants and Free Discharges

B138/N17  1 June 1847

B138/N18
Draft in Grey's hand of general order for conferment of medals, n.d.

B138/N19  5 December 1849
Draft of general order for conferment of medals

B138/N20  1849
Printed "Return of actions and military and naval operations for which the thanks of parliament have been voted, from 1794 up to the present time. (Prepared pursuant to order of the House of Lords, 23d July 1849)". Printed 30 July 1849.

B138/N21
Memo on occasion when thanks had been voted by parliament but for which medals had still to be granted, n.d.

B138/N22  14 January 1850
Note on proposal that vote of thanks by parliament should be occasion for extending medal distinction

B138/N23
Memo beginning, "To get a copy of the thanks of parliament on each of the following occasions...", n.d.

B138/N24  12 January 1847
Memo, "Estimate of the probable effect of extending the principle of free discharges with deferred pensions to all soldiers of 10 years service".

O: Papers on the Rupee Question

GRE/B138/O1-56  1834-1840

B138/O1  11 August 1834
Copy letter submitted to Court of Directors of East India Company, forwarding minute of the Governor General; signed by the Governor General, Lord William Bentinck, also by Frederick Adam and W. Morrison.

B138/O2  1 May 1835
Copy letter from Court of Directors of East India Company to Governor General in Council, replying to O1; encloses printed regulation of Lord Palmerston on rate of stoppage of pay of East India Company's troops, 2 February 1822.

B138/O3  11 April 1836
"Supplementary Memoir on the pay of H.M. Troops in India, by A.M. Tulloch"

B138/O4
Summary of correspondence between 3rd Earl Grey and Lord Broughton (Sir J.C. Hobhouse) on Rupee Question.

648
B138/O5
Another copy of O4.

B138/O6
"Dates of letters on the Rupee Question". (A shorter version of O4, giving dates only).

B138/O7  13 December 1836
Copy letter Grey to Broughton.

B138/O8
Another copy of O7.

B138/O9  14 December 1836
Letter Broughton to Grey.

B138/O10  25 January 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey enclosing O11 and O12.

B138/O11
"A. Statement of staff allowances drawn by Kings Officers at Ceylon and the East Indies respectively".

B138/O12
"B. Explanation of extent to which rates as then authorised correspond with those which would be paid as proposed by Indian Government at rate of 2/- to the rupee".

B138/O13  20 December 1836
Copy of East India Company's "Replies" and War Office's "Remarks" thereon

B138/O14  17 February 1837
Copy letter Grey to Broughton.

B138/O15
Another copy of O14.

B138/O16  27 February 1837
Extract from memo of Chairman and Deputy Chairman of East India Company, (replying to O14).

B138/O17
Paper accompanying O16, showing rates of pay of A Infantry and B Dragoons, as they were at the time in Bengal, and as they would have been under the King's Warrant.

B138/O18  25 March 1837
Copy letter Grey to Broughton, replying to O16.

B138/O19  30 March 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey.

B138/O20  31 March 1837
Letter Lord William Bentinck to Grey.

B138/O21  10 April 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey, enclosing O22.
B138/O22  4 April 1837
East India Company memo on payment of troops, with War Office comments
in red ink in margin.

B138/O23
Memo on pay in Bengal, n.d.

B138/O24  14 April 1837
Copy letter Grey to Broughton, enclosing O25.

B138/O25  13 April 1837
War Office memo, replying to O22.

B138/O26  24 April 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey (interlinear War Office comments in pencil).

B138/O27  25 April 1837
Copy letter Grey to Broughton.

B138/O28  26 April 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey.

B138/O29  27 April 1837
Copy Grey to Broughton

B138/O30  8 May 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey.

B138/O31  1837
War Office memo on draft of proposed despatch enclosed in Broughton's letter
of 8 May 1837.

B138/O32  11 May 1837
Copy letter Grey to Broughton.

B138/O33
Another copy of O32.

B138/O34  8 June 1837
Letter Broughton to Grey enclosing O35.

B138/O35  7 June 1837
Copy letter J.R. Carnac and J.L. Lushington, on behalf of Court of Directors of
East India Company to Broughton

B138/O36  9 June 1837
Copy letter Grey to Broughton.

B138/O37  15 March 1838
Letter Broughton to Grey.

B138/O38  8 April 1838
Letter Lord Melbourne to Grey, returning papers on Rupee Question.

B138/O39  23 August 1838
Extract in Grey's hand from letter Lord Auckland to Broughton on pay warrant
B138/O40
Memo in A.M. Tulloch's hand, n.d., on arrears of pension due by East India Company to military outpensioners. Attached are copies of correspondence on the subject, viz:
Letter pensioners of Tripasore to Captain W.B. Bernard, commanding King's pensioners at Tripasore, 24 October 1837.
Letter Bernard to Richard Neave, Secretary to the Board of Chelsea, 10 November 1837.
Letter Neave to James C. Melvill of East India House, 3 April 1838.
Letter Melvill to Neave, 15 May 1838.
Also attached are copies of receipts from pensioners Lawrence Bastlique and Hugh Hamilton, certified correct by Thomas C. Brooksbank, agent to outpensioners, Chelsea Hospital, 12 August 1839, and table showing amount repaid to East India Company for persons during 10 years to 1838. See also O50 below.
B138/O41 14 January 1839
Copy letter Sir J.C. Dalbiac to Francis Warden, of East India House
B138/O42
Extracts from O41 in Grey's hand.
B138/O43 17 January 1839
Draft memo on letter of Court of Directors of the East India Company to the president of the Board of Control
B138/O44
"Fair copy" of O43.
B138/O45 15 March 1839
Letter Colonel H. Thomas M.P. to Grey.
B138/O46 April 1839
Copy letter Grey to Broughton.
B138/O47 17 May 1839
Memo by A.M. Tulloch on Rupee Question.
B138/O48 20 June 1839
Letter Broughton to Grey, enclosing O49.
B138/O49 8 June 1839
Cutting from Naval and Military Gazette
B138/O50 20 July 1839
Memo by A.M. Tulloch on payment of Chelsea outpensioners in rupees. Attached are note on rates in presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and copy of letter from Court of Directors of the East India Company to Chelsea Commissioners, 15 May 1838. Cf. O40 above.
B138/O51 12 March 1840
Letter J.E. Leech to Grey.
B138/O52 12 March 1840
Letter Captain T. Hooke Pearson to Grey.
B138/O53  18 June 1840
Letter John Croomes (War Office Official) to Grey, enclosing O54 and O55.

B138/O54  1 April 1834
Printed "Warrant fixing the rates of regimental pay and allowances"

B138/O55  20 March 1837
Printed "Warrant fixing the rates of regimental pay and allowances"

B138/O56
Off-print from *The United Service Journal*, "On the Pay and Allowances of the
King's Officers in India". Inscribed "To G. Collin Esq. with the author's compts".

See also letter 3rd Earl Grey to 1st Earl of Auckland, 4 December 1838.

P: Papers on army savings banks.
GRE/B138/P1-19  1836-1839 and undated

B138/P1  11 April 1836
Memo on military savings banks by C.C. Raper

B138/P2  21 May (?) 1838 (?)
Draft letter 3rd Earl Grey to Lord Hill (?)

B138/P3  28 November 1838
Copy letter Grey to Hill, submitting draft of warrant for establishment of savings
banks.

B138/P4  12 December 1838
Letter Hill to Grey.

B138/P5
War Office memo on points raised in P4, n.d.

B138/P6  20 December 1838
Draft of letter Grey to Hill, replying to P4, on lines suggested by P5.

B138/P7  26 December 1838
Letter Hill to Grey.

B138/P8  31 December 1838
Letter Lord Northbrook to Grey on legal difficulties concerning Savings Banks
Warrant.

B138/P9  1 January 1839
Northbrook to Grey, same subject.

B138/P10  12 January 1839
Note Lord Monteagle to Frederick Grey (?).

B138/P11  12 January 1839
Monteagle to 3rd Earl Grey on illegality of Savings Banks Warrant.

B138/P12  26 January 1839
Monteagle to Grey giving solicitor general's opinion.

B138/P13  26 January 1839
Copy Grey to Monteagle replying to P12.
B138/P14  1 February 1839
Monteagle to Grey enclosing P15 and P16.

B138/P15  31 January 1839
Letter S. Higham, Controller of the National Debt, to Monteagle, on plan for
applying system of ordinary savings banks to the army.

B138/P16  30 January 1839
Draft regulations for military savings bank, signed by Field Pratt, advisory counsel
on savings bank business.

B138/P17  4 February 1839
Copy Grey to Monteagle, rejecting scheme proposed in P14-P16.

B138/P18
Memo re history of movement for instituting military savings banks, n.d.

B138/P19
Memo by Major C.F. Head: plan and probable working of savings banks and
their probable effect if established in the army as connected with removing
 corporal punishment.

R: Papers on the Southouse Case
GRE/B138/R1-11  1839

B138/R1  23 May 1839
Letter Thomas W. Southouse to 3rd Earl Grey.

B138/R2  April 1839
Copy letter Lieutenant Colonel J. Williamson, Commandant of the Royal Military
Asylum, Chelsea, to W. Hearn, Solicitor, Newport, Isle of Wight, 26 April 1839,
and extract from report of Colonel George Evatt, Commandant of Royal Military
Asylum, Southampton, 19 April 1839.

B138/R3  3 May 1839
Copy letter Hearn to Williamson

B138/R4  13 August 1839
Letter Southouse to Captain Frederick Grey

B138/R5  14 August 1839
Copy letter F. Grey to Southouse

B138/R6  12 August 1839
Note by Sir Willoughby Gordon on wrapper

B138/R7  23 August 1839
Letter Southouse to F. Grey.

B138/R8  n.d. [1839]
Memo by Sir Willoughby Gordon on Southouse.

B138/R9  15 July 1839
Copy letter Hearn to Williamson ("Enclosure No. 1" referred to in R8).

B138/R10  17 June 1839
Copy letter Southouse to Sir Willoughby Gordon. ("Enclosure No. 2").
B138/R11  10 August 1839
Copy letter Dr. J. Hennen to Sir W. Gordon. ("Enclosure No. 3.").

See also under General Sir J. Willoughby Gordon (enclosure in memo to Grey 11 February 1839).
Miscellaneous cuttings and notes

GRE/B164/1 1848
Press cuttings from the Morning Chronicle, 1 and 3 November 1848, attacking Grey's handling of a dispute concerning Reddie, Chief Justice of Saint Lucia, who was dismissed after 3 inquiries.

GRE/B164/2 1853

GRE/B164/3 1841-1894
Press cuttings relating to 3rd Earl Grey, including an envelope of cuttings concerning emigration to Australia.

GRE/B164/4 1853-1865
"Cuttings from newspapers chiefly relating to myself kept by Maria [Countess Grey]" - note in 3rd Earl Grey's hand on wrapper.

GRE/B164/5 1854-1861 and undated
Envelope of miscellaneous notes, largely notes by 3rd Earl Grey from his reading:

B164/5/1
List of articles contributed by 3rd Earl Grey to the Nineteenth Century.

B164/5/2
Copy in 3rd Earl Grey's hand of review in The Scotsman, of his Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration.

B164/5/3 August 1854
Extract from the North British Review on parliamentary reform.

B164/5/4 June 1859
Notes from the National Review.

B164/5/5
Notes from Hallam's Constitutional History.

B164/5/6
Notes from Guizot's Memoirs.

B164/5/7

B164/5/8 October 1861
Notes from Revue des Deux Mondes on "L'Esprit de Ré-action".

B164/5/9
Notes of Gladstone's views and statements on income tax.

B164/5/10
Notes from Cox's British Commonwealth.

B164/5/11
Extract from a journal kept during the siege of Paris by E. de Goncourt.

B164/5/12 February 1855
Manin's opinion on the Americans.
Volumes (including 3rd Earl's diaries and journals)

Most volumes found among the Earl Grey Papers are located in a series separate from the loose papers, with citation numbers beginning GRE/V. Those associated with the 3rd Earl (GRE/V/C1-16) contain chiefly his journals and diaries, copy letter books, registers of correspondence and applications for preferment, several notebooks and several volumes of printed official documents concerning Canada.

Volumes (including 3rd Earl's diaries and journals)
GRE/V/C1  1831-1833
"Lord Howick's Private Letter Book": Colonial Office letter book containing copies of letters sent by Howick, January 1831-June 1833, with index and summary at back.

Gre/V/C2 - C3  1827-1871
3rd Earl Grey's journal, August 1827-Jan. 1828, January 1829-November 1830, March 1833-July 1871. Record of activities, engagements and events, public and private, mostly written day by day in a series of stout notebooks. Substantial parts of the earlier volumes are in the hand of Grey's wife, Maria. The volumes covering 20 January 1828 to 16 January 1829 and 17 November 1830 to 15 March 1833, which presumably did exist, are now missing.

V/C2/1  25 August 1827 - 6 October 1827
V/C2/2  6 October 1827 - 8 December 1827
V/C2/3  8 December 1827 - 19 January 1828
V/C2/4  17 January 1829 - 16 November 1830
V/C2/5  16 March 1833 - 13 June 1833
V/C3/1A  14 June 1833 - 7 February 1834
V/C3/1B  9 February 1834 - 17 March 1836
V/C3/2  17 March 1836 - 18 November 1837
V/C3/3  19 November 1837 - 18 December 1838
V/C3/4  19 December 1838 - 27 September 1839
V/C3/5  30 September 1839 - 29 February 1840
V/C3/6  1 March 1840 - 8 October 1840
V/C3/7  9 October 1840 - 29 June 1841
V/C3/8  30 June 1841 - 8 August 1842
V/C3/9  9 August 1842 - 19 October 1843
V/C3/10  20 October 1843 - 14 August 1844
V/C3/11  15 August 1844 - 21 October 1845
V/C3/12  21 October 1845 - 31 July 1846
V/C3/13 31 July 1846 - 2 December 1847
V/C3/14 3 December 1847 - 15 May 1849
V/C3/15 16 May 1849 - 10 March 1852
V/C3/16 10 March 1852 - 4 July 1852
V/C3/17 8 August 1852 - 8 July 1854
V/C3/18A 8 July 1854 - 26 August 1856
V/C3/18B 4-26 September 1855
(Journal of a trip to Paris)
V/C3/19 26 August 1856 - 8 April 1857
V/C3/20 9 April 1857 - 27 March 1858
V/C3/21 28 March 1858 - 18 July 1863
V/C3/22 18 July 1863 - 24 July 1871

GRE/V/C4 1857-1894
3rd Earl Grey's diary, 1857-1894.
The early volumes are small pocket diaries, containing brief notes (particularly brief for
the years in which the diaries overlap with the journals) of the weather and Grey's
engagements and activities. Later, larger diaries are used and from 1885 stout notebooks,
containing longer entries with contents more akin to the journals.
V/C4/1 1857
V/C4/2 1858
V/C4/3 1859
V/C4/4 1860
V/C4/5 1861
V/C4/6 1862
V/C4/7 1863
V/C4/8 1864
V/C4/9 1865
V/C4/10 1866
V/C4/11 1867
V/C4/12 1868
V/C4/13 1869
V/C4/14 1870
V/C4/15 1871
V/C4/16 1872
V/C4/17 1873
V/C4/18 1874
V/C4/19 1875

657
V/C4/20  1876
V/C4/21  1877
V/C4/22  1878
V/C4/23  1879
V/C4/24  1880
V/C4/25  1881
V/C4/26  1882
V/C4/27  1883
V/C4/28  1884
V/C4/29  1 January 1885 - 18 November 1886
V/C4/30  19 November 1886 - 19 September 1888
V/C4/31  20 September 1888 - 31 December 1890
V/C4/32  1 January 1891 - 16 June 1892
V/C4/33  17 June 1892 - 18 May 1894
V/C4/34  18 May 1894 - 23 September 1894

GRE/V/C5  1855-1894
Register of letters received and written by 3rd Earl Grey.
V/C5/1  1 January 1855 - 24 November 1858
V/C5/2  25 November 1858 - 30 March 1867
V/C5/3  1 April 1867 - 21 December 1878
V/C5/4  22 December 1878 - 1 April 1890
V/C5/5  2 April 1890 - 23 September 1894
This volume also contains a list of addresses and various memoranda including extracts from books.

GRE/V/C6  1846-1852
Register of letters received 1-2115, July 1846-Feb. 1852, with index at back. For each letter, the name of the writer is given, the date, and brief details of the subject matter. These letters were evidently kept in the Colonial Office.

GRE/V/C7  1845-1851
"Colonial Memorandums": notes by 3rd Earl Grey on dispatches etc., c.1845-1851, with an index of places. Enclosure:
Paper headed "Distribution of Business", showing the officials responsible for various aspects of Colonial Office work (GRE/V/C7A).

GRE/V/C8  1836
Lower Canada: Appendix to the Minute of 30 April 1836.
Minute on the State of Affairs in Lower Canada in November 1836, with Appendix. With a ms note Colonial Office, 21 November 1836, recalling copies of this minute that had been issued without the Appendix.

Papers relative to the Affairs of Lower Canada, ordered by the House of Commons to be printed 20 February 1837, and Further Papers; with ms table of contents, and "Resolutions intended to be proposed by Lord John Russell in a Committee of the whole House relative to the Affairs of Canada", with ms notes. Enclosed are ms notes by 3rd Earl Grey.

Register of applications for employment with minutes of answers, 1834-1840. These applications, which are very numerous, are for Government places at home and abroad, or, occasionally, for church livings.

Enclosure: Lists of applicants from places in Northumberland (Morpeth, Felton, Rothbury, Wooler, Alnwick, Warkworth, Belford, Berwick).

Register of applications for employment [in the Colonies] 1846-1851. Details of the application and generally of the applicant are given but there is no indication of the answer. Enclosed is a list of applications for colonial Governorships and legal posts.

Copy of correspondence between the Secretary at War [Howick] and the General Commanding in Chief [Lord Hill] which terminated in the issue of the Good Conduct Warrant, 1836-1839.

Notebook in 3rd Earl Grey's hand: "Register of most important letters kept" 10 December 1853-31 December 1854. Some estate memoranda at back.

Notebook containing miscellaneous memoranda by 3rd Earl Grey.

Estate memoranda by 3rd Earl Grey.

Copy book containing letters from 3rd Earl Grey to the following:
Lord John Russell, 19 December 1845 (2 letters), 22 December 1845
Edward Ellice, 29 December 1845
Charles Wood (1st Viscount Halifax), 3 January 1846, 1 October 1846
Lord Elgin, 2 April 1847, 6 September 1848.